

6192 a. 1

A

# GENERAL ABRIDGMENT

OF

## Law and Equity,

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED UNDER  
PROPER TITLES;

WITH NOTES AND REFERENCES  
TO THE WHOLE.

---

By CHARLES VINER, Esq.

FOUNDER OF THE VINERIAN LECTURE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF  
OXFORD.

---

*FAVENTE DEO.*

---

THE SECOND EDITION.

VOL. XXIII.

CONTAINING

An INDEX of the NAMES of the CASES ABRIDGED and CITED :

An INDEX of REPORTERS, and an INDEX of GENERAL TITLES.

---

London :

PRINTED FOR

G. G. AND J. ROBINSON, T. PAYNE, E. AND R. BROOKE, AND  
J. BUTTERWORTH; AND FOR L. WHITE, Dublin.

M.DCC.XCV.





*This Day is Published, complete in Twenty-four Volumes,  
Price 14l. 8s. in boards,*

A  
GENERAL ABRIDGMENT  
OF  
**Law and Equity,**

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED UNDER  
PROPER TITLES;  
WITH NOTES AND REFERENCES  
TO THE WHOLE.

---

BY CHARLES VINER, Esq.

FOUNDER OF THE VINERIAN LECTURE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF  
OXFORD.

---

FAVENTE DEO.

---

THE SECOND EDITION,  
WITH  
IMPROVED INDEXES.

---

LONDON:

Printed for G. G. and J. ROBINSON, T. PAYNE, E. and R. BROOKE, and  
J. BUTTERWORTH; and for L. WHITE, Dublin.

---

\* \* Agreeably to former notice, and in order to prevent any Set of this extensive Work remaining incomplete in the hands of a Subscriber, it is recommended to make immediate application for the Volumes not already delivered, as the Proprietors cannot engage to complete any Set after six months from the publication of the respective Volumes, or to sell any single Volume but at the advanced price, of 12s. per Volume *in boards*.

*Trinity-Term, 1795.*



8.

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

THE following alterations and improvements, which have been executed at a considerable expence of time and labour, are adopted in this new edition of the Index of Names of the Cases in Viner's Abridgment; the utility of which will readily suggest itself to those acquainted with the extensive variety of the contents of that work. Instead of references to the Title, Letters of Subdivision, and number of the Placita, as used in the former Edition, the reader is now referred to every Case, by the Title, Volume and Page, in which it is to be found.

MR. VINER having incorporated into his Work a great number of Original Cases not elsewhere extant (some of which have been since variously reported in other books), they are herein distinguished by an asterisk preceding them, being followed by references to the Books of Reports in which they are since printed. The original or manuscript *Anonymous Cases*, inserted in the course of the work, are also here pointed out, under their respective titles. Many insertions are also made of Names of Cases abridged and cited, which were wholly omitted in the Author's Original Index.



TO THE BINDER.

THE *four* first sheets of this Volume (being Vol. XXIII.) are by mistake marked Vol. XXV.

Place the List of Subscribers at the beginning of the First Volume.

## Supplement to Viner's Abridgment.

---

THE Subscribers to VINER'S ABRIDGMENT, and the Public at large, are respectfully informed, that the SUPPLEMENT to that Work, containing an Abridgment of the Modern Determinations, has been some time past preparing for publication, under the hands of several Gentlemen engaged in the execution of distinct parts of that undertaking; and that it is intended by the Proprietors, to put part of the Work, now ready, immediately to press; and that, on the first day of next Michaelmas Term, Proposals will be issued for the publication of the Work, when the First Volume will be printed, and ready for inspection, with a full Explanation of the Extent and Plan of the Execution of the Work.

TRINITY-TERM, 1795.



# A N I N D E X

O F

REPORTERS abridged by Mr. *VINER*.

WITH

Their Several CONTRACTIONS and EDITIONS.

<b>A</b> BR. Equ. Cafes	—	<b>A</b> Bridgment of Cafes in Equity	1739
All.	—	Allen's Reports	1681
And.	—	Anderfon's Reports	1664
Barnard. Rep. in B. R.	—	Barnardiston's Reports of Cafes in the King's Bench	1744
Barnard. Chan. Rep.	—	Barnardiston's Reports of Cafes in Chancery	1742
Barnes's Notes in C. B.	—	Notes of Cafes in Points of Practice in the Court of Common Pleas	1740
Bendl.	—	Bendlow's Reports	1689
Bridgm.	—	Bridgman's Reports	1659
Br.	—	Brooke's Abridgment	1573
Br. N. C.	—	Brooke's Novel Cafes	1604
Brownl.	—	Brownlow's Reports	1675
Buls.	—	Bulstrode's Reports	1657
Cart.	—	Carter's Reports	1688
Carth.	—	Carthew's Reports	1728
Cary's Rep.	—	Cary's Reports or Causes in Chancery	1665
Cafes in Equ. in Ld. Talbot's Time	—	Cafes in Equity during the Time of the late Lord Chancellor Talbot	1741
Ch. or Chan. Cafes	—	Cafes in Chancery, 1st Part	1701
Vol. XXIII.	—	<b>B</b>	2 Ch.



2 Ch. or Chan. Cafes	—	—	Cases in Chancery, 2d Part	1707
3 Ch. or Chan. Cafes	—	—	Select Cases in Chancery	1715
Ch. or Chan. Prec.	—	—	Precedents in Chancery	1733
Ch. Rep. or Chan. R.	—	—	Reports in Chancery, 1st Part	1715
2 Ch. Rep. or Chan. R.	—	—	Reports in Chancery, 2d Part	1715
3 Ch. Rep. or Chan. R.	—	—	Reports in Chancery	1716
Clayt.	—	—	Reports of Pleas of Assise at York	1651
Comb. or Cumb.	—	—	Comberbach's Reports	1724
Comyns's Rep.	—	—	Comyns's Reports	1744
Cro. E.	—	—	Croke's Reports in Queen Elizabeth's Time	1683
Cro. J.	—	—	Croke's Reports in King James's Time	1683
Cro. C.	—	—	Croke's Reports in King Charles the First's Time	1683
Dal.	—	—	Dalison's Reports	1689
Dav.	—	—	Davis's Reports	1674
D.	—	—	Dyer's Reports	1688
Farr.	—	—	Farrelley's Reports	1716
Fin. R.	—	—	Reports of Cases in Chancery, in Ld. Nottingham's Time	1725
Fitz.	—	—	Fitzherbert's Abridgment	1565
Fortescue's Rep.	—	—	Ld. Fortescue's Reports	1748
Freeman's Rep.	—	—	Freeman's Reports	1742
Gibb.	—	—	Fitz-Gibbon's Reports	1732
G. Equ. R.	—	—	Reports of Cases in Equity by Gilbert	1734
Godb.	—	—	Godbolt's Reports	1652
Goldf.	—	—	Goldsbrough's Reports	1653
Hard.	—	—	Hardress's Reports	1693
Het.	—	—	Hetly's Reports	1657
Hob.	—	—	Hobart's Reports	1724
Holt's Rep.	—	—	Reports of all the Cases determined by Sir John Holt	1738
Hutt.	—	—	Hutton's Reports	1656
Jenk.	—	—	Jenkins's Centuries	1661, 1734
Jo.	—	—	Sir William Jones's Reports	1675
2 Jo.	—	—	Sir Thomas Jones's Reports	1695
Keb.	—	—	Keble's Reports	1685
Kelw. or Keilw.	—	—	Keilway's Reports	1688
Kel.	—	—	Kelyng's Reports	1708
Lane	—	—	Lane's Reports	1657
Lat.	—	—	Latch's Reports	1662
Le.	—	—	Leonard's Reports	1687
Lev.	—	—	Levinz's Reports	1702
Ley.	—	—	Ley's Reports	1659
L. P. R.	—	—	Lilly's Practical Register	1719
Lilly's Rep.	—	—	Lilly's Reports of Assise	1719

# INDEX of REPORTERS.

vii

Lit. R. or Rep.	—	—	Littleton's Reports	1683
Lutw.	—	—	Lutwich's Reports	1718
Mar.	—	—	March's Reports	1675
Mod.	—	—	1st Part of Modern Reports	1700
2 Mod.	—	—	2d Part of Modern Reports	1698
3 Mod.	—	—	3d Part of Modern Reports	1700
4 Mod.	—	—	4th Part of Modern Reports	1722
5 Mod.	—	—	5th Part of Modern Reports	1720
6 Mod.	—	—	Modern Cases argued &c. in B.R.	1713
7 Mod.	—	—	Farresley's Modern Cases	1716
8 and 9 Mod.	—	—	Modern Cases in Law and Equity	1730
10 Mod.	—	—	Lucas's Cases in Law and Equity, chiefly in Ld. Macclesfield's Time	1736
11 Mod.	—	—	Reports of Cases in B. R. in Q. Ann's Time	1737
12 Mod.	—	—	Cases in B. R. from the 2d Year of W. 3. to the end of his Reign	1738
Mo.	—	—	Moor's Reports	1663
N. Ch. Rep. or Nelf. Chan. Rep.	—	—	Nelson's Reports in Chancery	1717
Noy.	—	—	Noy's Reports	1656
Ow. or Owen	—	—	Owen's Reports	1656
Palm.	—	—	Palmer's Reports	1688
Parl. Cafes	—	—	Shower's Cafes in Parliament	1698
Pl. C.	—	—	Plowden's Commentaries	1588
Poll. or Pollexf.	—	—	Pollexfen's Reports	1702
Poor's Settlements	—	—	Cases and Resolutions in the King's Bench concerning Settlements, &c.	1732
Poph.	—	—	Popham's Reports	1656
Raym.	—	—	Sir Thomas Raymond's Reports	1696
Ld. Raym.	—	—	Lord Raymond's Reports	1743
1 Rep. &c.	—	—	Coke's Reports, 11 parts	1697
12, 13 Rep.	—	—	Coke's Reports, 12th and 13th part	1677
Roll. R.	—	—	Roll's Reports	1675, 1676
Roll. Abr.	—	—	Roll's Abridgment	1668
1, 2 Salk.	—	—	Salkeld's Reports, 1st and 2d part	1721
3 Salk.	—	—	Salkeld's Reports, 3d part	1724
Sav.	—	—	Savill's Reports	1688
Saund.	—	—	Saunders's Reports	1722
Sel. Ch. Ca. in Ld. King's Time	—	—	Select Cafes in Chancery in Ld. King's Time	1740
Show.	—	—	Shower's Reports	1708, 1720
Sid.	—	—	Siderfin's Reports	1683, 1714
Skin.	—	—	Skinner's Reports	1728
Sti. or Sty.	—	—	Style's Reports	1658
			B 2	Tothill

Tothill	—	—	Tothill's Transactions in Chancery	1671
Vaugh.	—	—	Vaughan's Reports	1677
Vent.	—	—	Ventris's Reports	1726
Vern.	—	—	Vernon's Reports	1726, 1728
Wms's Rep.	—	—	Peere Williams's Reports	1740, 1749
Winch. or Win.	—	—	Winch's Reports	1657
Yearbooks, viz.				
1 E. 2.	—	—	Maynard's Edward the 2d	1679
1 E. 3.	—	—	Reports in the Reign of Edw. 3. (3 vol.)	1679
1 Aff.	—	—	Book of Assises, in the Reign of Edw. the 3d	1679
1 H 4. }	—	—	{ Reports in the Reign of Henry the 4th and 5th	1679
1 H 5. }	—	—	{	
1 H 6.	—	—	Reports in the Reign of Henry the 6th (2 vol.)	1679
1 E. 4.	—	—	Reports in the Reign of Edward the 4th	1680
5 E. 4.	—	—	Long Quinto, Reports in the 5th year of Edward the 4th	1680
1 E. 5. }	—	—	{ Reports in the Reigns of Edward the 5th, Richard the 3d, Henry the 7th and 8th	1679
1 R. 3. }	—	—	{	
1 H. 7. }	—	—	{	
1 H. 8. }	—	—	{	
Yelv.	—	—	Yelverton's Reports	1674

A N

# I N D E X

O F T H E

## G E N E R A L T I T L E S.

### VOLUME I.

<b>A</b>	<b>BATEMENT</b>	page	<b>1</b>
	Abatement into Lands	104	
Abeyance	—	104	
Abjuring the Realm	—	108	
Abridgment	—	109	
Absence	—	111	
Accessory	—	113	
Accord	—	122	
Account	—	135	
Ac etiam Billæ	—	191	
Acquittance	—	192	
Act	—	196	
Actions (Qui tam, &c.)	—	197	
Actions (for Fire)	—	215	
Actions (as to Carriers)	—	219	
Actions (as to Inn-keepers)	—	224	
Actions (Mischief by Dogs, &c.)	—	233	
Actions (Trover, &c.)	—	236	
Actions (of Assumpsit)	—	261	
Actions (for Words)	—	387	
Actions (Scandalum Magnatum)	—	545	
Actions (Slander of Title)	—	550	

Actions (Nufance)	page	554
Actions (Cafe. Disceit)	—	560
Actions (Cafe. Gift)	—	598

### VOL. II.

Actions (Cafe. Gift)	—	<b>I</b>
Actions (Cafe)	—	8
Actions (Cafe. Conspiracy)	—	17.
Actions (Joinder)	—	38
Additions	—	77
Adjournment	—	109
Admittance	—	125
Ad quod damnum	—	125
Advowson	—	127
Age	—	131
Aid of the King	—	165
Aid (of a common Person)	—	200
Alien	—	257
Alienations	—	278
Almanack	—	285
Almoner	—	286
Ambassador	—	286
Amendment (and Jeofails)	—	289
Amercement	—	417
<b>B 3</b>		<b>Amicus</b>



## INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

Amicus Curie	—	page 475	Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. p.	238
Ancient Demesne	—	476	Blanks	— 268
Anglicè	—	503	Blood Corrupted	— 268
Annuity	—	504	Blunders	— 277
Appeal	—	525	Books and Authors	— 278
Appendant (or Appurtenant)	—	594	Bottomry-Bonds	— 279

## VOL. III.

Appendant (or Appurtenant)	—	1	Burrough	— 301
Apportionment	—	4	Bye-Laws	— 301
Apprentice	—	19	Canons	— 319
Appropriation	—	33	Certainty in Pleadings	— 325
Arbitrement	—	40	Certiorari	— 330
Assets	—	141	Cessavit	— 363
Assignment	—	150	Cession	— 373
Affise	—	160	Chancellor of a Church	— 373
Attachment	—	236	Chancellor	— 374
Attainder	—	238	Chancery	— 378
Attaint	—	241	Charge	— 449
Attorney (or Guardian)	—	278	Charitable Uses	— 476
Attorney	—	284	Chauntery	— 501
Attornment	—	317	Chimin Common	— 502
Audita Querela	—	318	Chimin Private	— 513
Averment	—	357	Church-wardens	— 525
Avowry	—	371	Circuity of Action	— 532
Authority	—	416	Circumvention	— 534
Bail	—	438	Citation out of the Diocess	— 535
Bailiff	—	537	Clerk of the Market	— 539

## VOL. IV.

Bailiff	—	1	Clerk of a Parish	— 540
Bailment	—	3	Clerk of the Peace	— 541
Bar	—	16	Client and Attorney	— 543
Baron and Feme	—	35	Collateral	— 546
Barretors	—	208	Collation	— 549
Bastard	—	213	Colleges	— 551
Berwick	—	234	Colour in Pleadings	— 552
Beyond Sea	—	235	Commissions and Commissioners	— 571
			Commission of Rebellion	— 576

Commitment

# INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

xi

Commitment	—	page 576
Common	—	577
Vol. V.		
Common	—	1
Commoner	—	33
Conditions	—	41
Confession	—	344
Confirmation	—	356
Conquest	—	401
Consent	—	402
Consequential Losses or Damages	—	403
Consideration	—	405
Conspiracy	—	412
Constable	—	427
Contempt	—	442
Continuance and Discontinuance	—	454
Contract and Agreement	—	504
Contra Formam Statuti	—	551
Contra Pacem	—	557
Contribution and Average	—	561
Conuſance of Pleas	—	568

## Vol. VI.

Conuſance of Pleas	—	1
Copyhold	—	5
Coroner	—	242
Corporations	—	256
Coſts	—	321
Cottages	—	367
Covenant,	—	374
Covin	—	473
Counſellor	—	478
Counterfeits	—	481
Countermand	—	482
Court	—	484
Court (of Admiralty)	—	505
Court (of Cinque Ports)	—	540
Court (of the Foreſt)	—	547

Court (of King's Bench)	page 548
Court (of Common Pleas)	— 560
Court (of Exchequer)	— 563
Court (of the Dutchy)	— 571
Court (of County Palatine)	— 573
Court (of Ely)	— 584
Court (of Council of York and Watches)	— 585
Court (Leet)	— 586

## Vol. VII.

Court (of Sheriff's Tourn)	— 1
Court (County)	— 5
Court (Baron)	— 8
Court (of Hundred)	— 13
Court (of Piepowders)	— 16
Court (of Boroughs)	— 20
Court (Inferior)	— 23
Court (of Stannaries)	— 35
Court (Jurisdiction)	— 39
Creditor and Debtor	— 42
Creditor and Bankrupt	— 54
Cui in vita	— 142
Curtesy	— 148
Custom	— 164
Customs	— 177
Customs of London	— 195
Damages	— 247
Day-Writ	— 322
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	— 323
Debt	— 324
Decies Tantum	— 378
Declaration,	— 382
Decree	— 394
Deeds	— 403
Deer	— 422
Deer-stealing	— 423
Default. Appearance	— 429

Default	_____	page 449	Election	_____	page 337
Defeasance	_____	488	Emblements	_____	364
Defence	_____	497	Enfant	_____	373
De Injuria sua propria	_____	503	Enterpleader	_____	419
Demand	_____	506	Entry	_____	441
Demurrer	_____	512	Error	_____	472
Deodand	_____	535	VOL. X.		
Departure	_____	538	Error	_____	1
Depositions	_____	553	Escape	_____	73
Deputy	_____	556	Eschange (or Exchange)	_____	125
Descent	_____	558	Escheat	_____	139
VOL. VIII.			Escheator	_____	158
Descent	_____	1	Essoign	_____	159
Detinue	_____	21	Estate	_____	201
Devise	_____	41	Estoppel	_____	420
Dilapidations	_____	481	Estray	_____	487
Dilatories	_____	483	Estreats	_____	496
Disabilities	_____	486	Estrepage	_____	497
Disagreement	_____	487	Evesque	_____	502
Disceit	_____	490	Excommunication	_____	512
Disclaimer	_____	501	Execution	_____	535
Discontinuance	_____	516	VOL. XI.		
Discovery	_____	537	Execution	_____	1
Discount	_____	556	Executors	_____	52
Dismes (or Tithes)	_____	564	Explees	_____	438
VOL. IX.			Extinguishment	_____	439
Dismes (or Tithes)	_____	1	Extortion	_____	468
Disseisin	_____	79	Extraparochial	_____	472
Distress	_____	121	VOL. XII.		
Donative	_____	179	Evidence	_____	1
Double Pleas	_____	183	VOL. XIII.		
Dower	_____	210	Factor	_____	1
Droit de Recto, or (Writ of	_____	_____	Faculties	_____	10
Right)	_____	305	Faits or Deeds	_____	11
Duress	_____	315	False Judgment	_____	106
Ejectment	_____	323	False		

# INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

xlii

False Latin	—	page 114	Fraternity	—	page 514
False Oath	—	114	Fraud	—	515
False Plea	—	115	Fresh Suit	—	560
Falsifying Recoveries	—	115	Fugitives	—	561
Father and Son, &c.	—	139	Funeral Charges	—	563
Fealty and Homage	—	141			
Fee-Farm Rents	—	142			
Fees	—	145			
Feigned Action	—	155			
Felo de se	—	156			
Felony under Colour of Law	—	158			
Feme	—	159			
Fences	—	161			
Fens	—	166			
Feoffment	—	167			
Feræ Naturæ	—	207			
Ferry	—	208			
Feudall Barony	—	209			
Fictions	—	209			
Figures	—	210			
File	—	211			
Fine	—	211			
First-Fruits and Tenths	—	375			
Forcible Entry and Detainer	—	379			
Foreign	—	410			
Foreigners	—	414			
Foreign Plea	—	415			
Forest	—	418			
Forestallers	—	430			
Forfeiture	—	436			
Forgery	—	459			
Formedon	—	475			
Former Action	—	496			
Former Suit	—	499			
Fractions	—	499			
Fraight	—	501			
Franchises	—	508			
Frankalmoigne	—	514			

## VOL. XIV.

Game	—	1
Gaming	—	4
Gaol	—	9
Gaoler	—	11
Gavelkind	—	13
Gift	—	19
Glebe	—	19
Goldsmiths' Notes, &c.	—	21
Good Behaviour	—	21
Grammar	—	27
Grand Serjeantry	—	27
Grants	—	27
(Guardian and) Ward	—	160
Guernsey, Jersey, and the Isle		
of Man	—	205
Gun	—	206
Habeas Corpus	—	209
Hearing	—	233
Heir	—	238
Heir-Loomes	—	291
Herald	—	292
Herbage	—	292
Hereditament	—	293
Heretick and Heresy	—	293
Heriot	—	294
Himself	—	303
Holding over	—	304
Homine Replegiando	—	305
An Honour	—	308
Honours	—	310
Hors de son fee	—	310

Hospitals



Hospitals	—	page 313	Inventory	—	page 465
House	—	315	Joint and Several	—	469
House of Correction	—	321	Jointenants	—	470
Hundred	—	324	Jointress and Jointure	—	540
Hunting	—	328	Journeys Accounts	—	558
Hypothecation	—	329	Ipso Facto	—	566
Identitate Nominis	—	331	Ireland	—	566
Jew	—	333	Issue	—	570
Impar lance	—	335	Judges	—	573
Implication	—	341	Judgment	—	583
Imprisonment	—	342			
Improper Words	—	344			
Inception	—	345			
Incidents	—	345	Judicial	—	1
Incongruent	—	348	Justices	—	2
Inconsistent	—	348	Justices of Peace	—	3
Incroachment	—	349	Justices of Oyer and Terminer	—	20
Incumbrances	—	352	Justices of Gaol-delivery	—	25
In Custodia	—	359	Justices Itinerants	—	29
Indictment	—	362	Justification	—	31
Indorsement	—	404	Land	—	32
Inducement	—	405	Landlord and Tenant	—	43
Infidels	—	407	Lateran Council	—	44
Information	—	407	Latin	—	44
Inhabitants	—	420	Latitat	—	45
Inhibition	—	421	Law	—	46
Injunction	—	422	Lawful Prize	—	51
Inns (and Inn-keepers)	—	436	Length of Time	—	52
Innuendo	—	442	Levant and Couchant	—	57
Inrolment	—	443	Ley Gager	—	58
Insolvent	—	447	Libel	—	84
Instant	—	447	Libraries	—	91
Intendment	—	449	Licence	—	92
Intent	—	450	Lien	—	96
Inter alia	—	453	Life	—	99
Interest	—	455	Limitation	—	99
Interrogatories	—	461	Lis Pendens	—	127
Intestate	—	464	Lodger	—	129
			Longitude	—	130

## Vol. XV.

Lunatick,

## XV

## Offer

## INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

Offer	_____	page	76	Petitions in Chancery	_____	page	337
Offerings	_____	_____	77	Physicians and Surgeons	_____	_____	339
Office or Inquisition	_____	_____	79	Pirates and Piracy	_____	_____	346
(Officers and) Offices	_____	_____	101	Piscary	_____	_____	354
One Intire Conveyance	_____	_____	138	Place	_____	_____	357
Oppression	_____	_____	141	Plea and Demurrer	_____	_____	361
Other Action pending	_____	_____	142	Plea and Pleadings	_____	_____	377
Overseers of the Poor	_____	_____	150	Pledges	_____	_____	394
Own Act	_____	_____	154	Policy of Insurance	_____	_____	402
Own Oath	_____	_____	155	Poor	_____	_____	414
Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.	_____	_____	157	Portions	_____	_____	432
Parceners	_____	_____	168	Possession	_____	_____	454
Parish	_____	_____	183	Possibility	_____	_____	460
Parishioners	_____	_____	183	Postea	_____	_____	464
Park	_____	_____	185	Powers	_____	_____	466
Parliament	_____	_____	188	Prebend and Prebendary	_____	_____	499
Parol	_____	_____	196	Precedents	_____	_____	499
Parols (alias Words)	_____	_____	199	Præcipe quod reddat	_____	_____	504
Particular Estate	_____	_____	216	Prerogative of the King	_____	_____	510
Partition	_____	_____	217				
Partners	_____	_____	242				
Party	_____	_____	247				
Paupers	_____	_____	259				
Pawn	_____	_____	263				
Pawnage	_____	_____	268				
Payment	_____	_____	269				
Peculiars	_____	_____	288				
Peer	_____	_____	289				
Penal Bill	_____	_____	300				
Penalty	_____	_____	301				
Pensions	_____	_____	304				
Perambulation	_____	_____	306				
Perjury	_____	_____	307				
Per Nomen	_____	_____	328				
Perpetuity	_____	_____	332				
Per quæ Servitia	_____	_____	333				
Personal	_____	_____	335				
Personating	_____	_____	336				

Protection

# INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

xvii

			Vol. XIX.		
	—	page		—	page
Protection	—	78	Replevin	—	I
Protestation	—	106	Replication and Rejoinder	—	29
Prothonotary	—	110	Report	—	44
Purchaſor	—	111	Repugnant	—	45
Purveyance	—	127	Reſceipt	—	48
Quare incumbavit	—	128	Reſcous	—	94
Quare non admittit	—	130	Reſeifer	—	101
Que Eſtate	—	133	Reſervation	—	105
Quia timet	—	141	Reſidence	—	142
Quid juris clamat	—	143	Reſignation	—	150
Quod ei deſorceat	—	145	Reſtitution	—	151
Quod permittat	—	150	Re-ſummons, Re-garniſhment,		
Quo minus	—	152	and Re-attachment	—	158
Rape	—	153	Return	—	171
Ratihabitio	—	156	Reverſion	—	217
Rationabili parte bonorum	—	158	Reverter	—	227
Receiver	—	160	Revive	—	228
Recital	—	162	Right	—	230
Recognizance	—	163	Riots, &c.	—	234
Record	—	170	Rivers	—	244
Recovery	—	193	Robbery	—	244
Recovery Common	—	195	Rumours	—	272
Recuſant	—	240	Safe Conduct	—	272
Rediſſeiſin and Poſt Diſſeiſin	—	265	Sale	—	274
Reference to Words	—	272	Salvage	—	275
Refunding	—	273	Satisfaction	—	277
Rege inconfulto	—	275	School and Schoolmaſter	—	278
Regiſtring Acts	—	282	Scire facias	—	280
Rehearing	—	284	Scrivener	—	289
Relation	—	285	Search for the King	—	293
Release	—	294	Seats in a Church	—	296
Remainder	—	372	Securities	—	298
Remitter	—	431	Se defendendo	—	304
Removal	—	457	Seiſin	—	306
Rent	—	472	Seiſure for the King	—	321
Repleader	—	567	Sequeſtration	—	325
Replevin	—	576			

Serjeant



Serjeant at Arms	—	page 334	Superfedeas	—	page 66
Service of Rules, Orders, &c	—	335	Supplicavit	—	99
Sessions of Parliament	—	337	Surety	—	101
Sessions of the Peace	—	339	Surety of the Peace	—	106
Settlements in Chancery	—	359	Surmise and Suggestion	—	111
Settlement of the Poor	—	365	Surplusage	—	114
Sewers	—	410	Surrender	—	119
Sheriff	—	430	Survivor	—	146
Simony	—	455	Suspicion	—	150
Simul cum	—	476	Taliter processum	—	153
Soil	—	477	Tally of the Exchequer	—	156
Soldier	—	479	Tares	—	157
Solicitor	—	482	Tayle	—	163
South Sea	—	485	Tayle after Possibility	—	171
Specialty	—	487	Tender	—	177
Spoliation	—	488	Tenure	—	199
Stamp Act	—	490	Term Time	—	257
Statutes	—	492	Testatum	—	259
Statute (Merchant, &c.)	—	534	Testatum existit	—	261
Stealing	—	589	Teste	—	262
Steward of Courts	—	592	Time	—	266
VOL. XX.			Title	—	278
Stocks	—	1	Toll	—	289
Stopping Lights	—	8	Tort	—	305
Stranger	—	13	Tout temps prift	—	306
Stricti juris	—	14	Town and County	—	316
Striking	—	15	Trade	—	317
Subornation	—	20	Trade and Navigation	—	335
Subpœna	—	21	Traverse	—	339
Successor	—	23	Treasure Trove	—	414
Suit of Court	—	33	Trees	—	415
Summary Proceedings	—	42	Trespafs	—	421
Summons	—	42	VOL. XXI.		
Summons and Severance	—	51	Trial	—	1
Summons of the Pipe	—	61	Trust	—	493
Sunday	—	61	Vacat	—	535
					Value

# INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

xix

Value	—	page	537	Voucher	—	page	25
Variance	—	—	538	Uses	—	—	176
Vendor and Vendee	—	—	540	Ufury	—	—	291
Ventre infpiciendo	—	—	547	Utlawry	—	—	316
Veftry	—	—	548	Wages	—	—	406
View	—	—	550	Waife	—	—	408
Vill	—	—	572	Wales	—	—	412
Villein	—	—	573	Warrantia Chartæ	—	—	416
Vifitor	—	—	588	Warren	—	—	428
Una & eadem, &c.	—	—	590	Waste	—	—	433
Uncertainty	—	—	591	Watch and Ward	—	—	524
Under Sheriff	—	—	592	Water-Courfes	—	—	525
Union	—	—	594	Waver	—	—	528
Union of England and Scotland	600			Weights and Meafures	—	—	533
VOL. XXII.				Windfalls	—	—	535
Univerfity	—	—	1	Woods	—	—	536
Void and Voidable	—	—	12	Wreck	—	—	537
Voire dire	—	—	14	Writ	—	—	543
Voluntary Conveyances	—	—	15	Year, Day, and Waste	—	—	550

INDEX.

7

INDEX

# I N D E X.

## A.

### A B D

- A** **ATTY**, *vide* Battily.  
 Abbendun v. Messelbury, *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 416, 420, 423.  
 Abbe's case, *Faits*, xiii. 19.  
 Abbingdon's case, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
   v. Orme, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 Abbingdon's (town) case, *Mandamus*, xv. 213.  
 Abbot's case, *Actions*, i. 383.  
   v. Bishop, *Condition*, v. 122. *Payment*, xvi. 271. *Release*, xviii. 348.  
   v. Blofield, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 88.  
   v. Burton, *Devise*, viii. 197. *Fines*, xiii. 312. *Heir*, xiv. 289. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. 139, 141.  
 Abbot, v. Camby, *Latitat*, xv. 45.  
   v. Chapman, *Evidence*, xii. 72, 73.  
   v. Cuthbert, *Executors*, xi. 152. *Land*, xv. 34.  
   v. Johnson, *Condition*, v. 173, 181.  
   v. Lee, *Executors*, xi. 147, 152. *Land*, xv. 35.  
   v. Leech, *Superfedeas*, xx. 83.  
   v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 326.  
   v. Moschelden, *Conspiracy*, v. 427. *Continuance*, &c. v. 478.  
   v. Rockwood, *Condition*, v. 218.  
   v. Rugeley, *Amendment*, ii. 322. *Continuance*, &c. v. 500. *Demurrer*, vii. 529.  
   v. Stafford, *Droit de Recto*, ix. 310.  
 Strata Marcella's case, *Age*, ii. 165. *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 479. *Appendant*, ii. 595, 598.  
   v. Weekly, *Prescription*, xvii. 264.  
 Abdy's case, *Constable*, v. 429. *Privilege*, xvii. 509.

VOL. XXV.

### A B R

- Abdy v. Buxton, *Superfedeas*, xx. 76.  
   v. Loveday, *Purchaser*, xviii. 124.  
 Abergaveney's (Lord) case, *Actions*, i. 548. *Estate*, x. 400. *Extinguishment*, xi. 466. *Jointenants*, xiv. 471, 475, 480.  
 \* v. Abergaveney, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 147. *Caf. Temp. K. C. 5. 2 Eq. Caf. Abr.* i. 69, 179. *2 Peer Will.* 311. *2 Kel.* 5. *Chancery*, iv. 446. *Caf. Temp. K. C. 5. 2 Eq. Caf. Abr.* i. 69, 179. *2 Peer Will.* 311. *2 K. C. 5.*  
   v. Cartwright, *Actions*, i. 546.  
   v. Edwards, *Excommunication*, x. 516, 527.  
   v. Plummer, *Abridgement*, j. 110. *Waste*, xxii. 446, 497.  
   v. Sir Rich. Southwell, *Waste*, xxii. 507.  
 Abery, *vide* Aubery.  
 Abigney v. Clarendon, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
   v. Clifton, *Trial*, xxi. 370. *Evidence*, xii. 133, 190.  
   v. White, *Bail*, iii. 450.  
 Abingar Parish, v. Martha Parish, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 367.  
 Abingdon's case, *Corporations*, vi. 206. *Information*, xiv. 410. *Mandamus*, xv. 209, 212. *Return*, xix. 177. *Settlement of the Poor*, 385.  
 Ablaine, *vide* Albany.  
 Ablet, v. Skinner, *Ejectment*, ix. 352. *Trial*, xxi. 431.  
 Abney v. Merry, *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
 Aboab's case, *Misnomer*, xv. 406.  
 Abraham's Creditors' case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 110.  
 Abraham v. Bubb, *Waste*, xxii. 473.

B

Abraham



# ACT

- Abraham v. Bull, *Utlawry*, xxii. 394.  
 Abrahall v. Brandon, *Arbitrement*,  
 iii. 47.  
 v. Bubb, *Waste*, xxii. 519.  
 v. Bunn, *Amendment*, ii. 334.  
 v. Nurse, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 495.  
 Abraham's case, *Information*, xiv.  
 408. *Prerogative*, xvii. 173.  
 v. Bull, *Waste*, xxii. 505, 518,  
 520.  
 v. Cunningham, *Devise*, viii. 89.  
*Executors*, xi. 68, 96, 132, 222,  
 399. *Relation*, xviii. 292.  
 v. Trig, *vide* Twig.  
 v. Twig, *Estate*, x. 234, 255, 256.  
*Intent*, xiv. 450.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 172.  
 Abram v. Cunningham, *Relation*,  
 xviii. 292.  
 Abrahat, *vide* Abrahall.  
 Abree, *vide* Aubery.  
 Abfor v. French, *Chimin Private*,  
 iv. 517.  
 Aburgany v. Cartwright, *Actions*, i.  
 546.  
 Aby, *vide* Abdy.  
 Acebury v. Barton, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 592.  
 Acherly v. Vernon, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 64, 113. *Condition*, v. 85.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 53, 237. *Devise*,  
 viii. 156, 205, 245, 414, 477.  
*Executors*, xi. 153.  
 Acherly v. Vernon, *Fee Farm Rents*,  
 xiii. 142. *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
*Vendo and Vendee*, xxi. 547.  
 Ackland v. Ackland, *Devise*, viii. 227.  
 v. Atwell, *Waste*, xxii. 434.  
 Ackworth's case, *Negative*, xv. 540.  
 Acton's case, *Appeal*, ii. 535. *Pre-*  
*sentation*, xvii. 365, 370. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 482.  
 v. Acton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 164.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 222. *Evidence*,  
 xii. 267. *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
 v. Ayres, *Ejectment*, ix. 352. *Er-*  
*ror*, ix. 508.  
 v. Barham, *Trial*, xxi. 109.  
 v. Eccles, *Trial*, xxi. 459.

# ADA

- Acton v. Hill, *Condition*, v. 181, 326.  
 v. Hoare, *Remainder*, xviii. 405.  
 v. Pierce, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 264. *Copyhold*, vi. 222. *Mort-*  
*gage*, xv. 447.  
 v. Pitcher, *Estate*, x. 303.  
 v. Saxby, *Copyhold*, vi. 222.  
 v. Symon, *Actions*, i. 274.  
 Adams' case, *Action*, i. 428. *Baf-*  
*tard*, iv. 233, 272. *Descent*,  
 vii. 573. *Dismes*, viii. 588. ix.  
 3, 14. *Heir*, xiv. 248, 250.  
*Occupant*, xvi. 71.  
 v. Adams, *Arbitrement*, iii. 88, 90.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 37.  
 v. Albion, *Amendment*, ii. 354.  
 v. Arnold, *Evidence*, xii. 4, 36.  
 v. Baillie, *Trespass*, xx. 500.  
 v. Bayfield, *Master and Servant*,  
 xv. 326.  
 v. Buckland, *Executors*, xi. 69.  
 v. Cannon, *Evidence*, xii. 36, 86.  
 v. Cheverell, *Executors*, xi. 318.  
 v. Christian, *Actions*, i. 485.  
 v. Clerke, *Devise*, viii. 186, 285.  
 v. Cocks, *Bail*, iii. 477.  
 v. Cole, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 115.  
 v. Cross, *Particular Estate*, xvi.  
 216.  
 v. Dixon, *Actions*, i. 316. *Exe-*  
*cution*, x. 547.  
 v. Doddesworth, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
 v. Flemming, *Actions*, i. 407.  
 v. Flith, *Continuance*, v. 457.  
 v. Goose, *Ejectment*, ix. 344.  
 v. Hincloe, *Copyhold*, vi. 197.  
 v. Huberstone, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 25.  
 v. Hunn, *Court (of Stannaries)*,  
 vii. 37.  
 v. Hutton, *Actions*, i. 241.  
 v. Lambert, *Disseisin*, ix. 86.  
 v. Meyrick, *Devise*, viii. 294, 436,  
 443.  
 v. Oglethorpe, *Grants*, xiv. 110.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 20.  
 v. Pierce, *Devise*, viii. 177.  
 v. Rudge, *Prohibition*, xvii. 600.  
 v. Savage, *Abatement*, i. 92. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 77, 81. *Faits*, xiii.  
 89.

## A D L

89. *Remainder*, xviii. 386.  
*Uses*, xxii. 281.  
 Adams v. Staby, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56,  
 110.  
 v. Stannaries Warden, *Court (of  
 Stannaries)*, vii. 39. *Prohibi-  
 tion*, xviii. 37.  
 v. Steer, *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
 v. Straham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56.  
 v. Tapling, *Accord*, i. 129.  
 v. Tomlins, *Superfedeas*, xx. 67.  
 v. Tomlinson, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 v. Ward, *Actions*, i. 576. *Covin*,  
 vi. 478.  
 Adamson's case, *Actions*, i. 423.  
 Adas v. Ayres, *Actions*, i. 307.  
 Adavis, *vide* Adams.  
 Adderby, *al.* Adderly, v. Boothby,  
*Amendment*, ii. 321. *Misnomer*,  
 xv. 413.  
 v. Wise, *Trial*, xxi. 102.  
 Adderton's Case, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
*Profession*, xvii. 547. *Recusant*,  
 xviii. 264. *Trial*, xxi. 1.  
 v. Commissioners of Forfeited  
 Estates, *Heir*, xiv. 249.  
 v. Dunstar, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
 Addington v. Oakely, *Error*, x. 50.  
 Addis's Case, *Hab. Corp.* xiv. 219.  
 v. Clement, *Devise*, viii. 455.  
*Interest*, xiv. 458.  
 Addison v. Dawson, *Lunatic*, xv. 137.  
 v. Hindmarsh, *Chancery*, iv. 386.  
*Descent*, viii. 14.  
 v. Mascall, *Lunatic*, xv. 137.  
 v. Otway, *Ejectment*, ix. 350. *Fine*,  
 xiii. 284. *One Entire Convey-  
 ance*, xvi. 139, 140. *Parish*,  
 xvi. 183. *Recovery Common*,  
 xviii. 206. *Vill*, xxi. 572.  
 v. Paterfon, *Abatement*, i. 9. *Bail*,  
 iii. 504.  
 Adean v. Templar, *Devise*, viii. 148.  
 Adkin v. Worthington, *Memorand-  
 um*, xv. 356, 357.  
 Adkinson, *vide* Atkinson.  
 Adlam v. Coleback, *Utlawry*, xxii.  
 383.  
 Adler v. Clapper, *Customs of London*,  
 vii. 229.

## A K E

- Admiral v. Linsted, *Court of Admi-  
 ralty*, vi. 529.  
 Admiralty's Case, *Court of Admiralty*,  
 vi. 509, 522. *Damages*, vii. 292.  
 Adney v. Vernon, *Corporations*, vi.  
 318. *Error*, x. 61. *Taliter Pro-  
 cessum*, xx. 155.  
 Adston, *vide* Alston.  
 Edwards v. Graves, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 563.  
 Adwood, *vide* Atwood.  
 Aelston, *vide* Eyston.  
 Affordeby's case, *Disclaimer*, viii. 501.  
 African Company, *vide* tit. London,  
 &c.  
 Agar's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 315.  
 Agar v. Candish, *Judgment*, xiv. 618.  
 v. Hill, *Trial*, xxi. 331.  
 v. Lisle, *Actions*, i. 241.  
 v. Peterborough (bishop), *Presen-  
 tation*, xvii. 367.  
 Agard v. Candish, *Court of Exche-  
 quer*, vi. 564.  
 v. King, *Estate*, x. 341, 408.  
 v. Peterborough, *Advowson*, ii.  
 129. *Grants*, xiv. 43, 44.  
 v. Tandish, *Actions*, i. 201.  
 v. White, *Conspiracy*, v. 413.  
 Aglionby v. Towerfon, *Actions*, i. 356.  
 Agmondesham v. Cornwallis, *Chi-  
 min Common*, iv. 507.  
 Aicles's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 24, 28.  
*Assignment*, 150.  
 Aier, *vide* Ayer.  
 Aike v. Hunkin, *Court (of Stanna-  
 ries)*, vii. 39. *Customs*, vii. 191.  
 Ailet, *vide* Aylett.  
 Ailing, *vide* Ayling.  
 Ailmer's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 Ailner's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 226.  
 Ailoffe, *vide* Ayliffe.  
 Aillsbury's case, *Evidence*, xii. 214.  
 v. Harvey, *Replevin*, xviii. 591.  
 Ailway, *vide* Aylway.  
 Ainsworth v. Batty, *Devise*, viii. 334.  
 Aire, *vide* Ayery.  
 Aishe, *vide* Ashe.  
 Akeridge v. Clifford, *Arbitrement*,  
 iii. 45.  
 v. Conham, *Amendment*, ii. 306.  
 B 2 Akeridge

# ALC

- Akeridge v. Hickman, *Faits*, xiii. 45.  
 Alam v. Jourdan, *Chancery*, iv. 441.  
*Decree*, vii. 396. *Evidence*, xii. 36.  
 Alantou, *vide* Allatison.  
 v. Brookbank, *Sunday*, xx. 63.  
 v. Butler, *Record*, xviii. 186.  
 Alant, v. Janon, *Customs*, vii. 185.  
 Alardes v. Cambel, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139.  
 v. Williams, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139, 140.  
 Alban's (Saint), case, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 201.  
 v. Botolph's (Saint), *Apprentice*, iii. 29. *Settlement of the Poor*, xx. 378.  
 v. Brownfall, *Chemin Private*, iv. 521, 522.  
 v. Cox, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
 v. Dobbins, *Bye-laws*, iv. 304.  
*See* St. Alban's.  
 v. Pendarvis, *Trial*, xxi. 407.  
 Albany's case, *Actions*, i. 271. *Consent*, v. 402. *Error*, ix. 495.  
 x. 15. *Fecffment*, xiii. 168.  
*Grants*, xiv. 47. *Powers*, xvi. 494. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 219. *Release*, xviii. 301, 306, 317.  
 v. Afaph (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 351, 379, 384. *Time*, xx. 272.  
 v. Greendon, *Power*, xvi. 494.  
 v. Griffin, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 393.  
 v. Manny, *Satisfaction*, xix. 277.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 374.  
 \* v. Sturling, *Error*, x. 51.  
 Albemarle (Duke) v. Bath, *Powers*, xvi. 497.  
 v. Purbeck (Countess), *Length of Time*, xv. 56. *Purchaser*, xviii. 116.  
 Albertson's case, *Bastard*, iv. 217.  
 Albroke's case, *Evidence*, xii. 108.  
 Alchurch v. Bold, *Rescous*, xix. 99.  
 Alcock's case, *Amendment*, ii. 394.  
*Certiorari*, iv. 356. *Error*, ix. 565, 575.

# ALD

- Alcock v. Blofield, *Actions*, i. 386.  
 v. Dubois, *Additions*, ii. 109.  
 v. Ellen, *Devise*, viii. 321.  
 v. Pargrave, *Error*, ix. 564.  
 v. Sparhawk, *Charge*, iv. 464.  
*Devise*, viii. 434.  
 Aldam, *vide* Alam.  
 Aldbroke's case, *Trial*, xxi. 351.  
 Alden's case, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 486. *Ejectment*, ix. 349. *Execution*, x. 544. *Presentation*, xvii. 412.  
 v. Blague, *Accord*, i. 129, 130.  
*Waste*, xxii. 496.  
 Aldenham's case, *Coroner*, vi. 253.  
 Aldenham Parish v. Abbots Langley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 378.  
 Alder's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 316.  
 v. Pulley, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 545.  
 v. Wray, *Dismes*, ix. 30.  
 Alderbury Parish v. Edmunds, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368.  
 \*Alderidge v. Stratford University, xxii. 12.  
 Alderley v. Alderley, *Nonsuit*, xv. 566.  
 \*Aldermanbury and Haddersfield Inhabitants, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 341.  
 Alders v. Rayner, *Dismes*, ix. 30.  
 Alderson v. Miller, *Continuance, &c.* v. 503.  
 Alderton v. \*Fellingtowe, *Removal*, xviii. 467.  
 v. Miller, *Court*, vi. 494.  
 Alderworth v. Hutchinson, *Utlawry*, xxii. 357.  
 v. Peel, *Executors*, xi. 312, 316.  
 Aldred's case, *Actions*, i. 10. *Custom*, vii. 167. *Nuisance*, xvi. 27, 43.  
*Prescription*, xvii. 284, 285.  
*Stopping Lights*, xx. 10.  
 v. Havering, *Abatement*, i. 84.  
 v. Mathew, *Actions*, i. 595. *Trial*, xxi. 76.  
 v. Wafs, *Error*, x. 52.  
 v. Wathall, *Executors*, xi. 105.  
 Aldresh v. Ray, *Prohibition*, xviii. 16.  
 Aldrich



# ALK

- Aldrich v. Duke, *Limitation*, xv. 105, 111.  
Aldrid, *vide* Aldred.  
v. Drake, *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
v. Duke, *Fraud*, xiii. 528. *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
v. Stradford, *Connufance*, &c. v. 591.  
v. Walthall, *Executors*, xi. 302.  
Aldworth, *vide* Alderworth.  
Alenete v. Bettam, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
Aleph's case, *Enfant*, ix. 382.  
Aleway, *vide* Alway.  
Aleworth, *vide* Aylworth.  
Alexander v. Alexander, *Executors*, xi. 243.  
v. Dyer, *Debt*, vii. 371. *Remitter*, xviii. 440.  
v. Grefham, (Lady) *Devife*, viii. 70. *Executors*, xi. 240.  
v. Lumb, *Executors*, xi. 262.  
v. Sexie, *Debt*, vii. 371.  
Alfed, *vide* Alford.  
Alfoe v. Henning, *Rent*, xviii. 490.  
v. Jennings, *Rent*, xviii. 490. *See* Attho.  
Alford's case, *Devife*, viii. 100.  
Alford v. Alford, *Devife*, viii. 164. *Powers*, xvi. 486.  
v. Earle, *Devife*, viii. 145, 164.  
v. Eglesfield, *Mafter and Servant*, xv. 309.  
v. Lee, *Faits*, xiii. 23.  
v. Pitt, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
v. Tatnell, *Audita Querela*, iii. 335, 355.  
Alfrey, *vide* Alfright.  
Alfright v. Blackmore, *Condition*, v. 269. *Notice*, xvi. 5, 10.  
v. Mill, *Difmes*, ix. 20.  
Alice v. Frances, *Executors*, xi. 139.  
v. Gale, *Abatement*, i. 88. *Continuance*, &c. v. 482.  
v. Wren, *Common*, v. 1.  
Alicock, *vide* Alcock.  
Alinfon, *vide* Allanson.  
Alifon's case, *Fraud*, xiii. 545. *Trust*, xxi. 503.  
Alifon v. Difton, *Bail*, iii. 498.  
Alkin v. Heart, *Actions*, i. 324.

# ALL

- Alkin v. Pain, *Amendment*, ii. 337. *Copyhold*, vi. 83, 84, 233.  
Allane v. Cottington, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
Allanfon's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 179. *Trust*, xxi. 509.  
v. Butler, *Escape*, x. 91. *Trial*, xxi. 12.  
v. Marsh, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510.  
Allburry, *vide* Auberry.  
Allee v. Allee, *Estate*, x. 265.  
Allely v. Colley, *Audita Querela*, iii. 331.  
Alleyley v. Colley, *Actions*, i. 577.  
Allen's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 357. *Costs*, vi. 327. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 134. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 127. *Dower*, ix. 286. *Emblements*, ix. 371. *Fine*, xiii. 308, 324. *Power*, xvi. 491. *Privilege*, xvii. 97, 169. *Prescription*, xvii. 263. *Tender*, xx. 188. *Ufury*, xxii. 304.  
v. Abraham, *Condition*, v. 177. *Copyhold*, vi. 107. *Debt*, vii. 377.  
v. Allen, *Executors*, xi. 280.  
v. Andrews, *Condition*, v. 214. *Executors*, xi. 114. *Rent*, xviii. 527.  
v. Arme, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 19.  
v. Babington, *Condition*, v. 55, 79.  
v. Bayley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197. *Disclaimer*, viii. 503. *Tender*, xx. 198.  
v. Booth, *Copyhold*, vi. 212.  
v. Branch, *Copyhold*, vi. 211. *Dower*, ix. 251.  
v. Burton, *Executors*, xi. 422.  
v. Chamming, *Trespafs*, xx. 191, 565.  
v. Cutler, *Bail*, iii. 486, 504.  
v. Darby, *Replevin*, xviii. 592.  
v. Dockwray, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 245.  
v. Eaton, *Actions*, i. 451.  
v. Givers, *Covenant*, vi. 393.  
v. Gomersale, *Actions*, i. 388.  
v. Gray, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191. *Evidence*, xii. 162. *Ne Unques Accouple*,  
B 3



# ALL

- Accouple*, xv. 550. *Trial*, xxi. 47.  
 Allen v. Harris, *Accord*, i. 124.  
 v. Hayes, *Waste*, xxii. 509.  
 v. Hill, *Condition*, v. 60. *Descent*, vii. 592. *Estate*, x. 213, 218, 415, 416, 417. *Release*, xviii. 307. *Trial*, xxi. 404.  
 v. Holden, *Heir*, xiv. 242.  
 v. Jacob, *Evidence*, xii. 80.  
 v. Nash, *Copyhold*, vi. 59, 60, 65, 86, 216. *Jointenants*, xiv. 477. *Prerogative*, xvii. 230. *Trial*, xxi. 409.  
 v. Pain, *Apportionment*, iii. 11.  
 v. Palmer, *Copyhold*, vi. 64, 67. *Heir*, xiv. 268, 271. *Remainder*, xviii. 390.  
 v. Patshall, *Copyhold*, vi. 50, 67. *Estate*, x. 236.  
 v. Powell, *Execution*, xi. 7.  
 v. Randall, *Actions*, i. 349.  
 v. Reeve, *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
 v. Rescous, *Actions*, i. 299.  
 v. Rivington, *Devise*, viii. 270.  
 v. Robinson, *Statute*, xix. 497, 505.  
 v. Sayer, *Enfant*, ix. 391. *Fine*, xiii. 271, 292.  
 v. Shaw, *Superfedeas*, xx. 75.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Sparks, *Chimin Private*, iv. 522.  
 v. Spendlove, *Devise*, viii. 219, 260.  
 v. Stear, *Actions*, i. 200.  
 v. Story, *Executors*, xi. 365.  
 v. Swift, *Actions*, i. 489.  
 v. Syms, *Misnomer*, xiv. 41.  
 v. Tooley, *Trade*, xx. 317, 318, 323, 332.  
 v. Vinter, *Escape*, x. 95.  
 v. Walter, *Dower*, ix. 286. *Summons*, xx. 49.  
 v. Wedgwood, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Condition*, v. 116, 131.  
 v. Westly, *Devise*, viii. 134. *Perjury*, xvi. 316.  
 Allefon, *vide* Allanson.  
 Allefly v. Mawdit, *Actions*, i. 416.

# ALO

- Alleyn, *vide* Allen.  
 \*Allhallows Inhab. v. Saint Olives, *Apprentice*, iii. 31. *Str.* 554.  
 \*Allhallows, London Wall, and Saint Olives, Southwark, *Apprentice*, iii. 31.  
 \*Allibone v. Attorney General, *Evidence*, xii. 113.  
 Allicoake, *vide* Alcock.  
 Allington's case, *Marriage*, xv. 257. *Summons*, xx. 50.  
 v. Bates, *Condition*, v. 163.  
 v. Cox, *Almoner*, ii. 286.  
 v. Oldcastle, *Additions*, ii. 108. *Appeal*, ii. 557.  
 v. Vavafor, *Nonfuit*, xv. 580.  
 v. Yearkner, *Condition*, v. 178.  
 Allifon's case, *Obligation*, xvi. 68.  
 v. Bifton, *Bail*, iii. 498.  
 v. Burgefs, *Chancery*, iv. 445.  
 v. Dickinson, *Executors*, xi. 76.  
 v. Marsh, *Mariners*, xv. 237.  
 Allifon v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 459, 466.  
 v. Difton, *Bail*, iii. 492.  
 Allot, *vide* Elliot.  
 Allwaters v. Bird, *Authority*, iii. 434. *Powers*, xvi. 490. *Uses*, xxii. 253.  
 Allfoul's College case, *Execution*, xi. 18. *Limitation*, xv. 115. *Mandamus*, xv. 187.  
 v. Coddington, *Devise*, viii. 329.  
 v. Everall, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
 v. Tamworth, *Corporation*, vi. 316. *Droit de*, &c. ix. 308. *Uses*, xxii. 183.  
 Almanton v. Davila, *Bail*, iii. 467.  
 Alme, *vide* Elme.  
 Almeskey v. Johnson, *Replevin*, xix. 11.  
 Almot v. Picton, *Actions*, i. 368.  
 Alnate v. Marmyon, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
 Aloffe, *vide* Ayliffe.  
 Alonso v. Cornero, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512.  
 \*Alow, *vide* Eyloe.

# A L T

- Alphage's Parish case, *Presentation*, xvii. 311, 312.  
 Alphonso v. Physicians College, *Amendment*, ii. 298, 393. *Habeas Corpus*, xix. 219, 231, 232.  
 Alsop's case, *Gun*, xiv. 208. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 13. *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 v. Bagoſ, *Default*, vii. 435.  
 v. Bowtrell, *Bastard*, iv. 213, 214.  
 v. Cleydon, *Costs*, vi. 340. *Trial*, xxi. 430.  
 v. Nichols, *Default*, vii. 435.  
 v. Patten, *Contract*, v. 518.  
 v. Stacy, *Bastard*, iv. 213.  
 v. Sytwell, *Actions*, i. 361.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 495.  
 Alston's case, *Counsellor*, vi. 480.  
 v. Alston *Portions*, xvi. 449.  
 v. Brett, *Sheriff*, xix. 444.  
 v. Buscough, *Amendment*, ii. 402. *Dismes*, ix. 72.  
 v. Crimes, *Conviction*, v. 79.  
 v. Drake, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461.  
 v. Durrant, *Trial*, xxi. 394.  
 v. Hunter, *Actions*, i. 424.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Trespass*, xx. 561.  
 v. Pamphyn, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516. *Nusance*, xvi. 28.  
 v. Walker, *Condition*, v. 118.  
 Altham's case, *Averment*, iii. 364, 365. *Copyhold*, vi. 126. *De-vice*, viii. 284. *Error*, ix. 538. *Fine*, xiii. 342, 348. *Grants*, xiv. 61, 95, 150, 153, 155, 157. *Release*, xviii. 306, 313, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 324, 325, 326, 329, 331, 356, 449. *Right*, xix. 230. *Waste*, xxii. 449.  
 Altham v. Anglesey, *Evidence*, xii. 113. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 224. *Trust*, xxi. 494, 503. *Uses*, xxii. 188.  
 v. Morley, *Enfant*, ix. 411.  
 v. Smith, *Deaf, Dumb, and Blind*, vii. 323.  
 Altho v. Hemming, *Covenant*, vi. 395, 399, 401. *Rent*, xviii. 492.  
 Althoe's case, *Statutes*, xix. 522. *Wales*, xxii. 413.

# A M C

- Altman's case, *Evidence*, xii. 189.  
 Alton v. Jarvis, *Debt*, vii. 342.  
 Altonwood's case, *Almoner*, ii. 286. *Blood corrupted*, iv. 271, 272. *Estate*, x. 401. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Manor*, xv. 220. *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 81. *Prerogative*, xvii. 102, 103, 105, 110, 114, 115, 130, 155. *Que Estate*, xvii. 135. *Remitter*, xviii. 441. *Statute*, xix. 529, 531, 533.  
 Alverston's case, *Evidence*, xii. 238.  
 Alured, *vide* Aldred.  
 Alway's case, *Error*, x. 49. *Indictment*, xiv. 402.  
 v. Broom, *Actions*, ii. 42. *Distress*, ix. 170. *Tender*, xx. 195.  
 v. Lucy, *Continuance*, &c. v. 500.  
 v. Roberts, *Dower*, ix. 295. *Judgment*, xiv. 613.  
 v. Rowden, *Trial*, xxi. 226.  
 Alwyn's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210.  
 v. Prime, *Error*, ix. 577.  
 v. Taylor, *Factor*, xiii. 2.  
 Alys, *vide* Alice.  
 Alystun, *vide* Allison.  
 Amand, *vide* Anand.  
 v. Countess Dowager of Jersey, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 22.  
 Ambassador's case, *Pirates*, xvi. 350.  
 v. Bingley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 506, 528.  
 v. Gifford, *Actions*, i. 358. *Superfecunditas*, xx. 81.  
 v. Plage, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522, 532.  
 Ambler v. Medcalf, *Prohibition*, xviii. 6.  
 Ambrose, v. Ambrose, *Customs of London*, vii. 199, 203, 220. *Trust*, xxi. 497.  
 v. Roe, *Attorney*, iii. 308. *Collateral*, iv. 547.  
 v. Whittingham, *Ejectment*, ix. 334.  
 Amby v. Gower, *Heir*, xiv. 275.  
 Amicot v. Amcot, *Abatement*, i. 102. *Age*, ii. 164. *Judgment*, xiv. 637.  
 v. Catherick, *Dower*, ix. 219, 230.

# A N C

- Amcot v. Heterich, *Seisin*, xix. 316.  
 Amend, v. Fotherby, *Prohibition*, xvii. 597.  
 Amereth, *vide* Amerydith.  
 Amerham, *vide* Emerson.  
 Amery, *vide* Emery.  
 Amerydith's case, *Maintenance*, xv. 161, 168.  
   v. Rapegate Hundred, *Trial*, xxi. 98.  
 Amesley, *vide* Ansley.  
 Amey v. Garlick, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 193.  
 \*Amhurst v. Darnelly, *Devise*, viii. 222.  
   v. Dawling, *Presentation*, xvii. 324. *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
   v. Litton, *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
 \* v. Selby, *Executors*, xi. 378. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 456.  
 Amias's case, *Fraud*, xiii. 535.  
   v. Briggs, *Marches of Wales*, xv. 233.  
   v. Chaplain, *Double Pleas*, ix. 187.  
 Amie v. Andrews, *Actions*, i. 298.  
   v. Bennett, *Actions*, i. 201. *Court Leet*, vi. 593.  
   v. Cowley, *Descent*, vii. 588.  
 Amiers v. Chamber, *Dijmes*, viii. 579.  
 Amner v. Loddington, *Devise*, viii. 94, 95. *Execution*, xi. 41.  
 Amner's Parish case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
 Amos v. Horner, *Marriage*, xv. 269.  
 Amphurst, *vide* Amhurst.  
 Ampson, *vide* Empson.  
 Amson v. Walcot, *Authority*, iii. 418. *Traverse*, xx. 395.  
 Anand v. Bradburn, *Trust*, xxi. 98, 520.  
   v. Honywood, *Customs of London*, vii. 206, 214.  
 Anand (Saint) v. Jersey, *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 22. *Parceners*, xvi. 245.  
 Anandale (Marchioness) v. Harris, *Evidence*, xii. 130. *Securities*, xix. 302, 303.  
 Anaud, *vide* Anand.  
 Ancel, *vide* Auncelme.

# A N D

- Anderson's case, *Connusance, &c.* v. 571. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 56. *Dijmes*, viii. 584. *Evidence*, xii. 200. *Inrollment*, xiv. 443. *Prerogative*, xvi. 525, 526.  
 v. Arundell, *Aid of the King*, ii. 191, 238. *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 275.  
 v. Cuthbert, *Excommunication*, x. 514.  
 v. Hayward, *Copyhold*, vi. 87, 109, 120, 162. *Disseisin*, ix. 90. *Ejectment*, ix. 338.  
 v. Simonds, *Ley-Gager*, xv. 61.  
 v. Ward, *Age*, ii. 133.  
 Anderton, *vide* Adderton  
 \* v. Magawley, *Evidence*, xii. 121, 124. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 208.  
 Andover's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 210.  
 Andrew's case, *Actions*, i. 281. *Condition*, v. 46, 52, 134, 194, 307. *Covenant*, vi. 380. *Customs of London*, vii. 197. *Dijmes*, viii. 584, ix. 24. *Evidence*, xii. 141. *Fine*, xiii. 305, 308, 313. *Grants*, xiv. 102. *Judgment*, xiv. 583. *Murder*, xv. 506. *Prohibition*, xvii. 574. *Rent*, xviii. 492. *Scirefacias*, xix. 281. *Trial*, xxi. 465. *Uses*, xxii. 218, 235. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 533.  
 Andrews v. Bailly, *Alien*, ii. 269, 270.  
   v. Bird, *Actions*, i. 487.  
   v. Blunt, *Condition*, v. 56, 194. *Fine*, xiii. 305, 306. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 215. *Uses*, xxii. 181.  
   v. Boughey, *Accord*, i. 124. *Condition*, v. 57.  
   v. Brown, *Evidence*, xii. 230. *Hearing*, xiv. 236. *Interrogatories*, xiv. 463. *Limitation*, xv. 118, 119.  
   v. Clarke, *Court (of Jurisdiction)* vii. 41. *Customs of London*, vii. 222, 227, 228, 234.  
   v. Cope, *Execution*, xi. 42, 43.  
   Andrews



\* Andrews v. Craddock, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 159. *Eq. Abr.* 72. *Enfant*, ix. 401.  
 v. Cromwell, (Lord) *Continuance*, &c. v. 462. *Droit de Recto*, ix. 310. *Error*, ix. 514, 539. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 396, 397. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 54. *Trial*, xxi. 333.  
 v. Delahay, *Actions*, ii. 45, 72. *Error*, x. 6. *Judgment*, xiv. 603.  
 v. Eagle, *Church Wardens*, iv. 527.  
 v. Eaton, *Condition*, v. 100. *Defeasance*, vii. 495.  
 v. Edon, *Condition*, v. 100, 132.  
 \* v. Fulham, *Devise*, viii. 104. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 294. *Andr.* 263. 2 *Str.* 1092.  
 v. Glover, *Estate*, x. 327.  
 v. Hacker, *Prescription*, xvii. 436, 479, 480.  
 v. Harborn, *Execution*, x. 558. *Scirefacias*, xix. 281.  
 v. Harper, *Bail*, iii. 487.  
 v. Harrington, *Condition*, v. 254.  
 v. Herne, *Actions*, i. 293.  
 Andrew's (Saint) Holborn case, *Chemin Common*, iv. 510.  
 v. Kirk, *Abatement*, i. 5.  
 v. Lakin, *Error*, ix. 530. x. 46.  
 v. Ledlam, *Forgery*, xiii. 474.  
 v. Lewknor, *Robbery*, xix. 263.  
 v. Linton, *Error*, ix. 532. x. 50. *Return*, xix. 177.  
 v. Needham, *Condition*, v. 241. *Covenant*, vi. 417.  
 v. Paradise, *Covenant*, vi. 428.  
 \* v. Powers or Powis, *Discovery*, viii. 548. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 377, 421. 2. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 476. *Executors*, xi. 60, 66.  
 v. Sheffield, *Devise*, viii. 290.  
 v. Showell, *Attorney*, iii. 302. *Judgment*, xiv. 622.  
 Andrews (Saint) v. Shrewsbury, *Presentation*, xvii. 428, 436, 480.  
 v. Spicer, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 108, 129.  
 v. Stroud, *Estate*, x. 225, 226, 320. *Portions*, xvi. 454.

*Recovery Common*, xviii. 196.  
 Andrews v. Tanner, *Covenant*, vi. 426.  
 \* v. Waller, *Copyhold*, vi. 237. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 233.  
 v. Webb, *Nobility*, xv. 559. *Prerogative*, xvi. 562. *Prescription*, xvii. 266.  
 v. Whittingham, *Ejectment*, ix. 334.  
 v. Wood, *Condition*, v. 265. *Obligation*, xvi. 67. *Rent*, xviii. 485.  
 v. York, *Archbishop, Presentation*, xvii. 428, 436, 479, 480.  
 Andrew's Parish case, *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 150.  
 v. Brides, *Removal*, xviii. 466.  
 \* v. Clements, *Removal*, xviii. 467. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
 Androse, *vide* Andrews.  
 Androven v. Bassen, *Bail*, iii. 501.  
 Andfield v. Feverhill, *Prohibition*, xviii. 10.  
 v. Hill, *Evidence*, xii. 17.  
 Anford, *vide* Hanford.  
 Ange v. Sparke, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 Angell's case, *Barretors*, iv. 212. *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.  
 Angel, v. Brown, *Executors*, xi. 62.  
 v. Cowper, *Error*, ix. 502, 525.  
 v. Draper, *Demurrer*, vii. 518. *Discovery*, viii. 543. *Fraud*, xiii. 557.  
 v. Shatterton, *Damages*, vii. 276.  
 v. Smith, *Pauper*, xvi. 261.  
 Anger's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 337.  
 Anger v. Anger, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 175, 176, 178.  
 v. Brewer, *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 v. Brogan, *Damages*, vii. 310. *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 v. Brooken, *Error*, ix. 567. *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 v. Wilkins, *Trial*, xxi. 472.  
 Angier v. Angier, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176, 178.  
 Anglesey's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 184. Anglesey



# ANN

- Anglesey v. Altham, *Evidence*, xii. 52. *Fine*, xiii. 300. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 224, 227.  
 v. Offory, *Guardian*, xiv. 183.  
 \* v. Ram, *Evidence*, xii. 132. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 483.  
 Anguith v. Methold, *Evidence*, xii. 142. *Trial*, xxi. 361.  
 Annand v. Honeywood, *Customs of London*, vii. 206.  
 v. Trevor, *Evidence*, xii. 54.  
 Annas, *vide* Amias.  
 Annesley v. Annesley, *Guardian*, xiv. 184.  
 v. Athurst, *Contract*, v. 535.  
 Annison v. Blofield, *Actions*, i. 435, 453.  
 Annis's case, *Continuance*, &c. v. 457, 493.  
 Annon v. Honeywood, *Land*, xv. 34.

## ANONYMOUS.

- Abatement*, i. 194.  
*Amendment*, ii. 374.  
*Apprentice*, iii. 29, 30. *Arbitrement*, 133. *Attorney*, 308. *Bail*, 471.  
*Conditions*, v. 293, 343. *Continuance*, 522, 523.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 89, 182, 183, 226, 229, 239. *Corporations*, 292. *Costs*, 332, 341. *Covenant*, 374, 407, 455. *Counsellor*, 480. *Court of Admiralty*, 538.  
*Court Inferior*, vii. 31. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, 67, 77, 110, 115, 116, 117, 129. *Customs of London*, 205, 214, 216, 218.  
*Devise*, viii. 72, 128, 129, 136, 140, 197, 294, 389, 391, 418, 424, 432, 439, 451.  
*Distress*, ix. 128. *Enfant*, 384, 407.  
*Estate*, x. 228, 413.  
*Executors*, xi. 87, 88, 154, 269, 290, 324, 411.  
*Evidence*, xii. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27, 48, 57, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 101, 103,

# AOL

- 105, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 139, 144, 146, 147, 173, 186, 188, 191, 192, 196, 200, 201, 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 220, 224, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 388.  
*Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 514. *Poor*, 421, 424, 426.  
*Removal*, xviii. 458, 462, 463, 471.  
*Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 348, 355. *Settlement of the Poor*, 366, 370, 383, 384, 387, 388, 401, 404, 407, 410.  
*Stocks*, xx. 5.  
*Trial*, xxi. 477.  
 Ansell v. Sloman, *Nonfuit*, xv. 584.  
 Anselm, *vide* Auncelme.  
 Ansham v. Shaftsbury, *Amercement*, ii. 456.  
 Ansley's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 184.  
 v. Ansley, *Guardian*, xiv. 184.  
 v. Chapman, *Devise*, viii. 224.  
*Heir*, xiv. 276. *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
 v. Cutter, *Condition*, v. 337. *Covenant*, vi. 466, 470.  
 v. Friske, *Covenant*, vi. 443.  
 v. Johnson, *Replevin*, xix. 11.  
 v. Stokes, *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
 v. Vaughan, *Contract*, v. 516.  
 Anslow's case, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
 Ansty v. Brian, *Obligation*, xvi. 62.  
 Anthony v. Burton, *Tenure*, xx. 242.  
 Anthony Parish v. Cardigan, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 393, 402.  
 \* Anthony Saint, and Cardianni, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 393.  
 Antrim v. Buckingham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 155. *Chancery*, iv. 401. *Powers*, xvi. 480.  
 Anyon, *vide* Onion.  
 Aoliffe, *vide* Ayliffe.

Apdayid's

# A P R

- Apdavid's case, *Tenure*, xx. 215.  
 Apedward v. Jenkin, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
 Apeliza's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 310.  
 Apesley's case, *Amenament*, ii. 318.  
     *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 220.  
     v. Ive, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328.  
 Apharry v. Boddingham, *Fraud*, xiii. 520.  
     v. Bodington, *Execution*, x. 545.  
 Aphowel v. Monnox, *Reservation*, xix. 113.  
 Aplyn v. Brewer, *Executors*, xi. 362.  
     *Trust*, xxi. 533.  
     v. Chambers, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 385.  
 Appesley v. Gene or Geve, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328.  
 \* Appleby's case, *Corporations*, vi. 297.  
 \* v. Beadle, *Evidence*, xii. 209.  
     v. Biddolph, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 240.  
 Appleford's case, *Colleges*, iv. 552.  
     *Mandamus*, xv. 185.  
 Applethwait v. Nortley, *Actions*, i. 379.  
 Appletoft's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 186.  
     v. Stoughton, *Trade*, xx. 318.  
     *Trial*, xxi. 25.  
 Appleton v. Bayly, *Copyhold*, vi. 171, 173.  
     v. Burr, *Escape*, x. 108.  
     v. Doily, *Copyhold*, vi. 173. *Feoffment*, xiii. 205. *Rent*, xviii. 542.  
     v. Stoughton, *Trade*, xx. 323.  
 Appleyard v. Wood, *Copyhold*, vi. 237. \* *Devise*, viii. 129. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 232, 763.  
 Appley, *vide* Apesley.  
 Aprice's case, *Se Defendenda*, xix. 305.  
     v. Flower, *Executors*, xi. 363.  
     *Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 174.  
     v. Parkhurst, *Judgment*, xiv. 585.  
     v. Rogers, *Feoffment*, xiii. 179, 184. *Manor*, xx. 229. *Prerogative*, xvii. 130.  
 Aprichard v. Jones, *Error*, ix. 484.

# A R C

- Aprichard v. Penry, *Droit de Recto*, ix. 314. *Nonfuit*, xv. 517.  
 Apsey, *vide* Aspye.  
     v. Geve, *Error*, ix. 585.  
 Apthorpe v. Cockerell, *Actions*, i. 408.  
 Apton v. Pinfold, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 Apwell v. Monaux, *Condition*, v. 300. *Covenant*, vi. 399.  
 Arabella's (Lady) case, *Deeds*, vii. 408.  
 Arahut and Brandon, *Arbitrement*, iii. 128.  
 Aran (Countess) v. Crisp, *Departure*, vii. 551. *Taxes*, xx. 160.  
 Aray, *vide* Avery.  
 Archbishop and Harrison, *Prerogative*, xvii. 248.  
 Archboll v. Cook, *Fine*, xiii. 268, 271.  
 Archdale v. Bernard, *Actions*, i. 333.  
 Archdeacon v. Jenner, *Condition*, v. 47. *Waste*, xxii. 454.  
 Archer's case, *Descent*, vii. 574, 578. *Devise*, viii. 105, 108, 233, 251, 254. *Entry*, ix. 455. *Estate*, x. 258, 264. *Fine*, xiii. 220. *Heir*, xiv. 256. *In Custodiâ*, xiv. 360. *Ley Gager*, xv. 70. *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 213, 214. *Remainder*, xviii. 401, 408, 417, 419, 423.  
     v. Bennet, *Appendant*, ii. 600.  
     v. Bokenham, *Executors*, xi. 164. *Feoffment*, xiii. 168. *Statutes*, xix. 512, 519.  
     v. Brockenham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 157. *Custom*, vii. 172. *Devise*, viii. 89, 146, 147, 372. *Grants*, xiv. 50. *Possibility*, xvi. 463. *Release*, xviii. 299. *Statute*, xix. 512, 519.  
     v. Dalby, *Condition*, v. 274. *Covenant*, vi. 446. *Utlawry*, xxii. 318, 393.  
     v. Green, *Fine*, xiii. 322.  
     v. Holbridge, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 450.  
     v. Mosse, *Devise*, viii. 430.  
     v. Preston, *Ireland*, xiv. 568.  
 \* Archer, Saint Mary's case, *Settlement*

# A R I

- ment of the Poor, xix. 378.  
 Archpool v. Everingham, *Robbery*,  
 xix. 247.  
 Arden's case, *Attainder*, iii. 240.  
*Trial*, xxi. 165. *Waste*, xxii.  
 493.  
 v. Darcy, *Abatement*, i. 39, 89.  
*Chancery*, iv. 407. *Estrepement*,  
 x. 499. *Grants*, xiv. 138. *Rege*  
*Inconulto*, xviii. 278. *Remainder*,  
 xviii. 423. *Reservation*, xix. 128.  
*Return*, xix. 189. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 359.  
 v. Goad, *Evidence*, xii. 122.  
 v. Lamley, *Attorney*, iii. 306.  
 v. Mitchell, *Faits*, xiii. 37.  
 v. Veal, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 Ardglaf v. Pitt, *Fraud*, xiii. 545.  
 Armagh and Whaley, *Continuance*,  
 &c. v. 491.  
 Ards v. Simpson, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 59.  
 v. Smith, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii.  
 132. *Jointress*, xiv. 553. *Reco-*  
*very Common*, xviii. 211. *Vouch-*  
*er*, xxii. 33, 34.  
 v. Watkins, *Apportionment*, iii. 6,  
 10. *Debt*, vii. 336. *Devise*, viii.  
 61. *Estate*, x. 365. *Grants*, xiv.  
 43, 44. *Rent*, xviii. 511.  
 Arge v. Watkins, *Apportionment*,  
 iii. 10.  
 Argent v. Darrel, *Trial*, xxi. 474,  
 487, 490.  
 Argentin's case, *Recovery Common*,  
 xviii. 237.  
 Argenton v. Lucas, *Fine*, xiii. 246,  
 330, 331.  
 Argenton v. Westover, *Error*, x.  
 34. *Fine*, xiii. 246, 330, 331.  
 Arglas v. Muschamp, *Fraud*, xiii.  
 545. *Ireland*, xiv. 568. *Seques-*  
*trations*, xix. 328, 329.  
 Argol (Lady) v. Cheyney, *Entry*, ix.  
 446, 449. *Evidence*, xii. 219.  
*Faits*, xiii. 42. *Fine*, xiii. 285,  
 309. *Uses*, xxii. 236, 237.  
 Argyle v. Hunt, *Bailment*, iv. 11.  
 Aris v. Stukeley, *Actions*, i. 268. *Of-*  
*ficer and Offices*, xiv. 108, 113.

# A R M

- Prerogative*, xvi. 60, 67, 68.  
 Arkinsale v. Denny, *Confirmation*, v.  
 372. *Estate*, x. 315.  
 v. Palmer, *Return*, xix. 202.  
 Arleston v. Kent, *Faits*, xiii. 102.  
*Marriages*, xv. 264.  
 Arlington v. Merricke, *Conditions*,  
 v. 43, 128, 340. *Covenant*, vi.  
 431. *Release*, xviii. 341.  
 Arlush (Lord) v. Collison, *Executors*,  
 xi. 337.  
 Armagh's case, *Error*, x. 23. *Law*,  
 xv. 51. *Prerogative*, xvi. 567.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 390. *Statutes*,  
 xix. 518, 524, 534. *Union*,  
 xxi. 598.  
 Armier, *vide* Amiers.  
 Armiger v. Browne, *Stricti Juris*,  
 xx. 14.  
 v. Holland, *Estate*, x. 303, 305.  
*Faculties*, xiii. 11. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 254. *Presentation*, xvii.  
 361, 363, 567. *Residence*, xix.  
 143. *Statute*, xix. 197.  
 v. Norwich, (Bishop) *Estate*, x.  
 303.  
 Armin v. Appletoft, *Amercement*, ii.  
 472. *Court (Baron)* vii. 8.  
 v. Bowes, *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
 Armington's case, *Privilege*, xvii.  
 514.  
 Armit v. Breame, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
 101. *Faits*, xiii. 30, 31, 68.  
 Armitage v. Dison, *Miscasting*, xv.  
 403.  
 v. Metcalf, *Executors*, xi. 233.  
*Heir*, xiv. 283.  
 v. Row, *Bar*, iv. 19.  
 Armistead's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 198.  
 v. Parker, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 369.  
 v. Stedman, *Tresspass*, xx. 454.  
 Armstrong's case, *Bills of Exchange*,  
 iv. 243. *Conspiracy*, v. 425. *Copy-*  
*bold*, vi. 109. *Customs*, vii. 187.  
*Executors*, xi. 90, 222. *Forfeiture*,  
 xiii. 438, 448. *Trial*, xxi. 493.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 319, 323, 333, 400.  
 \* v. Hamilton *Executors*, xi. 320.  
 Armstrong



## A R T

- Armstrong v. Jackson, *Injunction*, xiv. 428.  
 v. Lisle, *Appeal*, ii. 550, 551, 554, 559, 577, 579, 582. *Bail*, iii. 510, 511. *Restitution*, xix. 156. *Robbery*, xix. 256.  
 Arne, *vide* Orme.  
 Arnett v. Nichols, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 Arney v. Watkins, *Utlawry*, xxii. 316.  
 Arnias, *vide* Amias.  
 \*Arnold's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 104.  
 Arnold v. Arnold, *Emblements*, ix. 366. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 371.  
 v. Bedford, *Executors*, xi. 198.  
 v. Bidgood, *Amendment*, ii. 330. *Dismes*, ix. 69. *Trial*, xxi. 441.  
 v. Bingham, *Replevin*, xix. 6, 16.  
 v. Dickson, *Actions*, i. 338.  
 v. George, *Copyhold*, vi. 68, 81, 87.  
 v. Jeffryson, *Actions*, i. 239.  
 v. Johnson, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 491.  
 \* v. Meredith, *Variance*, xxi. 540.  
 v. Pole, *Arbitrement*, iii. 51.  
 v. Richardson, *Lodger*, xv. 130.  
 v. Skeale, *Emblements*, ix. 366.  
 Arnope, *vide* Arnott.  
 Arnott v. Bream, *Arbitrement*, iii. 101.  
 v. Brown, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 10.  
 Arris, *vide* Aris.  
 Arrow's case, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 Arrowsmith's case, *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
 Arscott's case, *Estate*, x. 238.  
 v. Heale, *Trial*, xxi. 443.  
 Arston v. Proctor, *Customs of London*, vii. 228.  
 \*Arthington v. Coverley, *Collation*, iv. 551. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 518, 675.  
 v. Fowkes, *Common*, v. 8.  
 \*Arthur's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 67, 103. *Utlawry*, xxii. 399.  
 v. Bockenham, *Devise*, viii. 183. *Feoffment*, xiii. 168. *Trust*, xxi. 509. *Uses*, xxi. 216, 217.

## A R U

- Arthur v. Sewers Commissioners, *Certiorari*, iv. 345, 350.  
 Artis, *vide* Arris.  
 Artnotte, *vide* Arnott.  
 Arton v. Hare, *Remainder*, xviii. 405, 407.  
 Arundell's (Lord) case, *Amendment*, ii. 292. *Condition*, v. 161. *Copyhold*, vi. 15, 43, 91, 132. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 552. *Court Leet*, vi. 587. *Entry*, ix. 447. *Escape*, x. 102, 106. \**Evidence*, xii. 255. *Faits*, xiii. 99, 105. *Fine*, xiii. 251. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 386, 387, 389. *Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Grants*, xiv. 51. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 343. *Prerogative*, xvi. 576. *Recusant*, xviii. 244. *Statutes*, xix. 492. *Trial*, xxi. 146, 150, 158, 159, 160, 298.  
 v. Arundell, *Demurrer*, vii. 526. *Error*, ix. 528. x. 34. *Evidence*, xii. 108. *Fine*, xiii. 246, 330, 342, 343, 354. *Injunction*, xiv. 423. *Lis pendens*, xv. 127. *Return*, xix. 201, 203.  
 v. Blanchard, *Amendment*, ii. 292. *Trial*, xxi. 146, 298.  
 v. Chaffin, *Presentation*, xvii. 444.  
 v. Chandois, *Bail*, iii. 511.  
 v. Combe, *Condition*, v. 235.  
 v. Dacre's, (Earl) *Estate*, x. 415. *Remitter*, xviii. 434, 435.  
 v. Drew, *Marriage*, xv. 264.  
 v. Edmonds *Error*, xix. 507.  
 v. Gardiner, *Actions*, i. 329. *Condition*, v. 274.  
 v. Gloucester, (Bishop) *Presentation*, xvii. 318, 324, 391, 444.  
 v. Grey, *Merger*, xv. 363.  
 v. Hill, *Surrender*, xx. 131.  
 v. Lovelace, *Ejectment*, ix. 346. *Striking*, xx. 18.  
 v. Lumley, *Amendment*, ii. 392.  
 v. Mare, *Actions*, i. 472.  
 v. Massey, *Actions*, i. 472.  
 v. Mead, *Averment*, iii. 369. *Ejectment*, ix. 216, 217.

Arundell



# ASH

- Arundell v. Pembroke, *Authority*, iii. 421.  
 v. Philpot, *Power*, xvi. 491, 497.  
 v. Roll, *Lodger*, xv. 129.  
 v. Rowden, *Actions*, i. 312.  
 v. Sanders, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 559.  
 v. Short, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86, 189.  
 v. Steer (Countess of), *Common*, iv. 591.  
 v. Treigono, *Actions*, ii. 30, 31.  
 v. Trevill, *Replevin*, xviii. 578, xix. 22.  
 v. Trevillian, *Marriages*, xv. 264.  
 v. Venn, *Prerogative*, xvii. 85.  
 v. Ufford, *Oyer of Records and Deeds*, xvi. 160.  
 v. Windfor (Earl of), *Abridgment*, i. 117. *Affise*, iii. 169. *Error*, ix. 551.  
 Arwater v. Berte, *Authority*, iii. 434.  
 Arys v. Higgins, *Actions*, i. 447.  
 Ascough's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481. *Default*, vii. 432. *Extinguishment*, xi. 459. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 120. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Mesne*, xv. 391. *Rent*, xviii. 495. *Statutes*, xix. 532. *Ventre Inspeciendo*, xxi. 548.  
 v. Johnson, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 358.  
 v. Philips, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481.  
 Ascue v. Butts, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 124. *Statutes*, xix. 525.  
 v. Foliambe, *Audita Querela*, iii. 332. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 541.  
 and Halworth, *Obligation*, xvi. 59.  
 v. Hollingworth, *Faits*, xiii. 22, 92. *Obligation*, xvi. 59, 60, 65. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 541.  
 v. Lincoln, *Audita Querela*, iii. 332.  
 v. Saunderfon, *Actions*, i. 256. *Traverse*, xx. 406.  
 Asgill v. Hunt, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 222. *Prohibition*, xviii. 51.  
 Ash's case, *Lunatic*, xv. 140. *Prerogative*, xvi. 527. xvii. 76.

# ASH

- Ash v. Ash, *Trial*, xxi. 486.  
 v. Baron, *Bills of Exchange, notes, &c.* iv. 240.  
 v. Brudnell, *Faits*, xiii. 44.  
 v. Dean of St. Paul's, *Demurrer*, vi. 518.  
 v. Doughty, *Condition*, v. 269. *Notice*, xvi. 6.  
 v. Forrest, *Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
 v. Gallen, *Uses*, xxii. 208.  
 v. Gerish, *Actions*, i. 522.  
 v. Paul's Saint (Dean), *Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
 v. Ruggle, *Copyhold*, vi. 206, 220. *Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
 v. Saint Paul's (Dean), *Copyhold*, vi. 220. *Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
 v. Wood, *Customs of London*, vii. 218. *Damages*, vii. 255.  
 Ashborough's case, *Dower*, ix. 284. *Execution*, xi. 50.  
 \*Ashbrittle Parish v. Wyley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 372. *Str.* 108.  
 Ashbrook, v. Manby, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. iii. *Limitation*, xv. 108.  
 v. Snape, *Actions*, i. 278. *Bar*, iv. 22.  
 Ashburnham v. Cornwallis, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517.  
 v. Kirkwall, *Devise*, viii. 81.  
 v. Skinner, *Dower*, ix. 285, 286.  
 v. Saint John, *Audita Querela*, iii. 330, 353. *Trial*, xxi. 418.  
 Ashby v. Billingsly, *Actions*, i. 527.  
 v. Child, *Executors*, x. 337. *Extinguishment*, x. 462.  
 v. Doyl, *Devise*, viii. 471. *Hair*, xiv. 275.  
 v. Laver, *Devise*, viii. 64, 145.  
 v. White, *Consequential Losses*, v. 405. *Parliament*, xvi. 194. *Statutes*, xix, 523. *Toll*, xx. 298.  
 Ashcombe's case, *Assignment*, iii. 153. *Devise*, viii. 72. *Foreigners*, xiii. 415. *Fraud*, xiii. 515.  
 v. Elthorn Hundred, *Possession*, xvi. 456. *Robbery*, xix. 250, 253, 254.

Ashcombe

# A S H

- Ashcombe v. Spelholm Hundred,  
*Robbery*, xix. 252, 254.  
 Ashbegell, v. Dennis, *Advowson*, ii.  
 182.  
 \* Asherton v. Rooke, *Averment*, iii.  
 366.  
 Ashenden, v. Clapham, *Demand*,  
 vii. 507.  
 Ashenhurst's case, *Heir*, xiv. 255.  
 v. Curtis, *Devise*, viii. 264.  
 Asher's case, *Lunatic*, xv. 140.  
 v. Wallis, *Actions*, i. 267, 270.  
 Ashfield's case, *Faits*, xiii. 91.  
*Grants*, xiv. 36. *Statutes*, xix.  
 512.  
 v. Ashfield, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 51. *Copyhold*, vi. 121, 195,  
 218. *Disseisin*, ix. 96. *Enfant*,  
 ix. 374, 384. *Executors*, xi. 236.  
 v. Bullock, *Bail*, iii. 489.  
 v. Wrendford, *Faits*, xiii. 29.  
 Ashford's case, *Error*, x. 4.  
 v. Crispen, *Piscary*, xvi. 355. *Pro-*  
*perty*, xviii. 77. *Trial*, xxi. 406.  
 Ashley's (Sir Anthony) case, *Amend-*  
*ment*, ii. 393. *Certiorari*, iv.  
 356. *Conspiracy*, v. 417, 418.  
*Misnomer*, xv. 414. *Riots*,  
 xix. 236. *Settlement of the Poor*,  
 xix. 404.  
 v. Collins, *Audita Querela*, iii.  
 321.  
 v. Freckleton, *Seats in a Church*,  
 xix. 297, 298.  
 v. Harrison, *Prerogative*, xvii. 59.  
 Prior's case, *Warren*, xxii. 430.  
 Ashmead v. Ranger, *Copyhold*, vi.  
 226, 227, 230.  
 Ashmore v. Edge, *Trial*, xxi. 176.  
 v. Rypley, *Amercement*, ii. 466.  
 Ashpernoon's case, *Indictment*, xiv.  
 368.  
 Ashpinwall v. Case, *Heir*, xiv. 277.  
 v. Leigh, *Trees*, xx. 418.  
 Ashpole's case, *Escape*, x. 123.  
 Ashpool's case, *Robbery*, xix. 247.  
 v. Evenger Hundred, *Robbery*,  
 xix. 247.  
 Ashtell, *vide* Astill.  
 Ashton's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 59.

# A S S

- Court of Admiralty*, vi. 513. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 94. *Evidence*, xii.  
 164, 202. *Indictment*, xiv. 384.  
*Jointress*, xiv. 547. *Murder*,  
 xv. 516. *Portions*, xvi. 432,  
 443. *Robbery*, xix. 263.  
 Ashton v. Ashton, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 176. *Condition*, v. 87. *Devise*,  
 viii. 204, 301, 395, 402, 444.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 212. *Interrogatories*,  
 xiv. 464.  
 v. Blagrave, *Actions*, i. 469.  
 v. Bretland, *Covenant*, vi. 389.  
*Disabilities*, viii. 487. *Pur-*  
*chaser*, xviii. 111.  
 v. Dawson, *Executors*, xi. 178.  
 v. Martin, *Condition*, v. 161.  
 v. Sherman, *Executors*, xi. 178,  
 259.  
 \* v. Smith, *Chancery*, iv. 409, 412.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 176, 532. *Interest*,  
 xiv. 458.  
 Ashton Churchwardens v. Bromage  
*Inhabitants*, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 575.  
 Ashton Parish v. Silvester, *Settlement*  
*of the Poor*, xix. 393.  
 Ashty, *vide* Astley.  
 Ashhurst v. Mingay, *Covenant*, vi.  
 396.  
 Ashworth v. Stanley, *Ejectment*, ix.  
 333. *Error*, x. 7.  
 Ashwyn v. Corbill, *Trial*, xxi.  
 Askew, *vide* Ascue.  
 v. Downes, *Bail*, iii. 506.  
 Askwith v. Chamberlaine, *Extin-*  
*guishment*, xi. 444.  
 Aslet v. Vincent, *Demurrer*, vii. 532.  
 Asme, *vide* Ascue.  
 Asmole v. Godwin, *Sunday*, xx. 64.  
 Aspinwall, *vide* Ashpinall.  
 Aspye's case, *House of Correction*, xiv.  
 323.  
 v. Boys, *Fine*, xiii. 269.  
 Assaby v. Manners, *Uses*, xxii. 262.  
 Asser v. Finch, *Chimin Private*, iv.  
 517. *Costs*, vi. 354.  
 v. Wilks, *Actions*, i. 270.  
 Assievido, v. Cambridge, *Policy of*  
*Insurance*, xvi. 406.

Astelle's

# A T H

- Astellie's case, *Amercement*, ii. 420.  
 After v. Mazeen, *Covenant*, vi. 442.  
*Parcels*, alias *Words*, xvi. 215.  
 Astie, *vide* Astry.  
 Astill v. Clark, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 69, 71, 72, 74, 94.  
 v. Rudge, *Trespass*, xx. 470.  
 Astlev v. Child, *Evidence*, xii. 232.  
 v. Fountain, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 365.  
 v. Webb, *Evidence*, xii. 232.  
 Astmall v. Astmall, *Dower*, ix. 288.  
*Vieto*, xxi. 550.  
 Aston's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 371.  
*Justices*, xv. 18. *Nuisance*, xvi.  
 28, 30.  
 v. Adams, *Chancery*, iv. 402. *De-  
 vise*, viii. 418. *Marriages*, xv.  
 270.  
 v. Goffe, *Actions*, i. 426.  
 v. Smalman, *Estate*, x. 358. *Join-  
 tenants*, xiv. 474.  
 v. Whetenall, *Waste*, xxii. 489.  
 Aston Parish, v. Castle Birmidge  
 Chapel, *Prohibition*, xvii. 548.  
 Astrey's case, *Escape*, x. 97. *Execu-  
 tors*, xi. 111. *Trial*, xxi. 177.  
 v. Audley, *Executors*, xi. 138.  
 v. Ballard, *Bail*, iii. 489. *Execu-  
 tion*, x. 580. *Grants*, xiv. 64,  
 84. *Mines*, xv. 401, 402. *Plea  
 and Demurrer*, xvi. 366.  
 v. Nevit, *Executors*, xi. 221.  
 v. Palsryman, *Bail*, iii. 489, 494.  
*Execution*, x. 580.  
 Astree v. Ballad, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 Astweek's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
 220.  
 Aswell, *vide* Ashwell.  
 Atcherly v. Vernon, *Merger*, xv.  
 363.  
 Alfield v. Parker, *Executors*, xi. 341.  
 Athestone v. Moone, *Arbitrement*,  
 iii. 52.  
 Atherton v. Hole, *Error*, ix. 502.  
 Athill v. Athill, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 41.  
 v. Bulwer, *Trial*, xxi. 451.  
 v. Corbet, *Distress*, ix. 121. *Tref-  
 pass*, xx. 474.

# A T K

- Attho v. Hemming, *Covenant*, vi.  
 401. *Grants*, xiv. 62, 64. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 490. *Reservation*, xix.  
 117.  
 Athol (Duke of) v. Derby, *Chancery*,  
 iv. 386.  
 v. Walton, *Park*, xvi. 185.  
 Althope v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 345.  
 Atkey v. Heard, *Executors*, xi. 280.  
*Nonsuit*, xv. 584.  
 Atkins's case, *Devise*, viii. 249. *Ex-  
 ecutors*, xi. 281. *Evidence*, xii.  
 132. *Land*, xv. 34.  
 v. Atkins, *Dower*, ix. 223.  
 v. Bayles, *Actions*, i. 213.  
 v. Bailey, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 378.  
 v. Berwick, *Contract*, v. 509.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 94.  
 v. Clare Hundred, xiv. 324, 325,  
 327.  
 v. Clearer, *Trespass*, xx. 571.  
 v. Dartford, *Estate*, x. 389.  
 v. Dawbeney, *Assignment*, iii. 154.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 47. *De-  
 vise*, viii. 413. *Payment*, xvi.  
 273.  
 v. Dawbury, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 44, 47.  
 v. Down, *Actions*, ii. 34.  
 v. Farr, *Marriage*, xv. 296. 2 Eq.  
 Abr. 247, 585. *Tr. Atk.* 287.  
 v. Gage, *Deceit*, viii. 498.  
 v. Gardner, *Corporations*, vi. 294.  
*Execution*, xi. 22. *Physicians*,  
 xvi. 343. *Successor*, xx. 26.  
 v. Hales, *Evidence*, xii. 64. *For-  
 gery*, xiii. 473.  
 v. Higgs, *Attorney*, iii. 292. *Er-  
 ror*, x. 24.  
 v. Jay, *Ac etiam Billæ*, i. 191.  
*Grants*, xiv. 83.  
 v. Longville, *Uses*, xxii. 182.  
 v. Montague, *Satute*, xix. 494.  
 v. Nunn, *Discovery*, viii. 549.  
*Jointress*, xiv. 83, 557.  
 v. Richardson, *Incumbrances*, xiv.  
 354.  
 v. Tankard, *Actions*, i. 570.  
 v. Temple, *Waste*, xxii. 436, 518.  
 Atkins



# A T T

- Atkins v. Urton, *Mortgage*, xv. 441.  
 v. Waterfon, *Customs of London*, vii. 203.  
 v. Wheeler, *Actions*, i. 247.  
 Atkinson's case, *Actions*, i. 474. *Execution*, xi. 24. *Extortion*, xi. 470. *Evidence*, xii. 211. *Return*, xix. 174. *Trade*, xx. 334.  
 v. Ailoffe, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
 v. Atkinson, *Actions*, i. 433. *Sheffriff*, xix. 436.  
 v. Brook, *Trespass*, xx. 509.  
 v. Buckle, *Condition*, v. 272. *Fright*, xiii. 502.  
 v. Coatsworth, *Estoppel*, x. 473.  
 v. Cornish, *Enfant*, ix. 406. *Executors*, xi. 102.  
 v. Crouch, *Constable*, v. 439. *Executors*, xi. 104.  
 v. Daniel, *Discovery*, viii. 551.  
 v. Hobbs, *Chancery*, iv. 419. *Gaoler*, xiv. 11. *Ley Gager*, xv. 62.  
 v. Hunter, *Traverse*, xx. 404.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Devise*, viii. 103, 186, 222.  
 v. Morrice, *Condition*, v. 83. *Trial*, xxi. 407.  
 v. Newton, *Executors*, xi. 81.  
 v. Rawfon, *Executors*, xi. 224.  
 \* v. Swift, *Charge*, iv. 463. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 500.  
 v. Turner, *Decree*, vii. 395.  
 v. Webb, *Devise*, viii. 362.  
 v. Woodbarn, *Bar*, iv. 27. *Judgment*, xiv. 637.  
 Atterbury v. Hawkins, *Scrivener*, xix. 290.  
 v. Troward, *Judgment*, xiv. 626.  
 Atterton v. Harward, *Actions*, i. 573, 581, 582.  
 Attlee v. Baltinglafs, *Bail*, iii. 464. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 149.  
 Attnoke v. Orwell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 91.  
 Atto, *vide* Athoe.  
 \* Attorney General's case, *Chancery*, iv. 442.  
 v. Allston, *Prerogative*, xvi. 529.  
 v. Alum, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 336.  
 Vol. XXV.

# A T T

- Attorney General v. Andrew, *Execution*, x. 594. xi. 46. *Prerogative*, xvi. 518, 525. *Statutes*, xix. 533.  
 \* v. Ansdon, *Devise*, viii. 424.  
 v. Anonymus, *Information*, xiv. 414.  
 \* v. Ardern, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 193.  
 v. Aylworth, *Execution*, x. 540. *Prerogative*, xvii. 219.  
 v. Baden, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 353. *Utlawry*, xxii. 340, 342.  
 v. Baines, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 480. *Copyhold*, vi. 51. *Devise*, viii. 127, 129.  
 v. Bamfield, *Devise*, viii. 209, 312.  
 v. Barkham, *Chancery*, iv. 434. *Devise*, viii. 440.  
 v. Barnes, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482. *Copyhold*, vi. 236.  
 v. Baxter, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 486, 487.  
 v. Berkley, *Prerogative*, xvii. 219.  
 v. Beston, *Surety*, xx. 101.  
 v. Blood, *Error*, x. 50.  
 v. Boheme, *Prerogative*, xvii. 119.  
 v. Brewers Company, *Chancery*, iv. 417.  
 v. Brown, *Prerogative*, xvii. 119. *Interest*, xiv. 459.  
 v. Buckeridge, *Negative*, xv. 542. *Relation*, xviii. 286.  
 v. Burdett, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 483, 492.  
 v. Bury, *Devise*, viii. 328.  
 v. Campion, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 v. Capell, *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.  
 v. Chelsea Water-works Governors, *Devise*, viii. 79. *Statute*, xix. 532.  
 v. Combe, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487, 491.  
 v. Coventry (Mayor), *Charitable Uses*, iv. 488, 492. *Distress*, ix. 151. *Fee Farm Rents*, xiii. 143. *Grants*, xiv. 64. *Prerogative*, xvi. 514. *Reservation*, xix. 105. *Uses*, xxii. 183.  
 v. Cowper, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 C Attorney



# A T T

Attorney General, v. Croker, *Riots*,  
 xix. 236. *Sheriff*, xix. 434.  
 v. Doyley, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 486.  
 v. Farmer, *Prerogative*, xvii. 93.  
 v. Farnham (Town), *Continuance*,  
 &c. v. 460. *Corporations*, vi.  
 272. *Prerogative*, xvii. 183.  
 v. Floyer, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 494.  
 v. Fox, *Utlawry*, xxii. 343.  
 v. Freeman, *Utlawry*, xxii. 343.  
 v. Gill, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 483.  
 v. Grasseley, *Riots*, xix. 238.  
 v. Guerdon, *Prerogative*, xvii. 29.  
 v. Guise, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 488,  
 491.  
 v. Hall, *Devise*, viii. 103, 454, 456.  
 v. Hanbury, *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.  
 v. Hart, *Vestry*, xxi. 549.  
 v. Heath, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.  
 371.  
 v. Hesketh, *Discovery*, viii. 540.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 437, 441. *Pre-*  
*sentation*, xvii. 324. *Simony*,  
 xix. 471. *Statutes*, xix. 521.  
*Trust*, xxi. 515.  
 v. Hewer, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 476.  
*School and School-master*, xix.  
 279.  
 v. Hindley, *Discovery*, viii. 548.  
*Trust*, xxi. 515, 518.  
 v. Hobert, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 494.  
 v. Hooker, *Executors*, xi. 410, 413.  
 v. Hornham, *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Hudson, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 485. *Devise*, viii. 51, 424.  
*Que Estate*, xviii. 134.  
 v. Hughes, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 487.  
 v. Hungate, *Prerogative*, xvii. 67.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Statutes*, xix. 510.  
 v. L. *Faits*, xiii. 99.  
 v. La Roche, *Ventre Inspeciendo*,  
 xxi. 548.  
 v. Lancaster (Doctor), *Statutes*,  
 xix. 534. *Voucher*, xxii. 155.  
 v. Lewis, *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.  
 v. London (Bishop), *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 321.  
 v. Margaret (Professors), *Chari-*  
*table Uses*, iv. 487.

# A T T

Attorney General v. Matthews, *Cha-*  
*ritable Uses*, iv. 487.  
 v. May, *Prerogative*, xvii. 139.  
 v. Meller, *Que Estate*, xviii. 134,  
 135, 138, 139.  
 v. Mico, *Discovery*, viii. 539. *Ut-*  
*lawry*, xxii. 345.  
 v. Newman, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 498.  
 v. Newport, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 490.  
 v. Palmer, *Prerogative*, xvi. 524.  
 xvii.  
 \* v. Payman, *Devise*, viii. 256.  
 v. Parkhurst, *Lunatick*, xv. 134.  
 v. Peacock, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 485, 486.  
 \* v. Pocock, *Statutes*, xix. 510.  
 v. Pickering, *Trial*, xxi. 219, 222.  
 v. Poulteney, *Prerogative*, xvi.  
 530.  
 \* v. Randall, *Trust*, xxi. 535. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 742.  
 v. Resby, *Prerogative*, xvi. 523.  
 v. Reynolds, *Demurrer*, vii. 520.  
*Discovery*, viii. 540.  
 v. Robins, *Devise*, viii. 424.  
 v. Rochester (Mayor), *Charitable*  
*Uses*, iv. 490. *Devise*, viii. 311.  
 v. Ruper, *Church Wardens*, iv.  
 526, 527. *Devise*, viii. 328.  
 v. Ryder, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487.  
*Devise*, viii. 430. *Executors*, xi.  
 95. *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 v. Rye, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 480.  
 v. Sands, *Assets*, iii. 142. *Baron*  
*and Feme*, iv. 117. *Copyhold*,  
 vi. 109. *Escheat*, x. 142. *Es-*  
*tate*, x. 243. *Executors*, xi. 233.  
*Forfeiture*, xiii. 444, 445, 448,  
 449. *Prerogative*, xvi. 514.  
*Recusant*, xviii. 241. *Trust*, xxi.  
 517, 518. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 v. Scarsbrick, *Simony*, xix. 471.  
 v. Scott, *Dower*, ix. 227, 300,  
 301, 303, 304.  
 v. Shelley, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 500.  
*Party*, xvi. 257.  
 v. Siderfin, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487.  
*Devise*, viii. 119.

Attorney

# A T W

- Attorney General v. Shirt, *Fraud*, xiii. 515. *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Smith, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492.  
 v. Sothon, *Judges*, xiv. 580.  
 v. Straite, *Dismes*, ix. 78.  
 v. Sudall, *Presentation*, xvii. 324.  
 v. Sudell, *Discovery*, viii. 540. *Simony*, xix. 471. *Statute*, xix. 521. *Trust*, xxi. 515.  
 v. Sutton, *Devise*, viii. 240, 256.  
 v. Syderfen, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487. *Devise*, viii. 119, 386, 412.  
 v. Taylor, *Evidence*, xii. 117.  
 v. Thompson, *Devise*, viii. 416.  
 v. Trinity House, *Amendment*, ii. 317.  
 v. Turner, *Prerogative*, xvii. 92.  
 v. Twisden, *Charge*, iv. 472. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 478.  
 v. Vernon, *Prerogative*, xvii. 119.  
 \* v. Vincent, *Discovery*, viii. 539. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 378. *Bunb.* 192.  
 v. Ward, *Prerogative*, xvii. 29.  
 v. Waring, *Prerogative*, xvi. 524.  
 v. Wegborough, *Evidence*, xii. 20.  
 v. Westmorland, *Prerogative*, xvii. 63.  
 v. Whitecote, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482, 491.  
 v. Wiburgh, *Charitable Uses*, 478, 500.  
 v. Willoughby, *Costs*, iv. 340.  
 v. Woolrich, *Lunatick*, xv. 134, 135.  
 v. Wyburgh, *Party*, xvi. 256.  
 v. Young, *Devise*, viii. 256.  
 Atwater v. Bird, *Authority*, iii. 434. *Uses*, xxii. 253.  
 Atwell v. Harris, *Grants*, xiv. 60. *Manor*, xv. 225. *Uses*, xxii. 216.  
 Atwood's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 379.  
 v. Atwood, *Actions*, ii. 23. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 173. *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 304.  
 v. Ballard, *Trial*, xxi. 146.  
 v. Beach, *Bail*, iii. 504.  
 v. Burr, *Attorney*, iii. 302. *Bail*, iii. 487. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 50. *Demurrer*, vii. 513. *Er-*

# A U D

- ror*, ix. 503. *Limitation*, xv. 123.  
 Atwood v. Coleman, *Debt*, vii. 377.  
 v. Duel, *Bail*, iii. 488, 508.  
 v. Hawkins, *Demurrer*, vii. 519. *Party*, xvi. 252.  
 v. Pain, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 190.  
 v. Stubbs, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 130.  
 Aubercurmil v. Cave, *Prerogative*, xvii. 205.  
 Aubery's (Lord) case, *Dismes*, viii. 574. ix. 10. *Grants*, xiv. 61. *Release*, xviii. 341.  
 v. Bridgwater, *Estate*, x. 262. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227, 240.  
 v. Fortescue, *Limitation*, xv. 124.  
 v. James, *Trespass*, xx. 440.  
 v. Johnson, *Dismes*, ix. 11.  
 v. Keen, *Contract*, v. 545.  
 v. Page, *Release*, xviii. 343.  
 v. Williams, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 80.  
 Aubigney, *vide* Abigney.  
 Auby's case, *Estate*, x. 294.  
 Aubyn v. Cox, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 416. *Prohibition*, xviii. 48.  
 Auder v. Nokes, *Covenant*, vi. 394.  
 Audley's case, *Abatement*, i. 8. *Actions*, i. 294. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 40. *Devise*, viii. 44. *Double Pleas*, ix. 190. *Entry*, ix. 459. *Feoffment*, xiii. 168. *Fine*, xiii. 288. *Jointenants*, xiv. 477. *Mandamus*, xv. 198. *Peers*, xvi. 298. *Powers*, xvi. 478. *Ratibabitio*, xviii. 157. *Restitution*, xix. 151, 152. *Traverse*, xx. 354. *Trial*, xxi. 371. *Uses*, xxii. 261.  
 Audley, *Inhabitants' case*, *Poor*, xvi. 424.  
 v. Audley, *Executors*, xi. 151, 152. *Guardian*, xiv. 187. *Land*, xv. 34. *Power*, xvi. 472.  
 v. Berry, *Covenant*, vi. 423.  
 v. Daniel, *Uses*, xxii. 244, 261.  
 v. Halfey, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 89. *Execution*, x. 589, 590. *Relation*, xviii. 290. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 557.  
 v. Harris, *Decree*, vii. 402.

# AUS

Audley v. Jennings, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512, 439.  
 v. Joy, *Mandamus*, xv. 198.  
 v. Pollard, *Fine*, xiii. 288.  
 v. Rea, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 v. Sidenham, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 v. Suttrell, *Trial*, xxi. 232.  
 Avery v. Kirton, *Error*, ix. 556.  
 Avowrie's case, *Avowry*, iii. 406.  
 Aufield, *vide* Anfield.  
 Auge, *vide* Ange.  
 Augier, *vide* Anger.  
 Augwin v. Roberts, *Continuance*, &c. v. 471.  
 Avis v. Gennie, *Novel Assignment*, xvi. 15. *Trespas*, xx. 550.  
 Aumble v. Jones, *Devise*, viii. 185, 248. *Remainder*, xviii. 428.  
 Auncelme v. Auncelme, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 97.  
 v. Barnard, *Sewers*, xix. 420.  
 v. Sloman, *Pauper*, xvi. 262.  
 Aungell, *vide* Angell.  
 Aunger, *vide* Anger.  
 Ausby v. Fawkner, *Occupier*, xvi. 76.  
 Austie v. Mason, *Actions*, i. 485.  
 Austin's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 502, 504, 510. *Estate*, x. 279. *Evidence*, xii. 241. *Fine*, xiii. 255. *Forfeiture*, 455. *Eis pendens*, xv. 128. *Removal*, xviii. 465. *Summons*, xx. 51.  
 v. Austin, *Authority*, iii. 437. *Trial*, xxi. 64.  
 v. Baker, *Attaint*, iii. 260. *Collateral*, iv. 548. *Executors*, xi. 246.  
 v. Beadle, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 547.  
 v. Bennet, *Heriot*, xiv. 300.  
 v. Bewley, *Actions*, i. 342. *Court*, vi. 495.  
 v. Burtcoe, *Dismes*, ix. 70.  
 v. Cheney, *Injunction*, xiv. 424.  
 v. Clifton, *Traverse*, xx. 354.  
 v. Courtney, *Ejectment*, ix. 334.  
 v. Crisby, *Testatum*, xx. 261.  
 v. Culpepper, *Libel*, xv. 86.  
 v. Dodwell, *Executors*, xi. 363, 368, 435. *Tender*, xx. 178, 182, 184, 193.

# AYE

Austin v. Gervas, *Condition*, v. 274. *Enfant*, ix. 397.  
 v. Gervoyse, *Actions*, i. 349.  
 v. Harris (Doctor), *Presentation*, xvii. 335, 409.  
 v. Hilliars, *Damages*, vii. 276.  
 v. Jarvis, *Actions*, i. 302. *Enfants*, ix. 386, 387, 392.  
 v. Leppencott, *Release*, xviii. 313, 333, 367.  
 v. Lewes, *Actions*, i. 541.  
 v. London (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 409.  
 v. Lucas, *Dismes*, viii. 587. ix. 14, 44.  
 v. Miller, *Executors*, xi. 351.  
 v. Monke, *Bail*, iii. 493.  
 v. Moyle, *Covenant*, vi. 418, 438.  
 \* v. Nicholas, *Dismes*, ix. 22. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 734. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 31.  
 \* v. Nichols, *Evidence*, xii. 94, 120.  
 v. Pigot, *Dismes*, ix. 12, 75. *Evidence*, xii. 141.  
 v. Royden, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 547.  
 v. Smith, *Copyhold*, vi. 42. *Rent*, xviii. 520.  
 v. Twyne, *Union*, xxii. 594, 595, 596.  
 v. Vesey, *Solicitor*, xix. 482.  
 v. White, *Actions*, i. 488.  
 v. Willward, *Damages*, vii. 256.  
 Austre, *vide* Astrey.  
 Austy alias Ausby v. Fawkner, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Occupier*, xvi. 71. *Prescription*, xvii. 256, 259.  
 Awas, *vide* Avis.  
 Awerie, *vide* Aubery.  
 v. John, *Dismes*, ix. 10.  
 \* Awbrey v. Middleton, *Charge*, iv. 460. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 479.  
 Awbry, *vide* Aubery.  
 Awder, *vide* Auder.  
 Awdley, *vide* Audley.  
 Awfield v. Feverell, *Prohibition*, xviii. 10.  
 Axhinsters case, *Deodand*, vii. 536.  
 Axtell v. Axtell, *Devise*, viii. 145, 273.  
 Ayer's case, *Actions*, i. 443. *Court Lect.*



# A Y L

- Lect*, vi. 593. *Devise*, viii. 160.  
*Extortion*, xi. 469. *Grants*, xiv.  
 33. *Prerogative*, xvii. 98.  
*Weights and Measures*, xxii.  
 534. *Writ*, 547.  
 Ayer v. Aden, *Actions*, i. 244. *Exe-*  
*cution*, x. 569.  
 v. Bannistor, *Trial*, xxi. 240, 262.  
 \* v. Coward, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 143.  
 v. Falkland, *Executors*, xi. 164.  
 v. Frost, *Actions*, i. 486.  
 v. Glossam, *Amendment*, ii. 326.  
*Continuance*, &c. v. 482.  
 v. Hawkesworth, *Continuance*, &c.  
 v. 459.  
 v. Huntingdon, *Amendment*, ii. 390.  
 v. Higgins, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 v. Jennings, *Trust*, xxi. 522.  
 v. Joyner, *Demurrer*, vii. 527.  
*Grants*, xiv. 78. *Traverse*, xx.  
 384.  
 v. Lenthall, *Superfedeas*, xx. 75,  
 76, 82, 85.  
 v. Orme, *Bailiff*, iii. 540. *Condi-*  
*tion*, v. 54, 312. *Reservation*,  
 xix. 109, 113.  
 v. Oswell, *Actions*, i. 443.  
 v. Pincombe, *Commoner*, v. 40.  
 v. Redguit, *Actions*, i. 388.  
 v. Rushout, *Tender*, xx. 189.  
 v. Sedgwick, *Actions*, i. 593. *Per-*  
*jury*, xvi. 326.  
 v. Sils, *Actions*, i. 274.  
 v. Steeply, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 Ayerel's case, *Chimin Common*, iv.  
 510.  
 Ayery's case, *Grants*, xiv. 98. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 263, 295.  
 v. Bellingham, *Copyhold*, vi. 226.  
 v. Lovelace, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 399, 402.  
 Ayland v. Nicholls, *Departure*, vii.  
 550.  
 Aylesbury's case, *Bail*, iii. 515, 518,  
 521, 536.  
 v. Harvey, *Faits*, xiii. 75, 76.  
 v. Troughton, *Privilege*, xvii.  
 524.  
 Aylesworth, *vide* Aylworth.

# A Y L

- Aylett's case, *Excommunication*, x.  
 533.  
 v. Aylett, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
 v. Chopping, *Devise*, viii. 184,  
 281, 287, 399.  
 v. Lane, *Copyhold*, vi. 203.  
 v. Oates, *Error*, ix. 583. *Judge-*  
*ment*, xiv. 620.  
 v. Stellham, *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
 v. Walker, *Infant*, ix. 318. *Re-*  
*covery Common*, xviii. 199.  
 v. Watless, *Infant*, ix. 388. *Er-*  
*ror*, 475.  
 v. Williams, *Nil habuit in Tenemen-*  
*tis*, xv. 558. *Replication*, &c.  
 xix. 34.  
 Ayliffe's case, *Attainder*, iii. 240.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 196. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 231.  
 v. Archdale, *Infant*, ix. 382.  
 v. Ayliffe, *Executors*, xi. 116.  
 v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 409. *Pro-*  
*hibition*, xviii. 30, 54.  
 v. Charlesworth, *Prescription*, xvii.  
 289.  
 v. Chopley, *Copyhold*, vi. 97. *De-*  
*vise*, viii. 281, 287, 399.  
 v. Fanshaw, *Quia timet*, xviii. 142.  
 v. Platt, *Superfedeas*, xx. 72.  
 v. Roberts, *Executors*, xi. 132.  
 v. Scrimshaw, *Defeasance*, vii. 492.  
*Release*, xviii. 315.  
 v. Tracey, *Marriage*, xv. 282,  
 285.  
 v. Walker, *Error*, ix. 475.  
 Ayling's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii.  
 393, 397.  
 Ayloffe, *vide* Ayliffe.  
 Aylor v. Chep or Choppin, *Devise*,  
 viii. 287, 399.  
 Alway v. Shilling, *Error*, x. 65.  
 Aylsbury's case, *Hab. Corp.* xiv. 216.  
 Aylwood, *vide* Aylworth.  
 Aylworth's case, *Execution*, xi. 14.  
 v. Chadwell, *Amendment*, ii. 355.  
 v. Fenn, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 v. Harrison, *Executors*, xi. 350.  
 v. Roberts, *Judgment*, xiv. 612.  
 v. Woodly, *Abatement*, i. 68.  
*Other Action Pending*, xvi. 145.  
 C 3 Aylworth



## A Y N

Aylworth v. Woolley, *Abatement*, i. 68.

Aylwyn, vide Alwyn.

Aynsworth v. Batty, *Conditions*, v. 61. 314. *Devise*, viii. 334. *Entry*, ix. 458.

v. Chamberlain, *Amendment*, ii. 334.

v. Champion, *Amendment*, ii. 334.

v. Oslulton, *Devise*, viii. 314.

## A Y S

v. Pollard, *Devise*, viii. 165.

v. Pretty, *Devise*, viii. 334.

v. Wood, *Apprentice*, iii. 21.

Aynhoe's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391.

Aynsly, vide Ansley.

Ayray, vide Ayery.

Ayre, vide Ayer.

Ayscough, vide Ascough.

# B.

## B A C

- B** A A L, *vide* Beal.  
 Bab v. Clark, *By-Laws*, iv. 307.  
 Babb v. Dudeney, *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
   v. Trelawny, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558.  
 Baber, *vide* Barber.  
 Babington's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 230. *Prerogative*, xvi. 521. *Trust*, xxi. 517. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
   v. Babington, *Customs of London*, vii. 228. *Nosmes*, xv. 596.  
   v. Greenwood, *Customs of London*, vii. 203, 221. *Devise*, viii. 472. *Land*, xv. 37.  
   v. Lambert, *Actions*, i. 263, 346, 112.  
   v. Matthews, *Dismes*, ix. 73. *Faits*, xiii. 68. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134.  
   v. Warner, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 36, 37.  
   v. Wood, *Condition*, v. 94. *Simony*, xix. 466, 467.  
 Bæchus's case, *Chancery*, iv. 431.  
 Bach v. Crul, *Contract*, v. 533.  
   v. Errington, *Error*, ix. 508.  
   v. Gilbert, *Trial*, xxi. 166.  
   v. Trevors, *Recognizance*, xviii. 169.  
 Bacheler's case, *Libel*, xv. 89.  
   v. Bean, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 122. *Heir*, xiv. 278.  
   v. Gage, *Covenant*, vi. 401, 440. *Estate*, x. 364. *Executors*, xi. 248.  
   v. Searle, *Devise*, viii. 195. *Executors*, xi. 413.  
 Bachurst v. Clinkard, *Partners*, xvi. 243.  
 Back v. Andrews, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 171. *Copyhold*, vi. 84. *Fraud*, xiii. 531. *Trust*, xxi. 502.

## B A C

- Backham, *vide* Beckham.  
 Backhouse v. Middleton, *Chancery*, iv. 431. *Depositions*, vii. 554. *Evidence*, xii. 109. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 462. *Trust*, xxi. 516.  
   v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 249.  
   v. Spencer, *Annuity*, ii. 510, 511.  
   v. Wells, *Devise*, viii. 241, 254, 461. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 363.  
 Backhurst, *vide* Buckhurst.  
 Backman's case, *Executors*, xi. 25.  
 Backstead, *vide* Barkstead.  
 Backster, *vide* Baxter.  
 Backwell's case, *Chancery*, iv. 424. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 65. *Statute*, xix. 526.  
   v. Barjew, *Estoppel*, x. 473.  
 \* v. Dry, *Devise*, viii. 446, 555.  
 Bacon's (Sir Edmond) case, *Actions*, i. 435. *Attorney*, iii. 285. *Faits*, xiii. 58. *Himself*, xiv. 303. *Prescription*, xvii. 277. *Privilege*, xvii. 521.  
 Bacon's (Sir Nicholas) case, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 236. *Trial*, xxi. 137, 363.  
   v. Ashby, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 357. *Mortgage*, xv. 449, 459.  
   v. Bacon, *Alien*, ii. 263. *Mortgage*, xv. 474.  
   v. Bell, *Executors*, xi. 361.  
 \* v. Bryant, *Executors*, xi. 88. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 425.  
   v. Bull, *Devise*, viii. 473.  
   v. Carlisle (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 384.  
   v. Castle, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 357.  
   v. Clarke, *Marriage*, xv. 279. *Portions*, xvi. 437.  
   v. Dubarry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 62, 107, 121.  
   v. Flatman, *Copyhold*, vi. 134.

# B A D

- Bacon v. Girling, *Estate*, x. 368.  
 v. Gyrling, *Reservation*, xix. 129.  
 v. Harris, *Release*, xviii. 345.  
*Rent*, xviii. 557.  
 v. Hill, *Devise*, viii. 223, 240, 270. *Remainder*, xviii. 430.  
 v. Knotsford, *Trial*, xxi. 99.  
 v. Palmer, *Common*, v. 18.  
 v. Ramsey, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Thurley, *Copyhold*, vi. 147.  
 v. Waller, *Facts*, xiii. 31. *Surrender*, xx. 135, 141. *Time*, xx. 266, 267, 268.  
 v. Weston, *Executors*, xi. 278.  
 v. Witton, *Presentation*, xvii. 384.  
 Bacy v. Child, *Actions*, i. 414.  
 Badcock's case, *Actions*, i. 530.  
 v. Atkins, *Actions*, i. 530.  
 \* v. Stanhope, *Customs of London*, vii. 211. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 277.  
 Baddington, *vide* Boddington.  
 Bade v. Birkenhead, *Limitation*, xv. 122.  
 v. Starkey, *Attorney*, iii. 281.  
 Badell, *vide* Bedell.  
 Baden's case, *Lien*, xv. 97. *Relation*, xviii. 294. *Outlawry*, xxii. 374.  
 v. Loveday, *Evidence*, xii. 126. *Feoffment*, xiii. 206.  
 v. Pembroke, *Assets*, iii. 144. *Deeds*, vii. 410. *Executors*, xi. 232, 236, 244. *Fine*, xiii. 374. *Intent*, xiv. 451. *Mortgage*, xv. 46c. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. 140.  
 v. Wood, *Error*, x. 44.  
 Badger v. Floyd, *Remainder*, xviii. 427. *Supersedeas*, xx. 69, 76.  
 v. Loyd, *Devise*, viii. 63, 109, 110, 249. *Ejectment*, ix. 353. *Execution*, xi. 16.  
 Badgerly v. Wood, *Dismes*, viii. 565.  
 Badham's case, *Amendment*, ii. 292.  
 v. Smith, *Trespass*, xx. 350.  
 Badow, *vide* Bedow.  
 Badington v. Freeman, *Enfant*, ix. 400.  
 v. Hale, *Ejectment*, ix. 338.  
 Badtolph, *vide* Biddolph.  
 Badwin, *vide* Baldwin.

# B A G

- Bafeild, *vide* Bayfield.  
 Bafford, *vide* Bedford.  
 Bage, *vide* Bagg.  
 Bager, *vide* Badger.  
 Baget, *vide* Baggot.  
 Bagg's case, *Actions*, i. 571. *Affize*, iii. 171. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 217. *Indictment*, xiv. 382. *Mandamus*, xv. 189, 192. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 122. *Prerogative*, xvii. 232, 233. *Summons*, xx. 50. *Visitor*, xxi. 587.  
 v. Bromwell, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
 v. Foster, *Marriage*, xv. 293. *Obligation*, xvi. 68. *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Slade, *Actions*, i. 305.  
 v. Tucker, *Covenant*, vi. 401.  
 Baggot's case, *Actions*, i. 284. *Alien*, ii. 261, 275. *Affize*, iii. 208. *Master in Chancery*, xv. 335. *Prerogative*, xvii. 122, 143.  
 v. Oughton, *Covenant*, vi. 472. *Reservation*, xix. 137. *Powers*, xvi. 472.  
 Bagnall v. Abnet, *Devise*, viii. 279, 357.  
 \* v. Bagnall, *Chancery*, iv. 439. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 172, 646. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 51. \**Evidence*, xii. 114. *Portions*, xvi. 443.  
 v. Green, *Chancery*, iv. 419.  
 v. Harvey, *Partition*, xvi. 230.  
 v. Knight, *Actions*, ii. 33.  
 v. Porter, *Condition*, v. 136.  
 v. Potts, *Copyhold*, vi. 151. *Trial*, xxi. 116, 167.  
 v. Sacheverell, *Trial*, xxi. 229.  
 v. Stokes, *Prohibition*, xviii. 5, 54.  
 v. Tucker, *Copyhold*, vi. 69, 102, 145. *Covenant*, vi. 69, 102, 145. *Fine*, xiii. 265, 271, 281.  
 Bagot's case, *Trial*, xxi. 212, 285.  
 v. Houghton, *Authority*, iii. 431.  
 \* Bagshall v. Gore, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 140. *Eq. Abr.* 124.  
 Bagshaw's case, *Custom*, vii. 176. *Trade*, xx. 329.  
 v. Coward, *Distress*, ix. 160.  
 Bagshaw

## B A I

- Bagshaw v. Gallard, *Entry*, x. 490.  
 v. Galliard, *Distress*, ix. 160.  
*Estray*, x. 490. *Trespass*, xx. 499, 500.  
 v. Gaward alias Gawin, *Abatement*, i. 3. *Departure*, viii. 547. *Estray*, x. 491.  
 v. Gewin, *Estray*, x. 490.  
 v. Goward, *Estray*, x. 490. *Trespass*, xx. 500.  
 v. Gower, *Departure*, vii. 547.  
 v. Plain, *Money*, xv. 421.  
 v. Salter, *Actions*, i. 294.  
 v. Shrewsbury, *Condition*, v. 189.  
 Bagthorne v. Smith, *Attorney*, iii. 291.  
 Bagwell's case, *Bail*, iii. 498.  
 v. Dry, *Devise*, viii. 376, 455. *Executors*, xi. 185.  
 Bail alias Basil v. Acheson, *Mortgage*, xv. 440.  
 Baile, *vide* Bale.  
 Bailden v. Church, *Faits*, xiii. 103.  
 Bailly's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 98. *Executors*, xi. 68, 86, 400. *Indictment*, xiv. 369. *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 214. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
 v. Baxter, *Grants*, xiv. 137.  
 v. Birtlefs, *Executors*, xi. 248.  
 v. Buggs, *Grants*, xiv. 137. *Rent*, xviii. 525.  
 v. Bunning, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 90. *Market*, xv. 243. *Trespass*, xx. 458, 504.  
 v. Calenton, *Actions*, i. 484.  
 v. Charrington, *Actions*, i. 484.  
 v. Cheesly, *Arbitrement*, iii. 133.  
 v. Child, *Actions*, i. 414.  
 v. Clare, *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 v. Cotton, *Trust*, xxi. 497.  
 v. Devereux, *Injunction*, xiv. 424.  
 v. Gird, *Miscasting*, xv. 404. *Trial*, xxi. 397.  
 v. Grant, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 515.  
 v. Hill, *Account*, i. 185.  
 v. Hughes, *Actions*, ii. 71. *Covenant*, vi. 395. *Debt*, vii. 341.  
 v. Knighton, *Estrepement*, x. 500. *Jointenants*, xiv. 517.

## B A K

- Baily v. Man, *Estate*, x. 310, 311.  
 v. Maynard, *Actions*, i. 414, 428.  
 v. Merrell, *Actions*, i. 579, 588.  
 v. Moon, *Damages*, vii. 321.  
 v. Munday, *Estate*, x. 310.  
 v. Munne, *Estate*, x. 312. *Residence*, xix. 145.  
 v. Murin, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 123. *Estate*, x. 309, 310, 312. *Residence*, xix. 145, 147. *Statute*, xix. 523.  
 v. Offord, *Actions*, ii. 71.  
 v. Powell, *Executors*, xi. 171, 409.  
 v. Robinson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 141. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Stephens, *Descent*, vii. 558, 561.  
 Baine's case, *Actions*, i. 308. *Certiorari*, iv. 337, 339, 360. *\*Demurrer*, vii. 513. *Executors*, xi. 383. *Extortion*, xi. 471. *Heir*, xiv. 251. *Trial*, xxi. 360.  
 v. Belfon, *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 v. Biggerisdale, *Error*, x. 62.  
 v. Brighton, *Condition*, v. 71.  
 v. Forest, *Sci. Fac.* xix. 288.  
 v. Lowder, *Guardian*, xiv. 176.  
 v. Lutwich, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 v. Merrick, *Presentation*, xvii. 430.  
 v. Murton, *Actions*, i. 423.  
 v. Pain, *Actions*, i. 308.  
 v. Robinson, *Fees*, xiii. 146.  
 Bainfield, *vide* Bamfield.  
 Bainham's case, *Error*, ix. 479. x. 14. *Indictment*, xiv. 370. *Trial*, xxi. 142, 305.  
 v. Brook, *Error*, ix. 479.  
 v. Manning, *Faits*, xiii. 100. *Securities*, xix. 302.  
 v. Matthews, *Usury*, xxii. 311.  
 Bainhour, *vide* Bainham.  
 Bainton's case, *Marriages*, xv. 299. *Uses*, xxii. 213, 260, 270.  
 v. Bobbet, *Rent*, xvii. 489, 492, 560. *Reservation*, xix. 105.  
 v. Cheek, *Account*, i. 156. *Trial*, xxi. 360.  
 Baker's case, *Actions*, i. 521. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 74. *Certiorari*, iv. 362. *Court Inferior*, vii. 25. *Devise*,



## B A K

- Devise*, viii. 59. *Esfreppement*, x. 499. *Executors*, xi. 336. *Evidences*, xii. 261. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 396. *Prerogative*, xvi. 537, 538. *Relation*, xviii. 289. *Sheriff*, xix. 436. *Utlawry*, xxii. 401.
- Baker v. Andrews, *Trespass*, xx. 565.
- v. Bache, *Damages*, vii. 300.
- v. Bacon, *Grants*, xiv. 83.
- v. Bailey, *Estate*, x. 251.
- v. Baker, *Dower*, ix. 287. *Error*, ix. 517, 554. *Executors*, xi. 68, 336. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42.
- v. Barber, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81.
- v. Barrett, *Executors*, xi. 198.
- v. Bayly, *Estate*, x. 296. *Tayle*, xx. 169.
- v. Berrisford, *Copyhold*, vi. 171, 196. *Dower*, ix. 232. *Jointenants*, xiv. 518.
- v. Betesford, *Condition*, v. 140.
- v. Blackmore, *Traverse*, xx. 375.
- v. Brent, *Ipsa Facto*, xiv. 566. *Presentation*, xvii. 329.
- v. Brereman, *Revive*, xix. 229.
- v. Breterman, *Disfines*, ix. 9.
- v. Brook, *Annuity*, ii. 515, 518. *Grant*, xiv. 44.
- v. Bullstrode, *Condition*, v. 140. *Error*, ix. 511, 512.
- v. Butler, *Relation*, xvii. 288.
- v. Campbell, *Costs*, vi. 332.
- v. Chandler, *Execution*, x. 588. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 385.
- v. Chew, *Trial*, xxi. 156.
- v. Child, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Prohibition*, xvii. 573.
- v. Denham, *Copyhold*, vi. 99.
- v. Dereman, *Heir*, xiv. 259.
- v. Dickenson, *Court of Council*, vi. 585. *Prohibition*, xviii. 50.
- v. Duncombe, *Actions*, i. 211. *Privilege*, xvii. 515.
- v. Edmunds, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.
- v. Eyles, *Devise*, viii. 374.
- v. Gough, *Excommunication*, x. 527, 528.
- v. Hacker, *Estate*, x. 393.

## B A K

- Baker v. Hacking, *Discontinuance*, viii. 515, 516, 517. *Grants*, xiv. 128. *Reversion*, xix. 218.
- v. Hall, *Devise*, viii. 316. *Marriage*, xv. 297.
- v. Hawkins, *Estate*, x. 400.
- v. Hellet, *Incumbrances*, xix. 359.
- v. Jacob, *Actions*, i. 211. 325.
- v. Jennings, *Copyhold*, vi. 54.
- v. Johnson, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 205. *Tender*, xx. 198. *Trial*, xxi. 156.
- v. Kellet, *Mortgage*, xv. 466.
- v. Lade, *Faits*, xiii. 96. *Uses*, xxii. 243.
- v. Lane, *Faits*, xiii. 96.
- v. Lee, *Devise*, viii. 98. *Grants*, xiv. 54. *Remainder*, xviii. 380. *Trust*, xxi. 513.
- v. Lenthall, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 566. *Privilege*, xvii. 518.
- v. Loyd, *Fraud*, xiii. 523. *Trespass*, xx. 510.
- v. Miles, *Trial*, xxi. 483.
- v. Morfue, *Actions*, i. 459.
- v. Moundford, *Simony*, xix. 459, 460.
- v. Nicholls, *Aid of the King*, ii. 167.
- v. Occould, *Actions*, i. 343.
- v. Pain, *Condition*, v. 264.
- v. Petcher, *Trial*, xxi. 476.
- v. Pierce, *Actions*, i. 443, 464.
- v. Raymond, *Devise*, viii. 246, 281.
- v. Rochester, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 128.
- v. Rogers, *Accessory*, i. 117. *Chancery*, iv. 429. *Prerogative*, xvii. 33. *Simony*, xiv. 458, 459, 463, 473. *Trial*, xxi. 55.
- v. Searle, *Amendment*, ii. 357.
- v. Shelbury, *Apprentice*, iii. 32.
- v. Shepherd, *Faits*, xiii. 28.
- v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 307, 327. *Condition*, v. 285. *Devise*, viii. 374.
- v. Spain, *Condition*, v. 264. *Rent*, xviii. 485.
- v. Swindale, *Privilege*, xvii. 517.
- Baker,

# BAL

- Baker v. Wall, *Devise*, viii. 212.  
*Heir*, xiv. 256.  
 v. Watson, *Simony*, xix. 467. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 40.  
 v. Weberley, *Actions*, i. 234.  
 v. White, *Chancery*, iv. 423.  
 v. Willis, *Confirmation*, v. 382.  
*Estoppel*, x. 476. *Possibility*,  
 xvi. 462, 463. *Tail after Possibility*,  
 &c. xx. 172.  
 v. Willoughby, *Surrender*, xx. 128.  
 v. Winch, *Antient Demesne*, ii.  
 502.  
 Bakelter, *vide* Baxter.  
 Bakestraw's case, *Usury*, xxii. 312.  
 Balaunce's (Parish) case, *Church-*  
*wardens*, iv. 531.  
 Balch v. Fates, *Amendment*, ii. 301.  
 v. Pate, *Amendment*, ii. 310. *Er-*  
*ror*, x. 48.  
 v. Tucker, *Marriage*, xv. 281.  
 v. Wastall, *Party*, xvi. 249. *Ut-*  
*lawry*, xxii. 405.  
 v. Willen, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 167.  
 Balden, *vide* Baldwyn.  
 Balder v. Blackbourn, *Condition*, v.  
 115. *Estate*, x. 299. *Execu-*  
*tors*, xi. 402. *Guardian*, xiv. 174.  
 Baldock's case, *Amercement*, ii. 456.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 372, 382.  
 v. The King, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 362.  
 Baldroe, *vide* Bolerow.  
 Baldry v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 574.  
*Escape*, x. 82.  
 v. Hickard, *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.  
 Baldway v. Oufston, *Condition*, v. 161.  
 260.  
 Baldwyn's case, *Evidence*, xii. 209.  
*Grants*, xiv. 145, 154, 155.  
*Return*, xix. 182.  
 v. Billingsley, *Obligation*, xvi. 68.  
*Trust*, xxi. 519.  
 v. Church, *Executors*, xi. 253, 359.  
 v. Cock, *Estate*, x. 357.  
 v. Cook, *Condition*, v. 211. *Estate*,  
 x. 223, 358.  
 v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 242, 246. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 58.

# BAL

- Baldwyn v. Flower, *Actions*, i. 399.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 89. 191.  
 v. Girrie, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40, 44.  
 v. Lock, *Remainder*, xviii. 394.  
 v. Marton, *Grants*, xiv. 57, 145,  
 155.  
 v. Noaks, *Trespass*, xx. 506.  
 v. Proctor, *Evidence*, xii. 126.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 251. *Estate*,  
 x. 264. *Remainder*, xviii. 408,  
 423.  
 v. Taylor, *Judgment*, xiv. 601.  
 v. Temple, *Escape*, x. 73.  
 v. Wine, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
 v. Wiseman, *Condition*, v. 61.  
 Bale's case, *Actions*, i. 213. *Chimin*  
*Common*, iv. 507. *Copyhold*, vi.  
 13. *Evesque*, x. 505.  
 v. Baxter, *Executors*, xi. 114.  
 v. Coleman, \**Devise*, viii. 259, 265,  
 \*269, 370. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 309, 472.  
*Estate*, x. 277. *Fine*, xiii. 219.  
*Issue*, xiv. 571. *Marriage*, xv.  
 285, 294. *Settlements in Chan-*  
*cery*, xix. 360.  
 v. Grooby, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
 v. Newton, *Devise*, viii. 63. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 521.  
 v. Proctor, *Estate*, x. 265. *Length*  
*of Time*, xv. 52.  
 v. Read, *Estate*, x. 388.  
 v. Rodes, *Actions*, i. 526.  
 v. Wenman, *Estate*, x. 358.  
*Grants*, xiv. 65.  
 Baleston, *vide* Boulston.  
 Ball's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 188. *Cur-*  
*tesey*, vii. 159, 169. *Escape*, x.  
 100. *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
 v. Baggarly, *Actions*, i. 491.  
 v. Ball, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 222.  
 v. Berry, *Damages*, vii. 285.  
 v. Bridges, *Actions*, i. 516.  
 v. Briggs, *Escape*, x. 89.  
 v. Burnford, *Consideration*, v. 409.  
 v. Collis, *Prescription*, xvii. 288.  
 v. Cox, *Fine*, xiii. 333.  
 v. Cross, *Prohibition*, xvii. 579.  
 v. Fitzgerald, *Ambassador*, ii. 289.  
 v. Hefcott, *Arbitrement*, iii. 92.

Ball

# B A L

- Ball v. Knight, *Trial*, xxi. 323.  
 v. Patridge, *Certiorari*, iv. 335.  
*Sewers*, xix. 424.  
 v. Peak, *Tender*, xx. 197.  
 v. Richards, *Condition*, v. 180. *Error*, ix. 346.  
 v. Roan, *Actions*, i. 516.  
 v. Roe, *Teste*, xx. 265.  
 v. Russell, *Bail*, iii. 508.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 194. *Executors*, xi. 187, 194, 410. *Heir*, xiv. 282. *Nul Tiel Person*, xvi. 18.  
 v. Trelawny, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 528.  
 v. Young, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 Ballard v. Rawlins, *Error*, ix. 506.  
 Ballard, v. Agard, *Copyhold*, vi. 240.  
 v. Ballard, *Partitions*, xvi. 235.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 29. *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 425.  
 v. Cook, *Customs*, vii. 190. *Error*, ix. 595. x. 32.  
 v. Gerrard, *Evidence*, xii. 221.  
*Fees*, xiii. 153, 154. *Mandamus*, xv. 193. *Prohibition*, xvii. 566, 569.  
 v. Oddy, *Mortgage*, xv. 441. *Ufury*, xxii. 298, 304.  
 v. Richardson, *Entry*, ix. 455.  
 v. Sitwell, *Evidence*, xii. 72, 248.  
*Payment*, xvi. 273. *Release*, xviii. 315. *Trial*, xxi. 356.  
 Ballat's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 65, 80.  
 Baller v. Delander, *Judgment*, xiv. 588.  
 Ballet's case, *Execution*, x. 547. *Executors*, xi. 233.  
 \* v. Barly, *Evidence*, xii. 209.  
 v. Ballet, *Voucher*, xxii. 29, 146.  
*Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 417, 425.  
 v. Spranger, *Mortgage*, xv. 451.  
 Ballinger v. Salter, *Citation*, &c. iv. 537.  
 Ballow, *vide* Bellew.  
 Balsh v. Hyham, *Mortgage*, xv. 441.  
*Payment*, xvi. 285. *Stocks*, xx. 3. *Trust*, xxi. 521.  
 Balston, *vide* Boulston.

# B A N

- Balten v. Earnley, *Executors*, xi. 339.  
 Baltimore v. Graves, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 87, 89. *Copyhold*, vi. 98, 99, 104. *Descent*, vii. 588.  
*Heir*, xiv. 259.  
 Baltinglaff's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150. *Trial*, xxi. 176.  
 v. Temple, *Continuance*, &c. v. 48.  
 Bamborow v. Allexander, *Copyhold*, vi. 239.  
 Bambridge's case, *Pledges*, xvi. 399.  
 v. Bates, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 62. *First Fruits*, xiii. 379.  
*Trespass*, xx. 508, 509, 510.  
 v. Whitton, *Copyhold*, vi. 66.  
 Bambury's case, *Abatement*, i. 8.  
*Judgment*, xiv. 597, 598. *Misnomer*, xv. 410, 412. *Peer*, xvi. 294. *Powers*, xvi. 489, 492. *Removal*, xviii. 460.  
*Trial*, xxi. 10.  
 \* v. Bolton, *Decree*, vii. 329. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 279.  
 v. Briscoe, *Facts*, xiii. 63.  
 v. Wood, *Additions*, ii. 81. *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 308. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 330.  
 Bambury's (Corporation) case, *Corporations*, vi. 283.  
 Bambury's (Parish) v. Broughton, *Removal*, xviii. 459.  
 v. Towns adjacent, *Poor*, xvi. 428, 431.  
 Bamfield v. Bamfield, *Arbitrement*, iii. 118.  
 v. Brown, *Fcoffment*, xiii. 198.  
*Grants*, xiv. 98.  
 v. Hartford, *Remainder*, xviii. 406.  
 v. Hutchins, *Error*, ix. 490.  
 v. Lincoln, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 v. Popham, *Devise*, viii. 71, 87, 212, 250, 251, 253, 255, 258, x. 246. *Implication*, xiv. 341.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 397.  
 v. Vaughan, *Party*, xvi. 252.  
 v. Wyndham, *Devise*, viii. 436.  
 Bamhurst, *vide* Barnhurst.  
 Bampton, *vide* Brampton.  
 Banaster, *vide* Banifter.  
 Banaton v. Morris, *Bail*, iii. 484.  
 Banbury,



# B A N

- Banbury, *vide* Bambury.  
 v. Bolton, *Decree*, vii. 399.  
 Bancroft's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 41.  
 v. Willet, *Bail*, iii. 444.  
 Band, *vide* Bond.  
 Bandall, *vide* Randall.  
 Bandick, *vide* Bendick.  
 Banes, *vide* Baines.  
 Banfield, *vide* Bamfield.  
 Bangley, *vide* Bingley.  
 Bangor's (Bishop) case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 17.  
 Banister's case, *Attainder*, iii. 238.  
*Confirmation*, v. 367. *Error*, ix. 41.  
 v. Banister, *Actions*, i. 396.  
 v. Brook, *Purchaser*, xviii. 124.  
 v. Godley, *Utlawry*, xxii. 394.  
 v. Hopton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 560. xviii. 55.  
 v. Kennedy, *Bail*, iii. 461. *Error*, ix. 559.  
 v. Lilly, *Traverse*, xx. 360.  
 v. Trussell, *Attainder*, iii. 239. *Execution*, xi. 23. *Executors*, xi. 222.  
 v. Wright, *Dismes*, ix. 35, 42. *Extra Parochial*, xi. 471.  
 Bankby v. Foster, *Other Action pending*, xvi. 143.  
 Banker's case, *Corporations*, vi. 274. *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.  
 Bank's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 360. *Emblements*, ix. 373. *Trial*, xxi. 192, 193, 316.  
 v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 451.  
 v. Banks, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.  
 v. Barker, *Amendment*, ii. 365. *Trespass*, xx. 566. *Trial*, xxi. 157.  
 v. Bennet, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569.  
 v. Brown, *Copyhold*, vi. 217. *Estate*, x. 207, 284. *Powers*, xvi. 469. *Reservation*, xix. 136.  
 v. Burnham Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 254.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Error*, ix. 575.  
 v. Hudson, *Actions*, i. 201.  
 v. Parker, *Amendment*, ii. 365.

# B A R

- Custom*, vii. 175. *Trespass*, xx. 566. *Trial*, xxi. 157, 159.  
 Bank v. Pembleton, *Customs*, vii. 190. *Error*, ix. 572, 295. x. 32. *Process*, xvii. 538. *Trespass*, xx. 479.  
 v. Pratt, *Actions*, i. 340.  
 v. Smith, *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
 v. Stacy, *Actions*, i. 409.  
 v. Sutton, *Copyhold*, vi. 211. *Dower*, ix. 304.  
 v. Twaites, *Actions*, i. 379.  
 v. Wharton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 46.  
 v. Whetstone, *Detinue*, viii. 23.  
 Bankrupts, case of, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 87.  
 Banning's case, *Chimin Private*, iv. 521. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 211. *Trial*, xxi. 3.  
 v. Fryer, *Prerogative*, xvii. 23. *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.  
 Bannister's case, *Confirmation*, v. 378.  
 v. Hopton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 55.  
 v. Trussell, *Remitter*, xviii. 437. *Time*, xx. 268.  
 Banfon, *vide* Benson.  
 Banyster v. Trussell, *Execution*, xi. 24.  
 Baptist v. Michelbourne, *Marshall*, xv. 303.  
 Baraclough's case, *Evidence*, xii. 185.  
 Barbe, *vide* Bard.  
 Barber's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 30.  
 v. Dennis, *Apprentice*, iii. 23, 28. *Property*, xviii. 63.  
 v. Fox, *Actions*, i. 341. *Amendment*, ii. 403. *Obligation*, xvi. 63. *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
 v. Giles, *Arbitrement*, iii. 93.  
 v. Palmer, *Condition*, v. 292. *Continuance*, &c. v. 292, 496. *Debt*, vii. 330.  
 v. Pomeroy, *Error*, x. 8.  
 v. Took, *Devise*, viii. 153.  
 v. Topesfield, *Condition*, v. 127. *Devise*, viii. 342.  
 v. Vincent, *Demurrer*, vii. 526.  
 v. Wharton, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 439.

Barbone



## B A R

- Barbone v. Barnes, *Contract*, v. 533.  
 v. Brent, *Actions*, i. 268. *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Discovery*, viii. 543.  
 v. Searle, *Chancery*, iv. 410. *Decree*, vii. 397, 398.  
 Barby, *vide* Bard.  
 Barcelot, *vide* Bartilot.  
 Barcham, *vide* Barham.  
 Barclee, *vide* Barkley.  
 Barcock v. Thompson, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329. *Error*, ix. 530, 543, 594.  
 Barcroft, *vide* Bearcroft.  
 Bard v. Bard, *Account*, i. 182. *Executors*, xi. 252.  
 v. Burton, *Limitation*, xv. 108.  
 v. Palfry, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
 v. Stubbing, *Amendment*, ii. 384. *Trial*, xxi. 295.  
 Barden, *vide* Burden.  
 Bardeston, *vide* Barneston.  
 Bardnox's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 213.  
 v. Coppinger, *Error*, x. 63.  
 Bardolph v. Percy, *Amercement*, ii. 456. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148.  
 Bardsey, *vide* Bardy.  
 Bardy v. Clyfton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 55.  
 Bare v. Case, *Trial*, xxi. 100.  
 Barecroft v. Rookes, *Amercement*, ii. 407.  
 Barefoot v. Barfoot, *Executors*, xi. 131.  
 v. Freswell, *Covenant*, vi. 420.  
 v. Luter, *Jointenants*, xiv. 523.  
 v. Norton, *Dismes*, viii. 565.  
 Barwell, *vide* Barwell.  
 Barfield's case, *Sessions*, xix. 353.  
 Barford, *vide* Burford.  
 Bargrave v. Atkins, *Arbitrement*, iii. 75, 128.  
 v. Whightwick, *Devise*, viii. 344, 401.  
 Barham's case, *Actions*, i. 503, 525. *Debt*, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354.  
 v. Dennis, *Father, &c.* xiii. 139.  
 v. Goose, *Dismes*, viii. 584, 585. ix. 1, 24.  
 v. Netherfale, *Actions*, i. 503, 525, 526.

## B A R

- Barkby v. Foster, *Bar*, iv. 28.  
 Barkenham's case, *Actions*, i. 322.  
 Barker's case, *Error*, ix. 541. *Eftrempement*, x. 499. *Executors*, xi. 212. *Privilege*, xvii. 508.  
 v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 343. *Arbitrement*, iii. 65.  
 v. Barrett, *Estate*, x. 419. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.  
 v. Beardwell, *Apprentice*, iii. 23.  
 v. Blackbourne, *Hearing*, xiv. 237.  
 v. Blackmore, *Traverse*, xx. 374.  
 v. Bourne, *Heir*, xiv. 242.  
 v. Boswell, *Dismes*, ix. 1.  
 v. Cocker, *Dismes*, ix. 5.  
 v. Damer, *Covenant*, vi. 402. *Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 v. Denham, *Copyhold*, vi. 61, 78, 99. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. 139.  
 v. Dumeres, *Discovery*, viii. 548.  
 v. Durant, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 92.  
 v. Dye, *Execution*, xi. 36. *Executors*, xi. 258.  
 v. East, *Trial*, xxi. 483.  
 v. Elmer, *Amendment*, ii. 314. *Trial*, xxi. 472.  
 v. Eyles, *Devise*, viii. 183, 186. *Jointenants*, xiv. 483, 486, 497.  
 v. Finch, *Deeds*, vii. 419.  
 v. Fletwell, *Covenant*, vi. 400.  
 v. Giles, *Devise*, viii. 374. *Jointenants*, xiv. 487.  
 v. Hallifax, *Actions*, i. 284.  
 v. Hill, *Contract*, v. 544. *Copyhold*, vi. 54.  
 v. Holder, *Contract*, v. 550.  
 v. Jones, *Prerogative*, xvii. 225.  
 v. Ireland, *Forgery*, xiii. 475.  
 v. Keat, *Condition*, v. 408. *Consideration*, v. 406. *Deeds*, vii. 409. *Enfant*, ix. 375. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. i. 40. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 223. *Release*, xviii. 298. *Uses*, xxii. 260, 375.  
 v. Lade, *Faits*, xiii. 96. *Feoffment*, xiii. 177. *Uses*, xxii. 192.

Barker

# B A R

- Barker v. Lane, *Uses*, xxii. 192.  
 v. Martin, *Simul cum*, xix. 477.  
 v. Morris, *Forgery*, xiii. 475.  
 — (Doctor) v. Oxford (Bishop),  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 554.  
 v. Parker, *Amendment*, ii. 312.  
 v. Piggot, *Execution*, x. 550. *Executors*, xi. 422.  
 v. Pomeroy, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 v. Reading, *Market*, xv. 246, 251.  
*Statute*, xix. 521.  
 v. Ringrose, *Actions*, i. 480.  
 v. Robinson, *Striking*, xx. 16.  
 v. Rowle, *Trial*, xxi. 463.  
 v. Shaw, *Executors*, xi. 110, 308.  
 v. Shephard, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 186. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 483, 497.  
 v. Talcot, *Executors*, xi. 110.  
 v. Taylor, *Copyhold*, vi. 216. *Executors*, xi. 308.  
 v. Turner, *Copyhold*, vi. 35, 206, 214.  
 v. Warren, *Actions*, i. 223. *Jew*, xiv. 334. *Traverse*, xx. 352.  
 v. Weston, *Bail*, iii. 498.  
 v. Wild, *Chancery*, iv. 443. *Hearing*, xiv. 234. *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 v. Witch, *Antient Demesne*, ii. 502.  
 v. Zouch, *Devise*, viii. 137.  
 Barkefdale v. Dowdeswell, *Descent*, viii. 562.  
 Barkham's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 219.  
 v. Barkham, *Jointress*, xiv. 542.  
 v. Dowvine, *Devise*, viii. 364.  
 v. Newcomen, *Heir*, xiv. 256.  
 Barkhouse's case, *Estate*, x. 373.  
 Barkin's case, *Merger*, xv. 368.  
 — Inhabitants, *Abeysance*, i. 106. *Poor*, xvi. 426.  
 Barkley's case, *Condition*, v. 47. *Coroner*, vi. 247, 249, 251. *Discontinuance*, viii. 516. *Estate*, x. 239. *Guardian*, xiv. 183. *Medius Inquirendum*, xv. 354. 355. *Peer*, xvi. 292, 296. *Prerogative*, xvi. 566. xvii. 132. *Statutes*, xix. 533, 534. *Tenure*, xx. 243.  
 v. Evet, *Common*, v. 1.

# B A R

- Barkley v. Hansard, *Nonsuit*, xv. 577. *Presentation*, xvii. 499.  
 v. Hufley, *Privilege*, xvii. 521.  
 v. Kemptow, *Actions*, i. 297.  
 v. Morrice, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 534. *Limitation*, xv. 112.  
 v. Pain, *Error*, x. 62.  
 v. Parker, *Condition*, v. 73.  
 v. Parks, *Condition*, v. 65. *Release*, xviii. 356.  
 v. Pembroke, *Condition*, v. 55. *Damages*, vii. 255. *Error*, ix. 584. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 122.  
 v. Suliard, *Prerogative*, xvi. 117.  
 v. Warwick, *Error*, ix. 506. *Partition*, xvi. 237.  
 Barking's case, *Evidence*, xii. 69.  
 Barkefdale v. Blinco, *Presentation*, xvii. 296.  
 v. Drew, *Certiorari*, iv. 354.  
 v. Morgan, *Conditions*, v. 134. *Time*, xx. 272, 273. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 535.  
 v. Smith, *Presentation*, xvii. 296, 297.  
 Barkshire, *vide* Berkshire.  
 Barkwell v. Dry, *Devise*, viii. 455, 456.  
 Barber's case, *Actions*, i. 433.  
 Barley's case, *Appeal*, ii. 576. *Devise*, viii. 121, 234. *Evidence*, xii. 111, 232, 233.  
 v. Foster, *Uses*, xxii. 263.  
 Barlow's case, *Constable*, v. 434. *Overseers*, xvi. 153. *Statutes*, xix. 526.  
 v. Baker, *Subpœna*, xx. 21.  
 v. Bateman, *Condition*, v. 88.  
 v. Collins, *Excommunication*, x. 521, 523, 534.  
 v. Grant, *Devise*, viii. 378, 416.  
 v. Heneage, *Facts*, xiii. 50.  
 v. Pierfon, *Grant*, xiv. 33.  
 v. Vowell, *Evidence*, xii. 11. *Trial*, xxi. 366.  
 Barmand v. —, *Actions*, i. 329.  
 Barmondsey, *vide* Bermondsey.  
 Barnabas v. Traunter, *Actions*, i. 396.  
 Barnaby's

## B A R

- Barnaby's case, *Trespass*, xx. 576.  
*Trial*, xxi. 170. *Wales*, xxii. 413.  
 v. Goodale, *Actions*, i. 202.  
 v. Rigault, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 256.  
 v. Sanderfon, *Error*, ix. 560.  
 Barnard's case, *Constable*, v. 430.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 29, 59. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 362. *Waste*, xxii. 505, 520, 523.  
 v. Barnard, *Actions*, i. 380.  
 v. Beal, *Actions*, i. 392.  
 v. Bonner, *Surrender*, xx. 133.  
 v. Bridgman, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 517.  
 v. Evens, *Dismes*, ix. 30, 32.  
 v. Godscall, *Covenant*, vi. 412. *Estate*, x. 364.  
 v. King, *Arbitrement*, iii. 49, 95.  
 v. Langley, *Court of the Duchy*, vi. 572.  
 v. Mitchell, *Covenant*, vi. 448, 572. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 389.  
 v. Ree, *Covenant*, vi. 410.  
 v. Simon, *Actions*, i. 291, 312.  
 v. Simpson, *Copyhold*, vi. 214.  
 v. Tuller, *Debt*, vii. 350. *Execution*, xi. 10.  
 Barnard v. Skurrow, *Actions*, i. 349. *Covenants*, vi. 442.  
 Barnardiston v. Bawd, *Privilege*, xvii. 513.  
 v. Fane, *Condition*, v. 342.  
 v. Foulger, *Arbitrement*, iii. 49, 51, 89, 124.  
 v. Lingwood, *Contract*, v. 550.  
 v. Some, *Parliament*, xvi. 194.  
 Barneloe, *vide* Barlow.  
 Barnhurst v. Yelverton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 335.  
 Barnefs' case, *Aid of a Common Person*, ii. 213. *Apprentice*, iii. 24. *Authority*, iii. 422. *Certiorari*, iv. 360. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 553. *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 544. *Excommunication*, x. 529. *Prerogative*, xvi. 166.  
 v. Ballard, *Devise*, viii. 391.

## B A R

- Barnefs v. Barnes, *Customs of London*, vii. 245. *Feme*, xiii. 160.  
 v. Brudde, *Actions*, i. 399, 401.  
 v. Bulware, *Bail*, iii. 461.  
 v. Canning, *Chancery*, iv. 424. *Collateral*, iv. 549.  
 v. Cary, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 135. *Escape*, x. 109.  
 v. Constantine, *Actions*, i. 23. *Barretors*, iv. 208.  
 v. Corbet, *Bail*, iii. 442.  
 v. Corke, *Copyhold*, vi. 104, 134.  
 v. Edgard, *Costs*, vi. 354.  
 v. Green, *Arbitrement*, iii. 80.  
 v. Greenwell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 80. *Lis pendens*, xv. 127.  
 v. Harvey, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110. *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 212. *Relation*, xviii. 288.  
 v. Hill, *Privilege*, xvii. 536.  
 v. Hills, *Bail*, iii. 442. *Execution*, xi. 2. *Process*, xvii. 536.  
 v. Hughes, *Actions*, i. 203, 204.  
 v. May, *Actions*, i. 383.  
 v. Mordant, *Executors*, xi. 78.  
 v. Otway, *Superfedeas*, xx. 80.  
 v. Pigot, *Collation*, iv. 549.  
 v. Prudling, *Actions*, i. 394, 401.  
 v. Rich, *Dower*, ix. 288.  
 v. Strudd, *Actions*, i. 394, 401.  
 v. Worlich, *Amendment*, ii. 297. *Audita Querela*, iii. 340. *Bail*, iii. 444. *Error*, x. 40. *Usury*, xxii. 302, 303.  
 Barnet, *vide* Burnett.  
 Barnewell v. Pelfie, *Prohibition*, xviii. 6.  
 v. Tracy, *Prohibition*, xviii. 6.  
 Barney's case, *Bail*, iii. 512.  
 v. Beak, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.  
 v. Fairchild, *Arbitrement*, iii. 34, 85.  
 v. Hardingdam, *Amercement*, ii. 471.  
 v. Hardisty, *Scire Facias*, xix. 286.  
 v. Leigh, *Custom*, vii. 169.  
 v. Pitt, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.  
 v. Tyson, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.  
 v. Walkley, *Amendment*, ii. 306.  
 Barnfield



# B A R

- Barnfield, *vide* Bamfield.  
 Barnham's case, *Execution*, x. 594.  
   v. Higgins, *Copyhold*, vi. 132.  
 Barnholby v. Wilkins, *Actions*, i. 226.  
 Barnhurft v. Cabbot, *Actions*, i. 354.  
   v. Yelverton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 335. *Escape*, x. 116. *Executors*, xi. 117.  
 Barnlow, *vide* Barlow.  
 Barnesly v. Shrimpton, *Amendment*, ii. 317.  
   v. Coxe, *Fine*, xiii. 360.  
 Barnesley Parish v. Ampney, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 396.  
 Barns v. Freeman, *Estate*, x. 400.  
   v. Hughs, *Actions*, i. 203.  
 Barnstaple Parish's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 194.  
 Barnwell's case, *Takes*, xx. 163.  
   v. Pelfie, *Dismes*, ix. 30.  
   v. Rochford, *Trial*, xxi. 95.  
   v. Ruffel, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 53, 54.  
   v. Tracy, *Evidence*, xii. 36. *Chancery*, iv. 434.  
 \* Barnwood Inhabitants v. Bodington, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
 Baroblock, *vide* Bearblock.  
 Baron v. Ball, *Actions*, i. 513.  
   v. Berkley, *Waste*, xxii. 500.  
   v. Boyes, *Forestallers*, xiii. 433.  
   v. Brise, *Forestallers*, xiii. 433.  
   v. Goodine, *Disseisin*, ix. 86.  
   v. Hayne, *Imparlane*, xiv. 338.  
   v. Hill, *Devise*, viii. 184.  
   v. Sleigh, *Actions*, i. 590.  
 St. Barr v. Williams, *Trial*, xxi. 487.  
 Barre v. Desman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150.  
 Barrel, *vide* Burrel.  
 Barre's case, *Trial*, xxi. 188.  
 Barretry, *Case of Barretry*, iv. 211.  
 Barrett's case, *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Default*, vii. 441. *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.  
   v. Barret, *Actions*, i. 375. *Waste*, xxii. 441.  
   v. Boyes, *Executors*, xi. 387.  
 VOL. XXV.

# B A R

- Barret v. Cleydon, *Error*, iv. 538.  
   v. Fletcher, *Arbitrement*, iii. 122.  
   v. Heveset, *Trespas*, xx. 552.  
   v. Johnson, *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 207.  
   v. Milward, *Bail*, iii. 506. *Error*, ix. 485. *Record*, xviii. 183.  
   v. Scrimshaw, *Avowry*, iii. 408.  
   v. Stoke Hundred, *Evidence*, xii. 16. *Robbery*, xix. 267.  
   v. Wells, *Charge*, iv. 473. *Fraud*, xiii. 551.  
   v. Winchcomb, *Actions*, i. 199. *Nonfuit*, xv. 585.  
 Barrey v. Edgworth, *Devise*, viii. 230.  
   v. Perins, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61, 79, 86.  
   v. Stanton, *Coudition*, v. 100.  
   v. Trebeswick, *Prohibition*, xviii. 3.  
   v. Trotman, *Nontenure*, xv. 588.  
 Barrington's (Sir Francis) case, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Conditions*, v. 238. *Forest*, xiii. 420. *Grants*, xiv. 86. *Privilege*, xvii. 530. *Statute*, xix. 497, 499, 501. *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
   v. Attorney General, *Devise*, viii. 465.  
   v. Barrington, *Discovery*, viii. 544, 550.  
   v. Boucher, *Dismes*, ix. 62.  
   v. Brooks, *Amercement*, ii. 472. *Court Leet*, vi. 594.  
   v. Crane, *Uses*, xxii. 214, 243, 282.  
 \* v. Horne, *Contract*, &c. v. 547. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 17.  
   v. Lee, *Limitation*, xv. 110.  
   v. Mafon, *Length of Time*, xv. 56. *Trust*, xxi. 507.  
   v. Potter, *Debt*, vii. 362. *Tender*, xx. 177.  
   v. Turner, *Hunting*, xiv. 328. *Trespas*, xx. 520.  
   v. Venables, *Imparlane*, xiv. 338. *Privilege*, xvii. 516, 528.  
 Barrow's (Doctor) case, *Notice*, xvi. 4. *Protection*, xviii. 94.  
   v. Barrow, *Feoffment*, xii. 205.  
 D Barrow



# B A R

- Barrow v. Engleby, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 408.  
 v. Englefield, *Removal*, xviii. 470.  
 v. Gameath, *Devise*, viii. 280.  
 v. Gray, *Actions*, i. 296. *Lien*, xv. 97. *Maintenance*, xv. 158. *Release*, xviii. 324, 331. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 551.  
 v. Hagget, *Formedon*, xiii. 483, 492. *Non tenure*, xv. 590.  
 v. Hewet, *Certiorari*, iv. 357. *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 582.  
 v. Keen, *Seats in a Church*, xix. 297.  
 v. Parrot, *Enfant*, ix. 378, 391. *Fines*, xiii. 227, 354.  
 v. Ulher, *Actions*, i. 530.  
 v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 295.  
 Barrudall v. Cutts (Lord) *Protection*, xviii. 85, 86. *Writ*, xxii. 549.  
 Barrey v. Sanderfon, *Copyhold*, vi. 198.  
 Barry, *vide* Barrey.  
 Bars, *vide* Barre.  
 Barsdale, *vide* Barkefdale.  
 Barsey v. Clipsham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 55, 99.  
 Barstow v. Palmes, *Hearing*, xiv. 237.  
 Bart v. Baylie and Rider, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
 Bartas v. Hind, *Prerogative*, xvii. 190, 194.  
 Bartholomew's (Saint) case, *Corporations*, vi. 284. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 355.  
 v. Belfield, *Amendment*, ii. 380. *Error*, ix. 562. *Fine*, xiii. 269.  
 v. Cray, *Executors*, xi. 166.  
 v. Deighton, *Amercement*, ii. 167. *Attorney*, iii. 279.  
 v. Meredith, *Devise*, viii. 374. *Executors*, xi. 163.  
 \*Bartholomew's (Church-warden's) case, *Church-wardens*, iv. 527.  
 Barthrop v. West, *Executors*, xi. 243.

# B A R

- Bartilot v. Burton, *Abatement*, i. 93.  
 Bartlet's case, *Actions*, i. 419. *Certiorari*, iv. 102. *Poor*, xvi. 427.  
 \* v. Ramsden, *Devise*, viii. 46, 119. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 760.  
 v. Rhodes, *Devise*, viii. 297.  
 v. Vinor, *Contract*, &c. v. 507. *Simony*, xix. 473. *Statute*, xix. 521. *Usury*, xxii. 294.  
 v. Wright, *Grants*, xiv. 90.  
 Bartly's case, *Coroner*, vi. 251. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354, 355.  
 Barton's case, *Condition*, v. 66. \**Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 62. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 96. *Debt*, vii. 371. *Devise*, viii. 180. *Error*, x. 17. *Executors*, xi. 69. *Prohibition*, xviii. 4. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196, 197. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366. *Uses*, xxii. 217.  
 v. Aldworth, *Bail*, iii. 454. *Executors*, xi. 403.  
 v. Brownloe, *Fine*, xii. 269, 345.  
 v. Colthirst, *Fine*, xiii. 314.  
 v. Ditton, *Attorney*, iii. 279.  
 v. Edmunds, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Enfant*, ix. 407.  
 v. Ewers, *Feoffment*, xiii. 168.  
 v. Gore, *Prohibition*, xvii. 553.  
 v. Hampshere, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 v. Harvey, *Jointenants*, xiv. 471.  
 v. Hollis, *Dismes*, ix. 77.  
 v. Horton, *Estate*, x. 381.  
 v. Lever, *Error*, ix. 584. x. 17, 20. *Fine*, xiii. 269, 345. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196, 218.  
 v. Nichols, *Remainder*, xviii. 398.  
 v. Sadock, *Factor*, xiii. 1.  
 v. Sherley, *Actions*, i. 281.  
 v. Smith, *Remainder*, xviii. 398.  
 \* Wilcocks, *Charge*, iv. 463. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 499.  
 Wolliford, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 281. *Evidence*, xii. 175. *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 203.  
 Bartram v. Dannet, *Attachment*, iii. 236. *Contempt*, v. 451.  
 Bartop, *vide* Barthrop.

Bartue's

# B A S

- Bartue's case, *Abatement*, i. 50. *Actions*, xii. 54. *Evidence*, xii. 130. *Fugitive*, xiii. 562.
- Bartue v. Bartue, *Trial*, xxi. 8.
- v. Bourn, *Consequential Losses*, v. 404.
- v. Stile, *Jointress*, xiv. 541. *Mortgage*, xv. 451.
- v. Suffork, *Fugitive*, xii. 562.
- Bartwright's case, *Condition*, v. 172.
- v. Harris, *Condition*, v. 173.
- Barty, *vide* Bertie.
- Barwell v. Kensley, *Bar*, iv. 28.
- Barwick's case, *Estate*, x. 206. *Feoffment*, xiii. 189, 193. *Prerogative*, xvi. 152.
- v. Andrews, *Escape*, x. 120. *Executors*, xi. 128.
- v. Barwick, *Securities*, xix. 299.
- v. Cæsar, *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572.
- v. Fenwood, *Ejectment*, ix. 323. *Execution*, xi. 6.
- v. Foster, *Payment*, xvi. 278. *Rent*, xviii. 526, 531.
- v. Gibson, *Condition*, v. 204, 260, 267. *Covenant*, vi. 445. *Estoppel*, x. 457.
- v. Twisden, *Donatives*, ix. 181.
- Barwick's (Mayor) case, *Berwick*, iv. 235.
- Bascawin v. Cock, *Covenant*, vi. 397, 416, 449. *Distress*, iv. 124. *Uses*, xxii. 275.
- Basdall, *vide* Barkedale.
- Bafden, *vide* Bosden.
- Bafely's case, *Personating*, xvi. 336, 337.
- v. Clarkson, *Traverse*, xx. 346. *Trespass*, xx. 542.
- Bashpool, *vide* Baspool.
- \*Bafil v. Acheson, *Interest*, xiv. 457. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 529, 618. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 526. *Mortgage*, xv. 440, 474.
- Baskerville's case, *Averment*, iii. 369. *Ejectment*, ix. 350, 351. *Mandamus*, xv. 215. *Presentation*, xvii. 390. *Trial*, xx. 430. *Uses*, xxii. 277.

# B A S

- Baskerville v. Agbridge Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 259.
- v. Baskerville, *Marriage*, xv. 280.
- v. Bocket, *Bail*, iii. 480. *Execution*, xi. 546. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 551.
- v. Brooks, *Bail*, iii. 480.
- v. Gore, *Marriage*, xv. 280, 292.
- v. Guillian, *Perjury*, xvi. 319.
- v. Hereford (Bishop) *Averment*, iii. 369. *Grants*, xiv. 67.
- v. Henskam, *Error*, x. 38.
- v. Mayo, *Rent*, xviii. 529.
- Baskett v. Baskett, *Condition*, v. 220.
- v. Mordant (Lord), *Common*, v. 29. *Prescription*, xvii. 280.
- v. Pierce, *Fines*, xiii. 219, 222, 226.
- v. Scott, *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 205.
- Baspool's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 52, 66, 70, 71, 77, 78. *Customs*, vii. 189. *Devise*, viii. 347. *Evidence*, xii. 245. *Perjury*, xvi. 327.
- v. Freeman, *Arbitrement*, iii. 71, 78.
- v. Long, *Condition*, v. 154. *Copyhold*, vi. 130, 140, 141, 176, 223. *Custom*, vii. 171. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.
- v. Roberts, *Copyhold*, vi. 9.
- Bassage's case, *Appeal*, ii. 583.
- Basse's case, *Conspiracy*, v. 425. *Evidence*, xii. 97.
- v. Bellamount, *Grants*, xiv. 118. *Personal*, xvi. 336.
- v. Bradford, *Ejectment*, ix. 349.
- v. Firmen, *Costs*, vi. 344. *Variance*, xxi. 539.
- \* v. Grey (Sir James), *Executors*, xi. 165. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 362. *Grants*, xiv. 52. *Remainder*, xviii. 381.
- v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 229.
- v. Waters, *Traverse*, xx. 373.
- Bassell, *vide* Bessall.
- Bassett's case, *Age*, ii. 132, 133, 135, 144. *Executors*, xi. 171, 409. *Fine*, xiii. 293. *Fugitive*, xiii. 562. *Hors de son fee*, xiv. 310. *Mandamus*, xv. 185, 212. *Prerogative*, xvii. 96. *Quare non Admisit*, xviii. 131, 133.

## B A T

- Bassett v. Barnstaple (Mayor), *Man- damus*, xv. 194.  
 v. Bassett, *Election*, xi. 364. *Evi- dence*, xii. 99. *Condition*, v. 220.  
 \**Devise*, viii. 87, 391. 3 *Tr. Atk.* 203. *Executors*, xi. 171, 409. *Jointress*, xiv. 542.  
 v. Baynard, *Actions*, i. 236.  
 v. Clapham, *Trust*, xxi. 529.  
 v. Gee, *Presentation*, xvii. 330.  
 v. Kerne, *Condition*, v. 220.  
 v. Maxell, *Feoffment*, xiii. 171.  
 v. Maynard, *Actions*, i. 236, 250.  
 ii. 1. *Commoner*, v. 35. *Election*, ix. 359. *Grants*, xiv. 72. *Pos- session*, xvi. 457. *Trial*, xxi. 409.  
 v. Morgan, *Amendment*, ii. 401. *Ne unques Accouple*, xv. 550. *Trial*, xxi. 45.  
 v. Nosworthy, *Consideration*, v. 408. *Purchaser*, xviii. 113.  
 v. Prowes, *Usury*, xxii. 313.  
 v. Salter, *Escape*, x. 91, 118. *Ex- ecution*, xi. 29.  
 v. Shippon, *Evidence*, xii. 143, 205.  
 v. Wood, *Extinguishment*, xi. 445.  
 Basley, *vide* Basse.  
 Bastard's case, *Actions*, i. 401.  
 v. Bastard, *Actions*, i. 221, 222, 223.  
 v. Hancock, *Actions*, ii. 70.  
 v. Jutsham, *Executors*, xi. 108.  
 v. Stukeley, *Devise*, viii. 396.  
 v. Stukely, *Executors*, xi. 365.  
 v. Stuckwell, *Devise*, viii. 431. *Prohibition*, xvii. 561, 562. xviii. 4.  
 Bastian's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 203, 204.  
 Baston v. Biron, *Chancery*, iv. 410.  
 v. Ridgley, *Executors*, xi. 292.  
 v. Ridley, *Recognizance*, xviii. 169. *Record*, xviii. 172.  
 Basy v. Child, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 Batail v. Cook, *Presentation*, xvii. 447.  
 Batchelor, *vide* Bachelor.  
 Bate, *vide* Bates.

## B A T

- Bateman's case, *Creditor and Bank- rupt*, vii. 55, 98. *Fraud*, xiii. 530. *Superfedeas*, xx. 98. *Tres- pass*, xx. 424.  
 v. Allen, *Baron ana Feme*, iv. 140. *Faits*, xiii. 83.  
 v. Bateman, *Affets*, iii. 43. *Ex- ecutors*, xi. 235. *Fraud*, xiii. 521, 558. *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
 v. Coltlow, *Bail*, iii. 439.  
 v. Elman, *Detinue*, viii. 24. *Trial*, xxi. 412.  
 v. Harvey, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 57.  
 v. Hundred of ——— *Robbery*, xix. 254.  
 v. Johnson, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 11.  
 v. Roach, *Devise*, viii. 240, 321, 379, 403. *Jointenants*, xiv. 487.  
 v. Spring, *Traverse*, xx. 409.  
 v. Woodcock, *Faits*, xiii. 75. *Tres- pass*, xx. 572.  
 Baten's case, *Nusance*, xvi. 26, 27, 34, 38. *Trespass*, xx. 515.  
 v. Ann, *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.  
 v. Marmyon, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
 Batersey, *vide* Battersey.  
 Bate's case, *Devise*, viii. 122. *Dower*, ix. 226. *Prerogative*, xvi. 564, 581, 585. *Prohibition*, xvii. 559, 568.  
 v. Amhurst, *Devise*, viii. 49, 108, 113. *Remainder*, xviii. 383. *Uses*, xxii. 255.  
 v. Bates, *Dower*, ix. 226.  
 v. Bates, *Estate*, x. 258. *Mordan- cestor*, xv. 428.  
 v. Grabham, *Faits*, xiii. 39. *Pa- rol*, xvi. 199. *Policy of Insu- rance*, xvi. 410.  
 v. Heard, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Micklethwaite, *Executors*, xi. 191. *Trust*, xxi. 515.  
 v. Norton, *Remainder*, xviii. 383. *Uses*, xxii. 255.  
 v. Rockwood, *Actions*, i. 413, 534.  
 v. Villers, *Merger*, xv. 363.  
 Bateman's case, *Creditor and Bank- rupt*, vii. 71.

Batesby



## B A T

- Batesby v. Brooksbeck, *Actions*, i. 360.  
 Bath's case, *Estate*, x. 293, 331, 338, 339. *Relation*, xviii. 291.  
 v. Battersea, *Evidence*, xii. 111.  
 v. Bridges, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 \* v. Conley, *Payment*, xvi. 270.  
 v. Harvey, *Contract*, &c. v. 544. *Heir*, xiv. 276.  
 v. Mountague, *Devise*, viii. 169. *Evidence*, xii. 135. *Rent*, xviii. 475, 488. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 15. *Uses*, xxii. 236, 250.  
 v. Potter, *Simony*, xix. 470.  
 v. Sherwin, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
 v. Wells, *Corporations*, vi. 286. *Injunction*, xiv. 431, 432.  
 Bath's (Bishop) case, *Estate*, x. 296, 330, 336, 340, 341, 417. *Grants*, xiv. 57. *Successors*, xx. 26.  
 v. Bridges, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 Bath's (Mayor) case, *Evidence*, xii. 166.  
 Bathell, *vide* Bethell.  
 Batho, *vide* Bedow.  
 Bathurst's case, *Error*, ix. 589, 591. *Executors*, xi. 216.  
 Batisford v. Yates, *Error*, x. 48.  
 v. Cox, *Court Leet*, vi. 593.  
 Batmore, *vide* Baltimore.  
 Batson v. Goodwin, *Bills of Exchange, Notes*, &c. iv. 259.  
 Batt v. Bradley, *Trespass*, xx. 550.  
 Battayl, *vide* Batail.  
 Battell, *vide* Batail.  
 Batten's case, *Actions*, i. 559. *Nu- sance*, xvi. 32.  
 v. Earnley, *Interest*, xiv. 458. *Se- curities*, xix. 298.  
 v. Whorewood, *Stocks*, xx. 8.  
 Battersby v. Marsh, *Additions*, ii. 106.  
 Battersey's case, *Actions*, i. 299.  
 ——— Inhabitants v. Westham, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
 Batterson, *vide* Batson.  
 Battie, *vide* Battily.  
 Battily v. Cook, *Church-wardens*, iv. 529.  
 v. Loyd, *Fraud*, xiii. 544.

## B A W

- Battily v. Trevillian, *Damages*, vii. 297. *Devise*, viii. 42, 92. *Dis- continuance*, viii. 531, 532. *Er- ror*, x. 7. *Feoffment*, xiii. 187, 188, 190, 191. *Rent*, xviii. 497. *Uses*, xxii. 249.  
 Battimore, *vide* Baltimore.  
 Battin, *vide* Baten.  
 Battle's case, *Consuance*, &c. v. 600.  
 Batton, *vide* Baten.  
 Batts, *vide* Bates.  
 Batty, *vide* Battily.  
 v. Trevillian, *Merger*, xv. 363. *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 Bavage's case, *Condition*, v. 95. *Ex- tortion*, xi. 468. *Statutes*, xix. 517.  
 v. Clarke, *Amercement*, ii. 466. *Error*, x. 7.  
 Baud's case, *Enfant*, ix. 577. *Pre- rogative*, xvi. 112.  
 v. Amhurst, \**Evidence*, xii. 55. *Marriage*, xv. 283, 284.  
 Bauderock v. Mackaller, *Simony*, xix. 458.  
 Baudink v. Bushell, *Dismes*, ix. 8.  
 Baudry v. Bushell, *Dismes*, ix. 9.  
 Bavey, *vide* Bavoire.  
 Baugh v. Haines, *Estate*, x. 284, 304, 309. *Powers*, xvi. 469. *Reservation*, xix. 136.  
 v. Holloway, *Devise*, viii. 132.  
 v. Killingworth, *Actions*, i. 595.  
 v. Philips, *Trial*, xxi. 390, 417.  
 Bauntsey's case, *Error*, ix. 574.  
 Bavoix v. Cooper, *Customs of Lon- don*, vii. 195. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210.  
 Baufon, *vide* Benfon.  
 Bawd, *vide* Baud.  
 Bawderock, *vide* Bauderock.  
 Bawdry, *vide* Baudry.  
 Bawell v. Lucas, *Appendant*, ii. 594. *Manor*, xv. 229. *Uses*, xxii. 256, 278.  
 Bawkey, *vide* Bawtry.  
 Bawles v. Norris, *Continuance*, &c. v. 481.  
 Bawne, *vide* Brawne.  
 Bawre, *vide* Bowry.



# B E A

Bawsey, *vide* Pawsey.  
 Bawson v. Offley, *Appeal*, ii. 546.  
 Bawton, *vide* Burton.  
 Bawtry v. Horne, *Error*, ix. 533.  
   v. Ibson, *Chancery*, iv. 398. *Joinder*, xiv. 259, 541. *Release*, xviii. 343, 370.  
   v. Isted, *Disfmes*, ix. 70. *Trial*, xxi. 165.  
 Baxter's case, *Actions*, i. 474, 488.  
   *Bail*, iii. 511. *Disfmes*, ix. 71.  
   *Mandamus*, xv. 199.  
   v. Bales, *Executors*, xi. 95, 114, 398.  
   v. Dowdswell, *Heir*, xiv. 253.  
   v. Hope, *Disfmes*, viii. 574, 591.  
   v. Jackson, *Actions*, i. 370.  
   v. Manning, *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
   v. Mounting, *Fine*, xiii. 346.  
   v. Peach, *Bail*, iii. 502.  
   v. Read, *Debt*, vii. 344.  
   v. Scix, *Evidence*, xii. 122.  
   v. Shade, *Actions*, i. 409.  
   v. Woodward, *Actions*, i. 586.  
 Bayfield v. Collard, *Actions*, i. 334.  
   *Condition*, v. 473.  
 Bayg, *vide* Bagg.  
 Bayle, *vide* Bailly.  
 Bayle's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 559.  
   *Utlawry*, xxii. 378.  
   v. Bird, *Miscasting*, xv. 404.  
 Baylies v. Barnes, *Audita Querela*, iii. 341.  
 Baylist v. Newton, *Trust*, xxi. 502.  
 Bayly, *vide* Bailly.  
 Baynard, *vide* Beinard.  
 Bayneham, *vide* Bainham.  
 Baynes, *vide* Baines.  
 Bayntine v. Sharpe, *Actions*, i. 235.  
 Baynton, *vide* Bainton.  
 Bays v. Bird, *Grants*, xiv. 120. *Hundred*, xiv. 325. *Trees*, xx. 418.  
   *Trust*, xxi. 524.  
 Bayshaw, *vide* Bradshaw.  
 Beach, *vide* Bach.  
 Beachamp, *vide* Beauchamp.  
 Beacher, *vide* Beecher.  
 Beachcroft v. Beachcroft, *Devise*, viii. 229, 244.  
 Beachinall v. Arnold, *Chancery*, iv.

# B E A

421. *Purchaser*, xviii. 117.  
   v. Beachinall, *Marriage*, xv. 293.  
 Beacon, *vide* Bacon.  
 Bead v. Orme, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 380.  
   v. Piper, *Wales*, xxii. 412.  
   v. Starch, *Attorney*, iii. 281.  
 Beadle, *vide* Bedell.  
 Beake v. Beake, *Account*, i. 187.  
   *Partners*, xvi. 246.  
   v. Kent, *Executors*, xi. 340, 354.  
   *Trial*, xxi. 431.  
   v. Lea, *Devise*, viii. 226.  
   v. Maine, *Disfmes*, ix. 2.  
   v. Smith, *Testatum*, xx. 259.  
   v. Thyrwit, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 540.  
   v. Tyrrell, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 540. *Lawful Prize*, xv. 51.  
 Beal's case, *Attorney*, iii. 308.  
   v. Baldwin, *Replevin*, xix. 16.  
   v. Beal, *Arbitrement*, iii. 65. *Grants*, xiv. 93. *Portions*, xvi. 436, 440.  
   v. Brazier, *Copyhold*, vi. 172. *Covenant*, vi. 401.  
   v. Broadway, *Replevin*, xix. 16.  
   v. Charter, *Constable*, v. 437. *Trespas*, xx. 489, 490.  
   v. Langley, *Copyhold*, vi. 87.  
   v. Shepherd, *Copyhold*, vi. 69, 160.  
   *Devise*, viii. 287.  
   v. Simson, *Averment*, iii. 359. *Escape*, x. 119. *Executors*, xi. 99.  
   v. Taylor, *Covenant*, vi. 460.  
   *Precess*, xvii. 541. *Sheriff*, xix. 430.  
   v. Webb, *Prescription*, xvii. 282.  
   *Prohibition*, xviii. 61.  
   v. Wyman, *Devise*, viii. 49.  
 Bealy, *vide* Beely.  
 Beamont's case, *Antient Demesne*, ii. 490. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 135, 137. *Blood corrupted*, iv. 272.  
   *Confirmation*, v. 357, 382, 395, 400. *Excommunication*, x. 519.  
   *Executors*, xi. 353. *Fine*, xiii. 315, 316. *Gift*, xiv. 19. *Joinder*, xiv. 540.  
   *Ley Gager*, xv. 60. *Property*, xviii. 68. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 208, 212. *Rent*, xviii. 489.

# BEA

489. *Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 172, 173. *Tenure*, xx. 237. *Traverse*, xx. 345, 355. *Uses*, xxii. 258. *Waste*, xxii. 468.
- Beaumont v. Cook, *Ejectment*, ix. 326.
- v. Dean, *Dower*, ix. 264.
- v. Fell, *Devise*, viii. 196, 313.
- v. Grover, *Partners*, xvi. 246.
- v. Harvey, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.
- v. Hastings, *Actions*, i. 498.
- v. Long, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 182. *Execution*, x. 551. *Executors*, xi. 169. *Remainder*, xviii. 386.
- v. Needham, *Fraud*, xiii. 526.
- v. Pine, *Soldier*, xix. 479.
- v. Walden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197.
- v. Westly, *Prohibition*, xix. 565.
- Beaumont (Sir Thomas) v. Wigston Hospital, *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.
- Beamsley's case, *Executors*, xi. 61.
- Bean v. Loyd, *Prerogative*, xviii. 18.
- v. Newberry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 47, 67. *Continuance*, &c. v. 459.
- Beany v. Beal, *Trial*, xxi. 78.
- v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 358. *Copyhold*, vi. 63.
- Bear's case, *Devise*, viii. 340. *Evidence*, xii. 229. *Jointenants*, xiv. 483.
- v. Choldwich, *Condition*, v. 279.
- v. Hodges, *Heriot*, xiv. 299.
- v. Jones, *Trial*, xxi. 136.
- v. Rowe, *Actions*, i. 425.
- v. Storer, *Indictment*, xiv. 394.
- v. Underwood, *Continuance*, &c. v. 458. *Costs*, vi. 339. *Non-suit*, xv. 566.
- v. Woodley, *Rent*, xviii. 493.
- Bearblock v. Read, *Executors*, xi. 292.
- Bearbrook v. Read, *Executors*, xi. 299.
- Bearcroft's case, *Actions*, i. 221. *Evidence*, xii. 172. *Necessity*, xv. 535, 584.
- Bearcroft v. Barnham Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 266.

# BEA

- Bearcroft v. Richards, *Error*, ix. 537.
- v. Stone, *Robbery*, xix. 266.
- Bear's case, *Formedon*, xiii. 495. *Libel*, xv. 88, 89, 90. *Trial*, xxi. 480.
- v. Hodges, *Tender*, xx. 189.
- Beard v. Haynes, *Condition*, v. 290.
- v. Nuthall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 69. *Jointress*, xiv. 557.
- Beardley v. Pilkington, *Distress*, ix. 131.
- Beardwell's case, *Corporation*, vi. 259. *Prerogative*, xvii. 184.
- Beasly, *vide* Bafeley.
- Beatniffe v. Gardiner, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.
- v. Smith, *Vender and Vendee*, xxi. 541.
- Beaton v. Darkin, *Executors*, xi. 193, 194.
- v. Forest, *Abatement*, i. 83. *Acquittance*, i. 196.
- v. Forest, *Continuance*, &c. v. 496. *Imparlance*, xiv. 341.
- Beauchamp v. Croft, *Actions*, i. 390, 546.
- v. Dale, *Remitter*, xviii. 445.
- v. Neggin, *Actions*, i. 284. *Trial*, xxi. 163.
- v. Sampson, *Trial*, xxi. 159.
- v. Silverlock, *Executors*, xi. 429.
- Beaudly's case, *Precedents*, xvi. 499. *Trial*, xxi. 153, 474, 490, 491.
- v. Brook, *Chimin Private*, iv. 518. *Deeds*, vii. 410. *Grants*, xiv. 48, 120. *Profit Apprender*, xvii. 547. *Uses*, xxii. 245.
- Beaudly's (Corporation) case, *Evidence*, xii. 13, 48. *Information*, xiv. 409. *Voire Dire*, xxii. 14, 15.
- Beaver v. Lane, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86.
- Beauford's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 172.
- Beaufort's case, *Executors*, xi. 412.
- v. Bertie or Berty, *Guardian*, xiv. 184. *Trust*, xxi. 509, 512.
- v. Dondonald, *Devise*, viii. 300.
- v. Grandville, *Devise*, viii. 194.

## B E C

- Braumond v. Hastings, *Actions*, i. 522.  
 Beaumont, *vide* Beaumont.  
 Beaus's case, *Trial*, xxi. 362, 369.  
*Usury*, xxii. 305.  
 Beawfage, *vide* Bavage.  
 Beayne v. Beal, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 381.  
 Bechinall, *vide* Beachinall.  
 Beck's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334.  
*Estate*, x. 258. *Executors*, xi. 117. *Fine*, xiii. 315. *Grants*, xiv. 157. *Remainder*, xviii. 397, 407, 417. *Rent*, xviii. 481. *Uses*, xxii. 239, 259, 279.  
 v. Cavalier, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197.  
 v. Nicholls, *Costs*, vi. 357.  
 v. Rebow, *Landlord and Tenant*, xv. 43.  
 Beckenham v. Camberwell, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
 Beckett's case, *Powers*, xvi. 488.  
*Uses*, xxii. 215.  
 v. Bromley, *Partition*, xvi. 237.  
 v. Lacy, *Prerogative*, xvi. 219.  
 v. Taylor, *Arbitrement*, iii. 55.  
 v. Waller, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 Beckford v. Beckford, *Customs of London*, vii. 206, 207, 214. *Executors*, xi. 135.  
 v. Clarke, *Evidence*, xii. 73, 159, 239.  
 v. Pernacol, *Devise*, viii. 60, 162.  
 Beckham v. Freeman, *Executors*, xi. 297. *Payment*, xvi. 281.  
 v. Rye, *Amendment*, ii. 306.  
 Beckingham's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 368.  
 v. Hunter, *Arbitrement*, iii. 52. *Release*, xviii. 328.  
 v. Scott, *Actions, &c.* i. 265.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions, &c.* i. 263, 346. ii. 2.  
 Beckingham's (Parish) v. Camberwell, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
 Beckley v. Newland, *Contract, &c.* v. 540. *Fraud*, xiii. 557.  
 Beckman, *vide* Beckingham.  
 Becknam, *vide* Beckham.

## B E D

- Beckrow's case, *Evidence*, xii. 106. *Faits*, xiii. 43.  
 Beckwith's case, *Actions*, ii. 57. *Covenant*, vi. 456. *Error*, ix. 494. *Fine*, xiii. 299, 309. *Uses*, xxii. 232, 233.  
 v. Elsey, *Evidence*, xii. 256.  
 v. Nott, *Actions*, i. 332. ii. 71. *Fractions*, xiii. 501. *Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 v. Pott, *Actions*, i. 332.  
 v. Warley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 64.  
 Becon, *vide* Bacon.  
 Beconshaw v. Southcot, *Copyhold*, vi. 137. *Notice*, xvi. 3.  
 Bedam v. Clerkson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 57.  
 Beddingfield's case, *Actions*, i. 250. *Aid of the King*, ii. 172. *Dower*, ix. 238, 239, 265. *Essoign*, x. 178. *Fines*, xiii. 224. *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 275, 176, 279. *Uses*, xxii. 282.  
 v. Ashley, *Usury*, xxii. 301.  
 v. Berrisford, *Error*, x. 49.  
 v. Feake, *Dismes*, viii. 580, 581. ix. 5. *Park*, xvi. 187. *Presentation*, xvii. 296. *Prohibition*, xviii. 25.  
 v. Pickering, *Presentation*, xvii. 382.  
 Bede, *vide* Bead.  
 Bedell's case, *Condition*, v. 247. *Uses*, xxii. 194, 199, 201, 207, 214, 216.  
 v. Beard, *Evidence*, xii. 125.  
 v. Bedell, *Account*, i. 187. *Customs of London*, vii. 200, 203, 221. *Executors*, xi. 366. *Trust*, xxi. 321. *Waste*, xxii. 460, 481, 485.  
 v. Clerk, *Journeys' Accounts*, xiv. 561. *Partition*, xvi. 236.  
 v. Constable, *Devise*, viii. 49. *Estate*, x. 332. *Guardian*, xiv. 172, 173, 179, 186, 199. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 133. *Statute*, xix. 513.  
 v. Hail, *Uses*, xxii. 194.  
 v. Holstock, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 170, 171. *Uses*, xxii. 270.  
 Bedell



## B E D

- Bedell v. Lull, *Traverse*, xx. 339, 387.  
 v. Moor, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 83. *Damages*, vii. 255.  
 v. Morris, *Actions*, i. 226, 231, 233. *Master and Servant*, xv. 326.  
 v. Pilgrim, *Ley Gager*, xv. 71.  
 v. Sherman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 99. *Dismes*, ix. 67, 71.  
 v. Smith, *Dismes*, ix. 67.  
 v. Spencer, *Adjournment*, ii. 118.  
 v. Stanborough, *Trial*, xxi. 159.  
 v. Wakefield, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 353. *Lien*, xv. 97.  
 v. Wingfield, *Amendment*, ii. 295. *Evidence*, xii. 125.  
 Bedenfield, *vide* Beddingfield.  
 Bedenham (Parish), v. Kingston Bowsey, *Removal*, xviii. 470.  
 Beder's case, *Evidence*, xii. 15.  
 Bedfield, *vide* Belfield.  
 Bedford's (Earl of) case, *Bailiff*, iv. 1. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 62. *Confirmation*, v. 376, 377. *Corporations*, vi. 296. *Escheat*, x. 144, 152, 421. *Estate*, x. 355. *Fine*, xiii. 258. *Guardian*, xiv. 185. *Presentation*, xvii. 436. *Remainer*, xviii. 374, 393. *Trick*, xxi. 148. *Voucher*, xxii. 67. *Uses*, xxii. 221, 280.  
 v. Beder, *Evidence*, xii. 15.  
 v. Bull, *Covenant*, vi. 385.  
 v. Cullen, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
 v. Exeter (Bishop), *Other action pending*, xvi. 149. *Presentation*, xvii. 434.  
 v. Ford, *Confirmation*, v. 397, 398, 399.  
 v. Foster, *Error*, x. 33, 34. *Fine*, xiii. 327, 331.  
 v. Fox, *Bye-laws*, iv. 315.  
 v. Hall, *Covenant*, vi. 385, 387, 388.  
 v. Johnson, *Estate*, x. 397, 400.  
 v. Russell, *Remainder*, xviii. 404.  
 v. Skinner, *Dismes*, viii. 569.  
 v. Smith, *Waste*, xxii. 447, 496.

## B E E

- Bedford v. Ventres, *Amendment*, ii. 412. *Repleader*, xviii. 569.  
 v. Vernam, *Devise*, viii. 65.  
 v. Uffington, *Actions*, i. 291.  
 v. Wilton, *Presentation*, xvii. 434, 436.  
 Bedforne, v. Dandy, *Trial*, xxi. 228.  
 Bedhead v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Bedingfield's case, *Dismes*, viii. 581. *Dower*, ix. 237, 238. *Estate*, x. 262.  
 v. Feake, *Prohibition*, xviii. 25.  
 Bedingham, *vide* Bedenham.  
 Bedle, *vide* Bedell.  
 Bedminster (Manor's) case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 139.  
 Bedniffe v. Pepple, *Prohibition*, xvi. 592.  
 Bedow's case, *Faits*, xiii. 15. *Grants*, xiv. 143. *Obligation*, xvi. 59.  
 v. Alpe, *Actions*, i. 207. *Fore-staller*, xiii. 435. *Sunday*, xx. 62.  
 v. Piper, *Execution*, x. 559.  
 v. Salter, *Actions*, i. 294.  
 v. Sanderson, *Usury*, xxii. 294.  
 Bedwell v. Cotton, *Actions*, i. 287, 288, 302.  
 v. Fenwick, *Actions*, i. 369.  
 Bedyl, *vide* Bedell.  
 Beech v. Trevor, *Recognizance*, xviii. 169.  
 Beechcroft's case, *Extortion*, xi. 469. *Indictment*, xiv. 363.  
 Beecher's case, *Amercement*, ii. 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 439, 440, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 455, 457, 458, 460, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470. *Attorney*, iii. 288, 291, 304. *Default*, vii. 451, 453. *Error*, ix. 511, 535, 536, 571, 572. x. 5, 36. *Escape*, x. 75. *Guardian*, xiv. 201. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 344. *Judgment*, xiv. 616. *Libel*, xv. 87. *Mandamus*, xv. 208. *Nonsuit*, xv. 569, 578, 579. *Poor*, xvi. 429. *Trial*, xxi. 209. *Usury*, xxii. 297.

Beecher



# B E L

- Beecher v. Shirley, *Amendment*, ii. 325. *Attorney*, iii. 291, 304. *Default*, vii. 453. *Error*, ix. 571.  
v. Smith, *Account*, i. 62.  
\*Beekly Inhabitants' case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403. *Trial*, xxi. 21, 68.  
Beely v. Purry, *Covenant*, vi. 392, 462. *Reversion*, xix. 224.  
v. Sampson, *Sheriff*, xix. 435. *Trespass*, xx. 500.  
Beesly, *vide* Bafeley.  
Beeston v. Robinson, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334. *Defeasance*, vii. 494.  
Beeton, *vide* Beaton.  
Begnall, *vide* Bagnall.  
Belch, *vide* Balch.  
v. Pate, *Amendment*, ii. 310.  
Belcham v. Bernardiston, *School and School-master*, xix. 279.  
Belchamber v. Savage, *Escape*, x. 107.  
Belcher v. Hudson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 43, 45. *Release*, xviii. 327.  
Belfield v. Adams, *Copyhold*, vi. 40, 128, 130, 230. *Estoppel* x. 461.  
v. Rouse, *Dower*, ix. 293.  
Belford v. Ford, *Confirmation*, v. 397.  
Belgrave's case, *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
v. Dowry, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
v. Harding, *Effoin*, x. 186.  
v. Hertford, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
Belknap's case, *Heir*, xiv. 217.  
Bell's case, *Dismes*, ix. 58. \**Evidence*, xii. 30. *Heir*, xiv. 245. *Prerogative*, xvii. 48, 59. *Recognition*, xviii. 167.  
v. Bell, *Payment*, xvi. 285. *Trust*, xxi. 524.  
v. Bolton, *Executors*, xi. 343. *Surplusage*, xx. 117.  
v. Catesby, *Actions*, i. 573.  
v. Chaplain, *Actions*, i. 337. ii. 50.  
v. Clarke, *Mesne Profits*, xv. 595.  
v. Crakenthorpe, *Appeal*, ii. 529.  
v. Fox, *Actions*, ii. 32.  
v. Gamble, *Actions*, ii. 32.  
v. Gipps, *Arbitrement*, iii. 82.  
v. Hartley, *Rescript*, xix. 70.

# B E L

- Bell v. Hyde, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 65, 131, 147, 152.  
v. Langley, *Copyhold*, vi. 34, 87, 160.  
v. March, *Ejectment*, ix. 346.  
v. Moyle, *Prohibition*, xviii. 36.  
v. Norwich (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 346.  
v. Rant, *Usury*, xxii. 304.  
v. Spereman, *Receiver*, xviii. 161.  
v. Thatcher, *Actions*, i. 460, 465, 545.  
v. Tarde, *Dismes*, ix. 25.  
v. Trade, *Dismes*, viii. 591.  
Bellamont's case, *Trial*, xxi. 489.  
Bellamy's case, *Corporations*, vi. 290. *Faits*, xiii. 66, 68, 75, 79. *Grammar*, xiv. 27. *Presentation*, xvii. 301. *Prohibition*, xviii. 27.  
v. Alden, *Executors*, xi. 357, 363.  
v. Balthrop, *Dismes*, ix. 30, 31. *Grants*, xiv. 125, 126. *Trial*, xxi. 64.  
v. Barrow, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 136. *Trust*, xxi. 504.  
v. Davis, *Error*, x. 63.  
v. Player, *Error*, ix. 570. *Prerogative*, xvii. 24. *Trial*, xxi. 453.  
v. Russell, *Covenant*, vi. 450. *Discount*, viii. 558.  
Bellasis v. Benson, *Contract*, &c. v. 518. *Marriage*, xv. 293.  
v. Burbick, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Trial*, xxi. 167.  
v. Compton, *Trust*, xxi. 496, 497.  
v. Ermin, *Confession*, v. 344. *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
v. Frankland, *Trust*, xxi. 496, 497.  
v. Hanford, *Execution*, x. 572.  
v. Hester, *Abatement*, i. 89. *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 242, 225, 259. *Defence*, vii. 498. *Time*, xx. 268, 269, 270.  
Bellett's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 229.  
Bellew v. Handford, *Execution*, x. 572. xi. 2.  
v. Incedon, *Executors*, xi. 372.  
Bellicote

# B E N

# B E N

Bellicote v. Talboys, *Error*, ix. 536, 571.  
 Bellinger, *vide* Ballinger.  
     v. Gardiner, *Actions*, i. 343.  
 Bellingham's case, *Deeds*, vii. 417.  
     *Striking*, xx. 18.  
     v. Alsop, *Deeds*, vii. 417. *Disseisin*, ix. 91. *Evidence*, xii. 226. *Jointenants*, xiv. 498.  
     v. Lowther, *Copyhold*, vi. 53, 178. *Fraud*, xiii. 519.  
     v. Minors, *Actions*, i. 541.  
     v. Sherley, *Grants*, xiv. 80.  
     v. Wentworth, *Copyhold*, vi. 53, 178.  
 Bellow v. Pew, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 297.  
 Bellowe v. Longdon, *Commoner*, v. 34.  
 Bellows, *vide* Bellew.  
 Belly v. Algor, *Utlawry*, xxii. 394.  
 Belniffe, *vide* Bedniffe.  
 Belshaw v. Porter, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 Belt's case, *Rescote*, xix. 100.  
     v. Collins, *Superfedeas*, xx. 85, 86.  
 Belton's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 397.  
     v. Jeffes, *Traverse*, xx. 392.  
 Belwin's case, *Removal*, xviii. 471.  
 Belwood's case, *Sheriff*, xix. 446.  
 Belzin's case, *Overseers*, xvi. 151.  
 Bennish v. Gildersly, *Actions*, i. 278, 589. *Covenant*, vi. 374.  
 Bemishe v. Hilderfley, *Actions*, i. 590.  
 Bemon, *vide* Benion.  
 Benbridge, *vide* Bambridge.  
 Bendick v. Thatcher, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131.  
 Bendir v. Oyle, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 402.  
 Bendison v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 79.  
 Bendlow v. Kemp, *Chimin Common*, iv. 506.  
 Bene, *vide* Bean.  
 Benedict v. Puelston, *Presentation*, xvii. 498.  
 — (Parish), v. Peters, *Poor*, xvi. 416.  
 Beneson v. Strode, *Copyhold*, vi. 150.  
 Benfield v. Bartholomew, *Error*, ix. 562. *Fine*, xiii. 269, 324.

*Recovery Common*, xviii. 216.  
 Benfield v. Bartlamere, *Release*, xviii. 310.  
     v. Beckes, *Return*, xix. 202.  
     v. Feek, *Prohibition*, xviii. 28.  
     v. Pickering, *Presentation*, xvii. 383.  
 Benger v. Drew, *Evidence*, xii. 257.  
 Benicombe v. Parker, *Feoffment*, xiii. 171. *Uses*, xxii. 180, 257.  
 Beningsage v. Ralphson, *Actions*, ii. 46. *Trial*, xxi. 348.  
 Benington v. Benington, *Jointenants*, xiv. 523.  
 Benion v. Stone, *Trust*, xxi. 500.  
     v. Watson, *Actions*, i. 225. *Trial*, xxi. 108.  
 Benish, *vide* Bemish.  
 Benlose v. Holiday, *Enfant*, ix. 382.  
 Benlofs v. Philips, *Rent*, xviii. 533.  
 Benlow's case, *Condition*, v. 52. *Grants*, xiv. 89.  
 Benn v. Geary, *Double Plea*, ix. 204.  
 Benner, *vide* Bonner.  
 Bennet's case, *Actions*, i. 439. *Additions*, ii. 102. *Amicus Curiae*, ii. 475. *Condition*, v. 131, 135, 275. *Evidence*, xii. 142. *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 192, 203. *Prohibition*, xvii. 599. *Trial*, xxi. 480. *Stra.* 101. *Surrender*, xx. 141.  
     v. Astell, *Actions*, i. 348.  
     v. Baud, *Executors*, xi. 105.  
     Becket, *Disfines*, viii. 568.  
     v. Belfield, *Apprentice*, iii. 22.  
     v. Box, *Assets*, iii. 142. *Execution*, x. 233, 546. *Executors*, xi. 65. *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
     v. Bradish, *Amendment*, ii. 299.  
     v. Codnam, *Actions*, i. 530.  
     v. Davis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 42. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 98. *Devise*, viii. 191. *Trust*, xxii. 509.  
     v. Ealsdale, *Prerogative*, xvii. 54.  
     v. Edwards, *Interest*, xiv. 457. *Presentation*, xvii. 504.  
     v. Filkins, *Continuance*, &c. v. 460.

# BEN

460. *Traverse*, xx. 339, 405, 409.
- Bennet v. French, *Devise*, viii. 48, 444. *Intent*, xiv. 450.
- v. Gaudy, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 112. *Deeds*, vii. 416, 417. *Ejectment*, ix. 326, 347.
- v. Gray, *Trespass*, xx. 504.
- v. Halfey, *Escape*, x. 76.
- v. Hampson, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42.
- v. Hampton, *Faits*, xiii. 104.
- v. Hertford Hundred, *Evidence*, xii. 20. 47. *Robbery*, xix. 247, 267. *Trial*, xxi. 363, 364.
- v. Holbeck, *Jointenants*, xiv. 494. *Testatum Existit*, xx. 262. *Time*, xx. 277. *Trial*, xxi. 447.
- v. Holcomb, *Damages*, vii. 258.
- v. Ingolsby, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42. *Faits*, xiii. 104. *Heir*, xiv. 275.
- v. King, *Limitation*, xv. 101. *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.
- v. Lawrence, *Additions*, ii. 102.
- v. Lewknor, *Devise*, viii. 90. *Remainder*, xviii. 382.
- v. London (Sheriffs), *Actions*, i. 569.
- v. Norwich (Bishop), *Actions*, ii. 54. *Release*, xviii. 301.
- \* v. Perry, *Contract*, &c. v. 534.
- v. Powell, *Additions*, ii. 136.
- v. Preston, *False Latin*, xiii. 114.
- \* v. Reeve, *Common*, iv. 583.
- v. Salisbury, *Condition*, v. 201.
- v. Sampson, *Teste*, xx. 265.
- v. Selby, *Interest*, xiv. 457.
- v. Shortwright, *Dismes*, viii. 583. ix. 3.
- v. Skinner and Sydenham, *Utlawry*, xxii. 395.
- v. Snell, *Dismes*, ix. 31. *Prohibition*, xviii. 39.
- v. Fabram, *Actions*, i. 439.
- v. Talboys, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 356, 357.
- v. Talbot, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 355, 356. *Costs*, vi. 359.

# BEN

- Game*, xiv. 2. *Hunting*, xiv. 328.
- Bennet v. Thorn, *Custom*, vii. 176. *Evidence*, xii. 74. *Trespass*, xx. 493.
- \* v. *Trespass*, *Dismes*, viii. 568. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 437.
- v. Westbeck, *Surrender*, xx. 140.
- v. Whitehall, *Dismes*, viii. 568.
- v. Whitehead, *Mefne Profits*, xv. 393, 394.
- Bennington v. Bennington, *Jointenants*, xiv. 513.
- \* v. Goodtitle, *Ejectment*, ix. 349. 2 *Str.* 1084.
- v. Taylor, *Market*, xv. 245. *Toll*, xx. 304.
- Bennion, *vide* Benson.
- Bennison, *vide* Benson.
- Benns v. Parre, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 538.
- Bennus v. Guyldley, *Actions*, i. 278. *Covenant*, vi. 374. *Evidence*, xii. 206.
- Benior, *vide* Pennoyer.
- Benskin v. Cripps, *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.
- v. French, *Actions*, i. 300. *Escape*, x. 76. *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 158.
- v. Hetick, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 298.
- Benson's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 77. *Trial*, xxi. 329.
- v. Baron, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 200.
- v. Bellasis, *Customs of London*, vii. 201. *Grants*, xiv. 69. *Marriage*, xv. 277.
- v. Benson, *Executors*, xi. 200. *Fine*, xiii. 279. *Land*, xv. 41. *Specialty*, xix. 488.
- v. Dowty, *Sheriff*, xix. 443.
- v. Flower, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 90. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.
- v. French, *Actions*, i. 300. *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 158.
- v. Goodach, *Actions*, i. 491.
- v. Gooday, *Actions*, i. 491.
- v. Hall, *Actions*, i. 446.
- v. Hodson, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203, 204, 205, 219, 220.
- Benson



# BER

Benfon v. Knight, *Rediffesin*, xviii. 266.  
 v. Morley, *Actions*, i. 512.  
 v. Musgrave, *Record*, xviii. 181.  
 v. Offey, *Appeal*, ii. 545, 546.  
 v. Scott, *Copyhold*, vi. 60, 100, 101, 210, 211, 216. *Jointenants*, xiv. 474, 477.  
 v. Strode, *Copyhold*, vi. 128, 145, 150.  
 v. Welby, *Actions*, i. 571. *Statute*, xix. 498.  
 Bensted's case, *Rescous*, xix. 97.  
 Bent's case, *Injunction*, xiv. 433.  
 v. Colson, *Evidence*, xii. 2.  
 v. Marth, *Annuity*, ii. 523. *Error*, ix. 536. x. 5, 6.  
 v. Micoe, *Evidence*, xii. 9, 22. *Trial*, xxi. 352, 369.  
 Bentham's case, *Annuity*, ii. 523. *Error*, x. 5, 536. *Trial*, xxi. 469.  
 v. Alston, *Rent*, xviii. 532.  
 v. Haincourt, *Mortgage*, xv. 449, 472.  
 Bentley's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 203, 207. *University*, xxii. 11.  
 v. Ely (Bishop), *Estate*, x. 237. *Prerogative*, xvii. 155.  
 v. Hore, *Actions*, i. 567. *Bail*, iii. 459. *Statute*, xix. 498. *Traverse*, xx. 345. *Trial*, xxi. 91.  
 Bently v. Delamore, *Copyhold*, vi. 66.  
 Benton v. Amye, *Amendment*, ii. 523.  
 v. Trot, *Disfines*, ix. 49. *Payment*, xvi. 275.  
 Benus v. Guildley, *Actions*, i. 589, 590.  
 Benyon's case, *Law*, xv. 47.  
 Benzen v. Jeffreys, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 330.  
 Beofage, *vide* Bavage.  
 Berch, *vide* Birch.  
 Berchett, *vide* Burchett.  
 Berd, *vide* Bird.  
 Bere, *vide* Bear.  
 Bereblock, *vide* Bearblock.

# BER

Bereford, *vide* Berrisford.  
 Bereman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Berenger, *vide* Ballinger.  
 Berfield, *vide* Burfield.  
 Bergman's case, *Amercement*, ii. 429.  
 Berington v. Parkhurst, *Fine*, xiii. 292.  
 Berisford's case, *Intent*, xiv. 450.  
 Berk (Sheriff's) case, *Rescous*, xix. 95, 100.  
 \* v. Morgan, *Devise*, viii. 273. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 621, 767. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 34.  
 v. Trippet, *Actions*, i. 386.  
 Berke v. Harris, *Chancery*, iv. 428.  
 Berkenhead v. Coward, *Devise*, viii. 375.  
 v. Fanshaw, *Attorney*, iii. 307.  
 v. Nuthall, *Abatement*, i. 40.  
 Berkett's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 v. Berkett, *Copyhold*, vi. 55, 236. *Devise*, viii. 120.  
 v. Coward, *Devise*, viii. 375.  
 v. Manning, *Amendment*, ii. 298, 299.  
 Berkley, *vide* Barkley.  
 Berkmeer v. Darnell, *Actions*, i. 262, 290. *Collateral*, iv. 548. *Evidence*, xii. 208.  
 Berkshire's case, *Coroner*, vi. 251.  
 v. Vanlore, *Dower*, ix. 234.  
 ——— (Sheriffs) case, *Fees*, xiii. 147. *Rescous*, xix. 100. *Return*, xix. 174.  
 \*Berkfellow Parish v. Balsal, *Removal*, xviii. 466.  
 Berlie v. Faulkland, *Conditions*, v. 343.  
 Bermondsey's (Abbot) case, *Presentation*, xvii. 321. *Que Estate*, xviii. 137.  
 ——— Inhabitants' case, *Excommunication*, x. 519.  
 v. Prior, *Trial*, xxi. 448.  
 v. Osborne, *Trial*, xxi. 448.  
 Bernardiston's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 194.  
 \*Bernardiston

## B E R

- \*Bernardiston v. Carter, *Devise*, viii. 147. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 771. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 1.
- Bernard, *vide* Barnard.
- Berningham's case, *Other actions pending*, xvi. 148.
- Berrey v. Perrin, *Condition*, v. 199.
- Berrier v. Steed, *vide* Steed v. Berrier.
- Berrington, *vide* Barrington.
- Berris v. Bowyer, *Ejectment*, ix. 340. *Parol*, xvi. 198.
- Berrisford's case, *Grants*, xiv. 60. *Marriage*, xv. 289.
- v. Cole, *Execution*, xi. 21.
- v. Done, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 129.
- v. Goodrous, *Actions*, i. 287, 288. *Condition*, v. 268, 269, 281, 283.
- v. Gooderish, *Condition*, v. 268.
- v. Milward, *Mortgage*, xv. 450.
- v. Phillips, *Evidence*, xii. 92, 108.
- v. Prefs, *Actions*, i. 499.
- v. Woodruffe, *Actions*, i. 288. *Condition*, v. 268.
- Berriste v. Berriste, *Discount*, viii. 559. *Executors*, xi. 290.
- Berry's case, *Bastard*, iv. 222. *Certiorari*, iv. 358. *Dismes*, viii. 579. *Evidence*, xii. 25, 72. *Prohibition*, xviii. 10, 60.
- v. Asham, *Devise*, viii. 471.
- v. Burlace, *Grants*, xiv. 73.
- v. Goodman, *Disseisin*, ix. 85, 90. *Estate*, x. 415. *Evidence*, xii. 251. *Trespafs*, xx. 464.
- v. Green, *Copyhold*, vi. 77, 87.
- v. Halsted, *Evidence*, xii. 102.
- v. Heard, *Trees*, xx. 419.
- v. Lane, *Amendment*, ii. 299.
- v. Miles, *Prohibition*, xviii. 9.
- v. Nevis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 93. *Judgment*, xiv. 620.
- v. Penrin, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61, 79, 86.
- v. Perry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79, 82. *Grants*, xiv. 59. *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 204. *Presentation*, xvii. 325.
- v. Taunton, *Condition*, v. 160. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.

## B E T

- Berry v. Wade, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.
- v. Wheeler, *Execution*, x. 594.
- Berry Inhabitants v. Arundel Inhabitants, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 406.
- Berryman, *vide* Boreman.
- Bertie's case, *Condition*, v. 83.
- v. Chesterfield, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 179. *Funeral Charges*, xiii. 563.
- v. Dormer, *Evidence*, xii. 202. *Value*, xxi. 537.
- v. Faulkland, *Condition*, v. 92, 93, 343. *Copyhold*, vi. 115. *Devise*, viii. 155, 185, 191. *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 203. *Marriage*, xv. 270.
- v. Herd, *Maeressme*, xv. 142.
- v. Herenden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 199.
- Bertue, *vide* Bartue.
- Berwick, *vide* Barwick.
- Beryman v. Bowyer, *Rent*, xviii. 485.
- Besey v. Hungerford, *Amendment*, ii. 354.
- v. Olliot, *Trespafs*, xx. 480, 483.
- Bessal's case, *Repleader*, xviii. 570.
- Best's case, *Conspiracy*, v. 413, 425. *Falsifying Recovery*, xiii. 121. *Indictment*, xiv. 367, 396.
- v. Aier, *Actions*, ii. 27.
- v. Jolly, *Actions*, i. 314. *Damages*, vii. 293, 294. *Property*, xviii. 70.
- v. Loit, *Actions*, i. 471.
- v. Stamford, *Estate*, x. 344.
- v. Williams, *Dismes*, viii. 592.
- v. Yates, *Actions*, i. 565.
- Bestley v. Dixon, *Actions*, i. 453.
- Bestney v. Otway, *Prerogative*, xvii. 115.
- Beston, *vide* Beefton.
- v. Buller, *Bail*, iii. 473.
- Beswick v. Comden, *Actions*, i. 453. 559. *Nusance*, xvi. 30, 32, 34, 36.
- v. Fox, *Chancery*, iv. 416.
- Betford, *vide* Bedford.
- Bethell's case, *Escape*, x. 100. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 209, 214, 229, 233. *Return*, xix. 209.

## B E V

- Bethell v. Bethell, *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 v. Harris, *Utlawry*, xxii. 376, 377.  
 v. Harvey, *Sheriff*, xix. 452.  
 v. Parry, *Error*, x. 53. *Return*,  
 xix. 209. *Utlawry*, xxii. 377.  
 v. Stanhope, *Executors*, xi. 220,  
 230, 231. *Fraud*, xiii. 518.  
 Betnam v. Bateston, *Uses*, xxii. 239.  
 Betniff v. Pepple, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 592.  
 Bett v. Hancock, *Court of Admiralty*,  
 vi. 523.  
 v. Lowe, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 139. *Simony*, xix. 475.  
 v. Mitchell, *Actions*, ii. 48. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 110.  
 v. Trevanian, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Betterton's case, *Nuisance*, xvi. 24.  
 Bettsworth's case, *Constable*. v. 432.  
*Guardian*, xiv. 176.  
 Bettison v. Elways, *Fine*, xiii. 255.  
 v. Farrington, *Faits*, xiii. 106.  
 v. Savage, *Costs*, vi. 332.  
 Bettisworth's case, *Executors*, xi. 64.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 180, 181, 213.  
 v. Archer, *Penalty*, xvi. 302.  
 v. Bettisworth, *Devise*, viii. 430.  
*Evidence*, xii. 128. *Preroga-*  
*tive*, xvii. 228.  
 v. Campion, *Actions*, i. 427. *Ap-*  
*portionment*, iii. 8.  
 v. Clarke, *Freight*, xiii. 506. *Pe-*  
*nalty*, xvi. 302.  
 Betton, *vide* Baten.  
 Betts v. Otway, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 115.  
 v. Sherman, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 447.  
 Bettsworth's case, *Ancient Demesne*,  
 ii. 482.  
 v. Archer, *Freight*, xiii. 506.  
 v. Bettsworth, *Executors*, xi. 115.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 8. *Trial*, xxi.  
 44.  
 Bettuan's case, *Uses*, xxii. 239, 262.  
 Betty, *vide* Battily.  
 Beven v. Claphan, *Departure*, vii.  
 549. *Limitation*, xv. 112.  
 v. Cowley, *Actions*, i. 323.  
 Bever, *vide* Beaver.  
 Beverley's case, *Chancery*, iv. 393.

## B E W

- Copyhold*, vi. 169, 216. *Escheat*,  
 x. 144, 146. *Execution*, xi. 21,  
 24. *Fine*, xiii. 294. *Jointenant*,  
 xiv. 512. *Lunatick*, xv. 131,  
 132, 133, 136, 140. *Manor*,  
 xv. 224. *Relation*, xviii. 287.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 339, 345.  
 v. Beverley, *Estate*, x. 265. *Ex-*  
*ecution*, x. 547. *Fraud*, xiii.  
 538. *Recovery Common*, xviii.  
 229. *Release*, xviii. 334, 371.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 408. *Tres-*  
*pass*, xx. 426. *Utlawry*, xxii.  
 393.  
 v. Canterbury (Archbishop), *Ex-*  
*ecution*, xi. 21. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 326.  
 v. Corbett, *Prerogative*, xvii. 120.  
 v. Cornwall, *Error*, ix. 592. *Pre-*  
*sentation*, xvii. 390, 491, 504,  
 507. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333, 346,  
 402.  
 v. Powell, *Prerogative*, xvii. 28.  
 v. Unite, *Chancery*, iv. 394.  
 Beversham's case, *Chancery*, iv. 398.  
*Faits*, xiii. 98. *Vendor and*  
*Vendee*, xxi. 544.  
 v. Osborn, *Rent*, xviii. 560.  
 v. Springold, *Executors*, xi. 64.  
*Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
 Beveston v. Husley, *Devise*, viii. 209,  
 231, 247, 284.  
 Bevis v. Mutton, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 Bevill's case, *Avowry*, iii. 372, 376,  
 377, 414. *Copyhold*, vi. 225. *Dis-*  
*treffs*, ix. 175. *Escheat*, x. 144.  
*Fealty*, xiii. 141. *Incroachment*,  
 xiv. 350, 351. *Limitation*, xv.  
 105. *Seisin*, xix. 307, 309,  
 310, 316.  
 Bevin's case, *Estate*, x. 349.  
 v. Chapman, *Departure*, vii. 549.  
*Limitation*, xv. 106.  
 Bevingfay v. Ralston, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
*Trial*, xxi. 348.  
 Beume v. Felton, *Trial*, xxi. 471.  
 Beaumont's case, *vide* Beaumont's case.  
 Beurge *vide* Burgh.  
 Bewacorne v. Carter, *Executors*, xi.  
 402, 416.

Bewdley



## B I D

- Bewdley, *vide* Beaudley.  
 Bewft v. Langham, *Feme*, xiii. 160.  
 Bewfage's cafe, *Bail*, iii. 454.  
 Bewick v. Twifden, *Evesque*, x. 511.  
 Bewley's cafe, *Tenure*, xx. 210, 212.  
 Bewfage's cafe, *Sheriff*, xix. 446.  
 Beas v. Lyell, *Procefs*, xvii. 537.  
 Bibell v. Gunningham, *Grants*, xiv. 58.  
     v. Dringhouse, *Powers*, xvi. 475.  
 Bibithie's cafe, *Appeal*, ii. 550, 563.  
 Biby v. King, *Grants*, xiv. 149.  
 Bichley v. Mackrell, *Trial*, xxi. 141.  
 Bichley v. Bichly, *Dower*, ix. 261.  
     *Estate*, x. 278.  
 Bickerftaffe v. Pierce, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191.  
     v. Perdue, *Rent*, xviii. 559.  
 Bicket, *vide* Beckett.  
 Bickley's cafe, *Simony*, xix. 471.  
 Bickley's v. Bickley, *Estate*, x. 278.  
 Bickman v. Freeman, *Executors*, xi. 291.  
     v. Dorrington, *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
 Bicknall v. Tucker, *Merger*, xv. 362.  
 Bickner v. Wright, *Common*, v. 31.  
 Bicroft's cafe, *Amendment*, ii. 342.  
 Biddolph v. Bamfield, *Foreign*, xiii. 414.  
     v. Browne, *Trial*, xxi. 140.  
     v. Bruce, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 530.  
     v. Daffwood, *Debt*, vii. 352.  
     v. Harrifon, *Fine*, xii. 332, 346.  
     v. Temple, *Superfedeas*, xx. 73, 74.  
     v. Veal, *Default*, vii. 441. *Error*, ix. 598. x. 4, 39. *Teftes*, xx. 263.  
 Biddulph v. Biddulph, *Executors*, xi. 62.  
 Bide v. Snelling, *Actions*, ii. 45. *Error*, x. 14.  
 Bidlake v. Arundel, *Length of Time*, xv. 55. *Penalty*, xvi. 301.  
 Bidland v. Robinson, *Executors*, xi. 283.  
 Bidle, *vide* Bedell.

## B I L

- Biddlesford v. Onflow, *Reverfon*, xi. 226. *Trefpafs*, xx. 457, 472.  
 Bifield's cafe, *Devife*, viii. 234, 240.  
     *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 215.  
 Biggs v. I. S. *Prohibition*, xviii. 56.  
 Biggen's cafe, *Appeal*, ii. 551. *Prerogative*, xvii. 40, 41.  
     v. Tytherton, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 Bigglefwade v. Stratton, *Poor*, xvi. 419.  
 Biggot v. I. S. *Conspiracy*, v. 416.  
     v. Smith, *Remainder*, xviii. 405, 417. *Ufes*, xxii. 229, 264.  
     v. Ward, *Water-Courfes*, xxii. 527.  
 Bighton v. Saule, *Judgment*, xiv. 612.  
 Bigley v. Pechey, *Toll*, xx. 304.  
 Bignol v. Rogers, *Evidence*, xii. 91.  
 Bignod v. Noiffe, *Presentation*, xvii. 412.  
 Bilford v. Doddington, *Attorney*, iii. 294.  
     v. Flint, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123.  
     v. Fox, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148. *Default*, vii. 432.  
     v. Lea, *Trial*, xxi. 27.  
     v. Lowe, *Customs of London*, vii. 246.  
 Bill's cafe, *Return*, xix. 182.  
     v. Body, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
     v. Field, *Supplicavit*, xx. 100.  
     v. Holt, *Confirmation*, v. 380.  
     v. Lake, *Enfant*, ix. 408. *Limitation*, xv. 116, 119.  
     v. Neale, *Supplicavit*, xx. 100.  
     v. Price, *Fraud*, viii. 548.  
 Biller v. Eliot, *Demurrer*, vii. 520.  
 Billing v. Crofly, *Simul cum*, xix. 477.  
     v. Knight, *Actions*, i. 514.  
 Billingham v. Spearman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 99, 142. *Executors*, xi. 324.  
 Billingsley's cafe, *Mifcalfing*, xv. 402.  
     v. Herfey, *Election*, ix. 369. *Estate*, x. 328. *Grants*, xiv. 83. *Property*, xviii. 73, 74.  
     v. Hornby, *Election*, ix. 361.  
     v. Matthew, *Trust*, xxi. 535.  
 Billingsworth, *vide* Billingham.  
     Billmore

## B I R

- Billmore v. Gray and Harbin, *Trial*,  
xxi. 363.  
Billota v. Poyntill, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 530.  
Bilfon v. Johnson, *Averment*, iii. 358.  
v. Saunders, *Devise*, viii. 415.  
v. Smith, *Soldier*, xix. 481.  
Binell v. Shawe, *Bail*, iii. 442.  
Binkev. Wood, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
Bind v. Plain, *Actions*, i. 329. *Execution*, xi. 560.  
Bindon's case, *Executors*, xi. 180. *Trespass*, xx. 520.  
\* v. Suffolk, *Devise*, viii. 390.  
2 *Eq. Abr.* 535. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 189. \* *Jointenants*, xiv. 487.  
Binfield v. Banstead, *Removal*, xviii. 471.  
v. Beccles, *Return*, xix. 202.  
Binford's case, *Actions*, i. 500.  
Bingham's case, *Cessavit*, iv. 366.  
*Fine*, xiii. 255. *Murder*, xv. 525. *Presentation*, xvii. 337.  
*Relation*, xviii. 288, 289. *Remainder*, xviii. 374, 404. *Tenure*, xx. 240.  
v. Barker, *Plea and Pleading*, xvi. 386.  
v. Husley, *Fine*, xiii. 310.  
v. Parkhurst, *Rent*, xviii. 543.  
v. Squire, *Condition*, v. 151.  
Bingley's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 516, 517.  
v. Warcop, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 90.  
Binion's case, *Limitation*, xv. 125. *Parliament*, xvi. 193. *Prerogative*, xvii. 20.  
v. Evelin, *Parliament*, xvi. 193.  
Binks v. Hilliard, *Executors*, xi. 437.  
Binmore v. Bowler, *Escape*, x. 80.  
Birch's case, *Donatives*, ix. 182. *Mortgages*, xv. 442. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 363. *Presentation*, xvii. 319, 321, 357, 372. *Statutes*, xix. 525.  
v. Barston, *Church-wardens*, iv. 529.  
v. Bellamy, *Assignment*, iii. 159. *Statutes*, xix. 506.  
v. King (the), *Statutes*, xix. 522.  
Vol. XXV.

## B I R

- Birch v. Linden, *Amendment*, ii. 322, 388.  
v. Maypowder, *Contempt*, v. 452.  
v. Scory, *Evidence*, xii. 229. *Market*, xv. 252.  
v. Wilfon, *Faits*, xiii. 77. *Trial*, xxi. 65.  
v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 364. *Prescription*, xvii. 262.  
v. Writt, *Actions*, i. 436.  
Birchley's case, *Actions*, i. 458, 544.  
Bircot's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 212.  
Bird's case, *Ejectment*, ix. 341. *Execution*, xi. 13. *Sheriff*, xix. 432, 433, 435. *Trial*, xxi. 81.  
v. Adams, *Disfmes*, viii. 588.  
v. Alcock, *Necessity*, xv. 535.  
v. Astock, *Condition*, v. 235. *Contribution*, v. 564.  
v. Bird, *Actions*, i. 229. *Arbitrement*, iii. 57. *Evidence*, xii. 70.  
v. Bloffe, *Marriage*, xv. 283.  
v. Christopher, *Extinguishment*, xi. 445. *Powers*, xvi. 494.  
v. Collingworth, *Disfmes*, ix. 75.  
v. Culmer, *Executors*, xi. 379.  
\* v. Gandy, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 452. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 251.  
v. Hardwick, *Discovery*, viii. 539.  
v. Harrison, *Executors*, xi. 339. 386, 390.  
v. Hooper, *Devise*, viii. 158.  
v. Hirby, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 123.  
v. Kirk, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 123. *Estate*, x. 370.  
v. Kirton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342. *Defeasance*, vii. 494.  
v. Lockey, *Devise*, viii. 365, 390, 413. *Executors*, xi. 166.  
v. Lovelace, *Solicitor*, xix. 482.  
v. Major, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 58.  
v. Orme, *Error*, iv. 583.  
v. Ossulstone (Hundred) *Possession*, xvi. 456. *Robbery*, xix. 253.  
v. Smith, *Canons*, iv. 319, 323. *Costs*, vi. 364. *Prerogative*, xvii. 254. *Return*, xix. 202.  
v. Snell, *Actions*, ii. 45.  
v. Spinks, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
E  
Bird

# BIS

- Bird v. Strode, *Title*, xx. 280, 281.  
 v. Watson, *Actions*, i. 248, 283.  
 v. White, *Dismes*, viii. 589.  
 v. Wilford, *Corporations*, vi. 294.  
*Successor*, xx. 26.  
 v. Wilton, *Customs of London*, vii. 243.  
 v. Woodcock, *Actions*, i. 450.  
 Birk, *vide Berke*.  
 Birkett, *vide Berkett*.  
 Birkhead, *vide Berkenhead*.  
 Birkmyr, *vide Berkmeer*.  
 Birks, *vide Berke*.  
 Birmingham (Town's) case, *Amendment*, ii. 359.  
 — School's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 246. *Visitor*, xxi. 589.  
 Biron, *vide Byron*.  
 Birrill, *vide Burrell*.  
 Birt v. Manning, *Simony*, xix. 465, 468, 474.  
 v. Rothwell, *Record*, xviii. 177.  
*Statutes*, xix. 496, 506.  
 v. Strode, *Evidence*, xii. 199, 212.  
*Title*, xx. 280, 281.  
 Birton, *vide Burton*.  
 Biscoe, *vide Briscoe*.  
 Biscope v. Chamberlain, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 132. *Jointress*, xiv. 553. *Recovery Common*, xvi. 11, 211.  
 Bisham v. Cook, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 380.  
 Bishe, *vide Bushy*.  
 Bishop's case, *Amendment*, ii. 329, 340. *Clerk of the Parish*, iv. 541. *Custom*, vii. 175. *Entry*, ix. 454. *Error*, ix. 554, 555. *Excommunication*, x. 522. *Prohibition*, xvii. 566. *Statutes*, xix. 532. *Trade*, xx. 319. *Voucher*, xxii. 153. *Utlawry*, 399.  
 v. Bishop, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87, 136. *Discovery*, viii. 539. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 332. *Remitter*, xvii. 442.  
 v. Burton, *Devise*, viii. 126.  
 v. Corbett, *Court (County)* vii. 7. *Prohibition*, xvii. 549.

# BIS

- Bishop's v. Coffen, *Formedon*, xiii. 495.  
 v. Eagle, *Abatement*, i. 69. *Account*, i. 148, 165, 171, 176. *Church-wardens*, iv. 529. *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
 v. Fitzherbert, *Actions*, i. 529.  
 \*Bishop's Waltham v. Floram, *Removal*, xviii. 465.  
 v. Fountain, *Possibility*, xvi. 464.  
 v. Godfrey, *Executors*, xi. 296.  
 v. Grant, *Rent*, xviii. 485, 521.  
 v. Gyn, *Amendment*, ii. 409.  
 v. Harcourt, *Amendment*, ii. 329. *Court*, vi. 494. *Intent*, xiv. 451. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 211. *Term-Time*, xx. 258.  
 v. Montague (Countess), *Actions*, i. 44. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 452. *Heriot*, xiv. 300. *Property*, xviii. 66. *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 156, 157. *Trespass*, xx. 474.  
 v. Morgan, *Blank*, iv. 268.  
 v. Percival, *Hab. Corp.*, xiv. 218.  
 v. Redman, *Covenant*, vi. 379.  
 v. Sharp, *Enfant*, ix. 406. *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
 v. Staples, *Gaming*, xiv. 8. *Guardian*, xiv. 187.  
 v. Turner, *Church-wardens*, iv. 525, 528, 531.  
 v. Warner, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569.  
 v. Webster, *Arbitrement*, iii. 138. *Demurrer*, vii. 515.  
 v. White, *Trespass*, xx. 505.  
 Bishopsgate (Church-wardens), v. Beecher, *Manamus*, xv. 208, 209. *Poor*, xvi. 429, 430.  
 Bishopshatfield, *vide Hatfield*.  
 Bishopswalton, *vide Waltham*.  
 Bisse v. Harcourt, *Continuance*, &c. vi. 461, 482. *Evidence*, xii. 105. *Judgment*, xiv. 607. *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
 v. Holt, *Confirmation*, v. 380. *Trial*, xxii. 400.  
 v. Stockton, *Judgment*, xiv. 585.  
 v. Tyler, *Actions*, i. 257.  
 v. Wills, *Precedents*, xvi. 501. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 539.  
 Bissell



## B L A

- Biffell v. Axtell, *Account*, i. 189.  
*Executors*, xi. 358.  
 Biffey v. Hungerford, *Amendment*,  
 ii. 384.  
 Bithell, *vide* Bethell.  
 Bithorn Churchwardens v. Bow  
 Churchwardens, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 567.  
 Bittle, *vide* Brittle.  
 Bitton, Inhabitants' case, *Common*,  
 v. 11.  
 Blaby v. Estwick, *Error*, ix. 568.  
 Black, *vide* Blake.  
 Blackaller v. Crofts, *Evidence*, xii.  
 86, 88.  
 v. Martyn, *Entry*, ix. 443.  
 Blackamore, *vide* Blackmore.  
 v. Clotworthy, *Amendment*, ii.  
 363, 365.  
 Blackberrough v. Davis, *Descent*, vii.  
 563. *Executors*, xi. 54, 76, 86,  
 92, 93, 195. x. 116, 118, 265,  
 268. *Heir*, xiv. 247, 267.  
 Blackburn v. Edgeley, *Devise*, viii.  
 199, 200.  
 Blackborough v. Greaves, *Baron*  
*and Feme*, iv. 87, 255, 306. ●  
 Blackbourn's case, *Condition*, v. 115.  
*Executors*, xi. 402.  
 v. Edgley, *Father and Son*, xiii.  
 141. *Powers*, xvi. 474. *Re-*  
*mainder*, xviii. 392.  
 v. Graves, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 87.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 98, 104, 194.  
*Descent*, vii. 588. *Possession*,  
 xvi. 455.  
 v. Laffels, *Negligence*, xv. 547.  
*Uses*, xxii. 221.  
 v. Michelbourn, *Bail*, iii. 454.  
 v. Plank, *Amendment*, ii. 303.  
 v. Webster, *Vestry*, xxi. 549.  
 Blackdon's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 599.  
 v. Harvey, *Abatement*, i. 93.  
 Blackellor, *vide* Blackallor.  
 Blackett's case, *Information*, xiv. 409.  
 v. Ansley, *Trade and Navigation*,  
 xx. 338.  
 v. Crisop, *Bail*, iii. 453.  
 v. Finay, *Dimes*, viii. 28.  
 Blackford v. Alkin, *Surplufage*, xx. 116.

## B L A

- Blackford v. Hudson, *Amendment*, ii.  
 345.  
 \*Blackgrave v. Oden, *Actions*, ii. 35.  
 Blackhall v. Combes, *Creditor and*  
*Bankrupt*, vii. 133.  
 v. Earl, *Amendment*, ii. 397, 399.  
 v. Eccles, *Amendment*, ii. 399, 405.  
 v. Evans, *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
 v. Thurstby, *Copyhold*, vi. 69.  
 Blackham's case, *Evidence*, xii. 129.  
 Blackhead v. Cock, *Release*, xviii.  
 335.  
 Blackheath Hundred's case, *House*  
*of Correction*, xiv. 322. *Major*  
*Part*, xvi. 184. *Sessions of*  
*the Peace*, xix. 348.  
 Blackhouse, *vide* Backhouse.  
 Blackleech v. Small, *Estate*, x. 316.  
 Blackler v. Webb, *Devise*, viii. 322.  
 Blackley v. Lancaster, *Habeas Cor-*  
*pus*, xiv. 210.  
 Blacklock v. Barnes, *Mortgage*, xv.  
 440.  
 v. Mariner, *Amendment*, ii. 342.  
 Blackman v. Trunkett, *Actions*, ii.  
 29.  
 Blackmore's case, *Amendment*, ii.  
 291, 295, 296, 299, 344, 382.  
*Citation*, iv. 537.  
 v. Cumberford, *Trial*, xxi. 443.  
 v. Graves, *Copyhold*, vi. 69, 109.  
 v. Harris, xi. 395.  
 v. Ley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 124.  
 v. Mercer, *Executors*, xi. 308, 312,  
 395.  
 v. Tidderley, *Limitation*, xv. 117,  
 123. *Trespass*, xx. 435.  
 Blackshaw v. Stephens, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 591.  
 Blacksmith's case, *Actions*, i. 295.  
 Blackstock v. Payne, *Trial*, xxi.  
 140.  
 Blackstone's case, *Enfant*, ix. 392.  
 v. Heap, *Reversion*, xix. 220.  
 v. Heath, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 117. *Rent*, xviii. 505.  
 v. Honore, *Prohibition*, xviii. 33.  
 v. Martin, *Audita Querela*, iii.  
 354.  
 v. Moreland, *Mortgage*, xv. 465.  
 E 2 Blackstone

# B L A

- Blackstone v. Stone, *Devise*, viii. 217, 247.  
 Parish v. Kingston, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 351.  
 Blackwater v. Everfley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 374.  
 Blackway v. Betton, *Executors*, xi. 280.  
     v. Strafford, *Limitation*, xv. 119. *Payment*, xvi. 283.  
 Blackwell's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 65. *Error*, x. 63. *Major Part*, xvi. 184. *Prohibition*, xvii. 565, xviii. 19.  
     v. Ashton, *Obligation*, xvi. 66.  
     v. Clarke, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 514.  
     v. Eales, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Time*, xx. 277.  
     v. Eyres, *Actions*, i. 319. *Evidence*, xii. 64. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 215.  
     v. Low, *Copyhold*, vi. 105.  
     v. Nash, *Stocks*, xx. 5. *Tender*, xx. 197.  
     v. Redman, *Gaming*, xiv. 8. *Intjunction*, xiv. 431.  
 \*Blackwood v. Norris, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 202.  
 Bladen's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 188.  
     v. Pembroke, *Affetts*, iii. 144. *Estate*, x. 344.  
 Blader v. Blackborne, *Estate*, x. 299.  
 Blades v. Blades, *Registering Acts*, xviii. 283.  
 Bladwell, *vide* Blockwell.  
 Blady, *vide* Blaby.  
 Blagden, *vide* Bladen.  
 Blage, *vide* Blague.  
 Blagrave's case, *Affise*, iii. 167. *Excommunication*, x. 534. *Forst*, xiii. 427. *Manamus*, xv. 194.  
     v. Clunn, *Account*, i. 185. *Charge*, iv. 475. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 44.  
     v. Pierce, *Prerogative*, xvii. 133.  
     v. Wood, *Copyhold*, vi. 37, 76. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 596, 600.

# B L A

- Blague's case, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 133. *Prerogative*.  
     v. Elliot, *Actions*, i. 490.  
     v. Gold, *Devise*, viii. 116. *Grants*, xiv. 88.  
 Blainfield v. March, *Actions*, i. 251, 254. *Evidence*, xii. 79, 150, 170, 173.  
 Blake's case, *Accord*, i. 130. *Arbitrement*, iii. 103, 104, 271. *Attaint*, iii. 271. *Inconsistent*, xiv. 348. *Nonsuit*, xv. 572. *Waste*, xxii. 496, 509.  
     v. Allen, *Forgery*, xiii. 464. *Prerogative*, xvii. 52, 58.  
 \* v. Blake, *Recusant*, xviii. 253. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 621. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 587.  
     v. Clattie, *Chimin Private*, iv. 527.  
     v. Dodemead, *Demurrer*, vii. 530.  
     v. East India Company, *Covenant*, vi. 471.  
     v. Elliot, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.  
     v. Gell, *Continuance*, &c. v. 468. *Error*, ix. 503, 530. *Execution*, xi. 27.  
     v. Gold, *Devise*, viii. 110. *Grants*, xiv. 88.  
     v. Gore, *Mortgage*, xv. 448.  
     v. Hungerford, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 48. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 355, 358.  
     v. Johnson, *Fraud*, xiii. 521.  
     v. Mole, *Copyhold*, vi. 60. *Rent*, xviii. 499.  
 \* v. Nichols, *Bailment*, iv. 7. *South-Sea*, xix. 486.  
     v. Page, *Evidence*, xii. 62, 113.  
     v. Stanley, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 Blakeford's case, *Abatement*, i. 7.  
 Blakeston v. Martin, *Audita Querela*, iii. 354.  
 Blakett, *vide* Blackett.  
 Blamford, *vide* Blandford.  
 Blanch v. Gabard, *Executors*, xi. 313.  
 Blanchard, *vide* Blankard.  
 Blanchel's case, *First Fruits*, xiii. 376.  
     Blancher's

## B L A

## B L I

- Blancher's case, *First Fruits*, xiii. 376.
- Blanchflower, *vide* Blaunflower.
- Blanchly v. Fry, *Costs*, vi. 350, 356.
- Bland's case, *Actions*, i. 516. ii. 17. *Nusance*, xvi. 26. *Trial*, xxi. 410.
- v. Cambridge (County of), *Demurrer*, vii. 519.
- v. Edmunds, *Actions*, i. 516.
- v. Elliot, *Devise*, viii. 431.
- v. Haselrigg, *Trial*, xxi. 432.
- v. Hoskins, *Evidence*, xii. 243.
- v. Inman, *Reservation*, xix. 119, 120, 121. *Trial*, xxi. 410.
- v. Madox, *Prebend and Prebendary*, xvi. 499. *Presentation*, xvii. 331. *University*, xxii. 5.
- v. Middleton, *Devise*, viii. 247. *Heir*, xiv. 277.
- v. Mosely, *Actions*, ii. 17. *Custom*, vii. 167. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 3.
- v. Riccard, *Bail*, iii. 459.
- v. Richards, *Condition*, v. 97.
- v. Tenant, *Evidence*, xii. 142, 199.
- Blandford's case, *Devise*, viii. 290.
- v. Andrews, *Condition*, v. 247.
- v. Atwood, *Actions*, i. 498.
- v. Blandford, *Devise*, viii. 70, 113, 182, 287, 290, 326, 329, 398, 400. *Escape*, x. 89. *Executors*, xi. 161. *Grants*, xiv. 51, 56, 138. *Jointenants*, xiv. 495.
- Blandy v. Widmore, *Condition*, v. 291. *Customs of London*, vii. 215. *Devise*, viii. 364. *Executors*, xi. 184. *Marriage*, xv. 281.
- Blane, *vide* Blaney.
- \*Blaney (Lord) v. Mahon, *Fine*, xiii. 275. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 475. 2 *Br. Parl. Cal.* 457. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 217. \**West*, xxii. 758. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 758.
- Blank v. Harrison, *Usury*, xxii. 299.
- v. Newcomb, *Prohibition*, xvii. 578.
- Blankard's case, *Forest*, xiii. 421.
- v. Dyer, *Jointenants*, xiv. 519, 520.
- v. Galdy, *Foreign*, xiii. 412. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 128.
- v. Gandy, *Conquest*, v. 401.
- Blankford, *vide* Blandford.
- Blatt, *vide* Blake.
- Blaunflower v. Atwood, *Actions*, i. 498.
- v. Fry, *Executors*, xi. 334.
- Blaxland v. Burges (Widow), *Oyer of Records and Deeds, &c.* xvi. 159.
- Blaxon, *vide* Blackston.
- Blemmerhasset, *vide* Bleverhasset.
- Blenhasset, *vide* Bleverhasset.
- Blenkarne v. Osborn, *Appeal*, ii. 582.
- Blenkinson v. Isles, *Default*, vii. 440.
- Blesby's case, *Evidence*, xii. 142.
- Bletsoe v. Sawyer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 167.
- Bleverhasset v. Baspool, *Actions*, i. 467.
- v. Fuller, *Grants*, xiv. 99.
- v. Humberstone, *Copyhold*, vi. 42, 75, 156, 158.
- v. Peirton, *Deforcance*, vii. 496.
- Blew v. Baker, *Devise*, viii. 337.
- \*Blewin's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 134.
- Blewit's case, *Condition*, v. 163. *Copyhold*, vi. 17. *Lunatick*, xv. 133, 141.
- v. Bamfield, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 337.
- v. Cooks, *Actions*, i. 417.
- Blichley, *vide* Blanchly.
- Bligh, *vide* Blithe.
- Bliman, *vide* Blithman.
- Blinco's case, *Glebe*, xiv. 20.
- v. Barksdale, *Dismes*, ix. 58. *Presentation*, xvii. 296.
- v. Marson, *Presentation*, xvii. 295, 297.
- v. Marston, *Presentation*, xvii. 295.



## B L O

- Blisse v. Chandler, *Dismes*, viii. 585.
- v. Cherry, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131.
- v. Frost, *Actions*, i. 253. *Trial*, xxi. 407.
- v. Partridge, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131.
- v. Sawyer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131.
- v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.
- v. Stafford, *Actions*, i. 550.
- Blisset v. Cranwell, *Jointenants*, xiv. 182, 483.
- v. Johnson, *Trial*, xxi. 462.
- Blithe's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 246.
- v. Blithman, *Dower*, ix. 224.
- v. Colgate, *Uses*, xxii. 231.
- v. Darnley (Lord), *Devise*, viii. 428. *Executors*, xi. 230.
- Heir*, xiv. 240. *Lien*, xv. 98.
- Prerogative*, xvii. 246. *Sequestration*, xix. 326, 331.
- v. Hill, *Condition*, v. 291.
- v. Hornby, *Partition*, xvi. 233. *Executors*, xi. 338.
- v. Topham, *Actions*, i. 555.
- v. Trefrey, *Time*, xx. 271.
- Blithman's case, *Fine*, xiii. 224.
- v. Blithman, *Dower*, ix. 224.
- Estate*, x. 262. *Uses*, xxii. 212.
- v. Brown, *Evidence*, xii. 100.
- Purchaser*, xviii. 114.
- v. Martin, *Actions*, i. 299.
- Blizard v. Barnes, *Costs*, vi. 350.
- Block v. Palgrave, *Arbitrement*, iii. 127. *Devise*, viii. 369. *Merger*, xv. 368.
- Blockley v. Skinner, *Judgment*, xiv. 603.
- v. Salter, *Chimin Private*, iv. 524.
- Blockwell, *vide Blackwell*.
- Blodwell v. Edward, *Amendment*, ii. 307. *Bastard*, iv. 234. *Error*, x. 63. *Grants*, xiv. 37, 38.
- Uses*, xxii. 221.
- v. Sleggin, *Evidence*, xii. 140.
- Ley Gager*, xv. 73.
- Blofield's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328. *Bar*, iv. 29. *Execution*,

## B L U

- x. 579. xi. 25. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 565.
- Blofield v. Grimes, *Bail*, iii. 489.
- v. Harvey, *alias Havens*, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 276, 277, 278.
- v. Kent, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 277.
- v. Lessee of the Earl of Kent, *Aid of the King*, ii. 181.
- v. Urswick, *Execution*, x. 579.
- Blois v. Hereford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 113.
- v. Mann, *Devise*, viii. 359.
- Blomefield's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328.
- v. Roswick, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328. *Execution*, x. 579. xi. 25.
- v. Wyth, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328.
- Blomer's case, *Statutes*, xix. 509, 510.
- Blondel v. Pannett, *Discovery*, viii. 547. *Executors*, xi. 204.
- Blood's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377. *Trial*, xxi. 297.
- Bloom's case, *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 534.
- v. Wilson, *Trial*, xxi. 429.
- Blois's case, *Trespass*, xx. 456, 461.
- v. Holman, *Bailment*, iv. 5. *Master and Servant*, xv. 321.
- Blower's case, *Excommunication*, x. 523.
- v. Ketchmere, *Evidence*, xii. 116.
- v. Williams, *Presentation*, xvii. 428. 507.
- Bloxom, *vide Blackston*.
- v. Warner, *Condition*, v. 180.
- Bloxton, *vide Blackston*.
- Bluck, *vide Blake*.
- Blue v. Marshall, *Executors*, xi. 432.
- Bluet, *vide Blewit*.
- Blumfield, *vide Blofield*.
- v. Ufewick, *Obligation*, xvi. 66.
- Blumley v. Rose, *Actions*, i. 503.
- Blunco v. Martin, *Presentation*, xvii. 296.
- Blunden's case, *Annuity*, ii. 518. *Error*, x. 31.
- v. Barker, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 52. *Customs of London*, vii.

# BOC

- vii. 199, 221. *Father and Son*, xiii. 141. *Obligation*, xvi. 68.
- Blunden v. Baugh, *Disseisin*, ix. 102, 105, 107. *Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Estate*, x. 360. 412. *Fine*, xiii. 301.
- v. Baugh, *Guardian*, xiv. 190.
- v. Eustace, *Actions*, i. 479.
- Blundevile v. Loverdill, *Executors*, xi. 270, 288.
- Blunfield, *vide* Blofield.
- Blunt's case, *Appeal*, ii. 583. *Evidence*, xii. 265. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 199, 222. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 55. *Trial*, xxi. 8, 246, 252, 298.
- v. Andrews, *Fine*, xiii. 306. *Grants*, xiv. 102.
- v. Beal, *Utlawry*, xxii. 383.
- v. Clarke, *Copyhold*, vi. 86, 93, 98, 99. *Feoffment*, xiii. 197.
- v. Collins, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 64.
- v. Delabere, *Trial*, xxi. 232, 286.
- v. Heming, *Chancery*, iv. 400.
- v. Hutchinson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 53. *Presentation*, xvii. 431, 436.
- v. Miller, *Costs*, vi. 358.
- v. Snedfton, *Amendment*, ii. 293. *Release*, xviii. 348. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 54.
- v. Ward, *Mefne Profits*, xv. 397.
- v. Whitacre, *Amercement*, ii. 471. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 594.
- Blurton, *vide* Button.
- Blynco, *vide* Blinco.
- Blyth, *vide* Blithe.
- Blyffe, *vide* Blisse.
- Boarman, *vide* Boreman.
- Boarn, *vide* Bourn.
- Boccham, *vide* Bucknam.
- Bocking v. Symons, *Error*, ix. 503, 584.
- Bockingham's case, *Striking*, xx. 16.
- v. Bokingham, *Feoffment*, xiii. 206.
- v. Cook, *Devise*, viii. 66.
- v. Herlakenden, *Reservation*, xix. 109. *Reversion*, xix. 219.
- v. Thacker, *Actions*, i. 321, 384.

# BOI

- Bockman's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 366. *Prerogative*, xvii. 38.
- Bocknam, *vide* Bucknam.
- Bockuray, *vide* Dockuray.
- Bodam, *vide* Badham.
- Boddington v. Freeman, *Attorney*, iii. 279.
- Boddy's case, *Actions*, i. 318.
- v. Hargrave, *Debt*, vii. 361. *Executors*, ix. 230.
- v. Tassell, *Usury*, xxii. 303.
- Bodley's case, *Securities*, xix. 301.
- v. Wilkins, *Trespass*, xx. 570.
- Bodmin v. Child, *Dower*, ix. 234.
- v. Roberts, *Devise*, viii. 169.
- v. Vandenbendon, *Charge*, iv. 472. *Dower*, ix. 248, 302. *Estate*, x. 344. *Heir*, xiv. 277. *Mortgage*, xv. 459. *Purchaser*, xviii. 117, 120.
- v. Witchot, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 491.
- Bodnam, *vide* Bodenham.
- Bodvell v. Bodvell, *Release*, xviii. 321. *Wales*, xxii. 414.
- Bodvil v. Roberts, *Fraud*, xiv. 558.
- Bodwell v. Bodwell, *Annuity*, ii. 506, 518.
- Bodwin, *vide* Bodmin.
- Bodyham, *vide* Badham.
- Boes's case, *Estate*, x. 400, 406. *Prerogative*, xvi. 521.
- v. Durham (Bishop), *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575. *Prerogative*, xvii. 182.
- v. Jurat, *Prohibition*, xvii. 555.
- v. Pawlet, *Actions*, i. 313.
- v. Smith, *Sewers*, xix. 419.
- v. Vernon, *Duress*, ix. 319.
- Boeve, *vide* Bovey.
- Boghton, *vide* Boughton.
- Bohenham, *vide* Bockingham.
- Bohun, *vide* Boone.
- Boier's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 503.
- Boilston v. Ratcliffe, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 109.
- v. Russell, *Actions*, i. 314.
- Bointon, *vide* Boyton.
- Bois's case, *Uses*, xxii. 184.
- v. Bois, *Actions*, i. 401.
- v. Bruerton, *Error*, x. 39.

# BOL

- Bois v. Cranfield, *Accord*, i. 134.  
*Condition*, v. 297. *Payment*,  
 xvi. 278.  
 v. Lomax, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 370.  
 v. Marsh, *Devise*, viii. 419. *Own*  
*Act*, xvi. 154.  
 v. Norcliffe, *Entry*, ix. 468. *Er-*  
*ror*, ix. 529.  
 v. Rowell, *Faintenants*, xiv. 491.  
 v. Twist, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
 Boisløe v. Bailly, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
 131. *Trial*, xxi. 93, 328.  
 Boiture v. Woolrick, *Costs*, vi. 356.  
 Bokenham, *vide* Bokingham.  
 Bold v. Bacon, *Actions*, i. 551.  
 v. Broking, *Title*, xx. 280.  
 v. Mollineux, *Condition*, v. 144.  
*Reference to Words*, xviii. 272.  
 v. Rice, *Executors*, xi. 312.  
 v. Wallis, *Departure*, vii. 546.  
 v. Walter, *Amendment*, ii. 312.  
*Estate*, x. 281.  
 v. Warren, *Departure*, vii. 546, 548.  
 v. Wynston, *Uses*, xxii. 197, 201.  
 Bolderow v. Futter, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
 v. Porter, *Actions*, i. 525.  
 Boldney, *vide* Boulney.  
 Boldroe, *vide* Bolderow.  
 Bole v. Horton, *Estate*, x. 286. *For-*  
*medon*, xiii. 489.  
 Boles, *vide* Bowles.  
 Boll's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 507.  
 v. Atkinson, *Dismes*, ix. 35, 58.  
 v. Hewit, *Bail*, iii. 452.  
 v. Horton, *Discontinuance*, viii.  
 526. *Fine*, xiii. 295. *Judi-*  
*cial*, xv. 2. *Statute*, xix. 528.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 151, 157, 163,  
 164, 165.  
 v. Lassels, *Actions*, i. 569. *Escape*,  
 x. 86.  
 v. Roane, *Actions*, i. 497.  
 v. Smith, *Uses*, xxii. 225.  
 v. Winton, *Uses*, xxii. 201, 224.  
 Bolmer, *vide* Bulmer.  
 Bolney, *vide* Boulney.  
 Bolsworth, *vide* Boulsworth.  
 Bolt v. Blunt, *Injunction*, xiv. 426.  
 v. Reignolds, *Chancery*, iv. 404.

# BON

- Bolter v. Chester, *Ac etiam Billæ*, i.  
 121. *Bail*, iii. 480.  
 v. Ford, *Covenant*, vi. 439, 458.  
*Judgment*, xiv. 606. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 436.  
 Bolton v. Arlfdell, *Master and Ser-*  
*vant*, xv. 310.  
 v. Arme, *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.  
 v. Banks, *Actions*, i. 234. ii. 37.  
 v. Bustard, *Exchange*, x. 128, 136.  
 v. Carham, *Executors*, xi. 323.  
 v. Cannon, *Executors*, xi. 268,  
 323.  
 v. Chester (Bishop), *Confirmation*,  
 v. 370.  
 v. Chichester (Bishop), *Confirma-*  
*tion*, v. 370.  
 v. Clapham, *Actions*, i. 388.  
 v. Clarke, *Account*, i. 181.  
 v. Dean, *Mesne Profits*, xv. 393.  
*Libel*, xv. 87.  
 v. Fenner, *Actions*, i. 321.  
 v. Hillesden, *Master and Servant*,  
 xv. 310.  
 v. Lee, *Actions*, ii. 69. *Covenant*,  
 vi. 458. *Miscasting*, xv. 404.  
 v. Long, *Latitat*, xv. 46.  
 v. Throgmorton, *Customs of Lon-*  
*don*, vii. 245.  
 v. Willis, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 Bolus v. Henstock, *Extinguishment*,  
 xi. 449.  
 Bomelin's case, *Physicians*, xvi. 343.  
 Bon, *vide* Boone.  
 Bond's case, *Nusance*, xvi. 25. *Por-*  
*tions*, xvi. 441. *Prescription*,  
 xvii. 268.  
 v. Bailes, *Executors*, xi. 299.  
 v. Bodiner, *Attorney*, iii. 298, 299.  
*Privilege*, xvii. 521.  
 v. Cartwright, *Error*, x. 69. *Obli-*  
*gation*, xvi. 66. *Reservation*, xix.  
 126.  
 v. Coleman, *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
 v. Davys, *Amendment*, ii. 292,  
 293.  
 v. Edmunds, *Uses*, xxii. 194.  
 v. Eversfield, *Collateral*, iv. 549.  
 v. Gansell, *Policy of Insurance*,  
 xvi. 408.

Bond



# B O N

# B O O

Bond v. Green, *Executors*, xi. 261, 266. *Evidence*, xii. 71.  
 v. Hunt, *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
 v. Kent, *Lien*, xv. 97.  
 v. Martyn, *Sheriff*, xix. 447.  
 v. Moyle, *Penal Bill*, xvi. 301.  
 v. Pain, *Actions*, i. 308.  
 v. Prowd, *Tender*, xx. 195.  
 v. Richardson, *Evidence*, xii. 242. *Payment*, xvi. 277. *Portion*, xvi. 447. *Uses*, xxii. 251.  
 v. Spark, *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
 v. Trickett, *Presentation*, xvii. 363.  
 v. Watson, *Customs of London*, vii. 195. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210.  
 Bondler v. Crabb, *Amendment*, ii. 301.  
 Bone, *vide* Boone.  
 v. Andrews, *Tout temps priſt*, xx. 307, 309.  
 Bonefant v. Greenfield, *Authority*, iii. 422. *Devise*, viii. 458, 466, 467. *Executors*, xi. 366. *Grants*, xiv. 129.  
 Boner v. Juner, *Actions*, ii. 52.  
 Bonfield, *vide* Bromfield.  
 Bonham's caſe, *Copyhold*, vi. 13. *Court*, vi. 497. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 388. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 344. *Judges*, xiv. 574. *Judgment*, xiv. 587. *Juſtices of Peace*, xv. 6. *Law*, xv. 47. *Parols*, alias *Words*, xvi. 213. *Phyſicians*, xvi. 340, 341. *Repliation*, &c. xix. 32. *Statute*, xix. 513. *Traverſe*, xx. 341. *Treſpaſs*, xx. 483.  
 v. Newcomb, *Chancery*, iv. 414.  
 v. Sturton, *Damages*, vii. 271.  
 Bonier's caſe, *Superſedeas*, xx. 86.  
 v. Man, *Superſedeas*, xx. 86.  
 v. Rawlins, *Superſedeas*, xx. 86.  
 Bonker's caſe, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Bonifaut, *vide* Bonefant.  
 Bonithon v. Hockmore, *Truſt*, xxi. 520.  
 v. Kendall, *Actions*, i. 397.  
 Bonwel's caſe, *Trade*, xx. 334.

Bonnefield's caſe, *Excommunication*, x. 520.  
 Bonnell v. Fowlk, *Actions*, i. 264.  
 Bonner's caſe, *Actions*, i. 489. *Additions*, ii. 301. *Trial*, xxii. 53.  
 v. Hill, *Replication*, &c. xix. 42.  
 v. Juner, *Ejectment*, ix. 338.  
 v. Stokely, *Abutement*, i. 103. *Eſcape*, x. 97. *Execution*, x. 573.  
 v. Thwaite, *Chancery*, iv. 425.  
 v. Underwood, *Executors*, xi. 324.  
 v. Walker, *Evidence*, xii. 141, 224. *Trial*, xxi. 435.  
 Bonnet's caſe, *Juſtices of Peace*, xv. 4.  
 Bonnington v. Walthall, *Length of Time*, xv. 52.  
 Bonnoyer v. Bruce, *Execution*, xi. 6.  
 Bonny, *vide* Bunny.  
 Bonnyſon v. Palmer, *Jointenants*, xiv. 522.  
 Bonſey v. Lee, *Prohibition*, xviii. 24.  
 Bontell v. Mohun, *Heir*, xiv. 276, 280.  
 Bonvill v. Billingham, *Return*, xix. 211.  
 v. Bonvill, *Return*, xix. 211.  
 v. Payne, *Remitter*, xviii. 436.  
 Boocheſter, *vide* Boucher.  
 Booker v. Evans, *Amendment*, ii. 412.  
 Booles, *vide* Bolls.  
 Boomer v. Cleeve, *Statute*, xix. 509.  
 Boone's caſe, *Error*, ix. 509. *Fine*, xiii. 250. *Grants*, xiv. 94. *Inventory*, xiv. 466, 467. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104, 105.  
 v. Andrews, *Privilege*, xvii. 527.  
 v. Norwich (Biſhop), *Appendant*, ii. 600. *Grants*, xiv. 122.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 326.  
 v. Stretton, *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
 Booreman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Boot's caſe, *Trade*, xx. 334.  
 v. Graham, *Univerſity*, xxii. 11. 12.

Booth's

# BOR

- Booth's case, *Accessory*, i. 117.  
*Amendment*, ii. 307. *Bail*, iii.  
 486. *Condition*, v. 189, 190.  
*Fine*, xiii. 318. *Forgery*, xiii.  
 465. *Statute*, xix. 515.  
 v. Beard, *Error*, x. 12, 53.  
 v. Booth, *Execution*, xi. 7. 9. *In-*  
*junction*, xiv. 433. *Marriage*,  
 xv. 270.  
 v. Cooke, *Usury*, xxii. 298,  
 310.  
 v. Crampton, *Executors*, xi.  
 253.  
 v. Crumwell, *Abatement*, i. 9, 12.  
*Ejectment*, ix. 353.  
 v. Davenant, *Bail*, iii. 481.  
 v. Franklin, *Disfines*, ix. 31.  
 v. Jenkinson, *Trespass*, xx. 427.  
 v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 357. *Con-*  
*dition*, v. 255.  
 v. Lambert, *Dower*, ix. 256.  
 v. Leech, *Actions*, i. 426, 428.  
 v. Lindsay, *Dower*, ix. 288.  
 v. Oliver, *Actions*, i. 598.  
 v. Potter, *Simony*, xix. 470, 473.  
 v. Rich, *Mortgage*, xv. 476.  
 v. Row, *Error*, x. 66.  
 v. Sanctry, *Contract*, &c. v. 542,  
 550.  
 v. Seal, *Actions*, i. 426, 428.  
 v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 190.  
 Boothby's case, *Condition*, v. 195.  
*Decree*, vii. 395. *Party*, xvi.  
 256.  
 v. Alport, *Actions*, i. 294.  
 v. Bailey, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571.  
 v. Butler, *Bail*, iii. 465.  
 v. Davenant, *Bail*, iii. 440, 465.  
 v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 195.  
 v. Vernon, *Curtesy*, vii. 153.  
 Boothie, *vide* Boothby.  
 Boothly, *vide* Boothby.  
 Bootle v. Sanctry, *Contract*, &c. v.  
 531.  
 Booton v. Rochester (Bishop) *Presen-*  
*tation*, xvii. 332, 390.  
 Bopton, *vide* Boyton.  
 Bopwright v. Harvey, *Condition*, v.  
 172.  
 Boram, *vide* Boreham.

# BOS

- Boraston's case, *Bastard*, iv. 233,  
 272. *Descent*, vii. 573. *Devise*,  
 viii. 286, 288, 292, 334, 335.  
*Estate*, x. 341. *Heir*, xiv. 248,  
 250. *Remainder*, xviii. 403,  
 405, 408, 423.  
 v. Adams, *Descent*, x. 10, 571.  
 v. Hay, *Trial*, xxi. 427.  
 v. Walfsh, *Copyhold*, vi. 107.  
 Bord, *vide* Ford.  
 Bore v. Palmer, *Feesment*, xiii. 173.  
 v. Stoner, *Court Leet*, vi. 590.  
 v. Vande alias Vandall, *Customs*,  
 vii. 188. *Factor*, xiii. 3. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 543. *Merchants*, xv. 360.  
 Boreham, *vide* Barham.  
 Boreman's case, *Court of Admiralty*,  
 vi. 524. *Mandamus*, xv. 197.  
 v. Acton, *Covenant*, vi. 409.  
 v. Berryman, *Interrogatories*, xiv.  
 462.  
 v. Bowden, *Rent*, xvii. 524.  
 v. Uphill, *Securities*, xix. 301.  
 v. Yates, *Chancery*, iv. 423.  
 Boreston, *vide* Boraston.  
 Boreton or Moreton or Bowton v.  
 Nichols, *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 Boreton, *vide* Burton.  
 Borman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Born's case, *Actions*, i. 523.  
 Bornesford v. Packington, *Copyhold*,  
 vi. 127, 138, 198, 200, 209.  
 Borough's case, *Condition*, v. 155,  
 262. *Occupant*, xvi. 69. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 483, 486, 488.  
 v. Hall, *Actions*, i. 253.  
 v. Holcroft, *Appeal*.  
 v. Perkins, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 254, 262.  
 v. Taylor, *Condition*, v. 262.  
 v. Willis, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
 v. Windsor, *Conditions*, v. 153.  
 Borre, *vide* Bore.  
 Borrett, *vide* Barrett.  
 Borrington, *vide* Barrington.  
 Borrow v. Lake, *Audita Querela*, iii.  
 332.  
 Bosanquet v. Rondeau, *Judgment*,  
 xiv. 624.  
 \* v. Dashwood, *Usury*, xxii. 314,  
 315.

# BOS

# BOU

- 315, 388. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 7, 58, 534.  
 Boscawin v. Boscawin, *Limitation*, xv. 126.  
 v. Cooke, *Uses*, xxii. 191.  
 Boscowen, *vide* Bascawid.  
 Bosden's case, *Distress*, ix. 125.  
 v. Downes, *Rent*, xviii. 403.  
 v. Thyn (Sir John), *Actions*, i. 283.  
 Boshellett, *vide* Roskelly.  
 Bosome's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 170.  
*Grants*, xiv. 60. *Prerogative*, xvii. 65.  
 v. Phyler, *Error*, ix. 598. x. 46, 55.  
 v. Sandford, *Actions*, i. 220. ii. 51, 70. *Executors*, xi. 370. *Major Part*, xv. 184. *Master and Servant*, xv. 309, 312. *Master of a Ship*, xv. 346, 348, 349. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 107. *Waver*, xxii. 531.  
 Bospool, *vide* Baspool.  
 Bosse v. Bosse, *Copyhold*, vi. 238.  
 v. Hawley, *Amendment*, ii. 363.  
 Bostock's case, *Ley Gager*, xv. 72, 73. *Remainder*, xviii. 409.  
 v. Bostock, *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
 v. Ireton, *Marriage*, xv. 268.  
 v. Monnings, *Grants*, xiv. 39.  
 v. Snell, *Continuance, &c.* v. 492.  
 Boston's case, *Bye-laws*, iv. 303. *Prerogative*, xvii. 19, 24, 32, 33, 54. *Restitution*, xix. 151.  
 \* v. Horncastle, *Poor*, xvi. 429.  
 — (Alderman's) case, *Resignation*, xix. 150.  
 — (Vicar's) case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 582.  
 Bostwick v. Bostwick, *Attorney*, iii. 280. *Error*, x. 37. *Guardian*, xiv. 176.  
 Bosvile v. Brander, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 94. *Marriage*, xv. 278, 291.  
 v. Bridgwater, *Corporation, Prerogative*, xvii. 113. *Trespass*, xx. 464, 465.

- Bosvile v. Coates, *Condition*, v. 211.  
 Boswell's case, *Error*, ix. 584. *Land*, xv. 42. *Presentation*, xvii. 334, 336, 338, 340, 394, 395, 464, 500, 503, 504, 505. *Statute*, xix. 501. *Trial*, xxi. 40.  
 v. Lynley, *Estate*, x. 318.  
 v. Rawlster, *Executors*, xi. 78. *Testatum existit*, xx. 262.  
 Bosworth v. Farrand, *Grants*, xiv. 58.  
 v. Ridgely, *Executors*, xi. 320.  
 Botamly v. Harrison, *Actions*, i. 250.  
 Boteler, *vide* Bottiler.  
 Botely v. Savill, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 Botham v. Gresham, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22, 25.  
 Bothe, *vide* Booth.  
 Bothel's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 348, 352. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 556. *Statutes*, xix. 538.  
 Bothomley v. Fairfax, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 50. *Dower*, ix. 226. *Recognizance*, xviii. 163.  
 Bothwright v. Harvey, *Condition*, v. 172.  
 Bothby, *vide* Boothby.  
 Botler, *vide* Butler.  
 Bottenham, *vide* Bokingham.  
 Bottiler's case, *Waste*, xxi. 459.  
 v. Massey, *Rent*, xviii. 566.  
 Bottle v. Spelman, *Chancery*, iv. 423.  
 v. Tripp, *Tayle*, xx. 170.  
 Bottolph, *vide* Buttolph.  
 Bottomley, *vide* Bothomley.  
 Botts v. Brabalon, *Dismes*, ix. 46.  
 Boucher's case, *Constable*, v. 441.  
 Boucher's case, *Magistrate*, xv. 144. *Trespass*, xx. 485.  
 v. Antram, *Devise*, viii. 448, 452.  
 v. Friend, *Ejectment*, ix. 352.  
 v. Rogers, *Dismes*, ix. 16. *Prohibition*, xviii. 31.  
 v. Samford, *Devise*, viii. 296. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 211. *Relation*, xviii. 288.  
 v. Wiseman, *Execution*, x. 567. *Sheriff*,



## B O U

- Sheriff*, xix. 452. *Under Sheriff*, xxi. 593.  
 Boven, *vide* Bowen.  
 Bover, *vide* Bower.  
 Boverton v. Evans, *Estoppel*, x. 466.  
 Bovey's case, *Escape*, x. 118.  
     *Estate*, x. 250. *Fraud*, xiii. 531. *Marriage*, xv. 276. *Merger*, xv. 369. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Uses*, xxii. 251.  
 v. Boney, *Market*, xv. 252. *Release*, xviii. 342.  
 v. Bovy, *Fine*, xiii. 270, 292.  
 v. Castlemain, *Debt*, vii. 325.  
 v. Skipwith, *Chancery*, iv. 439. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354. *Mortgage*, xv. 444.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 122, 322. *Fine*, xiii. 270, 273, 291, 292, 374. *Heir*, xiv. 261. *Market*, xv. 252. *Mortgage*, xv. 443, 447. *Notice*, xvi. 11. *Powers*, xvi. 479. *Release*, xviii. 342, 345. *Trust*, xxi. 507, 510.  
 Bough v. Haynes, *Reservation*, xix. 136.  
 Boughton's case, *Actions*, i. 455. *Sessions*, xix. 346. *Simony*, xix. 464.  
 v. Coventry (Bishop), *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
 v. Goufley, *Residence*, xix. 143.  
 v. Rochetter (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 347.  
 Boulde, *vide* Bold.  
 Boulney v. Curtis, *Condition*, v. 133, 137.  
 Bowls, *vide* Bowles.  
 Boulston's case, *Actions*, i. 557. *Nuisance*, xvi. 23, 25.  
 v. Baxter, *Condition*, v. 290.  
 v. Hardy, *Actions*, i. 557. ii. 51. *Manor*, xv. 218. *Nuisance*, xvi. 25. *Warren*, xxii. 429, 431.  
 v. Sandford, *Faits*, xiii. 92. *Obligation*, xvi. 66. *Trust*, xxi. 494.  
 Boulstrode, *vide* Bulstrode.  
 Boult, *vide* Bolt.  
 Boulter, *vide* Bolter.  
 Boulton, *vide* Bolton.

## B O W

- Bounce v. Greenway, *Amendments*, ii. 377.  
 v. Phillips, *Discovery*, viii. 551. *Faits*, xiii. 100.  
 Bound v. Brooking, *Common*, v. 32.  
 Bourden, *vide* Burden.  
 Bourkamire, *vide* Berkmeer.  
 Bourke v. Bridgeman, *Account*, ix. 188.  
 Bourkmire v. Darnell, *Actions*, ix. 262, 290. *Collateral*, iv. 547, 548.  
 Bourman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Bourne's case, *Actions*, i. 510. *Copyhold*, vi. 10. *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 544. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 209, 210, 211, 217, 227, 228. *Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 v. Carrington, *Consuance*, &c. v. 585. *Error*, x. 60. *Replication*, xix. 41. *Trial*, xxi. 378.  
 v. Church, *Trial*, xxi. 331.  
 v. Cooling, *Escape*, x. 110.  
 v. Dodson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 113.  
 v. Manners, *Consuance*, v. 591.  
 v. Russell, *Certiorari*, iv. 341.  
 v. Tynt, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 292. *Devise*, viii. 412, 413, 449, 452.  
 Boufer, *vide* Bowler.  
 Boutell v. Mohun, *Devise*, viii. 357.  
 Bouth, *vide* Booth.  
 Bouton v. Hurfler, *Dismes*, ix. 76.  
 Bow, *vide* Boes.  
 Bowaman v. Reeve, *Devise*, viii. 185.  
 Bowater v. Ellis, *Estate*, x. 265, 266.  
 v. Elly, *Discovery*, viii. 537. *Taylor*, xx. 169. *Trust*, xxi. 519, 521.  
 Bowber, *vide* Bowler.  
 Bowcher, *vide* Boucher.  
 Bowden's case, *Trial*, xxi. 478.  
 v. Bowden, *Executors*, xi. 69.  
 Bowderock v. Mackaller, *Presentation*, xvii. 312.  
 Bowdler, *vide* Bowler.

Bowen's

## B O W

## B O W

- Bowen's case, *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 152.  
 v. Edwards, *Mortgage*, xv. 437.  
 v. Jones, *Error*, ix. 356.  
 Bower v. Barnes, *Prerogative*, xvi. 546.  
 v. Cook, *Traverse*, xx. 347.  
 v. Cooper, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 32. *Customs of London*, vii. 195. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210. *Superfideas*, xx. 98.  
 v. Horseman, *Trial*, xxi. 277.  
 v. Rivett, *Execution*, xi. 19. *Heir*, xiv. 246.  
 Bowerbank's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 224. *Prerogative*, xvii. 39.  
 Bowers v. Cook, *Executors*, xi. 317.  
 v. Littlewood, *Executors*, xi. 198.  
 \* Bowerby v. Bowyer, *Executors*, xi. 424. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 461.  
 Bowes, *vide* Boes.  
 Bowett v. Langham, *Feme*, xiii. 161.  
 Bowkley v. Williams, *Game*, xiv. 2.  
 Bowldes v. Newport, *Estrepement*, x. 449.  
 Bowler v. Owens, *Bail*, iii. 471. *Soldier*, xix. 481.  
 v. Panter, *Actions*, i. 391.  
 v. Smith, *Charge*, iv. 459.  
 Bowles's case, *Bailment*, iv. 5. *Confirmation*, v. 394. *Eschange*, x. 132. *Estate*, x. 224, 261. *Maerfme*, xv. 142, 143. *Merger*, xv. 366, 367. *Payment*, xvi. 285, 286. *Perjury*, xvi. 323. *Remainder*, xviii. 398, 418. *Tayle after Possibility*, &c. xx. 172, 173, 174, 176. *Trees*, xx. 416, 420. *Waste*, xxii. 504, 505.  
 v. Atkins, *Dismes*, ix. 35.  
 v. Berrie, *Maerfme*, xv. 143. *Merger*, xv. 365. *Remainder*, xviii. 398. *Survivor*, xx. 148. *Tayle after Possibility*, &c. xx. 172, 173, 174, 175, 176.  
 v. Berry, *Waste*, xxii. 504.  
 v. Broadhead, *Damages*, vii. 288.  
 v. Clarke, *Prohibition*, xviii. 43.  
 v. Lassells, *Actions*, i. 569. *Escape*, x. 86. *Return*, xix. 213, 214.
- Bowles v. Markwith, *Covenant*, vi. 456.  
 v. Poor, *Auawry*, iii. 395. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 80. *Confirmation*, v. 393. *Executors*, xi. 168. *Grants*, xiv. 151. *Merger*, xv. 365, 366. *Occupant*, xvi. 71.  
 v. Walter, *Amendment*, ii. 312. *Estate*, x. 281.  
 Bowley, *vide* Bewley.  
 Bowlston, *vide* Boulston.  
 Bowlsworth v. Pilkington, *Trial*, xxi. 436.  
 Bowman v. Corie, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 112.  
 v. Harrifon, *Chancery*, iv. 433.  
 v. Hickfon, *Error*, x. 35.  
 v. Milbank, *Devise*, viii. 202.  
 \* v. Ridley, *Chancery*, iv. 433.  
 v. Yates, *Chancery*, iv. 423. *Heir*, xiv. 255.  
 Bowmer v. Frere, *Statute*, xix. 509.  
 v. Payte, *Executors*, xi. 127.  
 Bowry v. Pope, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8, 9.  
 v. Wallington (Parish), *Prohibition*, xviii. 57, 58.  
 Bowse v. Cannington, *Error*, x. 48.  
 Bowser, *Indictment*, xiv. 381.  
 v. Collins, *Customs of London*, vii. 236.  
 Bowton, *vide* Burton.  
 Bowyer's case, *Trial*, xxi. 145.  
 v. Bird, *Devise*, viii. 445.  
 v. Blorkfide, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87, 123.  
 v. Covert, *Party*, xvi. 252.  
 v. Crisp, *Party*, xvi. 255.  
 v. Ewer, *Occupant*, xvi. 70.  
 v. Garland, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110. *Ley Gager*, xv. 61.  
 v. High Commission Court, *Simony*, xix. 473, 475.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Fines*, xiii. 225.  
 v. Jenkins, *Amendment*, ii. 329. *Trial*, xxi. 145.  
 v. Lenthall, *Actions*, i. 364.  
 v. Milner, *Essoign*, x. 190.  
 v. Peake, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 121.

Bowyer,

# B R A

**Bowyer v. Rivett**, *Assets*, iii. 147.  
*Execution*, xi. 19. *Contribution*,  
 v. 654. *Execution*, xi. 19. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 239, 240, 241, 242, 245,  
 246, 247.  
 v. Shale, *Actions*, i. 473.  
 v. Winchcomb, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 41.  
**Box's case**, *Actions*, i. 453, 488.  
 v. Barnaby, *Actions*, i. 450, 532.  
*Maintenance*, xv. 149.  
 v. Cole, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 v. Palmer, *Grants*, xiv. 113.  
 v. Read & al. *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, ii. 34.  
**Boxham v. Daingers**, *Actions*, i.  
 423.  
**Boyce**, *vide* Bois.  
**Boydell v. Walthall**, *Heir*, xiv. 273.  
*Uses*, xxii. 272.  
**Boyer**, *vide* Bowyer.  
**Boyle v. Boyle**, *Marriage*, xv. 262.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 9. *Simony*,  
 xix. 476.  
 v. Sarye, *Covenant*, vi. 445.  
 v. Scarberough, *Estoppel*, x. 421.  
*Journey's Accounts*, xiv. 565.  
 v. Vivean, *Contempt*, v. 444.  
**Boyleston**, *vide* Boilston.  
**Boynton v. Morgan**, *Amendment*, ii.  
 317.  
**Boys**, *vide* Bois.  
**Boyton's case**, *Escape*, x. 73, 74,  
 76. *Rescous*, xix. 99.  
 v. Andrews, *Escape*, x. 74. *Li-*  
*mitation*, xv. 116.  
 v. Cheeke, *Account*, i. 164.  
 v. Chester, *Voucher*, xxii. 44.  
 v. Simpson, *Limitation*, xvii. 116.  
 v. Springall, *Marriage*, xv. 274.  
**Bozoun's case**, *Grants*, xiv. 64. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 65, 67, 125. *Re-*  
*version*, xix. 222.  
 v. Futter, *Grants*, xiv. 60, 103.  
**Broadhead v. Beaumont**, *Ejectment*,  
 ix. 324.  
**Brabin v. Bacon**, *Condition*, v. 17.  
**Brabant v. Perne**, *Evidence*, xii. 116.  
**Brabin v. Tradums**, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 571.

# B R A

**Brabin v. Tredenick**, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 572.  
**Brable v. Hollywell**, *Actions*, i. 381.  
**Brabroak**, *vide* Braybrook.  
**Brace v. Dutchess of Marlborough**,  
*Incumbrance*, xiv. 354, 355, 356.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 446. *Statute*  
*Merchant*, xix. 551.  
 v. Pennover, *Execution*, xi. 6.  
**Bracebridge's case**, *Deeds*, vii. 407.  
*Descent*, vii. 586. *Discontinu-*  
*ance*, viii. 519. *Entry*, ix. 461.  
*Estate*, x. 213, 214. *Execu-*  
*tors*, xi. 273. *Extinguishment*,  
 xi. 440, 441. *Grants*, xiv.  
 111, 133. *Manor*, xv. 221,  
 228, 229. *Trial*, xxi. 463,  
 464. *Uses*, xxii. 251, 256, 278.  
**Bracebridge v. Bracebridge**, *Uses*,  
 xxii. 256.  
**Bracham's case**, *Actions*, i. 323.  
**Braches's case**, *Amendment*, ii. 325.  
**Bracken**, *vide* Brocking.  
**Brackenbury's case**, *Prerogative*, xvi.  
 519. xvii. 250.  
 v. Brackenbury, *Condition*, v. 195.  
**Bracket's case**, *Trial*, xxi. 277.  
 v. Baskerville, *Executors*, xi. 386,  
 387.  
 v. Cook, *Estate*, x. 348, 357.  
*Grants*, xiv. 107. *Jointenants*,  
 xiv. 479. *Manor*, xv. 228,  
 229. *Merger*, xv. 362, 367,  
 368. *Release*, xviii. 299. *Re-*  
*version*, xix. 224.  
 v. Vaughan, *Condition*, v. 94.  
**Bracton v. Lyfter**, *Executors*, xi.  
 328, 339, 341.  
**Bracy's case**, *Barretors*, iv. 210.  
*Commitment*, iv. 577. *Creditor*  
*and Bankrupt*, vii. 81. *Indist-*  
*ment*, xiv. 389, 391.  
 \* v. Dawson, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 75, 115, 116.  
 v. Harris, *Commitment*, iv. 577.  
**Brad**, *vide* Broad.  
**Bradbourne's case**, *Court of King's*  
*Bench*, vi. 552.  
 v. Amand, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
 vii. 42, 552. *Trust*, xxi. 513.  
 Bradbourn



## B R A

- Bradbourne v. Bradbourne, *Actions*, i. 333.  
 v. Kenderdale, *Executors*, xi. 214.  
*Occupant*, xv. 75. *Traverse*,  
 xx. 385, 390, 411, 413.  
 Bradbury v. Buckingham, *Mortgage*,  
 xv. 475.  
 v. Burch, *Seats in a Church*, xix. 298.  
 v. Reynell, *Executors*, xi. 213.  
 Bradcat v. Tower, *Penal Bill*, xvi. 300.  
 Braddon v. Brown, *Forefallers*, xiii. 433.  
 Bradeat, *vide* Bradgate.  
 Bradel v. Sawbridge, *Error*, ix. 504.  
 Bradenend v. Greene, *Account*, i. 150.  
 Bradford's case, *Debt*, vii. 332.  
*Grants*, xiv. 94. *Indictment*,  
 xiv. 369. *Settlement of the Poor*,  
 xix. 408.  
 v. Alkin, *Surplusage*, xx. 116.  
 v. Bloodworth, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 63.  
 v. Lassells, *Grants*, xiv. 137. *Negligence*, xv. 547. *Uses*, xxii. 221.  
 v. Ramsey, *Amendment*, ii. 293, 572.  
 v. Woodhouse, *Attorney*, iii. 308. *Debt*, vii. 332.  
 Bradgate v. Tower, *Condition*, v. 267.  
 Bradish v. Bishop, *Trial*, xxi. 156, 471.  
 Bradley's case, *Trial*, xxi. 369.  
 v. Banks, *Appeal*, ii. 553. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 552. *Default*, vii. 439. *Error*, ix. 507. *Murder*, xv. 523.  
 v. Bradley, *Copyhold*, vi. 54. *Powers*, xvi. 483.  
 v. Breach, *Oyer of Records and Deeds, &c.* xvi. 159.  
 v. Gill, *Actions*, i. 558.  
 v. Glyn, *Excommunication*, x. 530.  
 v. Hutchinsohn, *Executors*, xi. 350.  
 v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 388.

## B R A

- Bradley v. Powell, *Portions*, xvi. 451.  
 v. Stratchy, *Waste*, xxii. 521.  
 v. Todd, *Actions*, i. 367. *Condition*, v. 269.  
 v. Toder, *Actions*, i. 367. *Condition*, v. 269.  
 v. Whorewood, *Amendment*, ii. 297.  
 Bradno v. Tinmouth (Prior of), *Actions*, i. 532.  
 Bradnox, *vide* Bardnox.  
 Bradon v. Pierce, *Distress*, ix. 143. *Rent*, xviii. 553.  
 Bradsey v. Clyfton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 54, 117.  
 Bradshaw's case, *Accord*, i. 127. *Apportionment*, iii. 713. *Bail*, iii. 441. *Common*, v. 17. *Covenant*, vi. 421, 422, 424. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 110. *Estate*, x. 223. *Extinguishment*, xi. 457. *Ley-Gager*, xv. 60. *Testatum existit*, xx. 261.  
 v. Bockingham, *Common*, v. 18.  
 v. Eyre, *Common*, v. 17, 21.  
 v. Fletcher, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 36.  
 v. Low, *Perjury*, xvi. 321.  
 v. Porter, *Actions*, i. 268.  
 v. Proctor, *Trial*, xxi. 286.  
 v. Swanton, *Disfines*, ix. 33. *Prohibition*, xviii. 21.  
 v. Walker, *Actions*, i. 503. *Arbitrement*, iii. 116.  
 Bradfley, *vide* Bradley.  
 Bradstock's case, *Condition*, v. 145.  
 v. Scovell, *Fine*, xiii. 221.  
 Bradston's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 13.  
 Brady v. Johnson, *Ejectment*, ix. 346.  
 Bragg's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 16, 20. *Dower*, ix. 214.  
 v. Banning, *Chimin Private*, iv. 521. *Trial*, xxi. 90, 146.  
 v. Brook, *Copyhold*, vi. 16. *Dower*, ix. 214. *Manor*, xv. 232.  
 v. Digby, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 163.

Bragg

## B R A

- Bragg v. Nightingale, *Condition*, v. 75. *Covenant*, vi. 380.  
 v. Tanner, *Trade*, xx. 225.  
 v. Wiseman, *Covenant*, vi. 406.  
 Braggrave, *vide* Blaggrave.  
 Brailsford v. Parsons, *Covenant*, vi. 451.  
 \*Brain v. Wolley, *Contract*, &c. v. 533.  
 Brainham v. Mannings, *Demurrer*, vii. 521.  
 Braithwait's case, *Actions*, i. 280. *Condition*, v. 288. *Mandamus*, xv. 188.  
 v. Braithwait, *Devise*, viii. 320. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 258. *Mortgage*, xv. 466. *Portions*, xvi. 444, 447.  
 v. Davis, *Demurrer*, vii. 516.  
 v. Taylor, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 557.  
 Braiton (Parish) v. Usley, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 402.  
 Braker, *vide* Barker.  
 Bramble v. Havering (Poor), *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481.  
 Bramley, *vide* Bromley.  
 Brampston v. Kinaaston, *Settlement in Chancery*, xix. 363.  
 Brampton's case, *Damages*, vii. 308. *Poor*, xvi. 420.  
 v. Alkis, *Contribution*, v. 567.  
 v. Atkins, *Heir*, xiv. 279.  
 v. Barker, *Purchaser*, xviii. 123.  
 Bransby, *vide* Bransby.  
 Branch's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 129, 148. *Dismes*, ix. 25, 55.  
 Brand's case, *Powers*, xvi. 491. *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
 v. Brand, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 69. *Chancery*, iv. 414. *Copyhold*, vi. 72. *Mortgage*, xv. 451, 459. *Trust*, xxi. 497.  
 v. Cox, *Actions*, i. 299.  
 \* v. Cumming, *Usury*, xxii. 315.  
 v. Dean, *Devise*, viii. 173.  
 v. Glas, *Actions*, i. 230.  
 v. Lisle, *Actions*, i. 315. *Bailment*, iv. 12.  
 v. Todd, *Election*, ix. 358. *Pre-*

## B R A

- rogative*, xvii. 104. *Contract*, &c. v. 528, 546.  
 Brander v. Boles, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 93.  
 v. Robs, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 93.  
 Brandling v. Milbank, *Heir*, xiv. 242, 244.  
 v. Owen, *Evidence*, xii. 267.  
 Brandon's case, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 574.  
 Brane, *vide* Brawn.  
 Bransby v. Grantham, *Devise*, viii. 59, 61, 179. *Executors*, xi. 267, 421.  
 \* v. Kerridge, *Devise*, viii. 167, 168. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 508, 744, 767. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 358.  
 Branthwait's case, *Estoppel*, x. 457.  
 v. Blackerby, *Attorney*, iii. 298, 299. *File*, xiii. 211.  
 v. Cornwallis, *Condition*, v. 288.  
 v. Davis, *Evidence*, xii. 266.  
 v. Perkins, *File*, xiii. 211.  
 Brascall v. Thorold, *Avowry*, iii. 199.  
 Brasfield v. Lee, *Damages*, vii. 299.  
 Brashford v. Buckingham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 80, 109.  
 Brasier's case, *Fine*, xiii. 290.  
 v. Acton, *Estoppel*, x. 469.  
 v. Beal, *Copyhold*, vi. 172. *Covenant*, vi. 401.  
 Braddon v. Dean, *Covenant*, vi. 419.  
 Brathwaite, *vide* Braithwaite.  
 Braughton, *vide* Broughton.  
 Braundling's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 317.  
 Bravell v. Pocock, *Customs of London*, vii. 201, 206.  
 Brawn's case, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555.  
 v. Michael, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 Braxall, *vide* Broxholme.  
 Bray's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 223. *Evidence*, xii. 67, 101. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382, 390. *Guardian*, xiv. 172, 174. *Statutes*, xix. 522. *Survivor*, xx. 147.

Bray

# B R E

- Bray v. Andrews, *Actions*, i. 440, 520.  
 v. Booth, *Judgment*, xiv. 570, 631.  
 v. Buffield, *Devise*, viii. 99. *Issue*, xiv. 570.  
 v. Drury, *Audita Querela*, iii. 349.  
 v. Grobe, *Attorney*, iii. 280.  
 v. Haines, *Actions*, i. 476.  
 v. Partridge, *Actions*, i. 389, 408, 589.  
 v. Tracy, *Waste*, xxii. 472, 475, 505.  
 v. Whitelage, *Evidence*, xii. 108.  
 Bray's Tenants' case, *Forest*, xiii. 421, 427.  
 Braybrook's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 170, *Error*, ix. 557. *Estate*, x. 379, 392. *Fine*, xiii. 334. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 440. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 239.  
 v. Carter, *Forest*, xiii. 422.  
 v. Norris, *Fine*, xiii. 334.  
 Braydle, *vide* Bradley.  
 Braynes's case, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 552, 554, 560.  
 Brazier, *vide* Brasier.  
 Breadhurst v. Richardson, *Executors*, xi. 162.  
 Bredman, *vide* Brediman.  
 Breame v. Breame, *Counsellor*, vi. 478.  
 Breamer v. Thornton, *Dismes*, ix. 32.  
 Breas v. Baspool, *Actions*, i. 377.  
 Brecknock (Corporation), *Evidence*, xii. 265. *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
 Brediman's case, *Assets*, iii. 141. *Assise*, iii. 169. *Bailiff*, iii. 540. *Devise*, viii. 432. *Executors*, xi. 240. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 120. *Guardian*, xiv. 196. *Seisin*, xix. 308, 314, 315, 316.  
 v. Bromley, *Rent*, xviii. 537. *Assets*, iii. 141. *Bailiff*, iii. 539. *Guardian*, xiv. 186. *Seisin*, xix. 314.  
 v. Coales, *Prerogative*, xvii. 169.

VOL. XXV.

# B R E

- Bredon, *vide* Breedon.  
 Bree v. Gill, *Evidence*, xii. 111.  
 v. Sayler, *Accord*, i. 128.  
 Breechley v. Atkins, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 Breedman v. Coales, *Prerogative*, xvii. 169.  
 Breedon's case, *Charge*, iv. 450. *Estate*, x. 383, 384, 393. *Fine*, xiii. 299. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Grants*, xiv. 57, 129. *Inter Alia*, xiv. 455.  
 v. Gill, *Evidence*, xii. 111, 112. *Prohibition*, xviii. 2, 9, 31.  
 Breer's case, *Remainder*, xviii. 374.  
 Breerton's case, *Evidence*, xii. 250.  
 Breewood v. Drake, *Dower*, ix. 213.  
 Breins, *vide* Braynes.  
 Brell v. Richards, *Error*, ix. 546.  
 Bremion v. Evelyn, *Departure*, viii. 548.  
 Brend, *vide* Brand.  
 Brendlofs, *vide* Benlofs.  
 Brenly, *vide* Bradiey.  
 Brent's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 169. *Jointenants*, xiv. 494. *Lunatick*, xv. 139. *Release*, xviii. 346. *Remainder*, xviii. 421. *Uses*, xxii. 179, 230, 251, 278.  
 v. Best, *Copyhold*, vi. 52. *Devise*, viii. 204, 305, 398. *Executors*, xi. 269.  
 v. Edwin, *Trial*, xxi. 63.  
 v. English, *Account*, i. 184.  
 v. Haddon, *Actions*, i. 559. *Water Courses*, xxii. 527.  
 v. Ingram, *Actions*, i. 519.  
 v. Robinson, *Presentation*, xvii. 374.  
 v. Sheppard, *Copyhold*, vi. 52.  
 v. Spencer, *Actions*, i. 498.  
 v. Whitwick, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 202.  
 v. Witchcock, *Chimin Common*, iv. 505.  
 Brereton's case, *Actions*, i. 382. ii. 69. *Execution*, xi. 37. *Indictment*, xiv. 383. *Libel*, xv. 91. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 592.  
 F  
 Brereton



# BRE

- Brereton v. Evans, *Estoppel*, x. 475.  
 483. *Grants*, xiv. 128, 129.  
 v. Jones, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 356.  
 v. Monnington, *Amendment*, ii.  
 328, 341.  
 v. Townsend, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 204. *Prerogative*, xvi. 515.  
 Bresseden v. Decreets, *Charge*, iv.  
 467. *Guardian*, xiv. 188.  
*Party*, xvi. 248.  
 v. Hufley, *Guardian*, xiv. 185.  
 Bressley v. Humphreys, *Covenant*, vi.  
 446.  
 v. Lapworth, *Error*, x. 29.  
 Brest v. Offley, *Devise*, viii. 71,  
 177.  
 Brett's case, *Actions*, i. 304. *Arbi-*  
*trament*, iii. 129. *Restitution*,  
 xix. 152.  
 v. Andrews, *Arbitrement*, iii. 129.  
*Tender*, xx. 177, 194.  
 v. Audars, *Arbitrement*, iii. 127,  
 129. *Tender*, xx. 177, 194.  
 v. Averder, *Arbitrement*, iii. 129.  
 v. Brett, *Error*, ix. 581. *Prohi-*  
*bition*, xviii. 43. *Trial*, xxi.  
 350.  
 v. Cole, *Estate*, x. 225.  
 v. Cumberland, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 74. *Covenant*, vi. 376, 377,  
 384, 412, 413. *Estate*, x. 336.  
*Faits*, xiii. 55. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 154.  
 v. Foster, *Execution*, x. 596.  
 v. Johnson, *Mandamus*, xv. 188.  
*Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 360.  
 v. I. S., *Actions*, i. 285. *Appor-*  
*tionment*, iii. 7. *Arbitrement*, iii.  
 102.  
 v. Marsh, *Payment*, xvi. 279.  
 \* v. Minter, *Trial*, xxi. 90. *Str.* 8.  
 v. Nectar, *Prohibition*, xviii. 44.  
 v. Peagrim, *Actions*, i. 318.  
 v. Pilridge, *Condition*, v. 149.  
*Estate*, x. 225.  
 v. Prettyman, *Actions*, i. 298.  
 v. Read, *Actions*, i. 273.  
 v. Rigden, *Averment*, iii. 362. *De-*  
*vice*, viii. 64, 138, 145, 181,

# BRI

- 309, 371, 372. *Enfant*, ix.  
 385. *Error*, ix. 385. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 269.  
 v. Sheppard, *Default*, vii. 432.  
*Repleader*, xviii. 572. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 14.  
 v. Trevillian, *Actions*, i. 427.  
*Scrivener*, xix. 289.  
 v. Ward, *Dismes*, ix. 76. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 61, 71.  
 \* v. Winter, *Trial*, xxi. 90.  
 v. Witchcott, *Chimin Common*,  
 iv. 505. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 158.  
 Bretton, *vide* Britton.  
 Brevin v. Brewin, *Devise*, viii. 401,  
 417. *Portions*, xvi. 438, 445.  
 v. Manfield, *Payment*, xvi. 275.  
 Brewer's case, *Bail*, iii. 510. *Habeas*  
*Corpus*, xiv. 218, 219.  
 v. Southwell, *Damages*, vii. 291.  
 v. Southwood, *Damages*, vii. 291.  
 v. Turner, *Error*, ix. 504.  
 v. Vesey, *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
 v. Vessey, *Dismes*, ix. 36.  
 Brewerton's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 97.  
 Brewin, *vide* Brevin.  
 v. Mansfield, *Actions*, i. 360.  
 Brewood v. Drake, *Amendment*, ii.  
 293.  
 Brewse, *vide* Bruce.  
 Brewster's case, *Sewers*, xix. 428.  
 v. Bewty, *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
 v. Kitchell, *Covenant*, vi. 389,  
 405, 412, 419, 420. *Preroga-*  
*tive*, xvii. 192. *Statute*, xix.  
 513. *Taxes*, xx. 157, 159,  
 161.  
 v. Parrot, *Surrender*, xx. 142.  
 v. Weld, *Amendment*, ii. 351.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 122.  
 v. Wells, *Amendment*, ii. 351.  
 Brey v. Partridge, *Actions*, i. 389.  
 Breyman v. Bawden, *Rent*, xviii.  
 482.  
 v. Brown, *Rent*, xviii. 482.  
 \* Brian v. Acton, *Contract*, &c. v.  
 533.  
 v. Baldwin, *Devise*, viii. 242.  
 \* Brian

## B R I

- \* Brian v. Cawson, *Condition*, v. 127.  
*Devise*, viii. 235, 264. *Re-  
mainder*, xviii. 429.
- v. Cookman, *Actions*, i. 400, 510.
- v. Cosins, *Jointenants*, xiv. 483.
- v. Fitzharris, *Evidence*, xii. 85.
- v. Holloway, *Bringing Money into  
Court*, iv. 295.
- v. Kent, *Evidence*, xii. 266.
- v. Langhorn, *Court (of Boroughs)*,  
vii. 20.
- v. Munteth, *Covenant*, vi. 470.
- v. Salter, *Actions*, i. 308.
- v. Stone, *Contempt*, v. 448. *Ha-  
beas Corpus*, xiv. 213.
- v. Twite, *Actions*, i. 400.
- v. Wikes, *Actions*, i. 447. *Error*,  
x. 57.
- v. Wolley, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
57.
- Briatt v. Gill, *Evidence*, xii. 75, 238.
- Brice's case v. Carre, *Covenant*, vi.  
250, 381, 385. *Habeas Corpus*,  
xiv. 219.
- v. Emerfom, *Covenant*, vi. 381,  
385. *Executors*, xi. 250.
- v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 269.
- v. Whiting, *Executors*, xi. 184.
- Brickendell's case, *Actions*, i. 292.
- Brickenden's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
25. *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.
- v. Denwood, *Bailiff*, iii. 539.  
*Dismes*, ix. 69. *Licence*, xv.  
93.
- Bricker v. Walley, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 154. *Devise*, viii. 396.
- Brickett's case, *Riots*, xix. 241.
- \* v. Pearce, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
523.
- Brickhead v. Wilson, *Condition*, v.  
304. *Tout temps prift*, xx.  
313.
- v. York (Archbishop), *Abate-  
ment*, i. 2. *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
*Dower*, ix. 237. *Presentation*,  
xvii. 386. *Tender*, xx. 190.
- Brickhill's case, *Settlement of the  
Poor*, xix. 385.
- Bricknoll v. Qwen. *Execution*, xi.  
20.

## B R I

- Brickwood v. Fanshaw, *Attorney*,  
iii. 307.
- Bricot, *vide* Biscope.
- Bride's (Saint) v. Savoy Parish, *Ap-  
prentice*, iii. 29.
- Bridewell (Hospital's) case, *Corpora-  
tion*, vi. 265. *Rent*, xviii. 487.
- v. Clerkenwell, *Extraparochial*,  
xi. 471. *Poor*, xvi. 431. *Re-  
moval*, xviii. 459.
- Bridge v. Atkins, *Actions*, i. 445.
- v. Cage, *Actions*, i. 294. *Extor-  
tion*, xi. 469.
- v. Hindall, *Demurrer*, vii. 517.  
*Executors*, xi. 429.
- Bridgeham v. Brocas, *Actions*, ii. 25.
- v. Frontee, *Alien*, ii. 260.
- Bridgeland v. Post, *Dower*, ix. 286.
- Bridgeman's case, *Actions*, ii. 13.  
*Court of Admiralty*, vi. 517,  
525. *Dismes*, viii. 583. *Hy-  
pothecation*, xiv. 329, 330.  
*Waste*, xxii. 446.
- v. Charleton, *Estate*, x. 286, 416.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 182. *Remitter*,  
xviii. 434, 449, 453, 454.
- v. Lightfoot, *Executors*, xi. 314,  
388.
- v. Tyrer, *Executors*, xi. 243,  
424.
- Bridger v. Coleby, *Rescous*, xix. 97.
- \* v. Jeffs, *Traverse*, xx. 392.
- Bridges's case, *Actions*, i. 416. *For-  
cible Entry*, xiii. 393, 396.  
*Forest*, xiii. 420. *Incidents*, xiv.  
348. *Jointress*, xiv. 540. *One  
Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139.
- v. Bedingsfield, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
44, 119. *Disabilities*, viii. 486.
- \* v. Bridges, *Devise*, viii. 295, 2 Eq.  
*Abr.* 330.
- v. Chandois, *Devise*, viii. 134.
- v. Curwin, *Common*, v. 3.
- v. Einatt, *Release*, xviii. 330.
- v. Enion, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123.  
*Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Release*,  
xviii. 300, 301.
- v. Horner, *Damages*, vii. 294.  
*Trial*, xxi. 407.
- v. Lear, *Trial*, xxi. 437.

## B R I

- Bridges v. Leer, *Common*, v. 32.
  - v. Mills, *Actions*, i. 447.
  - v. Mitchell, *Limitation*, xv. 110.
  - v. Nicholls, *Bridges*, iv. 286.
  - Chimin Common*, iv. 507.
  - v. Union, *Release*, xviii. 330.
  - v. Playdall, *Actions*, i. 413.
  - v. Raymond, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 298.
  - v. Saer, *Common*, v. 33. *Trial*, xxi. 438.
  - v. Searle, *Common*, v. 32. *Trial*, xxi. 437.
  - v. Steer, *Common*, v. 33.
- Bridgett's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 184.
- Bridgstock v. Stannion, *Covenant*, vi. 453.
- Bridgwater's case, *Covenant*, vi. 419. *Devise*, viii. 274. *Prerogative*, xvii. 113.
- v. Bethemay, *Trespass*, xx. 523, 551.
- v. Bolton, *Devise*, viii. 72, 186, 206, 229, 230, 243. *Grants*, xiv. 61, 62.
- Bridier v. Thomas, *Error*, ix. 518.
- Bridyard's case v. Thomas, *Record*, xviii. 178.
- Briers v. Goddard, *Executors*, xi. 89, 99, 262.
- Brierton, *vide* Brereton.
- Briggs's case, *Actions*, i. 417, 490. *Attachment*, iii. 236. *Constable*, v. 442. *Dismes*, ix. 23. *Error*, ix. 478. *Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Grants*, xiv. 59. *Marches of Wales*, xv. 233. *Presentation*, xvii. 312. *Sheriff*, xix. 432.
- v. Chew, *Amendment*, ii. 335.
- v. Sheriffe, *Error*, x. 43.
- v. Thompson, *Error*, x. 48.
- v. Wilson, *Account*, i. 164. *Guardian*, xiv. 199.
- Brigham v. Godwin, *Essoign*, x. 188.
- v. Robson, *Dismes*, ix. 77. *Prohibition*, xviii. 58.
- Bright's case, *Esloppel*, x. 438.
- v. Chappell, *Devise*, viii. 416.
- v. Cowper, *Freight*, xiii. 502.

## B R I

- Bright v. Forth, *Copyhold*, vi. 20. *Manor*, xv. 223, 224.
- v. Hubbard, *Copyhold*, vi. 50. *Devise*, viii. 462.
- v. Norton, *Devise*, viii. 384, 386.
- v. Smith, *Customs of London*, vii. 208.
- v. Woodward, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 572. *Executors*, xi. 297, 432. *Extinguishment*, xi. 459.
- Brightman's case, *Chancery*, iv. 389. *Condition*, v. 303.
- v. Keigley, *Executors*, xi. 229.
- v. Powtrell, *Chancery*, iv. 415. *Contempt*, v. 448.
- v. Stamford, *Condition*, v. 306.
- Brightwaite, *vide* Braithwait.
- Brightwell v. Westhanning, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390, 391.
- Parish v. Henley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391.
- Brigman, *vide* Bridgman.
- v. Robson, *Evidence*, xii. 218.
- Brigot v. Short, *Ejectment*, ix. 345.
- Brimston v. Baker, *Pirates*, xvi. 349.
- \*Brine v. Hartpole, *Mortgage*, xv. 467, 469. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 598.
- Eringloe v. Morris, *Authority*, iii. 436. *Licence*, xv. 93.
- Brinly v. Balgy, *Actions*, i. 436.
- v. Gold, *Other Action pending*, xvi. 144.
- v. Partridge, *Actions*, i. 342.
- Briscoe v. Aier, *Release*, xviii. 327.
- v. Arnold, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 392.
- v. Baker, *Condition*, v. 73. *Trial*, xxi. 425.
- v. Banbury, *Fraud*, xiii. 528. *Notice*, xvi. 11. *Portions*, xvi. 444. *Powers*, xvi. 473. *Purchasers*, xviii. 116.
- v. Bristow, *Covenant*, vi. 401. *Notice*, xvi. 477.
- v. Cartwright, *Copyhold*, vi. 57.
- v. Chamberlain, *Discontinuance*, viii. 525.

Briscoe



## B R I

- Briscoe v. Denbigh, *Contract*, &c. v. 516. *Faits*, xiii. 51.  
 v. Dickon, *Utlawry*, xxii. 357.  
 v. Holt, *Confirmation*, v. 380. *Estate*, x. 306.  
 v. King, *Condition*, v. 169.  
 v. Knight, *Condition*, v. 169.  
 v. Knipe, *Condition*, v. 169.  
 v. Undertakers of the Land Bank, *Party*, xvi. 255.  
 Briscote, *vide* Biscope.  
 Briscow, *vide* Bristow.  
 Brisden, *vide* Bresseden.  
 Brise, *vide* Brice.  
 Bristoe, *vide* Briscoe.  
 Bristol's case, *Trial*, xxi. 492. *Utlawry*, xxii. 378.  
 v. Cooper, *Trial*, xxi. 490.  
 v. Hungerford, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 49. *Executors*, xi. 172, 305, 409, 412, 413. *Heir*, xiv. 282. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 355.  
 — (Bishop's) case, *Rent*, xviii. 561.  
 v. Proctor, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 550. *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Clarke, *Affise*, iii. 162, 209. *Corporations*, vi. 293. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 329. *Scisin*, xix. 319.  
 v. Guise, *Executors*, xi. 389.  
 v. Whitton, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484.  
 — (Sheriff's) case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 135. *Estate*, x. 98, 109.  
 Bristow v. Bristow, *Notice*, xvi. 3.  
 Britewell Parish, *vide* Brightwell.  
 Britley, *vide* Brittle.  
 Britman, *vide* Brightman.  
 Brittain's case, *Office*, xvi. 97.  
 v. Charnock, *Affets*, iii. 142.  
 Brittam, *vide* Britton.  
 Britton, *vide* Britton.  
 Brittle v. Bade, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 496. *Copyhold*, vi. 6, 164, 167.  
 v. Dade, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 496. *Copyhold*, vi. 164, 167, 234.  
 Britton's case, *Trade*, xx. 332, 335.

## B R O

- Britton v. Barley, *Debt*, vii. 345.  
 v. Barnett, *Bailment*, iv. 15. *Debt*, vii. 345. *Money*, xv. 420. *Property*, xviii. 67.  
 v. Barton, *Bailment*, iv. 15.  
 v. Bathurst, *Executors*, xi. 308.  
 v. Bolton, *Faits*, xiii. 19. *Obligation*, xvi. 65.  
 v. Bretton, *Devise*, viii. 311.  
 v. Buckworth, *Executors*, xi. 313, 420.  
 v. Burnett, *Property*, xviii. 67.  
 v. Charnock, *Affets*, iii. 142. *Descent*, vii. 579. *Devise*, viii. 349, 350, 369.  
 v. Cole, *Amendment*, ii. 319. *Averment*, iii. 363. *Bailiff*, iv. 2. *Distress*, ix. 149. *Escape*, x. 77, 83. *Execution*, xi. 22. *Prerogative*, xvi. 513, 519, 546. *Traverse*, xx. 342. *Trespas*, xx. 467, 495, 524, 546, 567. *Trial*, xxi. 205. *Utlawry*, xxii. 334, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 365.  
 v. Gradon, *Defence*, vii. 497, 502, 503.  
 \* v. Grenville, *Pauper*, xvi. 262. 2 *Str.* 1121.  
 v. Hawkinson, *Superfedeas*, xx. 84.  
 v. Lethulier, *Devise*, viii. 321, 376, 390, 397.  
 v. Prat, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86, 116.  
 v. Prettiman, *Actions*, i. 298.  
 v. Standish, *Canons*, iv. 320, 323. *Prohibition*, xvii. 552.  
 v. Vaux, *Covenant*, vi. 411.  
 v. Wade, *Presentation*, xvii. 302, 304.  
 v. Ward, *Presentation*, xvii. 295, 297, 302.  
 Britridge's case, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 Brivill's (Saint) Inhabitants' case, *Common*, v. 7.  
 Broad's case, *Actions*, i. 388. *Byelaws*, iv. 304. *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
 v. Barnett, *Error*, ix. 508.  
 v. Broad, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 69. *Chancery*, iv. 414. *Trust*, xxi. 497.

# B R O

- Broad v. Hay, *Actions*, i. 471.  
 v. Jolliffe, *Bye-laws*, iv. 303. *Con-  
 ditions*, v. 106. *Trade*, xx.  
 326.  
 v. Nurse, *Error*, ix. 575.  
 v. Owen, *Perjury*, xvi. 312, 315.  
 v. Piper, *Mortuary*, xv. 494. *Pro-  
 hibition*, xviii. 53.  
 Broadalbine v. Cathnefs, *Discovery*,  
 viii. 538.  
 Broadhead v. Lewis, *Trial*, xxi. 59.  
 Broadhurst v. Richardson, *Devise*,  
 viii. 388, 452. *Estate*, x. 250.  
 Broadnox, *vide* Bardnox.  
 Broadwaite, *vide* Branthwaite.  
 Broak, *vide* Brock.  
 Brocas, *vide* Brockus.  
 Brock's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 150,  
 175.  
 v. Bear, *Copyhold*, vi. 126. *Cot-  
 tages*, vi. 368.  
 v. Philips, *Alien*, ii. 276. *Execu-  
 tors*, xi. 142.  
 v. Smith, *Faits*, xiii. 18.  
 v. Spencer, *Trial*, xxi. 159.  
 v. Vernon, *Condition*, v. 255, 292.  
 Brockenbury's case, *Prerogative*,  
 xvi. 519.  
 Brocket v. Fish, *Trial*, xxi. 23.  
 Brockett v. Morgan, *Deeds*, vii.  
 420.  
 Brockham's case, *Conditions*, v. 151.  
 Brockhurst, *vide* Brockus.  
 Brocking v. Bently, *Devise*, viii.  
 417. *Securities*, xix. 299.  
 v. Bond, *Prescription*, vii. 289.  
 v. Cham, *Actions*, i. 575. *Condi-  
 tion*, v. 157. *Covenant*, vi. 426.  
 v. Jennings, *Executors*, xi. 304,  
 351.  
 Brocklesby v. Brocklesby, *Condition*,  
 v. 276.  
 Brockman v. Honeywood, *Taxes*,  
 xx. 162.  
 Brockus's case, *Condition*, v. 77.  
*Costs*, vi. 360.  
 v. Savage, *Arbitrement*, iii. 51.  
 Brockwell v. Lock, *Fees*, xiii. 146,  
 17.  
 v. Briggs, *Alien*, ii. 275.

# B R O

- Brode, *vide* Broad.  
 Brodebelt, *vide* Broadhurst.  
 Brodebent v. Chadwick, *Evidence*,  
 xii. 200.  
 \*Broderick v. Broderick, *Circumven-  
 tion*, iv. 535. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 244,  
 480. *Fraud*, xiii. 550. *Release*,  
 xviii. 370.  
 Broderidge's case, *Distress*, ix. 122.  
 v. Windsor, *Covenant*, vi. 383.  
 Brodnox, *vide* Bardnox.  
 Brodon, *vide* Bradon.  
 Brogan v. Auger, *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 Brograve, *vide* Blaggrave.  
 Broke v. Lucas, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 41.  
 v. Smith, *Manor*, xv. 230.  
 Brokebank, *vide* Brookbank.  
 Broker's case, *Error*, ix. 493, 495,  
 502. *Relation*, xviii. 287. *Su-  
 perseas*, xx. 115. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 384.  
 v. Charter, *Executors*, xi. 401,  
 402, 416.  
 Brokesby's case, *Interest*, xiv. 455.  
*Jointenants*, xiv. 471. *Presenta-  
 tion*, xvii. 435. *Release*, xviii.  
 301. *Surrender*, xx. 127.  
 v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Amendment*,  
 ii. 384. *Presentation*, xvii. 435.  
*Release*, xviii. 301.  
 v. Tresham, *Executors*, xi. 335,  
 353.  
 v. Wickham, *Jointenants*, xiv. 471.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 435. *Release*,  
 xviii. 301.  
 Bromage v. Jennings, *Chancery*, iv.  
 399. *Prohibition*, xviii. 48.  
 Brome, *vide* Broom.  
 Bromehead v. Rogers, *Executors*, xi.  
 97.  
 Bromfield's case, *Uses*, xxii. 282.  
 v. Kirber, *Common*, iv. 587, 589.  
 v. Linton, *Actions*, i. 500. *Se De-  
 fendendo*, xix. 305.  
 v. Smoke, *Actions*, i. 429.  
 v. Tea, *Distress*, ix. 136.  
 v. Teigh, *Prescription*, xvii. 262.  
 v. Williamson, *Covenant*, vi. 409.  
*Estate*, x. 419.

Bromfield

# B R O

- Bromfield v. Wytherly, *Executors*, xi. 433.  
 Bromhall v. Johnson, *Distress*, ix. 124.  
 v. Norton, *Commoner*, v. 38. *Distress*, ix. 124, 162.  
 v. Wilbraham, *Devise*, viii. 440. *Executors*, xi. 404.  
 Bromley's case, *Amendment*, ii. 394. *Perjury*, xvi. 325. *Utlawry*, xxii. 338, 345.  
 v. Fettyplace, *Contract*, &c. v. 537. *Devise*, viii. 192, 362.  
 v. Hammond, *Mortgage*, xv. 465. 466.  
 v. Jefferies, *Contract*, &c. v. 536. *Devise*, viii. 190, 361.  
 v. Littleton, *Abatement*, i. 50. *Dower*, ix. 278. *Error*, ix. 566.  
 v. Portman, *Prerogative*, xvii. 53.  
 v. Todd, *Actions*, i. 367. *Condition*, v. 269.  
 ——— Inhabitants v. Blackwell, *Sewers*, xix. 428.  
 Brompton, *vide* Brampton.  
 Bromsgrove (Parishioners') case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 580.  
 Bromwick's case, *Evidence*, xii. 110. *Murder*, xv. 513.  
 v. Loyd, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 239, 259, 261.  
 Brond, *vide* Brand.  
 Bronge v. Lee, *Sewers*, xix. 427.  
 Bronker's case, *Actions*, i. 427. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 22. *Perjury*, xvi. 307.  
 v. Atkins, *Evidence*, xii. 106, 119, 120, 177, 216. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 113. *Prerogative*, xvii. 141.  
 v. Cook, *Devise*, viii. 61, 63, 64, 66, 164. *Disabilities*, viii. 487. *Executors*, xi. 165. *Necessity*, xv. 536.  
 v. Robotham, *Grants*, xiv. 61.  
 Brook's case, *Actions*, i. 387, 410, 475. *Annuity*, ii. 518. *Appeal*, ii. 562. *Confirmation*, v. 374. *Copyhold*, vi. 16, 49, 92. *Da-*

# B R O

- mages*, vii. 262. *Dower*, ix. 214. *Executors*, xi. 221. *Faits*, xiii. 18. *First Fruits*, xiii. 376. *Grants*, xiv. 154. *Indictment*, xiv. 386. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 109. *Presentation*, xvii. 464. *Prohibition*, xviii. 21. *Return*, xix. 202. *Trade*, xx. 334. *Trial*, xxi. 229, 253.  
 Brook v. Apprice, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
 v. Bishop, *Trespass*, xx. 446, 447.  
 v. Brook, *Certainty in Pleadings*, iv. 328. *Condition*, v. 282. *Error*, x. 70. *Grants*, xiv. 151, 152, 154. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 388. *Property*, xviii. 77.  
 v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 464, 476. *Damages*, vii. 292.  
 v. Cobb, *Waste*, xxii. 443.  
 v. Daniel, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 v. Doughty, *Actions*, i. 408, 409, 493, 496.  
 v. Dowse, *Actions*, i. 308.  
 v. Ellis, *Continuance*, &c. v. 493. *Executors*, xi. 313, 396.  
 v. Foxcroft, *Grants*, xiv. 128.  
 v. Goring, *Prerogative*, xvii. 108.  
 v. Gregory, *Error*, ix. 558. x. 58.  
 v. Groves, *View*, xxi. 564, 567.  
 v. Hertford (Lord), *Enfant*, ix. 414.  
 v. Hertford, *Partition*, xvi. 242.  
 v. Hogg, *Error*, x. 48.  
 v. Hustler, *Amercement*, ii. 421. *Court Lect*, vi. 597, 598.  
 v. King, *Condition*, v. 100.  
 v. Latimer (Lord), *Fine*, xiii. 348. *Remitter*, xviii. 456.  
 v. Manning, *Attorney*, iii. 297.  
 v. Meafon, *Entry*, ix. 448.  
 v. Miller, *Actions*, i. 241.  
 v. Montague, *Actions*, i. 387, 539. *Counsellor*, vi. 479.  
 v. Oxford (Dean and Chapter), *Grants*, xiv. 30.  
 v. Rivers, *Judges*, xiv. 576.



# B R O

- Brook v. Rogers, *Dismes*, viii. 572.  
*Waste*, xxii. 436.  
 v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 51. *Customs of London*, vii. 238. *Executors*, xi. 316. *Evidence*, xii. 164. *Faits*, xiii. 18. *Property*, xviii. 73. *Trial*, xxi. 364.  
 v. Stroud, *Executors*, xi. 56.  
 \* v. Taylor, *Devise*, viii. 314, 451, 452.  
 v. Thomlinson, *Customs*, vii. 178.  
 v. Turner, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 166.  
 v. Varney, *Trial*, xxi. 384.  
 v. Ward, *Devise*, viii. 133.  
 v. Watson, *Actions*, i. 476.  
 v. Wingfield, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40, 52, 54.  
 v. Wife, *Actions*, i. 489.  
 v. Wood, *Damages*, vii. 306.  
 v. Woodward, *Condition*, v. 275.  
 v. Wright, *Grants*, xiv. 154.  
 Brookas, *vide* Brockus.  
 Brookbank v. Brookbank, *Faits*, xiii. 44, 63. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 16.  
 v. Taylor, *Condition*, v. 278. *Disseisin*, ix. 92.  
 Brookbie, *vide* Brokesby.  
 Brookbut v. Tomlin, *Formedon*, xiii. 481.  
 Brooker, *vide* Broker.  
 Brooking, *vide* Brocking.  
 Brooks's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 126. *Demurrer*, vii. 514. *Trial*, xxi. 253.  
 v. Bradley, *Discovery*, viii. 554.  
 v. Brooks, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 158. *Copyhold*, vi. 66, 92.  
 v. Dean, *Covenant*, vi. 470.  
 v. Dickins, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
 v. Down, *Covenant*, vi. 469.  
 v. Haune, *Attorney*, iii. 307.  
 v. Stroud, *Executors*, xi. 373.  
 Brooksby, *vide* Brokesby.  
 Brookwell, *vide* Brockwell.  
 Broom's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 535. *Fine*, xiii. 340.  
 v. Berkley, *Portions*, xvi. 438, 451.

# B R O

- Broom v. Carr, *Evidence*, xii. 97. *Faits*, xiii. 86.  
 v. Evering, *Amendment*, ii. 3.  
 v. Holford, *Amendment*, ii. 395.  
 v. Hore, *Debt*, vii. 328.  
 v. Pine, *Tender*, xx. 177, 193, 196. *Tout temps pris*, xx. 308, 309.  
 v. Roberts, *Continuance*, &c. v. 460.  
 v. Wotton, *Bar*, iv. 30.  
 Broomley, *vide* Bromley.  
 Broth v. Archer, *Disseisin*, ix. 99. *Ejectment*, ix. 330.  
 Brotherow v. Hood, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 116.  
 Brothers v. Bence, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 356.  
 Brotherton v. Coy, *Mortgage*, xv. 446.  
 v. Hatt, *Evidence*, xii. 39. *Mortgage*, xv. 446.  
 v. Hungerford, *Mortgage*, xv. 446.  
 Broucher's case, *Trespass*, xx. 485.  
 Broud, *vide* Broad.  
 Brough v. Denison, *Actions*, i. 592.  
 v. Perkins, *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 254. *Evidence*, xii. 84.  
 Broughton's case, *Actions*, i. 455. *Condition*, v. 177. *Damages*, vii. 292. *Extortion*, xi. 470. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 120, 121, 122.  
 v. Binden (Sheriff), *Scire facias*, xix. 284.  
 v. Conway, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 206. *Condition*, v. 162.  
 v. Harper, *Evidence*, xii. 3.  
 v. Flood, *Amendment*, ii. 354, 384.  
 v. Gomersley, *Residence*, xix. 143.  
 v. Langley, *Devise*, viii. 253. *Estate*, x. 260, 264. *Trust*, xxi. 494. *Uses*, xxii. 219, 276, 277.  
 v. Moor, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 552. *Recusant*, xviii. 260.  
 v. Mulsoe, *Trespass*, xx. 482.  
 Broughton

# B R O

Broughton v. Pretty, *Condition*, v. 177.

v. Prince, *Actions*, i. 205. *Information*, xiv. 414. *Trial*, xxi. 23, 70, 332.

v. Randall, *Court*, vi. 487. *Dower*, ix. 230. *Trial*, xxi. 319, 323.

Browley's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 209.

Brown's case, *Actions*, i. 288, 494, 517. *Bail*, iii. 525. *Certiorari*, iv. 338, 349. *Chimin Common*, iv. 508. *Commitment*, 577. *Condition*, v. 230. *Continuance*, &c. v. 464, 499. *Copyhold*, vi. 5, 36, 61, 80, 87, 97, 101, 102, 155, 192, 233. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 538. *Curtesy*, vii. 154. *Customs of London*, vii. 227. *Debt*, vii. 374. *Disfines*, ix. 24, 76. *Estoppel*, x. 483. *Evesque*, x. 511. *Evidence*, xii. 3, 49, 109, 114, 194. *Excommunication*, x. 524, 528, 529. *Executors*, xi. 85. *Extinguishment*, xi. 449. *Fine*, xiii. 254, 268. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 384. *Forest*, xiii. 427. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 447. *Forgery*, xiii. 462. *Guardian*, xiv. 163. *Indictment*, xiv. 374, 398. *Jointress*, xiv. 553, 557. *Libel*, xv. 85. *Marriage*, xv. 298. *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 153. *Perjury*, 309, 326. *Prerogative*, xviii. 6. *Prohibition*, xviii. 52, 54. *Securities*, xix. 299. *Subornation*, xx. 20. *Sur-342. Sessions of the Peace*, xix. render, xx. 130. *Trial*, xxi. 371. *Uses*, xxii. 176.

v. Adams, *Durefs*, ix. 319.

v. Allen, *Devise*, viii. 420.

v. Audley, *Actions*, i. 433, 437.

v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 386.

v. Barkham, *Descent*, vii. 580. *Devise*, viii. 317, 325. *Heir*, xiv. 255, 256, 257, 258, 259. *Interest*, xiv. 457. *Marriage*, xv. 286. *Mortgage*, xv. 453. *Report*, xix. 45.

# B R O

Brown v. Barwick, *Amercement*, ii. 443.

v. Benn, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 521, 538.

v. Berkley, *Portions*, xvi. 438.

v. Blunden, *Covenant*, vi. 406.

v. Booth, *Decree*, vii. 395.

v. Borlace, *Prerogative*, xvii. 157.

v. Bornet, *Audita Querela*, iii. 357.

v. Bradshaw, *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.

v. Bridges, *Waste*, xxii. 522.

v. Brinkley, *Actions*, i. 502, 527.

v. Brinley, *Actions*, i. 502.

v. Broker, *Evidence*, xii. 195.

v. Brookin, *Title*, xx. 280.

v. Brooks, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 16, 18.

v. Brown, *Arbitrement*, iii. 138, 139. *Covenant*, vi. 431. *Executors*, xi. 164. *Hearing*, xiv. 237. *Voucher*, xxii. 142.

v. Burdett, *Audita Querela*, iii. 357.

v. Burlace, *Town and County*, xx. 317.

v. Burnett, *Audita Querela*, iii. 356.

v. Carington, *Consuance*, &c. v. 585. *Error*, x. 60.

v. Charlton, *Actions*, i. 434.

v. Cleave, *Amendment*, ii. 299.

v. Clugg, *Amercement*, ii. 455. *Error*, ix. 576, 595.

v. Collins, *Executors*, xi. 220, 310.

v. Combs, *Attorney*, iii. 299.

v. Cragshaw, *Evidence*, xii. 27, 30. *Prohibition*, xvii. 565. *Trial*, xxi. 271.

v. Cutter, *Devise*, viii. 184. *Remainder*, xviii. 397.

v. Dalton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 64.

v. Dawkes, *Actions*, i. 416.

v. Dawson, *Devise*, viii. 362.

v. Debest, *Hearing*, xiv. 235.

v. Derby, *Commission of Rebellion*, iv. 576,

Brown

# B R O

- Brown v. Dunnery, *Avowry*, iii. 395.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 118. *Rent*, xviii. 534. *Surplusage*, xx. 116. *Survivor*, xx. 146.  
 v. Dunri, *Avowry*, iii. 395. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 118.  
 v. Dyer, *Copyhold*, vi. 60, 78, 99, 202, 210. *Descent*, vii. 589; viii. 9. *Estate*, x. 210. *Heir*, xiv. 252.  
 v. Ellis, *Actions*, i. 459. *Trial*, xxi. 464.  
 v. E. I. Company, *Stocks*, xx. 1.  
 v. Elton, *Costs*, vi. 367.  
 v. Evans, *Error*, x. 43.  
 v. Evering, *Amendment*, ii. 366.  
 v. Eyre, *Covenant*, vi. 434.  
 v. Farnedale, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 55. *Executors*, xi. 92, 164, 193.  
 v. Foster, *Copyhold*, vi. 67, 96, 101.  
 v. Franklin, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 519.  
 v. Fulaby, *Usury*, xxii. 303.  
 v. Garborough, *Actions*, i. 289.  
 v. Gibbons, *Costs*, vi. 350, 351.  
 v. Gibbs, *Curtesy*, vii. 156. *Dower*, ix. 302.  
 v. Godfrey, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 v. Goldsmith, *Avowry*, iii. 406. *Court (Baron)*, vii. 9, 17.  
 v. Goldsmith, *Court (of Piepowders)*, vii. 17. *Faits*, xiii. 86. *Grants*, xiv. 46. *Incident*, xiv. 346. *Reservation*, xix. 130.  
 v. Gullock, *Foreign*, xiii. 411.  
 v. Hammond, *Chancery*, iv. 388. *Contract, &c.* v. 548. *Sewers*, xix. 419.  
 v. Hancock, *Limitation*, xv. 120.  
 v. Hawkins, *Trial*, xxi. 197.  
 v. Hatch, *Evidence*, xii. 204.  
 v. Haywood, *Covenant*, vi. 380. *Dismes*, ix. 14. *Voucher*, xxii. 29.  
 v. Heath, *Devise*, viii. 126.  
 v. Hedges, *Evidence*, xii. 73, 144, 151, 256. *Jointenants*, xiv. 514 521. *Ireland*, xiv. 569.

# B R O

- \*Brown v. Holyoak, *Discount*, viii. 562.  
 v. Honeywood, *Voucher*, xxii. 27.  
 v. Hook, *Actions*, i. 452, 535.  
 v. Howard, *Decree*, vii. 395. *Party*, xvi. 248, 256.  
 v. Hudson, *Residence*, xix. 149.  
 v. Jervis, *Devise*, viii. 282, 335.  
 v. Johnson, *Time*, xx. 277.  
 v. King, *Feoffment*, xiii. 169.  
 v. Kingston, *Surrender*, xx. 135.  
 v. Kinman, *Condition*, v. 157.  
 v. Kinswell, *Surrender*, xx. 135, 136.  
 v. Lake, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
 v. Lane, *Actions*, i. 520.  
 v. Langley, *Devise*, viii. 198.  
 v. Lion, *Court (Baron)*, vii. 10.  
 v. Lisle, *Actions*, i. 515.  
 v. Litton, *Executors*, xi. 434. *Master of a Ship*, xv. 347. *Partners*, xvi. 246. *Trust*, xxi. 509, 524.  
 v. Load, *Actions*, i. 510.  
 v. London, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 255. *Evidence*, xii. 19.  
 v. Lother, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
 v. Low, *Actions*, i. 510.  
 v. Ludlow, *Residence*, xix. 143.  
 v. Marsh, *Amercement*, ii. 443. *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 240, 266. *Evidence*, xii. 117.  
 v. Marshall, *Error*, ix. 572.  
 v. Meredith, *Trial*, xxi. 396, 418.  
 v. Meverell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 55.  
 v. Mitchell, *Actions*, i. 464, 494.  
 \* v. Morton (Earl of), *Revive*, xix. 229.  
 v. Mugg, *Presentation*, xvii. 364, 369.  
 v. Nicholson, *Grants*, xiv. 121.  
 v. Nixon, *Dismes*, viii. 586.  
 v. North, *Contract, &c.* v. 531. *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 v. Onslow, *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 v. Ordinacres, *Actions*, i. 339.  
 v. Palfry, *Prohibition*, xvii. 576, 581.  
 v. Pease, *Devise*, viii. 325.

Brown



# B R O

- Brown v. Pell, *Devise*, viii. 90, 210.  
*Recovery Common*, xviii. 196.  
 v. Pindlebury, *Annuity*, ii. 518.  
*Debt*, vii. 336.  
 v. Pitman, *Devise*, viii. 448.  
*Hearing*, xiv. 236. *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Pocklington, *Devise*, viii. 126.  
 v. Poyns, *Executors*, xi. 85, 115.  
 v. Purton, *Executors*, xi. 426. *Securities*, xix. 298.  
 v. Randall, *Condition*, v. 151.  
 v. Rands, *Condition*, v. 336.  
 v. Robinson, *Account*, i. 162, 475.  
*Actions*, i. 475.  
 v. Ryland, *Vestry*, xxi. 549.  
 v. Sadler, *Actions*, i. 297.  
 v. Saintjohn, *Actions*, i. 496, 515.  
 v. Savage, *Executors*, xi. 297.  
*Faits*, xiii. 43. *Release*, xviii. 344.  
 v. Selwin, *Devise*, viii. 199.  
 v. Shelton, *Executors*, xi. 91, 114.  
 v. Shipman, *Amendment*, ii. 359.  
 v. Shore, *Executors*, xi. 92, 93.  
 v. Spence, *Presentation*, xvii. 367, 374, 401. *Time*, xx. 272.  
 v. Stebbing, *Marriage*, xv. 288.  
 v. Stephens, *Condition*, v. 279.  
*Error*, x. 9. *Notice*, xvi. 5, 10.  
 v. Tanner, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592, 593. xviii. 43.  
 v. Taylor, *Costs*, vi. 352. *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
 v. Terry, *Beoffment*, xiii. 191.  
 v. Thetford, *Dismes*, ix. 277.  
 v. Thompson, *Devise*, viii. 160.  
 v. Trant, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 571. *Prerogative*, xvi. 529.  
 v. Tripe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 89, 190.  
 v. Tynte, *Devise*, viii. 412.  
 v. Vermuden, *Chancery*, iv. 410.  
*Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 572. *Courts (Dutchy)*, vi. 572.  
 v. Wade, *Accord*, i. 128.  
 v. Walker, *Condition*, v. 81.  
 v. Wayte, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 440,

# B R O

- 442, 448: *Recovery Common*, xviii. 195. *Seisin*, xix. 317.  
 Brown v. Welmes, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 291.  
 v. Wentworth, *Prohibition*, xviii. 2, 8.  
 v. White, *Trial*, xxi. 418.  
 v. Williams, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 99. *Discovery*, iii. 545.  
 v. Wood, *Executors*, xi. 85, 114.  
 v. Wooton, *Bar*, iv. 30. *Execution*, x. 579. *Property*, xviii. 72.  
 Brownfield, *vide* Bromfield.  
 Browning v. Beeton, *Condition*, v. 320. *Reservation*, xix. 116.  
 v. Beston, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 56.  
*Condition*, v. 97. *Covenant*, vi. 439, 440. *Estate*, x. 348.  
*Grants*, xiv. 128. *Improper Words*, xiv. 344. *Inter alia*, xiv. 452. *Partition*, xvi. 224.  
*Rent*, xviii. 490. *Repleader*, xviii. 570. *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 12. *Utlawry*, xxii. 351.  
 v. Denham, *Accord*, i. 133.  
 v. Fuller, *Executors*, xi. 318.  
 v. Halford, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 127. *Robbery*, xix. 264.  
 v. Honywood, *Covenant*, vi. 380.  
 v. Litton, *Actions*, i. 377.  
 v. Winfor, *Covenant*, vi. 384.  
 Brownlow's case, *Actions*, i. 539.  
*Court of Exchequer*, vi. 570.  
*Faits*, xiii. 83. *Maintenance*, xv. 148, 159.  
 v. Box, *Executors*, xi. 233.  
 v. Cop, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 275, 277, 278, 279.  
 v. Cox, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 280.  
 v. Farr, *Grants*, xiv. 102. *Prerogative*, xvii. 112.  
 v. Hewly, *Reservation*, xix. 112.  
 v. Lambert, *Estray*, x. 494.  
 v. Littleton, *Dower*, ix. 278.  
 v. Mitchell, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 275, 277, 278, 279, 280.  
 v. Mountague, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.

Brownfall

# BRU

Brownfall v. Tyler, *Entry*, ix. 471.  
 Brownsworth v. Trench, *Escape*, x. 116.  
 Broxholm v. Thorold, *Avowry*, iii. 399.  
 Broxon v. Dager, *Actions*, i. 422, 423.  
 Bruce's case, *Aid of the King*, ii. 177. *Exchange*, x. 127. *Voucher*, xxii. 133.  
 v. Bonett, *Fine*, xiii. 232. *Tenure*, xx. 238.  
 v. Gape, *Payment*, xvi. 287.  
 Brudnell's case, *Estate*, x. 221, 222, 223, 357. *Execution*, x. 552. *Executors*, xi. 67, 101, 148, 420. *Jointenants*, xiv. 476, 500. *Survivor*, xx. 148.  
 v. Price, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 199. *Marriage*, xv. 295.  
 Bruen v. Bradish, *Dismes*, viii. 565.  
 v. Bruen, *Executors*, xi. 171. *Portions*, xvi. 442, 448.  
 v. Roe, *Actions*, i. 245. *Evidence*, xii. 58.  
 Bruer, *vide* Brewer.  
 Bruerton's case, *Apportionment*, iii. 15. *Extinguishment*, xi. 467. *Prerogative*, xvii. 97. *Suit of Court*, xx. 37. *Tenure*, xx. 245.  
 v. Morrice, *Marriage*, xv. 297.  
 v. Rainsford, *Estate*, x. 215, 349. *Fine*, xiii. 271. *Grants*, xiv. 71.  
 v. Right, *Prescription*, xvii. 283.  
 Bruges, *vide* Bridges.  
 Bruiston v. Baker, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 213.  
 Brum, *vide* Broom.  
 Brumfield, *vide* Bromfield.  
 Brumley, *vide* Bromley.  
 Brumrig v. Hanger, *Actions*, i. 411. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 Brunetty v. Lewin, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 251. *Trial*, xxi. 459.  
 Brunger v. Seger, *Misnomer*, xv. 407.  
 Brungy, *vide* Bronge.  
 Brunkard v. Segar, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Brunker, *vide* Bronker.

# BU C

Brunkhorne's case, *Bail*, iii. 504.  
 Brunfden's case, *Amercement*, ii. 452. *Damages*, vii. 266. *Indictment*, xiv. 363. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 7. *Trial*, xxi. 170, 171.  
 v. Stratton, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 15.  
 Brunsley, *vide* Brinsly.  
 Brunt, *vide* Brent.  
 Bruse, *vide* Bruce.  
 Brufter, *vide* Brewster.  
 Bruton, *vide* Bruerton.  
 Bruyn's case, *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 533.  
 Bryan v. Baldwin, *Estate*, x. 236.  
 v. Smith, *Amendment*, ii. 367.  
 v. Wood, *Amendment*, ii. 354.  
 Bryon, *vide* Brian.  
 Brytton, *vide* Britton.  
 Buccleugh's case, *Bridges*, iv. 290. *Chimin Common*, 505. *Contribution*, v. 566. *Manor*, xv. 224, 228. *Park*, xvi. 188.  
 Bucher, *vide* Butcher.  
 Buck's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 337. *Indictment*, xiv. 396. *Taxes*, xx. 163.  
 v. Amcotts, *Revive*, xix. 228.  
 v. Angel, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Aston, *Costs*, vi. 338.  
 v. Barnard, *Covenant*, vi. 405. *Executors*, xi. 279.  
 v. Fawcett, *Contract*, &c. v. 535.  
 v. Lupton, *Discovery*, viii. 552.  
 v. Turner, *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 21.  
 v. Warren, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 v. Witt, *Dismes*, ix. 48.  
 Buckall, *vide* Bucknall.  
 Buckberd's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 464. *Process*, xvii. 539, 540.  
 v. The Queen, *Presentation*, xvii. 464.  
 Buckbridge, *vide* Buckeridge.  
 Buckby's case, *Fine*, xiii. 229.  
 Buckenham, *vide* Buckingham.  
 Buckeridge's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 505.  
 v. Brown, *Ley Gager*, xv. 83.  
 Buckfast

# B U C

- Buckfast v. Horswill, *Account*, i. 147.  
*Evidence*, xii. 210.
- Buckham, *vide* Bucknam.
- Buckhurst's case, *Coroner*, vi. 256.  
*Escheat*, x. 145. *Estate*, x. 382.  
*Faits*, xiii. 46, 47, 49. *Powers*,  
xvi. 467, 475. *Presentation*,  
xvii. 455, 456. *Remainder*,  
xviii. 409. *Rent*, xviii. 498.  
*Statutes*, xix. 516. *Uses*, xxii.  
202, 204, 238, 249.
- v. Bellasis, *Amercement*, ii. 474.
- v. Bickley, *Presentation*, xvii.  
455.
- v. Chichester and Bickley, *Pre-  
sentation*, xvii. 455.
- v. Clinkard, *Execution*, x. 550,  
561.
- v. Fenner, *Voucher*, xxii. 144.
- v. Mayo, *Arbitrement*, iii. 54.  
*Error*, ix. 591, 592.
- v. Newton, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
62.
- v. Trowte, *Trespass*, xx. 429.
- v. Wentworth, *Amercement*, ii.  
474. *Corporations*, vi. 267.  
*Ipso facto*, xiv. 566.
- Buckingham's case, *Parceners*, xvi.  
171. *Possession*, xvi. 458. *Re-  
mainder*, xviii. 373, 375. *Set-  
tlement of the Poor*, xix. 400.  
*Statutes*, xix. 517.
- v. Antrim, *Power*, xvi. 471.
- v. Costendine, *Actions*, i. 342.
- v. Gayer, *Fraud*, xiii. 524. *Mort-  
gage*, xv. 472.
- v. Outlaw, *Trial*, xxi. 132.
- Buckington Parish v. Sevington, *Ap-  
prentice*, iii. 30. *Settlement of  
the Poor*, xix. 396.
- Buckland v. Brook, *Executors*, xi.  
304, 336.
- v. Kellet, *Execution*, xi. 29.
- Bucce, *vide* Buckley.
- Buckle v. Atloe, *Executors*, xi. 430.
- \* v. Milman, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
130.
- v. Scarth, *Amendment*, ii. 330.
- Buckleer v. The Queen, *Process*,  
xvii. 539.

# B U C

- Buckler's case, *Damages*, vii. 314.  
*Disseisin*, ix. 91, 105. *Estate*,  
x. 205, 377, 382. *Fine*, xiii.  
226. *Grants*, xiv. 144, 146.
- v. Angell, *Actions*, i. 362. *Dissei-  
sin*, ix. 104. *Grants*, xiv. 149.
- v. Hardy, *Reversion*, xix. 220.
- v. Harvey, *Disseisin*, ix. 110. *E-  
state*, x. 206, 371, 373, 374.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 170. *Grants*,  
xiv. 145. *Reversion*, xix.  
223.
- v. Millerd, *Tender*, xx. 196, 197.  
*Usury*, xxii. 298.
- v. Rogers, *Prerogative*, xvi. 520.
- v. Symonds, *Uses*, xxii. 211.
- Buckley's case, *Actions*, i. 389.  
*Grants*, xiv. 104. *Master and  
Servant*, xv. 310. *Parols alias  
Words*, xvi. 209. *Trial*, xxi.  
162. *Uses*, xxii. 196.
- \* v. Arnold, *Voluntary Conveyances*,  
xxii. 20. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 752.
- v. Cambden, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 263.
- v. Cambell, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 263.
- v. Chester (Bishop), *Dismes*, ix.  
33.
- v. Collier, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 80,  
144.
- v. Guilbank, *Parols alias Words*,  
xvi. 209. *Usury*, xxii. 298,  
303.
- v. Hale, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 189.
- v. Hardy, *Disseisin*, ix. 105. *E-  
state*, x. 374. *Grants*, xiv. 112.
- v. Hillbanke, *Parols alias Words*,  
xvi. 208.
- v. Hoare, *Execution*, xi. 258.
- v. Howard, *Executors*, xi. 259.
- v. Palmer, *Mandamus*, xv. 215.
- v. Pirke, *Covenant*, vi. 385. *E-  
state*, x. 366. *Executors*, xi.  
249, 342, 389, 397.
- v. Simonds, *Uses*, xxii. 198, 212,  
238, 240.
- v. Skinner, *Amendment*, iii. 326.
- v. Thomas, *Statute*, xix. 521.  
*Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 537.
- Buckley



## B U G

- Buckley v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 302.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.  
 v. Williams, *Condition*, v. 167.  
*Error*, x. 31.  
 v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 389.  
 Bucklugh, *vide* Buccleugh.  
 Buckmer's case, *Actions*, ii. 44. *Formedon*, xiii. 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 491.  
 v. Sawyer, *Actions*, ii. 44. *Formedon*, xiii. 491.  
 Bucknall's case, *Avowry*, iii. 386, 412. *Hors de son Fee*, xiv. 312. *Incroachment*, xiv. 350. *Robbery*, xix. 263. *Traverse*, xx. 378, 407.  
 v. Bullock, *Executors*, xi. 183.  
 v. Ellis, *Purchaser*, xviii. 114.  
 v. Hayes, *Error*, ix. 531.  
 v. Roiston, *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 523.  
 Bucknam's case, *Evidence*, xii. 41.  
 v. Dunridge, *Faits*, xiii. 82.  
 v. Lepper, *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Warnford, *Surrender*, xx. 143.  
 Bucknell, *vide* Bucknall.  
 Bucks, *vide* Buckingham.  
 Buckdale's case, *Church-wardens*, iv. 526.  
 Bucksom, *vide* Buxom.  
 Buckston, *vide* Buxton.  
 Buckwood v. Beal, *Fraud*, xiii. 541. *Sheriff*, xix. 430, 434.  
 Buckworth's case, *Evidence*, xii. 134.  
 Budd v. West, *Place*, xvi. 360. *Trial*, xxi. 91.  
 Budden, *vide* Baden.  
 Budgden, v. Ellifon, *Devise*, viii. 300.  
 Budworth Parish v. Dumpley, *Poor*, xvi. 421. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 381.  
 Buffield, *vide* Burfield.  
 Bugber's case, *Process*, xvi. 539.  
 Bugberd, *vide* Buckberd.  
 Bugg's case, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 8. *Statutes*, xix. 498. *Trade*, xx. 321.  
 v. Sumpner, *Grants*, xiv. 83.  
 v. Woodward, *Dismes*, ix. 29.

## B U L

- Buggins v. Yates, *Devise*, viii. 72. *Heir*, xiv. 283.  
 Bugher's case, *Process*, xvii. 539.  
 Buikley, *vide* Buckley.  
 Bukefast v. Horfewell, *Account*, i. 147.  
 Bulkley, *vide* Buckley.  
 Bull's case, *Recognizance*, xviii. 167. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 346.  
 v. Burnford, *Purchaser*, xviii. 111.  
 v. Clifton, *Bail*, iii. 460, 463.  
 v. Godfrey, *Abatement*, i. 71. *Amercement*, ii. 444.  
 v. Huddleton, *Chancery*, iv. 248.  
 v. James, *Execution*, x. 546. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 556.  
 v. Keighley, *Actions*, i. 373.  
 v. Knowles, *Actions*, i. 519.  
 v. May, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Mayo, *Continuance*, v. 478.  
 v. Palmer, *Executors*, xi. 282, 283.  
 v. Wheeler, *Executors*, xi. 314, 395.  
 v. Wyat, *Disseisin*, ix. 103. *Estate*, x. 401. *Estoppel*, x. 431, 443. *Feoffment*, xiii. 195. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 223.  
 Bullard, *vide* Ballard.  
 Bullbrook v. Briggs, *Prohibition*, xviii. 2.  
 Bullen's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197. *Devise*, viii. 218.  
 v. Allen, *Devise*, viii. 408, 411.  
 v. Benson, *Traverse*, xx. 343.  
 v. Bullen, *Devise*, viii. 218. *Perjury*, xvi. 319.  
 v. Clerke, *Perjury*, xvi. 319.  
 v. Gervase, *Utlawry*, 405, 406.  
 v. Godfrey, *Amercement*, ii. 444, 470. *Avowry*, iii. 394. *Court Leet*, vi. 587. *Distress*, ix. 137. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 344. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 595. *Tenure*, xx. 256.  
 v. Grant, *Copyhold*, vi. 67, 89, 197, 198.  
 v. Jarvis, *Amendment*, ii. 365. *Trial*,

## BUL

- Trial*, xxi. 162. *Utlawry*, xxii. 334, 335, 405, 406.  
 Bullen v. Shean, *Actions*, i. 556. *Commoner*, v. 39.  
 Buller's case, *Condition*, v. 146. *Distress*, ix. 178. *Prerogative*, xvi. 576. *Prohibition*, xviii. 25. *Replevin*, xix. 28.  
 v. Benson, *Traverse*, xx. 343.  
 v. Cheverton, *Chancery*, iv. 393. *Estate*, x. 297. *Occupant*, xvi. 73.  
 v. Crisps, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 239, 254.  
 v. Doddington, *Grants*, xiv. 147.  
 v. Polwheel, *Chancery*, iv. 393.  
 v. Waterhouse, *Fraud*, xiii. 533.  
 Bulleyn, *vide* Bullen.  
 Bullington v. Barnardiston, *Devise*, viii. 253.  
 v. Salter, *Executors*, xi. 370.  
 Bullock's case, *Election*, ix. 362. *Feoffment*, xiii. 194. *Grants*, xiv. 46, 91. *Gun*, xiv. 207.  
 \* v. Bullock, *Copyhold*, vi. 56. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 231, 311. *Devise*, viii. 238.  
 v. Burdett, *Election*, ix. 362, 364. *Estate*, x. 205. *Feoffment*, xiii. 185, 194, 199. *Grants*, xiv. 46, 91.  
 v. Dabley, *Disclaimer*, viii. 514.  
 v. Dalby, *Arbitrement*, iii. 45.  
 v. Dibler, *Enfant*, ix. 336.  
 v. Dibly, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 136. *Copyhold*, vi. 29, 61, 81, 123, 172, 174. *Discontinuance*, viii. 514. *Ejectment*, ix. 337. *Estate*, x. 370.  
 v. Knight, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 46, 171. *Descent*, vii. 579. *Issue*, xiv. 571.  
 v. Parsons, *Amendment*, ii. 366. *Trial*, xxi. 200.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 256. *Colour in Pleadings*, iv. 556. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 138.  
 v. Standon, *Powers*, xvi. 490.  
 v. Thorne, *Fraud*, xiii. 531. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 138. *Powers*, 490, 494.

## BUN

- Bulloigne, *vide* Bullen.  
 Bullon, *vide* Bullen.  
 Bully v. Hubbins, *Condition*, v. 284.  
 v. Palmer, *Corporations*, vi. 286.  
 Bulmer v. Palmer, *Executors*, xi. 282.  
 v. Pawlet, *Grants*, xiv. 129.  
 v. St John (Lord), *Grants*, xiv. 130.  
 Bulstrode v. Hall, *Prerogative*, xvi. 575.  
 v. Litchmore, *Counsellor*, vi. 480.  
 Bultivant v. Holman, *Covenant*, vi. 440, 461. *Testatum existit*, xx. 261.  
 Bulwarks v. Roper, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 Bulwer's case, *Actions*, ii. 22. *Appeal*, ii. 544. *Assise*, iii. 194. *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 415. *Trial*, xxi. 86, 88, 89, 106, 108, 120, 128.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, ii. 22.  
 Bumstead's case, *Damages*, vii. 266. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 7, 8. *Trial*, xxi. 170.  
 Bunce, *vide* Bounce.  
 Bunhill, *vide* Bonnell.  
 Bunker, *vide* Bronker.  
 Bunney's case, *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 353, 355. *Memorandum*, 356. *Office*, xvi. 87. *Prerogative*, xvii. 174.  
 v. Stafford, *Estate*, x. 302.  
 v. Wright, *Estate*, x. 311.  
 v. Bunney, *Fraud*, xiii. 522.  
 v. Taylor, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 213.  
 v. Wright, *Estate*, x. 302.  
 Bunningham v. Hare, *Trial*, xxi. 155.  
 Bunter v. Cook, *Devise*, viii. 63, 64, 66, 164, 180, 373.  
 Bunting's case, *Bastard*, iv. 224. *Copyhold*, vi. 71. *Court*, vi. 496. *Marriage*, xv. 260.  
 v. Lepingwell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 156, 157. *Bastard*, 224. *Copyhold*,

## BUR

- Copyhold*, vi. 43, 67, 68, 71, 73, 80, 85. *Court*, 496.
- Bunting v. Teafdale, *Damages*, vii. 316.
- Burton, *vide* Burton.
- Burbolt v. Kent, *Amercement*, ii. 460. 460.
- Burbridge's case, *Condition*, v. 75.  
v. Clayton, *Executors*, xi. 328.  
v. Raymond, *Amendment*, ii. 311. *Arbitrement*, iii. 74. *Condition*, v. 74.
- Burbury v. Yeomens, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.
- Burch, *vide* Birch.
- Burchard v. Orchard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 94.
- Burchell v. Slocock, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 240.
- Burcher v. Orchard, *Error*, x. 1.
- Burchier v. Wiseman, *Apportionment*, iii. 8. *Execution*, x. 570. *Sheriff*, xix. 451.
- Burchett's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81. *Common*, v. 11. *Riots*, xix. 243. *Statutes*, 83, 528.
- v. Durdant, *Devise*, viii. 232. *Heir*, xiv. 256, 272. *Remainder*, xviii. 399. *Uses*, xxii. 276.
- Burclear v. Eastwoodhay, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 373. *Statutes*, 517.
- Burclee's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 371, 373.
- Burden's case, *Constable*, v. 431.  
v. Alloway, *Actions*, ii. 7.  
v. Burden, *Dower*, ix. 239, 288.  
v. Ferrers, *Abatement*, i. 83. *Obligation*, xvi. 56.  
v. Tombling, *Trial*, xxi. 61.  
v. Whittington, *Emblems*, ix. 367. *Execution*, x. 560. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 598, Q.
- Burdet's case, *Clerk of the Market*, iv. 540. *Dower*, ix. 236. *Toll*, xx. 289. *Trial*, xxi. 448. 454.  
v. Burdet, *Dower*, ix. 236.  
v. Hopegood, *Devise*, viii. 87.  
v. Matthewman, *Estray*, x. 499.

## BUR

- Burdet v. Newell, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.
- v. Pix, *Executors*, xi. 261, 266.
- v. Proctor, *Covenants*, vi. 445.
- v. Rockey, *Chancery*, iv. 433. *Sequestration*, xix. 332, 333.
- v. Thurle, *Account*, i. 147, 170, 176. *Release*, xviii. 299.
- v. Wheatley, *Error*, ix. 541.
- v. Willet, *Factor*, xiii. 5.
- v. Young, *Devise*, viii. 284, 403, 418.
- \*Burdock's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 70. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 104, 125.
- Burdolph v. Perry, *Error*, ix. 577.
- Burdon, *vide* Burden.
- Burfield v. Buffield, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46, 117.  
v. Byboro, *Devise*, viii. 91.  
v. Karberrough, *Devise*, viii. 91.
- Burfoot, *vide* Burford.
- Burford's case, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 23. *Indictment*, 38c. *Utlawry*, xxii. 317.  
v. Dodwell, *Damages*, vii. 276.  
v. Gaier, *Escape*, x. 90.  
v. Lee, *Devise*, viii. 101.  
v. Peel, *Bail*, iii. 504.  
v. Some, *Escape*, x. 90.
- Burgaine's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 390.  
v. Spurling, *Condition*, v. 200. *Fine*, xiii. 311.
- Burgavenny, *vide* Abergavenny.
- Burgin, *vide* Burgaine.
- Burges's case, *Error*, ix. 590. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 383, 390, 391. *Indictment*, xiv. 390, 401. *Trial*, xxi. 1.  
v. Ashton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
v. Bowman, *Estate*, x. 325.  
v. Burges, *Marriage*, xv. 393. *Remainder*, xviii. 378.  
v. Clayton, *Executors*, xi. 111.  
v. Foster, *Copyhold*, vi. 72. *Evidence*, xii. 105. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 598.  
v. Nightingale, *Damages*, vii. 319.

Burges



# BUR

- Burges v. Peirce, *Continuance*, &c. v. 465, 468. *Default*, vii. 433.  
 v. Periam, *Amendment*, ii. 361.  
 v. Pollamounter, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 298.  
 v. Reeves, *Actions*, i. 525, 529.  
 v. Searle, *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 v. Seer, *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 v. Sparks, *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 v. Standish, *Error*, x. 44. *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 v. Steer, *Trial*, xxi. 437.  
 v. Symons, *Dismes*, viii. 578.  
 v. Warrenford, *Actions*, i. 416. *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
 Burgh's case, *Appeal*, ii. 550. *Condition*, v. 227. *Estate*, x. 373. *Fraud*, xiii. 531. *Powers*, xvi. 490. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368. *Uses*, xxii. 211.  
 v. Appleton, *Return*, xix. 174.  
 v. Blunt, *Contempt*, v. 446.  
 v. Davis, *Demurrer*, vii. 517.  
 v. Francis, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 48. *Feoffment*, xiii. 206, 207. *Incumbrance*, xiv. 356. *Mortgage*, xv. 445, 449, 459.  
 v. Holcroft, *Appeal*, ii. 570. *Coroner*, vi. 245.  
 \* v. Langton, *Mortgage*, xv. 477. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 609. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 544.  
 v. Powell, *Tender*, xx. 187.  
 v. Wentworth, *Executors*, xi. 426.  
 v. Williams, *Condition*, v. 227. *Fraud*, xiii. 531. *Tender*, xx. 187.  
 v. Wolfe, *Purchaser*, xviii. 124.  
 Burghill v. Cambridge University, *Corporations*, vi. 318.  
 v. Gibbons, *Corporations*, vi. 278, 318. *Essoign*, x. 181, 189.  
 v. Archbishop of Canterbury, *Error*, x. 38.  
 Burghleigh, *vide* Burleigh.  
 \*Burgis v. Burgis, *Estate*, x. 259.  
 v. Warenford, *Actions*, i. 416.  
 Burglacy v. Ellington, *Averment*, iii. 365. *Usury*, xxii. 309.  
 Burgoine v. Burgoine, *Uses*, xxii. 204.  
 VOL. XXIII.

# BUR

- Burgoine v. Kerry, *Bail*, iii. 453.  
 v. Machell, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 v. Spurling, *Condition*, v. 309. *Copyhold*, vi. 39.  
 Burgrave, *vide* Bargrave.  
 \*Burk v. Morgan, *Devise*, viii. 273. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 621, 767. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 34. *Refusant*, xviii. 253. *Statutes*, xix. 528.  
 v. Strode, *Evidence*, xii. 212.  
 Burkenhead, *vide* Berkenhead.  
 Burkett, *vide* Berkett.  
 Burkmire, *vide* Berkmeer.  
 Burlace v. Cook, *Purchaser*, xviii. 116.  
 v. Ward, *Scire Facias*, xix. 285.  
 Burleigh's case, *Devise*, viii. 212, 219, 240. *Residence*, xix. 148.  
 v. Child, *Actions*, i. 211.  
 v. Wright, *Prohibition*, xviii. 17.  
 Burman v. Aston, *Covenant*, vi. 409, 431. *Estate*, x. 368.  
 v. Buckle, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 257.  
 v. Sheppherd, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 293.  
 Burnaby, *vide* Barnaby.  
 Burnard, *vide* Barnard.  
 Burne, *vide* Bowen.  
 Burnell's case, *Robbery*, xix. 263.  
 v. Bowes, *Amendment*, ii. 342.  
 v. Bowle, *Condition*, v. 260.  
 v. Brook, *Condition*, v. 260.  
 v. Wood, *Covenant*, vi. 446.  
 Burnett v. Bird, *Executors*, xi. 327.  
 v. Blevenhasset, *Error*, x. 5.  
 v. Coby, *Devise*, viii. 258.  
 v. Dixe, *Executors*, xi. 261.  
 v. Greaves, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 v. Holden, *Executors*, xi. 302.  
 v. Holgrave, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 167, 389. *Devise*, viii. 380.  
 v. Kendall, *Coffs*, vi. 325.  
 v. Kinnaston, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 47, 52, 113. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 92. *Curtesy*, vii. 157.

G

Burnett

## B U R

- Burnett v. Theobal, *Decree*, vii. 401.  
     v. Tomkins, *Evidence*, xii. 258.  
     v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 482.  
 Burnham, *vide* Barnham.  
 Burnvil's case, *Trade*, xx. 334.  
 Burnly's case, *Evidence*, xii. 96.  
 Burper v. Baker, *Error*, x. 68.  
 Burr v. Atwood, *Attorney*, iii. 302.  
     *Error*, ix. 503.  
     v. Devall, *Devise*, viii. 186, 475.  
         *Evidence*, xii. 239.  
     v. Higgs, *Condition*, v. 163.  
 Burrard's case, *Excommunication*, x.  
     534.  
 Burraston, *vide* Boraston.  
 Burrell's case, *Fraud*, xiii. 518,  
     528, 530. *Sheriff*, xix. 433.  
     v. Bowes, *Amendment*, ii. 342.  
     v. Harrison, *Contract*, &c. v. 548.  
         *Estate*, x. 363.  
     v. Lancaster, *Abatement*, i. 43.  
         *Error*, x. 43.  
     v. Richmond, *Debt*, vii. 359.  
         *Executors*, xi. 312.  
     v. Sabine, *Mortgage*, xv. 438.  
     v. Shaw, *Bail*, iii. 504.  
 Burrridge's case, *Contempt*, v. 447.  
     *Trial*, xxi. 219, 301.  
     v. Bradyl, *Devise*, viii. 422, 442.  
     v. Fortiscue, *Bringing Money into*  
         *Court*, iv. 295.  
     v. Suffex, *Evidence*, xii. 218.  
 Burrough's case, *Constable*, v. 434.  
     *Executors*, xi. 426. *Masters in*  
     *Chancery*, xv. 336. *Rent*, xviii.  
     487.  
     v. Hays, *Covenant*, vi. 463. *Re-*  
         *servation*, xix. 118.  
     v. Jamineau, *Evidence*, xii. 88.  
         2 *Str.* 733. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 524.  
         *Mofely*, i. *Foreign*, xiii. 414.  
     v. Symonds, *Trial*, xxi. 160.  
     v. Taylor, *Condition*, v. 262.  
         *Rent*, xviii. 487.  
     v. Windsor, *Devise*, viii. 175.  
 Burrow v. Hagget, *Formedon*, xiii.  
     483.  
 \*Burrows v. Temineau, *Evidence*,  
     xii. 88.  
 Burser v. Martin, *Property*, xviii. 77.

## B U R

- Bursted v. Peck, *Actions*, i. 498.  
 Burston v. Didley, *Executors*, xi.  
     77.  
 Bursty v. Challoner, *Trial*, xxi.  
     148.  
 Burt, *vide* Birt.  
 Burett, *vide* Burdett.  
 Burting v. Stoneard, *Executors*, xi.  
     271.  
 Burton's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210.  
     *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 551.  
     *Devise*, viii. 215. *Perjury*, xvi.  
     324. *Prerogative*, xvii. 54.  
     *Report*, xix. 45. *Residence*,  
     149. *Settlement of the Poor*,  
     382. *Usury*, xxii. 299.  
     v. Andrews, *Escape*, x. 75.  
     v. Baker, *Seats in the Church*, xx.  
         298.  
     v. Bateman, *Seats in a Church*,  
         xix. 297.  
     v. Brown, *Grants*, xiv. 83, 103.  
     v. Brownlow, *Reference*, xviii.  
         273.  
     v. Chapman, *Amendment*, ii. 414.  
     v. Coney, *Grants*, xiv. 57.  
     v. Cookerman, *Dismes*, ix. 73.  
         *Prohibition*, xviii. 36.  
     v. Eyre, *Escape*, x. 77, 116.  
     v. Floid, *Copyhold*, vi. 57, 58,  
         238.  
     v. Gamell, *Parols*, xvi. 204.  
     v. Gowell, *Devise*, viii. 134,  
         135. *Parols alias Words*, xvi.  
         204.  
     v. Hastings, *Marriage*, xv. 294.  
         *Settlements in Chancery*, xix.  
         362.  
     v. Horton, *Condition*, v. 155.  
         *Devise*, viii. 171, 214, 354.  
         *Executors*, xi. 401.  
     v. Jeux, *Tayle*, xx. 169.  
     v. Knight, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139.  
     v. Lassels, *Descent*, vii. 573.  
     v. Lever, *Reference to Words*,  
         xviii. 273.  
     v. Long, *Dismes*, ix. 61.  
     v. Low, *Bail*, iii. 455.  
     v. Loyd, *Copyhold*, vi. 58.  
     v. Maloon, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 544.  
         Burton

## BUR

- Burton v. Mandell, *Amendment*, ii. 298.  
 v. Nichols, *Costs*, vi. 337. *Estate*, x. 386. *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 v. Palmer, *Customs of London*, vii. 247.  
 v. Pierpont, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 42. *Devise*, viii. 428. *Executors*, xi. 178, 182.  
 v. Robinson, *Damages*, vii. 307, 308.  
 v. Sadock, *Factor*, xiii. 1.  
 v. Sharp, *Executors*, xi. 93, 195.  
 v. Sowter, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 239. *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 291.  
 v. Tokin, *Actions*, i. 468.  
 v. Ward, *Grants*, xiv. 103.  
 v. Woodward, *Time*, xx. 272, 273.  
 Burtot v. Redman, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 \*Burward's case, *Excommunication*, x. 332.  
 Burwell's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 348.  
 v. Corrant, *Executors*, xi. 226, 242.  
 v. Harison, *Contract, &c.* v. 548.  
 v. Harwell, *Rent*, xviii. 548.  
 v. Wood, *Covenant*, vi. 446.  
 Burwey, *vide* Berry.  
 Bury's case, *Assard*, iv. 221. *Prerogative*, xviii. 84.  
 — Edmund (Saint), *Prerogative*, xviii. 242.  
 — Pomroy, *Apprentice*, iii. 29, 30.  
 v. Bockenham, *Remainder*, xviii. 373. *Uses*, xxii. 260. *Waste*, xxii. 504.  
 v. Buckenham, *Uses*, xxii. 176.  
 v. Chappell, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Conisby, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 v. Goodman, *Prerogative*, xvii. 217.  
 v. Heard, *Trees*, xx. 416.  
 v. Perry, *Costs*, vi. 351.  
 v. Pope, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8.  
 v. Taylor, *Fine*, xiii. 306. *Uses*, xxii. 214, 232.

## BUS

- Bury, v. Wright, *Actions*, i. 43, 436.  
 Busby v. Crofs, *University*, xxii. 3.  
 v. Hadderton, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
 v. Salisbury (Earl of), *Rent*, xviii. 566.  
 v. Walker, *Bail*, iii. 478.  
 Busden, *vide* Bosden.  
 Busfield v. Busfield, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46, 73, 117.  
 v. Norden, *Error*, ix. 496.  
 \*Bush's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 74. *Escape*, x. 80, 95. *Simony*, xix. 463.  
 v. Allen, *Devise*, viii. 203, 357. *Uses*, xxii. 272, 275.  
 v. Buckinham, *Usury*, xxii. 310.  
 v. Callis, *Estate*, x. 366.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Sheriff*, xix. 432.  
 v. Cole, *Condition*, v. 168. *Covenant*, vi. 387. *Estate*, x. 366.  
 v. Field, *House*, xiv. 320.  
 v. Hunt, *Prohibition*, xviii. 27.  
 v. Luxenberrough, *Actions*, i. 256. *Traverse*, xx. 352.  
 v. Ridgley, *Condition*, v. 173.  
 v. Rishley, *Dismes*, ix. 28, 78.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 418.  
 v. Western, *Length of Time*, xvi. 57.  
 Bushell's case, *Actions*, i. 546. *Attaint*, iii. 243, 251. *Bail*, iii. 352. *Evidence*, xii. 20, 39, 48. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 211, 212, 217, 225. *Perjury*, xvi. 319. *Prohibition*, xvii. 557. xviii. 46. *Trial*, xxi. 5, 340, 392.  
 v. Bland, *Ferry*, xiii. 210.  
 v. Burland, *Contract, &c.* v. 521. *Faits*, xiii. 62, 105. *Fine*, xii. 308. *Trust*, xxi. 503. *Uses*, xxiii. 232.  
 v. Haines, *Bail*, iii. 482.  
 v. Newby, *Chancery*, iv. 447. *Devise*, viii. 464.  
 v. Parsons, *Charge*, iv. 474. *Devise*, viii. 190.  
 v. Pasmore, *Faits*, xiii. 25, 28, 95.



## B U T

- Bushell v. Wakefield, *Devise*, viii. 464.  
     v. Yaller, *Error*, ix. 502.  
 Busher v. Murray, *Property*, xviii. 99. *Protection*, xviii. 89, 90, 99.  
     v. Parsons, *Devise*, viii. 380. *Safe Conduct*, xix. 274.  
 Busherell, *vide* Bushell.  
 Bushfield, *vide* Busfield.  
 Bushwood v. Pound, *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 Bushy v. Milfield, *Error*, ix. 534.  
     v. Walford, *Ley Gager*, xv. 62.  
 Buskin v. Edmunds, *Condition*, v. 262.  
 Buffell, *vide* Bushell.  
 But, *vide* Best.  
 Bustard's case, *Condition*, v. 315. *Eschange*, x. 126, 129, 132, 136, 137, 138, 139. *Partition*, xvi. 231. *Voucher*, xxii. 145, 146.  
     v. Bolter, *Eschange*, x. 136. *Partition*, xvi. 232.  
     v. Coulter, *Entry*, ix. 462. *Eschange*, x. 437. *Fine*, xiii. 349.  
     *Grants*, xiv. 145. *Voucher*, xxii. 146.  
     v. Stukely, *Devise*, viii. 180, 387. *Prohibition*, xviii. 4.  
 Buston, *vide* Baston.  
 Bustrode, *vide* Bulstrode.  
 Busty v. Ireland, *Amendment*, ii. 326.  
 Buszard's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571, 572.  
     v. Bull, *Error*, ix. 598. *False Judgment*, xiii. 111.  
 Butcheler, *vide* Batchelor.  
 Butcher's case, *Contract*, &c. v. 520.  
     v. Aldsworth, *Certiorari*, iv. 355.  
     v. Andrews, *Actions*, i. 266.  
     v. Butcher, *Contract*, &c. v. 526.  
     v. Cooper, *Abatement*, i. 93.  
     v. Frsfield, *Continuance*, v. 478.  
     v. Hinton, *Accord*, i. 125. *Contract*, &c. v. 532.  
     v. Porter, *Abatement*, i. 84. *Coroner*, vi. 248. *Replewin*, xviii. 593.

## B U T

- Butcher v. Richmond, *Reservation*, xix. 120.  
     v. Samford, *Grants*, xiv. 122.  
     v. Short, *Contract*, v. 532.  
     v. Stapely, *Contract*, &c. v. 526.  
     v. Vale, *Trial*, xxi. 77.  
     v. Whiting, *Arbitrement*, iii. 127. *Departure*, vii. 546.  
 Butle v. Wilford, *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
 Butler (Sir Oliver's) case, *Abatement*, i. 103. *Actions*, ii. 56. *Ad quod damnum*, ii. 126. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 36. *Contempt*, v. 446. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 515. *Demurrer*, vii. 514, 527. *Executors*, xi. 93. *Indictment*, xiv. 384. *Market*, xv. 249. *Nusance*, xvi. 26. *Office*, 84. *Prerogative*, 521. xvii. 98, 119, 120, 122, 185. *Prohibition*, xvii. 551, 574. *Seizure*, xix. 324. *Sewers*, 425. *Trial*, xxi. 208.  
     v. Archer, *Heriot*, xiv. 297. *Re-mainder*, xviii. 374.  
     v. Auston, *Trespass*, xx. 429.  
     v. Ayres, *Dower*, ix. 292. *Error*, x. 7. *Trial*, xxi. 437.  
     v. Baker, *Collateral*, iv. 546. *Descent*, vii. 568. viii. 9. *Devise*, viii. 42, 60, 64, 65, 89, 358. *Disagreement*, viii. 488, 489. *Dower*, ix. 234. *Estate*, x. 229, 276, 360. *Executors*, xi. 109. *Faits*, xiii. 25, 27. *Feoffment*, xiii. 29. *Fictions*, xiii. 209, 210. *Property*, xviii. 74. *Relation*, 288, 289, 292, 294. *Release*, 346. *Remitter*, 435. *Statutes*, xix. 517. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 14. *Waver*, 520.  
     v. Bartlett, *Prohibition*, xvii. 589. xviii. 44.  
     v. Bray, *Authority*, iii. 421. *Grants*, xiv. 128.  
     \* v. Burk, *Interest*, xiv. 458. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 530, 684. *Purchasor*, xviii. 118.  
     v. Chanry, *Fraud*, xiii. 540.

Butler

# BUT

- Butler v. Corbett, *Mandamus*, xv. 209.  
 v. Coole, *Devise*, viii. 421.  
 v. Coot, *Devise*, viii. 418. *Payment*, xvi. 285.  
 v. Cozens, *Costs*, vi. 357.  
 v. Crips, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 239.  
 v. Crouch, *Assize*, iii. 195. *Trial*, xxi. 120. *Villein*, xxi. 586.  
 v. Delt, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 80.  
 v. Dockmorton, *Estate*, x. 416.  
*Release*, xviii. 307, 308.  
 v. Dodton, *Facts*, xiii. 55.  
 v. Duncombe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. *Grants*, xiv. 62. *Portions*, xvi. 436, 438, 445, 451. *Precedents*, xvi. 504.  
 v. Fincher, *Feoffment*, xiii. 192, 193, 195, 198. *Trial*, xxi. 405.  
 v. Goodale, *Residence*, xix. 147, 148.  
 v. Grey, *Authority*, iii. 419.  
 v. Hammond, *Executors*, xi. 358. *Release*, xviii. 305. *Trust*, xxi. 526.  
 v. Harrison, *Marriage*, xv. 280.  
 v. Hodges, *Damages*, vii. 294. *Trespass*, xx. 445.  
 v. Johnson, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 v. Lightfoot, *Copyhold*, vi. 43.  
 v. Long, *Error*, x. 45.  
 v. Luin, *Judgment*, xiv. 626.  
 v. Monnings, *Release*, xviii. 313. *Rent*, xviii. 505.  
 v. Painter, *Actions*, i. 466.  
 v. Palmer, *Corporations*, vi. 286.  
 \* v. Pendergrafs, *Fraud*, xiii. 546. *Party*, xvi. 248.  
 v. Physicians College, *Departure*, vii. 546. *Physicians*, xvi. 344.  
 v. Play, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 252.  
 v. Rews, *Actions*, ii. 56.  
 v. Rolfe, *Bail*, iii. 488.  
 v. Rudesly, *Grants*, xiv. 64.  
 v. Swinnerton, *Condition*, v. 125.  
 v. Wallis, *Devise*, viii. 421. *Entry*, ix. 441.

# BUX

- Butler v. Waterhouse, *Fraud*, xiii. 554.  
 v. Wigg, *Arbitrement*, iii. 88. *Obligation*, xvi. 51, 59.  
 v. Yateman, *Prohibition*, xvii. 553. xviii. 29.  
 Butt's case, *Avowry*, iii. 399. *Churchwardens*, iv. 527. *Conditions*, v. 305. *Consuance, &c.* v. 572. *Devise*, viii. 333. *Extinguishment*, xi. 453. *Privilege*, xvii. 518. *Rent*, xviii. 475, 476, 478, 480, 481, 501, 514, 518. *Warren*, xxii. 431.  
 v. Jennings, *Trial*, xxi. 4.  
 v. Penny, *Actions*, i. 240. *Negro*, xv. 549.  
 Butterfield v. Burroughs, *Actions*, i. 578, 580.  
 v. Marshal, *Covenant*, vi. 467.  
 v. Sarton, *False Judgment*, xiii. 109.  
 Buttevant v. Holman, *Covenant*, vi. 461. *Feoffment*, xiii. 204. *Testatam existit*, xx. 261.  
 v. Pickstaffe, *Copyhold*, vi. 130.  
 Buttolph v. Kipping, *Actions*, i. 600.  
 ——— Parish's case, *Poor*, xvi. 419.  
 Button's case, *Actions*, i. 468. *Corporations*, vi. 261.  
 v. Dowman, *Usury*, xxii. 294, 301, 313.  
 v. Hayward, *Actions*, i. 506, 507.  
 v. Honey, *Dismes*, ix. 78. *Presentation*, xvii. 298.  
 v. Low, *Bail*, iii. 459.  
 v. Savage, *Merger*, xv. 365. *Remitter*, xviii. 441. *Statute*, xix. 501.  
 v. Toon, *Evidence*, xii. 223.  
 v. Vashall, *Executors*, xi. 185.  
 v. Wrightman, *Corporations*, vi. 261. *Grants*, xiv. 27, 30, 33.  
 Buxendine v. Sharp, *Actions*, i. 235.  
 Buxom v. Hoskins, *Amendment*, ii. 351.  
 Buxton v. Balman, *Estoppel*, x. 463.  
 v. Bateman, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571. *Seats in a Church*, xix. 297.  
 v. Chapman, *Amendment*, ii. 414.  
 G 3 Buxton

## B Y N

- Buxton v. Hutchinson, *Dismes*, viii.  
 579. ix. 79.  
 Buzard, *vide* Bufzard.  
 Byat v. Pickering, *University*, xxii. 4.  
 Byden, *vide* Baden.  
 Byer's case, *Release*, xviii. 328.  
 v. Whitaker, *Testatum*, xx. 260.  
 Byfield's case, *Evidence*, xii. 78.  
 v. Slaughter, *Customs of London*,  
 vii. 204.  
 Bylota, *vide* Billota.  
 Bylowe's case, *Condition*, v. 164.  
*Covenant*, vi. 417. *Residence*,  
 xix. 146.  
 Bynde v. Flaine, *Time*, xx. 268.  
 Byndon, *vide* Bindon.  
 Byne v. Dodderidge, *Dismes*, viii.  
 580. ix. 9.  
 v. Newton, *Judgment*, xiv. 595.  
 v. Paine, *Actions*, i. 328.

## B Y T

- Byne v. Playne, *Execution*, x. 560.  
 Bynham, *vide* Bingham.  
 Bynion v. Trotter, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 Bynon, *vide* Binion.  
 Byrchley, *vide* Birchley.  
 Byrd, *vide* Bird.  
 Byre's case, *Error*, ix. 503.  
 Byrley, *vide* Burleigh.  
 Byron (Lord's) case, *Costs*, vi. 362.  
*Executors*, xi. 79, 80. *Forest*,  
 xiii. 418, 426. *Prohibition*,  
 xviii. 20. *Statutes*, xix. 502.  
 v. Bickley, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 149.  
 v. Byron, *Executors*, xi. 79, 80.  
*Release*, xviii. 304.  
 v. Dudley, *Error*, x. 53.  
 v. Elmes, *Actions*, i. 394.  
 Byrt, *vide* Birt.  
 Bythall, *vide* Bethell.



# C.

## C A G

- C**'s case, *Fees*, xiii. 149. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 213.  
 Cable v. Rogers, *Arbitrement*, iii. 50, 100.  
     v. Vaughan, *Obligation*, xvi. 58.  
 Cadbury's case, *Voucher*, xxii. 154.  
 ——— Inhabitants v. Braddon, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 352.  
 Cade's case, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 436.  
     v. Ireland, *Court (of Hundred)*, vii. 14. *Hundred*, xiv. 327.  
     v. Oliver, *Grants*, xiv. 46, 73, 75. 111. *Merger*, xv. 368. *Statute Merchants*, xix. 576. *Surrender*, xx. 137.  
 Cadee v. Evans, *Grants*, xiv. 75.  
     v. Oliver, *Grants*, xiv. 46.  
     v. Windham, *Prohibition*, xviii. 9.  
 Cadman v. Grendon, *Recusant*, xvii. 256.  
 Cadnor, *vide* Codner.  
 Cadogan v. Powell, *Affise*, iii. 201.  
 Cadwell, *vide* Codwell.  
 Cadyman, *vide* Cadman.  
 Cæsar's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 524, 532. *Trial*, xxi. 190.  
     v. Bull, *Affise*, iii. 162.  
     v. Curseney, *Actions*, i. 466, 323. *Trial*, xxi. 190.  
     v. Gator, *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
     v. Holt, *Rescous*, xix. 96.  
     v. Stone, *Utlawry*, xxii. 393.  
 Caffé, *vide* Chaffe.  
 Cage's case, *Attorney*, iii. 306. *Averment*, 368. *Bail*, 518. *Privilege*, xvii. 526. *Trial*, xxi. 267.  
     v. Acton, *Executors*, xi. 341. *Extinguishment*, xi. 465, 466. *Relation*, xviii. 293. *Release*, 314.

## C A L

- Cage v. Aston**, *Release*, xviii. 357.  
     v. Dodd, *Copyhold*, vi. 224, 230.  
     v. Furtho, *Condition*, v. 216.  
     v. Paxlin, *Contract*, &c. v. 505, *Reservation*, xix. 126, 131.  
     v. Peacock, *Account*, i. 147.  
     v. Russell, *Condition*, v. 341, 505. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 458. *Devise*, xviii. 174, 341.  
     v. Shurland, *Defeasance*, vii. 490.  
 Caine's case, *Receipt*, xix. 58.  
     v. Molineaux, *Privilege*, xvii. 515.  
 Calchin's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 82.  
     v. Calchin, *Copyhold*, vi. 36.  
 Calchman's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 88.  
     v. Sparman, *Evidence*, xii. 32. *Trial*, xxi. 366.  
     v. Wright, *Information*, xiv. 415.  
 Caldcot, *vide* Coldcot.  
 Caldicot's case, *Executors*, xi. 193.  
     v. Fitch, *Devise*, viii. 193.  
     v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 194.  
 Caldwell, *vide* Colwell.  
 Calender's (Saint Mary) Inhabitants' case, *Removal*, xviii. 462.  
 Calfe v. Bingles, *Record*, xviii. 181.  
     v. Davies, *Bail*, iii. 440, 441, 443. *Conditions*, v. 229. *Superfedeas*, xx. 71.  
     v. Dingley, *Bail*, iii. 440, 441, 443. *Superfedeas*, xx. 71. *Trial*, xxi. 15.  
     v. Nevill, *Bail*, iii. 440, 441. *Superfedeas*, xx. 71.  
 Califord v. Knight, *Actions*, i. 489.  
 Call's case, *Statutes*, xix. 495.  
 Calladay, *vide* Calloway.  
 Callard's case, *Uses*, xxii. 208.  
     v. Callard, *Deeds*, vii. 414. *Feoffment*, xiii. 167, 172, 185, 186, 187.

## CAL

187. *Grants*, xiv. 101. *Uses*, xxii. 208.  
 Caller, *vide* Calley.  
 Calley's case, *Actions*, i. 224, 226, 228, 229, 230. *Grants*, xiv. 110. *Robbery*, xix. 269.  
 v. Colson, *Justices of Peace*, xvi. 12.  
 v. Fish, *Ejectment*, ix. 324. *Master and Servant*, xv. 314.  
 v. Hardy, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 12.  
 v. Joslin, *Debt*, vii. 361.  
 v. Oliver, *Error*, x. 29.  
 Calliford v. Blareford, *Actions*, i. 205.  
 Callingham v. Mellish, *Heir*, xiv. 282. *Payment*, xvi. 285.  
 Callonel v. Briggs, *Actions*, i. 358. *Condition*, v. 76, 324. *Contract*, &c. v. 512.  
 Callop, *vide* Gallop.  
 Callow v. Mimme, *Evidence*, xiii. 12, 55. *Hearing*, xiv. 237. *Interrogatories*, xiv. 463.  
 v. Rowden, *Assets*, iii. 141, 148. *Charge*, iv. 452. *Descent*, vii. 569, 583, 588. *Heir*, xiv. 243. 264, 266, 267. *Remainder*, xviii. 401. *Voucher*, xxii. 132.  
 v. Westcomb, *Executors*, xi. 218.  
 Calloway v. Harris, *Trial*, xxi. 424.  
 v. Pilkington, *Statute*, xix. 525.  
 Cally, *vide* Calley.  
 Calmady's case, *Enfant*, ix. 409.  
 v. Calmady, *Devise*, viii. 159. \**Executors*, xi. 181, 239. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 469, 628.  
 v. Vaughan, *Continuance*, &c. v. 471.  
 Calsham, *vide* Calchman.  
 Calthrop's case, *Amendment*, ii. 404. *Consideration*, v. 405. *Debt*, vii. 371. *Election*, ix. 362. *Grants*, xiv. 91. *Uses*, xxii. 193, 196.  
 v. Allen, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
 v. Axtell, *Guardian*, xiv. 203.  
 v. Culpepper, *Amendment*, ii. 340.  
 v. Heyton, *Avowry*, iii. 409.  
 v. Jacobson, *Amendment*, ii. 404.  
 v. Newton, *Trial*, xxi. 334.  
 v. Phillips, *Sheriff*, xix. 454.

## CAM

- Calthrop v. Woodward, *Amendment*, ii. 327.  
 Calton's case, *Amercement*, ii. 448.  
 Calverd, *vide* Calvert.  
 Calverly v. Calverly, *Executors*, xi. 185.  
 v. Ellifson, *Executors*, xi. 266, 267.  
 v. Leving, *Amendment*, ii. 335. *Trial*, xxi. 153.  
 v. Plummer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 174.  
 v. Rishley, *Perjury*, xvi. 319. *Trial*, xxi. 291.  
 Calvert v. Arnold, *Damages*, vii. 294. *Judgment*, xiv. 590.  
 v. Calvert, *Release*, xviii. 342.  
 v. Kitchen, *Prerogative*, xvii. 109. *Presentation*, 343, 344. *Simony*, xix. 459, 462, 463.  
 v. Perkinson, *Simony*, xix. 459.  
 v. Prior, *Abatement*, i. 87.  
 Calvin's case, *Alien*, ii. 258, 260, 262, 263, 266, 268, 269, 273. *Berwick*, iv. 234. *Conquest*, v. 401. *Faalty*, xiii. 141. *Ireland*, xiv. 567, 568. *Law*, xv. 47. *Prerogative*, xvi. 569. xvii. 144. *Protection*, xviii. 82.  
 Calwall v. Fletcher, *Recusant*, xviii. 258.  
 v. Longeville, *Devise*, viii. 421.  
 Caly, *vide* Calley.  
 Calyford v. Blawford, *Actions*, i. 206.  
 Cambden, *vide* Canden.  
 Cambell's case, *Apportionment*, iii. 16. *Execution*, xi. 570.  
 v. Preston, *Actions*, i. 376.  
 v. Seintjohn, *Demurrer*, vii. 525, 532.  
 Camberwell's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388, 390.  
 ——— Parish's case, *Poor*, xvi. 429.  
 Cambling v. Tendring Hundred, *Amendment*, ii. 368. *Robbery*, xix. 264.  
 Cambridge's case, *Evidence*, xii. 99. *Summons*, xx. 50. *University*, xxii.

## C A M

- xxii. 1, 7, 11. *Weights and Measures*, 533.  
 Cambridge v. Crofts, *Corporations*, vi. 261.  
 v. Lea, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *False Latin*, xiii. 114.  
 ——— (Chancellor's) *case*, *Judges*, xiv. 577.  
 v. Norwich (Bishop), *University*, xxii. 5.  
 v. Herring, *Resignation*, xix. 150.  
 v. Walgrave, *Presentation*, xviii. 491. *University*, xxii. 5.  
 ——— (Mayor's) *case*, *Officers*, xvi. 131, 132.  
 ——— (Taylor's) *case*, *Conspiracy*, v. 419, 426. *Indictment*, xiv. 376.  
 ——— (Town's) *case*, *Poor*, xvi. 426. *Prerogative*, 562.  
 ——— (University's) *case*, *Clerk of the Market*, iv. 540. *Connu-  
 sance*, &c. v. 569, 579, 590. *Impar-  
 lance*, xiv. 340. *Univer-  
 sity*, xxii. 2.  
 v. Crofts, *Corporations*, vi. 321.  
 v. Norwich (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 491.  
 v. Price, *University*, xxii. 3.  
 v. Vavafor, *Corporations*, vi. 321.  
 v. Woodroffe, *University*, xxii. 5.  
 v. Yaxley, *Presentation*, xvii. 491.  
 v. York (Archbishop), *Corpora-  
 tions*, vi. 261, 321. *Misnesmer*,  
 xv. 408.  
 Came v. Coleman, *Creditor and  
 Bankrupt*, vii. 64.  
 v. Gunston, *Actions*, i. 338.  
 v. Moye, *Chancery*, iv. 384. *Pol-  
 icy of Insurance*, xvi. 403.  
 Camell's *case*, *Bail*, iii. 511.  
 Cameret v. Lambert, *Evidence*, xii. 75.  
 v. Clavering, *Ejectment*, ix. 334.  
 Camfield v. Warren, *Privilege*, xvii.  
 531.  
 Camp v. Gale, *Notice*, xvi. 9. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 457.  
 Campbell, *vide* Cambell.  
 Campion's *case*, *Grants*, xiv. 100.  
*Mandamus*, xv. 195. *Presenta-  
 tion*, xvii. 389.

## C A N

- Campion v. Baker, *Release*, xviii.  
 350.  
 v. Thorpe, *Powers*, xvi. 472. *Re-  
 servation*, xix. 107.  
 Can, *vide* Cane.  
 Canen, *vide* Counden.  
 Candiect v. Damper, *Condition*, v. 74.  
 v. Plomer, *Canons*, iv. 319, 320.  
*Clerk of a Parish*, 540. *Prohi-  
 bition*, xviii. 52.  
 Candish's *case*, *Damages*, vii. 256.  
 Cane's *case*, *Abatement*, i. 99. *Cot-  
 tagers*, vi. 373. *Recognizance*,  
 xviii. 164. *Return*, xix. 172,  
 175. *Trial*, xxi. 305.  
 v. Cann, *Decree*, vii. 402. *Father  
 and Son*, xiii. 140. *Fraud*, xiii.  
 550. *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Marriage*,  
 xv. 278, 281. *Perjury*, xvi.  
 309.  
 v. Cary, *Trial*, xxi. 4.  
 v. Golding, *Actions*, i. 551.  
 v. James, *Devise*, viii. 247.  
 Canham, *vide* Congham.  
 Canmer, *vide* Cranmer.  
 Cann, *vide* Cane.  
 v. Cann, *Evidence*, xii. 49.  
 Cannel v. Buckle, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 163. *Chancery*, iv. 398.  
*Contract*, &c. v. 541, 545.  
*Enfant*, ix. 394. *Evidence*,  
 xii. 204.  
 Canning's *case*, *Dismes*, ix. 37.  
 v. Abbot, *Error*, ix. 502.  
 v. Hicks, *Devise*, viii. 445. *Exe-  
 cutors*, xi. 150, 151, 408.  
 v. Newman, *Residence*, xix. 143.  
 v. Wright, *Amendment*, ii. 376.  
 Cannon's *case*, *Extortion*, xi. 469.  
*Oppression*, xvi. 141.  
 v. Abbot, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
 \* v. Pack, *Copyhold*, vi. 222.  
 v. Smalwood, *Sheriff*, xix. 434.  
*Writ*, xxii. 546.  
 v. Turner, *Distress*, ix. 146.  
 Canon's *case*, *Estate*, x. 244.  
 Canson's *case*, *Declaration*, vii. 384.  
 Canterbury (Archbishop's) *case*,  
*Copyhold*, vi. 26. *Dismes*, ix. 53,  
 56. *Grants*, xiv. 62, 111. *Man-  
 damus*,



## CAP

- Amus*, xv. 188. *Prerogative*, xvii. 131, 158, 182. *Presentation*, 292. *Simony*, xx. 474. *Surrender*, 129. *Tenures*, 240. *Voucher*, xxii. 64.
- Canterbury v. Conway, *Abatement*, i. 5. *Waver*, xxii. 531.
- v. Fuller, *Costs*, vi. 356.
- v. Hudson, *Maintenance*, xv. 148. *Prerogative*, xvii. 130.
- v. Kemp, *Actions*, i. 257. *De Injuria sua propria*, vii. 504. *Repleader*, xviii. 573.
- v. Pryft, *Prerogative*, xvii. 29.
- v. Willer, *Executors*, xi. 358.
- v. Willis, *Condition*, v. 337. *Devise*, viii. 432. *Executors*, xi. 202.
- Cantillon v. Montgomery, *Trial*, xxi. 177.
- Cantrell v. Church, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516. *Commoner*, v. 39. *Nuissance*, xvi. 31.
- v. Graham, *Bail*, iii. 469.
- v. Randall, *Copyhold*, vi. 210. *Estate*, x. 227, 338.
- v. Stephens, *Chimin Private*, iv. 523.
- Cantual's case, *Excommunication*, x. 526.
- Cantwell, *vide* Cantrell.
- Canway v. Aldwyn, *Actions*, i. 347.
- Cape v. Thornes, *Pledges*, xvi. 401.
- Capel v. Brewer, *Prerogative*, xvi. 529.
- v. Saltenstall, *Abatement*, i. 59.
- Capell's case, *Charge*, iv. 451. *Executors*, xi. 210. *Formedon*, xiii. 476. *Fraud*, 526. *Merger*, xv. 362. *Prerogative*, xvii. 168, 182. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 219, 220, 236. *Rent*, 533.
- v. Allen, *Arbitrement*, iii. 72.
- v. Aprice, *Rent*, xviii. 517.
- v. Gostow, *Executors*, xi. 422.
- v. Mym, *Jointenants*, xiv. 525.
- Caple's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 409.

## CAR

- Caponhurst v. Caponhurst, *Condition*, v. 170. *Covenant*, vi. 418. *Estate*, x. 330. *Faits*, xiii. 58. *Nil habuit*, xv. 558.
- Capp's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 509. *Foreign*, xiii. 413.
- v. Lancaster, *Demand*, vii. 506. *Limitation*, xv. 103, 118.
- v. Penny, *Condition*, v. 74.
- v. Tucker, *Merchants*, xv. 360.
- Capper v. Dickenson, *Actions*, i. 303. *Property*, xviii. 74.
- Car's case, *Actions*, i. 226. *Perjury*, xvi. 327.
- v. Baker, *Continuance, &c.* v. 463.
- v. Barker, *Attorney*, iii. 281.
- v. Bedford, *Devise*, viii. 311. *Executors*, xi. 196, 197.
- v. Burlington, *Interest*, xiv. 457. *Payment*, xvi. 282.
- v. Coleman, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 250.
- v. Copping, *Execution*, x. 572. xi. 38.
- v. Donne, *Sheriff*, xix. 450.
- v. King, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 127.
- v. Read, *Actions*, i. 455, 486.
- \*Caral v. Chamberlain, *Contract, &c.* v. 533. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 55.
- Carberry (Lord's) case, *Trial*, xxi. 492.
- \*Carbone v. Cotton, *Evidence*, xii. 224.
- Carby v. Windows, *Trial*, xxi. 140.
- Carden v. Tuck, *Devise*, viii. 295.
- Carder v. Leslefs Inhabitants, *Amendment*, ii. 341.
- Cardiffe (Bridge's) case, *Certiorari*, iv. 336. *Sewers*, xix. 425.
- Cardinall's case, *Actions*, i. 516.
- v. Heskett, *Apprentice*, iii. 21. *Trial*, xxi. 76.
- v. Lewes, *Actions*, i. 336.
- v. Sackford, *Confirmation*, v. 386. *Surrender*, xx. 140.
- Carel v. Birket, *Actions*, i. 420.
- Carewell's case, *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 534.
- Carew's case, *Appendant*, ii. 600. *Certiorari*, iv. 332. *Chancery*, 421.

## C A R

421. *Copyhold*, vi. 15, 16. *Escheat*, x. 141. *Estate*, x. 221. *Executors*, xi. 114. *Grants*, xiv. 145, 146. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 17. *Partition*, xvii. 225. *Presentation*, xvii. 328. *Wales*, xxii. 412.
- Carew v. Broughton, *Debt*, vii. 356.
- v. Burgen, *Annuity*, ii. 510.
- v. Burgoyne, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 118.
- v. Carew, *Devise*, viii. 461. *Jointress*, xiv. 557.
- v. Hales, *Trust*, xxi. 523.
- v. Mercer, *Amendment*, ii. 364.
- y. Beniston, *Trust*, xxi. 523.
- v. Stafford, *Securities*, xx. 303.
- Carie, *vide* Cary.
- Carier v. Franklin, *Estate*, x. 257.
- Carith v. Read, *Condition*, v. 244. *Covenant*, vi. 415.
- Carivill v. Edwards, *Defeasance*, vii. 494. *Release*, xviii. 313, 314, 437.
- Carle, *vide* Kirle.
- Carle's case, *Actions*, i. 500.
- Carleton v. Brightwell, *Dismes*, viii. 567. ix. 40, 79.
- v. Carr, *Abatement*, i. 68.
- v. Dorsett, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163.
- v. Hutton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 572.
- v. Moretagh, *Error*, ix. 560, 581. *Trial*, xxi. 92.
- Carlion v. Mill, *Actions*, i. 569.
- Carlisle's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 213. *Prohibition*, xvii. 570. *University*, xxii. 7.
- v. Globe, *Chancery*, iv. 410.
- v. Gober, *Mortgage*, xv. 455.
- v. Greenwood, *Executors*, xi. 77.
- v. Hardres, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.
- v. Smith, *Waste*, xxii. 484.
- (Bishop's) case, *Heir Looms*, xiv. 291. *Prohibition*, xvii. 559, 600.
- v. Wells, *Guardian*, xiv. 176, 189.

## C A R

- Carlisle (Dean and Chapter's) case, *Corporations*, vi. 271. *Error*, ix. 522.
- (Mayor's) case, *Contempt*, v. 449.
- Carlton's case, *Removal*, xviii. 470.
- Carmarthen's case, *Nofmes*, xv. 598.
- Carne's case, *Condition*, v. 220.
- v. Osgood, *Actions*, i. 468.
- v. Pryther, *Esoppel*, x. 469.
- v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 139.
- Carnefrew's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 389.
- v. Arscot, *Mortgage*, xv. 476.
- v. Coad, *Escape*, x. 124.
- Carneth v. Priour, *Abatement*, i. 87, 88.
- Carnock, *vide* Charnock.
- \*Carol v. Chamberlyn, *Contract*, &c. v. 533. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 55.
- Caroon's case, *Executors*, xi. 143.
- \*Carpenter's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 362. *Evidence*, xii. 17, 26, 57, 85, 118. *Justification*, xv. 31. *Mandamus*, xv. 204. *Prerogative*, xvii. 179, 255. *Prohibition*, xvii. 567. *Tender*, xx. 189. *Trespass*, 499, 500. *Trial*, xxi. 364.
- v. Adams, *Game*, xiv. 2.
- v. Beer, *Condition*, v. 99.
- v. Bennet, *Marriage*, xv. 276.
- v. Carpenter, *Contribution*, &c. v. 566. *Jointress*, xiv. 542. *Marriage*, xv. 289. *Trust*, xxi. 516.
- v. Collins, *Debt*, vii. 371. *Devise*, viii. 286. *Estate*, x. 406, 407, 408.
- v. Faustin, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 152.
- v. Marshall, *Prerogative*, xvii. 94.
- v. Smith, *Deeds*, vii. 404. *Uses*, xxii. 189, 220, 254, 275, 277.
- v. Starr, *Trial*, xxi. 61.
- v. Tucker, *Length of Time*, xv. 52.
- v. Welch, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.
- Carr

# C A R

- Carr, *vide* Car.  
 Carrell, *vide* Carrill.  
 Carrick v. Errington, *Recusant*, xviii. 262, 263, 264.  
 Carrill's case, *Fine*, xiii. 332, 355.  
   v. Baker, *Commoner*, v. 34. *Continuance*, &c. v. 481.  
   v. Cockran, *Bail*, iii. 467.  
   v. Cuddington, *Guardian*, xiv. 178, 179. *Heir*, xiv. 288.  
   v. Pack, *Commoner*, v. 34.  
   v. Pask, *University*, xxii. 10.  
   v. Read, *Condition*, v. 244.  
 Carrington's case, *Error*, x. 16. *Fine*, xiii. 269. *Uses*, xxii. 262.  
   v. Afty, *Father and Son*, xiii. 139.  
   v. Warren, *Double Pleas*, ix. 201.  
 Carrock's case, *Overseers*, xvi. 152. *Poor*, 417.  
 Carsell, *vide* Carewell.  
 Cart v. Mogg, *Ejectment*, ix. 326.  
   v. Rees, *Executors*, xi. 87.  
   v. St. David's (Bishop), *Evidence*, xii. 265.  
 Cartaret v. Cartaret, *Trust*, xxi. 523.  
 Carter's case, *Actions*, i. 274, 412, 503. *Devise*, viii. 232. *Grants*, xiv. 74, 138. *Ne Exeas Regnum*, xv. 537. *Perjury*, xvi. 326. *Prerogative*, xvii. 208. *Utlawry*, xxii. 321, 322, 396.  
   v. Barnardiston, *Abeyance*, i. 107. *Charge*, iv. 473. *Contribution*, v. 567. *Devise*, viii. 438. *Fine*, xiii. 287, 337, 418. *Remainder*, xviii. 404, 414.  
   v. Blestoe, *Devise*, viii. 364, 381, 384.  
   v. Calthorp, *Declaration*, vii. 385.  
   v. Carter, *Arbitrement*, iii. 52. *Contract*, &c. v. 547.  
   v. Church, *Devise*, viii. 288.  
   v. Claycoles, *Estate*, x. 303, 305. *Statute*, xix. 499.  
   v. Claypole, *Aid of a Common*

# C A R

- Person*, ii. 202. *Condition*, v. 329. *Corporations*, vi. 316. *Estate*, x. 317. *Execution*, xi. 540. *Fcoffment*, xiii. 187. *Fraud*, xiii. 520. *Grants*, xiv. 28. *Usury*, xxii. 303.  
 Carter v. Crawley, *Executors*, xi. 193.  
   v. Crofts, *Executors*, xi. 78, 318.  
   v. Crumwell, *Corporations*, vi. 272. *Estate*, x. 215.  
   v. Cummins, *Chancery*, iv. 388.  
   v. Davis, *Continuance*, &c. v. 482.  
   v. Dormer, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
   v. Downish, *Tout temps prift*, xx. 314.  
   v. Dowrith, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 257.  
   v. Fish, *Costs*, vi. 351.  
   v. Foslet, *Executors*, xi. 247.  
   v. Friend, *Prohibition*, xvii. 599.  
   v. Hawkins, *Evidence*, xii. 29.  
   v. Horne, *Account*, i. 184. *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
   v. Horner, *Devise*, viii. 228, 479.  
   v. Hunt, *Actions*, i. 418, 503.  
   v. Kungstead, *Grants*, xiv. 138. *Uses*, xxii. 213.  
   v. Lawes, *Grants*, xiv. 69, 104, 132.  
   v. Love, *Devise*, viii. 180, 426. *Executors*, xi. 307. *Surrender*, xx. 131. *Tort*, 305.  
   v. Low, *Devise*, viii. 180. *Grants*, xiv. 69, 104, 132. *Surrender*, xx. 132.  
   v. Madgwick, *Grants*, xiv. 149.  
   v. Martin, *Executors*, xi. 401.  
   v. Palmer, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 239.  
   v. Peter, *Superfedeas*, xx. 81.  
   v. Ringstead, *Grants*, xiv. 138. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 213.  
   v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 394.  
   v. Tash, *Descent*, vii. 593.  
   v. Uppington, *Trial*, xxi. 330.  
   v. West, *Ejectment*, ix. 347.  
 Carterell, *vide* Cotterell.  
 Carterret, *vide* Cartwright.



# C A R

Carthage v. Manby, *Release*, xviii. 329, 333.  
 Cartledge v. Mawdlin, *Release*, xviii. 314.  
 Cartlidge v. Eyles, *Court*, vi. 501.  
 Cartwright's case, *Devise*, viii. 176. *Obligation*, xvi. 66. *Prohibition*, xviii. 37. *Reservation*, xix. 126.  
 v. Cartwright, *Recusant*, xviii. 244, 262. *Release*, xviii. 302.  
 v. Comber, *Distress*, ix. 163.  
 v. Dalesworth, *Sheriff*, xix. 446.  
 v. Drop, *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Gardiner, *Amendment*, ii. 369.  
 v. Gilbert, *Arbitrement*, iii. 127.  
 v. Massam (Sir John), *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 566. *Privilege*, xvii. 525.  
 v. Pettus, *Ireland*, xiv. 568.  
 v. Pinkney, *Rent*, xviii. 492. *Reservation*, xix. 115.  
 v. Underhill, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 60.  
 Carvell, *vide* Carvill.  
 Carver v. Hasebrig, *Executors*, xi. 165.  
 v. Pierce, *Actions*, i. 444. *Executors*, xi. 165.  
 v. Pinkney, *Faits*, xiii. 87. *Presentation*, xvii. 375.  
 Carvill v. Carvill, *Devise*, viii. 81. 461, 468.  
 v. Edwards, *Defeasance*, vii. 494. *Release*, xviii. 314.  
 v. Holt, *Common*, v. 30.  
 v. Manly, *Record*, xviii. 187. *Traverse*, xx. 392.  
 Carvon's case, *Alien*, ii. 260.  
 Carus's case, *Condition*, v. 147, 157.  
 Cary's case, *Actions*, i. 451, 539. *Certiorari*, iv. 332. *Grants*, xiv. 121, 147. *Indictment*, xiv. 366. *Murder*, xv. 509, 526. *Prerogative*, xvi. 533. *Striking*, xx. 18. *Warren*, xxii. 430.  
 v. Appleton, *Devise*, viii. 203, 461. *Executors*, xi. 179. *Uses*, xxii. 272.  
 v. Bacchus, *Franchises*, xiii. 514.  
 v. Bertie, *Condition*, v. 92, 93,

# C A S

342. *Devise*, viii. 191. *Enfant*, ix. 413. *Heir*, xiv. 277.  
 Cary v. Crisp, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91, 139. *Property*, xviii. 66.  
 v. Dancy, *Ancient Demesne*, v. 488. *Fine*, xiii. 324. *Record*, xviii. 171.  
 v. Dennis, *Return*, xix. 190.  
 v. Matthews, *Bailiff*, iii. 538. *Franchises*, xiii. 514.  
 v. Stephens, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 47, 144.  
 v. Stephenson, *Executors*, xi. 135. *Limitation*, xv. 117, 118.  
 v. Taylor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 183. *Executors*, xi. 187.  
 v. Thinn, *Fine*, xiii. 270.  
 \* v. White, *Master of a Ship*, xv. 348, 2 *Eq. Abr.* 722. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 284.  
 v. Yeo, *Condition*, v. 94.  
 Caryl, *vide* Carrill.  
 \* Casborough v. Macnamara, *Discount*, viii. 562.  
 Case v. Barber, *Actions*, i. 378.  
 v. Barker, *Accord*, i. 124.  
 v. Dare, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95.  
 v. Hawkins, *Time*, xx. 275.  
 v. Nevil, *Bail*, iii. 443.  
 v. Ruddle, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 545.  
 v. Stephens, *Poor*, xvi. 427.  
 v. Waterhouse, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 545.  
 Casey v. Beachfield, *Evidence*, xii. 24, 51.  
 Cash, *vide* Keifs.  
 \* Cashborn v. Inglish, *Curtesy*, vii. 156, 160.  
 Cask, *vide* Case.  
 Castabilly v. Britt, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 Casson's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 196.  
 v. Round, *Mortgage*, xv. 446, 466.  
 Castell v. Baily, *Amendment*, ii. 403.  
 Casten v. Withies, *Grants*, xiv. 80.  
 Castillion v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 388.

Castle's

# C A T

- Castle's case, *Indigment*, xiv. 371.  
*Statute*, xix. 518.  
 v. Boucher, *Trial*, xxi. 134.  
 v. Dod, *Estate*, x. 383. *Occupant*, xvi. 72. *Trial*, xxi. 464, 465. *Uses*, xxii. 188.  
 v. Hobbs, *Grants*, xiv. 84. *Trial*, xxi. 405.  
 v. Litchfield, *Conusance*, &c. v. 589, 599. *University*, xxii. 10, 11.  
 v. Oldham, *Amercement*, ii. 421. *Ley Gager*, xv. 58, 59.  
 v. Willer, *Bail*, iii. 470, 473.  
 Castlehaven v. Underhill, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 199. *Chancery*, iv. 412. *Length of Time*, xv. 53. *Trial*, xxi. 371.  
 Castlemain's case, *Evidence*, xii. 27, 29.  
 \* — (Lord) v. Lord Craven, *Waste*, xxii. 523. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 758.  
 Castleman v. Hobbs, *Actions*, i. 495, 526.  
 Castleton v. Fanshaw, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 47. *Executors*, xi. 269.  
 v. Fitzwilliams, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 152.  
 Castor v. Eccles, *Apprentice*, iii. 24, 28.  
 Caswell's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 71, 72, 98.  
 v. Norman, *Executors*, xi. 285.  
 Catchmay v. Morgan, *Devise*, viii. 449.  
 v. Nicholas, *Devise*, viii. 449.  
 Cater's case, *Attorney*, iii. 294. *Fugitives*, xiii. 562. *Grants*, xiv. 140. *Precedents*, xvi. 502.  
 v. Booth, *Condition*, v. 190. *Covenant*, vi. 443.  
 v. Startute, *Arbitrement*, iii. 63.  
 Catesby's case, *Grants*, xiv. 68. *Presentation*, xvii. 377, 378, 379, 380. *Time*, xx. 271, 272.  
 v. Baker, *Continuance*, &c. v. 490.  
 v. Baudes, *Estrepement*, x. 499.  
 v. Emans, *Trial*, xxi. 491.

# C O U

- Catesby v. Nicholls, *Devise*, viii. 450.  
 v. Peterborough (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 377, 379.  
 v. Williamson, *Extinguishment*, xi. 454.  
 Catford v. Pease, *Dismes*, ix. 76.  
 Catherine, *vide Katherine*.  
 — (Inhabitants) v. St. George's *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 383.  
 Catherold v. Cooper, *Costs*, vi. 361.  
 Catlin v. Drew, *Trespass*, xx. 432.  
 v. Hunt, *Trespass*, xx. 432.  
 Catlyn's case, *Devise*, viii. 374. *Executors*, xi. 416. *Prerogative*, xvii. 35.  
 v. Elliot, *Trespass*, xx. 432.  
 v. Milner, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197.  
 v. Pidgeon, *Evidence*, xii. 62, 114.  
 Caton v. Dixon, *Condition*, v. 73.  
 Catter, *vide Cater*.  
 Catterall's case, *Amendment*, ii. 318. *Hab. Corp.* xiv. 226.  
 Catterell v. Marshall, *Actions*, i. 349, 355.  
 Cattle, *vide Cottle*.  
 Catwallen v. Wynn, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
 Cave v. Brooksby, *Condition*, v. 156.  
 v. Cave, *Devise*, viii. 379. *Houses*, xiv. 319.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Execution*, xi. 38.  
 v. Orby, *Presentation*, xvii. 298.  
 v. Polewell, *Continuance*, &c. v. 468. *Error*, ix. 522.  
 Cavel v. Birkett, *Actions*, ii. 420.  
 v. Collins, *Reservation*, xix. 129.  
 Cavendish's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 60, 136, 137. *Enfant*, ix. 377. *Prerogative*, xvi. 511. *Sheriff's*, xix. 444.  
 v. Forth, *Faits*, xiii. 102.  
 v. Lanter, *Fine*, xiii. 235.  
 v. Middleton, *Actions*, ii. 3.  
 v. Savil, *Trial*, xxi. 307.  
 v. Worsey, *Chancery*, iv. 396. *Estate*, x. 277. *Fine*, xiii. 235.  
 Cavenhurst, *vide Caponhurst*.  
 Caverly, *vide Calverly*.  
 Caule v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 395.  
 Caution,

# CEL

Causton's case, *Estate*, x. 275.  
 —, *vide* Coston.  
 Cautrell, *vide* Cotterell.  
 Cautwell v. Church, *Actions*, i. 599.  
*Chimin Private*, iv. 516.  
 Cawdry's case, *Canons*, iv. 319.  
*Corporations*, vi. 260. *Court*,  
 vi. 496. *Excommunication*, x.  
 513. *Prerogative*, xvi. 562.  
 xvii. 230, 233. *Rent*, xviii.  
 527. *Statute*, xix. 528.  
 v. Acton, *Estate*, x. 303. *Prero-*  
*gative*, xvii. 233.  
 v. Chickley, *Actions*, i. 451.  
 v. Heigley, *Actions*, i. 451.  
 v. Tetley, *Actions*, i. 451.  
 Cawdwell, *vide* Colwell.  
 Caweth v. Phillips, *Executors*, xi.  
 400.  
 Cawood's case, *Sessions*, xix.  
 339.  
 Caworth's case, *Appeal*, ii. 581. *At-*  
*torney*, iii. 287.  
 Cawston, *vide* Coston.  
 Cawtwell, *vide* Cautwell.  
 Cazalet's case, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 71, 98.  
 Cecil's case, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
*Prerogative*, 523, 524, 527.  
*Sunday*, xx. 63. *Wages*, xxii.  
 408.  
 v. Cave, *Copyhold*, vi. 126. *Waste*,  
 xxii. 439.  
 v. Darkin, *Executors*, xi. 76.  
 v. Hall, *Presentation*, xvii. 417.  
 421. *Release*, xviii. 348.  
 v. Harris, *Trial*, xxi. 435.  
 v. Rich, *Authority*, iii. 422. *Cus-*  
*toms of London*, vii. 213. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 403. *Trust*, xxi.  
 494.  
 v. Rutland, *Chancery*, iv. 431.  
 v. Salisbury, *Chancery*, iv. 448.  
*Enfant*, ix. 380, 412.  
 v. Seot, *Dismes*, viii. 588, 589.  
 Ceelier, *vide* Cellier.  
 Ceely v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 423.  
*Error*, ix. 580.  
 v. Hoskins, *Actions*, i. 411.  
 Celby, *vide* Selby.

# CHA

Celler's case, *Trade*, xx. 318, 319.  
 Cesar v. Bull, *Officers and Offices*, xvi.  
 103.  
 \*Cevill's case, *Wages*, xxii. 408.  
 Chace v. Box, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 214.  
 v. Chace, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95.  
*Executors*, xi. 134.  
 v. Gold, *Release*, xviii. 313.  
 \* v. Lewis, *Evidence*, xii. 83.  
 v. Lovering, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Ware, *Actions*, ii. 13. *Dismes*,  
 viii. 582.  
 Chacron v. Barnes, *Executors*, xi.  
 78.  
 Chadbury, *vide* Cadbury.  
 Chadflower, *vide* Chantflower.  
 Chadle v. Stinch, *Trial*, xxi. 335.  
 Chadley, *vide* Chadle.  
 Chadock, *vide* Cradock.  
 Chadron v. Harris, *Devise*, viii. 121.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 1, 2, 8.  
 Chadwick v. Doleman, *Authority*, iii.  
 423, 437. *Devise*, viii. 327.  
 Chadworth's case, *Marriage*, xv.  
 262.  
 Chaffe v. Kelland, *Executors*, xi.  
 358.  
 Chaffin's case, *Confirmation*, v. 372.  
 v. Gawden, *Chancery*, iv. 425.  
 Chairman v. Edwards, *Bringing*  
*Money into Court*, iv. 297.  
 Chalbury v. Farrington, *Removal*,  
 xviii. 466.  
 Chalk v. Chea, *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Peter, *Amendment*, ii. 315.  
*Forest*, xiii. 420, 421. *Statute*,  
 xix. 497, 501, 525.  
 Challis v. Calborn, *Copyhold*, vi. 58.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 466. *Paymnt*,  
 xvi. 281.  
 Challoner's case, *Constable*, v. 440.  
*Deerstealing*, vii. 423, 424, 427.  
*Error*, ix. 478. *Forcible Entry*,  
 xiii. 304. *Information*, xiv.  
 410. *Return*, xix. 209. *Ut-*  
*lawry*, xxii. 331.  
 v. Bowers, *Devise*, viii. 188, 325.  
*Heir*, xiv. 271.  
 v. Clayton, *Title*, xx. 283.  
 Challoner



- Challoner v. Cook, *Amendment*, ii. 376.  
 v. Davis, *Possession*, xvi. 459. *Release*, xviii. 295.  
 v. Moor, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 v. Thomas, *Ejectment*, ix. 332. *Water-Courses*, xxii. 526.  
 v. Ware, *Rent*, xviii. 524.  
 Cham v. Dover, *Copyhold*, vi. 196. *Customs*, vii. 187.  
 v. Mathew, *Trial*, xxi. 305.  
 Chamberlain's case, *Amendment*, ii. 296, 312. *Contract*, &c. v. 518. *Devise*, viii. 190. *Distress*, ix. 161. *Repleader*, xviii. 572. *Replevin*, xix. 11. *Surrender*, xx. 130.  
 v. Ainsworth, *Trial*, xxi. 102.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 43. *Customs of London*, 244. *Devise*, viii. 180, 190, 419, 420. *Executors*, xi. 234, 235, 310, 415. *Mortgage*, xv. 440, 444, 475.  
 v. Clifton, *Dismes*, ix. 39.  
 (Lord) v. Daubney and Chichester, *Uses*, xxii. 186.  
 v. Cooke, *Actions*, i. 224.  
 v. Drake, *Copyhold*, vi. 144. *Evidence*, xii. 10. *Trial*, xxi. 365. *Waste*, xxii. 460.  
 v. Ewer, *Amendment*, ii. 385. *Ejectment*, ix. 325. *Occupant*, xvi. 71, 72.  
 v. Grisham, *Customs of London*, vii. 233.  
 v. Harvey, *Actions*, i. 240. *Negro*, xv. 549. *Trespass*, xx. 455.  
 v. Huetsen, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 206.  
 v. Hewson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 47, 178, 206. *Prohibition*, xviii. 3.  
 v. (Lincoln College), *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 132. *Jointress*, xiv. 553. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227.  
 \* v. Newte, *Dismes*, ix. 40. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 157.

- Chamberlain v. Nicholls, *Executors*, xi. 380. *Payment*, xvi. 279.  
 v. Pickering, *Executors*, xi. 338.  
 \* v. Plympton, *Dismes*, ix. 40.  
 v. Pope, *Depositions*, vii. 555.  
 v. Prescott, *Actions*, i. 592.  
 v. Stonton, *Evidence*, xii. 215. *Faits*, xiii. 22.  
 v. Tanner, *Devise*, viii. 117, 282.  
 v. Thorpe, *Custom*, vii. 170. *Customs of London*, vii. 241, 242. *Feme*, xiii. 160. *Recognizance*, xviii. 164.  
 v. Turner, *Devise*, viii. 117, 278, 282. *Fine*, xiii. 295. *Grants*, xiv. 89.  
 v. Twyne, *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 517, 518, 542, 556.  
 \* v. White, *Portions*, xvi. 440. *2 Br. Parl. Cas.* 263.  
 v. Wilmore, *Actions*, ii. 67.  
 Chamberlain of London, see London.  
 Chambers's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 213, 219. *Oyer of Records, Deeds*, &c. xvi. 163. *Prohibition*, xvii. 578.  
 \* v. Chambers, *Contract*, &c. v. 513. *2 Eq. Abr.* 224. *Contribution*, &c. v. 568. *2 Eq. Abr.* 35. *Waste*, xxii. 439.  
 v. Cooker, *Inter alia*, xiv. 454.  
 v. Floyd, *Certiorari*, iv. 356.  
 v. Gambier, *Escape*, x. 120.  
 v. Greenhill, *Chancery*, iv. 408. *Demurrer*, vii. 523.  
 v. Hanbury, *Dismes*, ix. 56. *Payment*, xvi. 275.  
 v. Hubberd, *Trial*, xxi. 422.  
 v. Jennings (Sir John), *Court*, vi. 505. *Prohibition*, xviii. 50.  
 v. Johns, *Chimin Common*, iv. 507.  
 v. Leveridge, *Actions*, i. 325.  
 v. Mason, *Prerogative*, xvii. 106. *Rent*, xviii. 492.  
 v. Moor, *Amendment*, ii. 388.  
 v. Pattinson, *Executors*, xi. 131.  
 v. Pert, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 17, 19.  
 v. Riley, *Actions*, i. 420. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191.

- Chamber v. Taylor, *Actions*, ii. 27.  
*Suspicion*, xx. 150.  
 v. Warkhouse, *Actions*, i. 253.  
 Champeau's case, *Devise*, viii. 386,  
 430.  
 Champernoon's case, *Fine*, xiii. 247.  
*Reservation*, xix. 123. *Tenure*,  
 xx. 209.  
 v. Godolphin, *Error*, ix. 514. x.  
 34. *Fine*, xiii. 328. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 266.  
 v. Gubbs, *Rent*, xviii. 565.  
 v. Hall, *Entry*, ix. 446.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, ii. 44. *Disfranchises*,  
 ix. 72.  
 v. Williams, *Recovery Common*,  
 xviii. 220.  
 Champion's case, *Confirmation*, v.  
 371, 391. *Error*, x. 34. *Pre-*  
*sentation*, xviii. 403. *Wages*,  
 xxii. 407.  
 v. Atkinson, *Evidence*, xii. 7, 9.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, ii. 44.  
 v. Skipwith, *Court*, vi. 491.  
 v. Smith, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484.  
 Champnes v. Browne, *Executors*, xi.  
 331.  
 Champney v. Browne, *Executors*, xi.  
 363.  
 v. Champney, *Condition*, v. 93.  
*Portions*, xvi. 436.  
 Chance, *vide* Chancery.  
 v. Adams, *Actions*, i. 206. *Sta-*  
*tutes*, xix. 510.  
 v. Doe, *Evidence*, xii. 214.  
 Chancellor (Lord's) case, *Chancellor*,  
 iv. 374. *Prerogative*, xvi. 500.  
 xvii. 101.  
 Chancey's case, *Devise*, viii. 294,  
 365, 367. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
 224, 232. *Precedents*, xvi. 500.  
 \* v. Needham, *Judgment*, xiv. 617.  
 2 *Stra.* 1081. *Andr.* 53.  
 v. Rutter, *Process*, xvii. 540.  
 v. Weedon, *De Injuria sua pro-*  
*pria*, vii. 505. *Trespass*, xx.  
 563.  
 v. Winn, *De Injuria sua propria*,  
 vii. 505. *Evidence*, xii. 175.  
*Traverse*, xx. 393.  
 Vol. XXIII.
- Chancey v. Wooton, *Devise*, viii.  
 367.  
 Chandflower, *vide* Chantflower.  
 Chandler's case, *Constable*, v. 440.  
*Deerstealing*, vii. 423, 425. *In-*  
*dictment*, xiv. 388.  
 v. Dawtree, *Purchaser*, xviii.  
 119.  
 v. Dorsett, *Account*, i. 187. *Part-*  
*ners*, xvi. 247.  
 v. Driver, *Arbitrement*, iii. 133.  
 v. Lopus, *Actions*, i. 580. *Voucher*,  
 xxii. 29.  
 v. Melland, *Common*, v. 32.  
 v. Thompson, *Executors*, xi. 98,  
 107, 227, 307.  
 v. Violet, *Limitation*, xv. 104.  
 Chandois (Lord's) case, *Actions*, i.  
 505. *Deodand*, vii. 535. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 6. *Fine*, xiii. 361.  
*Grants*, xiv. 105. *Manor*, xv.  
 226. *Prerogative*, xvii. 80.  
 106, 107, 108, 109, 130. *Re-*  
*version*, xix. 221. *Trial*, xxi.  
 490.  
 v. Broadway, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 366.  
 v. Hill, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.  
 366.  
 v. Sculler, *Bail*, iii. 464.  
 v. Symphon, *Debt*, vii. 333, 369.  
 v. Talbot, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 44,  
 147. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii.  
 46. *Devise*, viii. 379, 381,  
 384, 385. *Evidence*, xii. 262.  
*Fine*, xiii. 277, 302. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 74, 75. *Merger*, xv. 369.  
*Portions*, xvi. 447. *Trees*, xx.  
 421.  
 v. Wye, *Forest*, xiii. 428. *Park*,  
 xvi. 187.  
 Chandser v. Grills, *Amendment*, ii.  
 300.  
 Channell v. Robotham, *Grants*, xiv.  
 110.  
 Chantflower v. Priestly, *Condition*, v.  
 177.  
 v. Waterhouse, *Condition*, v. 578.  
 Chantrell, *vide* Cantrell.  
 Chaplain's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26.  
 H Chapley

# CHA

- Chapley v. Hartsley, *Costs*, vi. 334.  
 Chapleyn v. Alleyn, *Amendment*, ii. 373.  
 Chaplin v. Alleyn, *Vacat*, xxi. 536.  
 v. Chapplin, *Condition*, v. 295.  
*Curtesy*, vii. 156. *Dower*, ix. 226, 227, 305. *Enfant*, ix. 418. *Estate*, x. 245, 297.  
*Executors*, xi. 425.  
 v. Coe, *Trust*, xxi. 531.  
 v. Discipline, *Actions*, i. 297.  
 v. Hart, *Trust*, xxi. 531.  
 v. Horner, *Land*, xv. 36, 37.  
 v. Somes, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Southgate, *Covenant*, vi. 426, 428, 456.  
 Chapman's case, *Amercement*, ii. 468. *Barretors*, iv. 209, 210. *Conditions*, v. 211. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 551. *Copyhold*, vi. 47. *Descent*, vii. 558, 577. *Devise*, viii. 182, 236, 325. *Error*, ix. 550, 555. *Evidence*, xii. 103, 221. *Executors*, xi. 228. *Heir*, xiv. 247. *Indictment*, xiv. 389. *Information*, xiv. 410. *Justices of Oyer*, xv. 20. *Maintenance*, xv. 184. *Mandamus*, xv. 214. *Trial*, xxi. 170. *Utlawry*, xxii. 320.  
 v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 243. *Justification*, xv. 31.  
 v. Bell, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 201.  
 v. Bisslow, *Decree*, vii. 394. *Waste*, xxii. 522.  
 v. Blisset, *Devise*, viii. 112. *Remainder*, xviii. 388.  
 v. Boier, *Chancery*, iv. 394.  
 v. Bond, *Estate*, x. 344. *Executors*, xi. 243.  
 v. Brook, *Common*, v. 31.  
 v. Butcher, *Pledges*, xvi. 396.  
 v. Chapman, *Condition*, v. 265. *Descent*, vii. 561. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 389.  
 v. Chaundler, *Error*, x. 36.  
 v. Crockley, *Devise*, viii. 401.  
 v. Dalton, *Condition*, v. 117, 123, 211. *Contract, &c.* v. 510,

# CHA

511. *Executors*, xi. 231, 421. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Tender*, xx. 179.  
 v. Darby, *Factor*, xiii. 5.  
 v. Davison, *Condition*, v. 264.  
 v. Duncomb, *Mortgage*, xv. 441.  
 v. Fothergill, *Actions*, i. 356.  
 v. Gresham, *Residence*, xix. 143.  
 v. Hurst, *Dismes*, ix. 29.  
 v. Lamphere, *Actions*, i. 471.  
 v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Dismes*, ix. 9.  
 v. Monson, *Dismes*, ix. 3, 6, 7.  
 v. Pendleton, *Heriot*, xiv. 303.  
 v. Pescod, *Condition*, v. 145, 153.  
 v. Salt, *Devise*, viii. 158, 193.  
 v. Sharp, *Copyhold*, vi. 167, 196.  
 v. Southwick, *Actions*, i. 275.  
 v. Tanner, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 73. *Fraud*, xiii. 524. *Mortgage*, xv. 449, 472. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 543.  
 v. Thomson, *Devise*, viii. 277.  
 v. Thumblethorp, *Trespass*, xx. 509.  
 \* v. Turner, *Executors*, xi. 73. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 426, 450, 454.  
 v. With, *University*, xxii. 1, 2.  
 Chappell's case, *Execution*, xi. 23. *Trial*, xxi. 5.  
 v. Goodhouse, *Actions*, i. 426, 428.  
 v. Vaughan, *Obligation*, xvi. 58, 65, 66.  
 v. Whitlock, *Powers*, xvii. 467.  
 v. Woodham, *Actions*, i. 333.  
 Chard v. Bird, *Executors*, xi. 318.  
 v. Opie, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 486. *Purchaser*, xviii. 118.  
 v. Tuck, *Devise*, viii. 295, 296.  
 Chargford's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 401.  
 Charles v. Andrews, *Charge*, iv. 469. *Contract, &c.* v. 541, 549. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 46. *Dower*, ix. 227, 249. *Heir*, xiv. 283. *Jointress*, xiv. 547.  
 Charleton's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 343.  
 v. Brightwell, *Dismes*, ix. 18.  
 v. Low, *Executors*, xi. 294, 309.  
 \* Charlewood



# C H E

- \*Charlewood v. St. Amand, *Evidence*, xii. 54.
- Charlton v. Handkey, *Judgement*, xiv. 624. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.
- v. Saunders, *Misnomer*, xv. 416.
- v. Starkey, *Feoffment*, xiii. 181.
- v. Vaughan, *Evidence*, xii. 134.
- Charnell's case, *Actions*, i. 508.
- Charnock's case, *Escape*, x. 76.
- v. Charnock, *Facts*, xiii. 105. *Recognizance*, xviii. 170.
- v. Curry, *Executors*, xi. 256.
- v. Gerrad, *Audita Querela*, iii. 339. *Superfedeas*, xx. 91.
- v. Sherrington, *Error*, ix. 501, 510.
- v. Worfeley, *Curtesy*, vii. 162. *Error*, ix. 494. *Fine*, xiii. 346. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 331.
- Charrington, *vide* Carrington.
- Charter v. Friend, *Re-Diffesin*, xviii. 269.
- v. Hunt, *Actions*, i. 502.
- v. Peter, *Actions*, i. 498.
- \*Charteris v. Hyndford (Earl), *Evidence*, xii. 26, 52.
- Chase, *vide* Chace.
- Chat, *vide* Chute.
- Chater, *vide* Carter.
- Chateway v. Winchester, *Confession*, v. 347.
- Chatin v. Betsworth, *Custom*, vii. 176.
- Chauncey's case, *Release*, xviii. 325.
- Chaundell v. Grills, *Amendment*, ii. 300.
- \*Chaunter v. Chaunter, *Executors*, xi. 205.
- Chawell v. Caffanet, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 138.
- Chaworth's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150.
- v. Phillips, *Condition*, v. 315.
- Ches v. Wast, *Common*, v. 1.
- Cheadle v. Miller, *Common*, iv. 586, v. 31.
- Checkey, *vide* Check.
- Checkley v. Checley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 112.

# C H E

- Cheddington (Rector's) case, *Condition*, v. 76. *Devise*, viii. 372. *Estate*, x. 228, 329, 330, 332, 349. *Grants*, xiv. 137. *Heir*, 268, 269. *Jointenants*, 500. *Remainder*, xviii. 376, 409. *Uses*, xxii. 239, 279.
- Chedle's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 353. *Trial*, xxi. 185.
- v. Lee, *Devise*, viii. 362.
- v. Miller, *Avowry*, iii. 430. *Common*, v. 31.
- v. Mellor, *Common*, iv. 586.
- Chedwick v. Doleman, *Grants*, xiv. 94.
- v. Hughes, *Canons*, iv. 324. *School and School-Master*, xix. 279. *Trial*, xxi. 338.
- v. Sprite, *Actions*, i. 305.
- Chedley, *vide* Chedle.
- Cheek's case, *Marriage*, xv. 292.
- v. Dale, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 214. *Remainder*, xviii. 398, 404.
- v. Day, *Remainder*, xviii. 393.
- v. Harvey, *Conditions*, v. 91. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. 140.
- v. Lisle, *Condition*, v. 91. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *Marriage*, xv. 292. *One Entire Conveyance*, xvi. 140.
- Cheesbrough v. Linton, *Executors*, xi. 329.
- Cheesly v. Bailly, *Arbitrement*, iii. 133.
- \*Cheesman v. Nainby, *Condition*, v. 96.
- v. Turner, *Executors*, xi. 420.
- Cheevly v. Bond, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 236. *Limitation*, xv. 110.
- Cheevers's case, *Scire Facias*, xix. 286.
- v. Brampton, *Execution*, xi. 51.
- \* v. Geoghegan, *Chancery*, iv. 443. *Decree*, vii. 399.
- Chelley, *vide* Shelley.
- Chelmsford Inhabitants v. Harvey, *Trial*, xxi. 320.
- Chelsam's case, *Estate*, x. 389.
- v. Austin, *Estate*, x. 389.
- Cheney's case, *Attaint*, iii. 242, 243, 258. *Certiorari*, iv. 337. *Conditions*, v. 124. *Damages*, vii. 307.

## CHE

397. *Debt*, vii. 325. *Devise*, viii. 183, 189, 194, 195, 310, 365. *Extinguishment*, xi. 442. *Trial*, xxi. 73, 468. *Uses*, xxii. 269.
- Cheney v. Frankland, *Merger*, xv. 363. *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.
- v. Hawes, *Actions*, i. 375. *Evidence*, xii. 64, 141.
- v. Langley, *Covenant*, vi. 417.
- v. Oxenbridge, *Merger*, xv. 363.
- v. Paramoure, *Trial*, xxi. 5.
- v. Sell, *Condition*, v. 236.
- v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 183. *Evidence*, xii. 140. *Executors*, xi. 402, 404.
- Cherborn v. Rye, *Extinguishment*, xi. 463. *Grants*, xiv. 30. *Rent*, xviii. 517.
- Cherbourne, *vide* Sherburn.
- Cherington, *vide* Sharington.
- Cheriton v. Spray, *Heir*, xiv. 263.
- Cherry's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26.
- v. Dethick, *Devise*, viii. 201.
- Chertsey's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 378.
- Cheffshire v. London, *Trial*, xxi. 490.
- Chefman v. Nainby, *Trade*, xx. 327.
- Chefold v. Wyatt, *Amercement*, ii. 438.
- Chefflam (Parish) v. Messington, *Dismes*, ix. 17. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 393.
- Chester's case, *Corporations*, vi. 267. *Executors*, xi. 59. *Guardian*, xiv. 172, 176. *Mandamus*, xv. 192, 210. *Oyer*, xvi. 167. *Prerogative*, xvii. 139, 140, 141, 142, 153, 155. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42. *Release*, 350. *Time*, xx. 274. *Traverse*, 345.
- v. Chester, *Descent*, vii. 562. viii. 13. *Devise*, 275, 276, 281.
- v. Freeman, *Estate*, x. 311.
- v. Hastings, *Prerogative*, xvii. 115.
- v. Pain, *Devise*, viii. 229, 401.

## CHE

- Chester v. Painter, *Devise*, viii. 229.
- v. Peploe, *Stamp Act*, xix. 491.
- v. Redhead, *Herald*, xiv. 292.
- v. Willon, *Jointenants*, xiv. 470. *Release*, xviii. 313.
- (Bishop's) case, *Additions*, ii. 82, 84, 106. *Admittance*, 125. *Appendant*, iii. 4. *Authority*, 417. *Grants*, xiv. 33, 38, 39, 70.
- v. Pierce, *Bastard*, iv. 234.
- Herauld's case, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 113.
- Mill's case, *Sewers*, xix. 412. *Statute*, xix. 527.
- Chesterfield's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 19, 28. *Corporations*, vi. 274. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 231. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 389, 390.
- v. Bolton, *Covenant*, vi. 416.
- v. Cromwell, *Mortgage*, xv. 475.
- \* v. Farringdon, *Distress*, ix. 179.
- v. Walton, *Apprentice*, iii. 19, 28.
- v. Walton (Hamlet), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.
- Inhabitants' case, *Apprentice*, iii. 19, 28.
- Chefterman's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 383.
- Cheston v. Burn, *Bail*, iii. 473. *Error*, ix. 488.
- Chetham v. Sleigh, *Formedon*, xiii. 492.
- Chetle v. Chetle, *Chancery*, iv. 447.
- v. Lee, *Amendment*, ii. 374.
- v. Pound, *Title*, xxi. 347.
- Chetley v. Wood, *Execution*, x. 559. *Recognizance*, xviii. 169. *Variance*, xxi. 539.
- Chetty v. Reeve, *Dismes*, viii. 585.
- Chetwin v. Meecon, *Actions*, i. 456.
- v. Venner, *Bail*, iii. 465.
- Cheve v. Chester, *Enfant*, ix. 383.
- Cheveney's case, *Trial*, xxi. 273.
- Cheverell, *vide* Sacheverell.
- Cheverton v. Cheverton, *Occupant*, xvi. 73.
- v. Trudgeon, *Executors*, xi. 327. *Peculiars*, xxi. 288, 327.
- Chevin

## C H I

- Chevin v. Paramour, *Trial*, xxi. 5.  
 Chew v. Briggs, *Amendment*, ii. 335.  
     v. Chew, *Copyhold*, vi. 231.  
 Cheyne, *vide* Cheney.  
 Chibbern's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 243.  
     v. Horwood, *Faits*, xiii. 18.  
 Chibberton, *vide* Cheverton.  
 Chicheſley v. Ely, *Presentation*, xvii. 450. *Traverse*, xx. 351.  
 Chicheſter's case, *Murder*, xv. 508. *Presentation*, xvii. 364. *Simony*, xix. 471.  
     v. Bickerſtaffe, *Land*, xv. 35.  
     v. Bradford, *Covenant*, vi. 432.  
     v. Freeland, *Eſtate*, x. 309, 311. *Faits*, xiii. 58. *Grants*, xiv. 59. *Stewards*, xix. 599. *Windfalls*, xxii. 536.  
     v. Phillips, *Evidence*, xii. 52, 127, 265. *Executors*, xi. 65, 339.  
     v. Strodwick, *Copyhold*, vi. 226. *Evidence*, xii. 138, 197. *Trees*, xx. 417.  
     v. Webb, *Prerogative*, xvii. 83.  
 Chichley's case, *Common*, iv. 587.  
     v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 457.  
     v. Ely (Biſhop), *Traverse*, xx. 350, 409.  
     v. Thomſon, *Presentation*, xvii. 450. *Traverse*, xx. 351, 409.  
 Chicke's case, *Deviſe*, viii. 182, 246, 281.  
 Chickham, *alias* Chicken, v. Dickſon, *Prohibition*, xviii. 51, 53.  
 Chidingfold, *vide* Chittongſton.  
 Child's case, *Evidence*, xii. 66. *Indictment*, xiv. 382.  
     v. Bailly, *Deviſe*, viii. 61, 94, 100. *Poſſibility*, xvi. 461.  
     v. Colwell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 67.  
     v. Danbridge, *Fraud*, xiii. 558.  
     v. Durant, *Audita Querela*, iii. 356. *Release*, xviii. 317, 325.  
     v. Frederick, *Chancery*, iv. 444.  
     v. Greenhill, *Property*, xviii. 64, 77.  
     v. Guyot, *Partners*, xvi. 245. *Trial*, xxi. 417.

## C H I

- Child v. Harvey, *Amendment*, ii. 362.  
     v. Horden, *Condition*, v. 278.  
     v. Hudſon's Bay Company, *Byelaws*, iv. 302, 316.  
     v. Ingram, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.  
     v. Lenthall, *Bail*, iii. 494. *Eſcape*, x. 109.  
     v. Lowe, *Prerogative*, xvii. 113.  
     v. North, *Conſpiracy*, v. 425.  
     v. Pitt, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 117.  
     v. Sanders, *Actions*, i. 494.  
     v. Sands, *Actions*, ii. 50, 56, 70. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 531. *Evidence*, xii. 76.  
     v. Sloper, *Amendment*, ii. 308.  
     v. Stephens, *Payment*, xvi. 281, 285.  
     v. Timburley, *Conſpiracy*, v. 425.  
     v. Weſtcoat, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 139. *Jointenants*, xiv. 479.  
     v. Weſtland, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.  
 Childrens v. Saxby, *Evidence*, xii. 10. *Maſter and Servant*, xv. 312. *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 Chillenden's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 511.  
 Chilmarton's case, *Sessions*, xix. 347, 352.  
 Chilton's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 521.  
 Chimney v. Fiſher, *Preſcription*, xvii. 269.  
 Chingford Vill's case, *Common*, v. 10.  
 Chinnel, *vide* Channell.  
 Chinſley v. Langley, *Condition*, v. 148.  
 Chion's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 95.  
 Chippin-Campden v. Broad-Campden, *Poor*, xvi. 421.  
 Chipping Norton's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 345.  
 Chir v. Philpot, *Coſts*, vi. 365.  
 Chirton's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 511, 512, 521.  
     v. Birt, *Deviſe*, viii. 434, 438.  
 Chiſſer's case, *Felony under colour of Law*, xiii. 158.



# C H R

- Chiswell v. Blackwell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 167.  
 Chittle v. Sammon, *Amendment*, ii. 398.  
 Chittlehampton's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394.  
 Chitton, *vide* Chirton.  
 Chittongston Parish v. Penhurst, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 8. *Removal*, xviii. 464.  
 Chiveley, *vide* Cheevely.  
 Chivers, *vide* Cheevers.  
 Chiverton, *vide* Cheverton.  
 Chock, *vide* Chalk.  
 Cholke, *vide* Chalk.  
 Cholmley (Sir Hugh's) case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Devise*, viii. 109. *Grants*, xiv. 86. *Possession*, xvi. 455. *Possibility*, xvi. 461, 463. *Prerogative*, xvi. 550. *Remainder*, xviii. 408, 423. *Reservation*, xix. 110. *Striking*, xx. 16, 19. *Uses*, xxii. 212.  
 v. Apsley, *Repleader*, xviii. 569.  
 v. Bloom, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 417.  
 v. Broom, *vide* Brown.  
 v. Brown, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 416, 417.  
 v. Cholmley, *Customs of London*, vii. 245. *Executors*, xi. 180, 199.  
 v. Conge, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73.  
 v. Cooper, *Copyhold*, vi. 33.  
 v. Cuney, *Trespass*, xx. 471.  
 v. Grocers Company, *Corporations*, vi. 311.  
 v. Humble, *Estate*, x. 229. *Uses*, xxii. 221.  
 v. Moreton, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 19.  
 v. Sturt, *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.  
 v. Veal, *Bail*, iii. 507.  
 Cholmondly v. Bealing, *Bail*, iii. 507.  
 Chorall (Vicar) v. Ayres, *Grants*, xiv. 80.  
 Chorley, *vide* Churly.  
 Christchurch (College's) case, *Mortmain*, xv. 487.  
 v. Widdrington, *Evidence*, xii. 36.

# C H U

- Christchurch (Dean's) case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 14.  
 ——— v. Parrot, *Prerogative*, xvii. 143.  
 ——— (Hospital's) case, *Poor*, xvi. 422.  
 v. Budgin, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 113. *Executors*, xi. 238.  
 v. Garroway, *Charge*, iv. 468.  
 v. Hawes, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 480, 483.  
 v. Peacock, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 486.  
 Christ Hospital v. Garraway, *Executors*, xi. 404.  
 Christian v. Adams, *Actions*, i. 485.  
 v. Coreen, *Prerogative*, xvii. 90.  
 Christleton's case, *Sessions*, xix. 350.  
 Christmas's case, *Protection*, xviii. 91.  
 v. Christmas, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 133. *Contract*, &c. v. 517. *Hearing*, xiv. 236.  
 Christopher v. How, *Actions*, i. 290.  
 Christy v. Anstruther, *Bail*, iii. 485.  
 v. Wilcox, *Evidence*, xii. 74.  
 Chudleigh's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 14. 91. *Discontinuance*, viii. 531. *Error*, ix. 574. *Estate*, x. 243, 264, 293. *Evidence*, xii. 165. *Fine*, xiii. 273. *Fractions*, 500. *Occupant*, xvi. 69. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 201. *Remainder*, 385, 397, 406, 408, 412, 419, 422. *Trust*, xxi. 516. *Uses*, xxii. 176, 181, 183, 184, 207, 212, 230, 231, 263, 264, 265, 268, 272, 276, 278, 279.  
 v. Lee, *Father and Son*, &c. xiii. 140.  
 Chudley's case, *Uses*, xxii. 187, 255.  
 v. Lee, *Devise*, viii. 362.  
 Chudwick, *vide* Chedwick.  
 Chumley v. Brown, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 416.  
 Chune v. Pyott, *Trespass*, xx. 486.  
 Church's case, *Tenure*, xx. 214.  
 v. Brownwick, *Condition*, v. 334. *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 v. Cantrell, *Actions*, i. 599.

Church

- Church v. Church, *Actions*, i. 286.  
 v. Cudmore, *Guardian*, xiv. 180.  
 v. Fendall, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 v. Greenwood, *Time*, xx. 268.  
 v. Jafon, *Anglice*, ii. 503.  
 v. Mordant, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Roper, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
 v. Wright, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 364.  
 x. Wyat, *Copyhold*, vi. 198, 205,  
 207. *Enfant*, ix. 403.  
 Church Wardens case, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 574, 580.  
 Churcher v. Brewer, *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
 Churchill v. Grove, *Consideration*, v.  
 407. *Discovery*, viii. 546. *Mort-*  
*gage*, xv. 445. *Purchasor*, xviii.  
 115.  
 v. Hobson, *Executors*, xi. 362, 363.  
*Trust*, xxi. 534.  
 v. Speake, *Devise*, viii. 412.  
 Churchy v. Rolfe, *Durefs*, ix. 316.  
 Churley v. Haselwood, *Utlawry*, xxii.  
 381.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 431, 434.  
 v. Wood, *Prohibition*, xvii. 562.  
 ——— (Village's) case, *Constable*, v.  
 431, 440.  
 Chute's case, *Constable*, v. 442. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 304. *Powers*, xvi. 467.  
 v. Dacre, *Chancery*, iv. 447.  
 v. Newton, *Court (Inferior)*, vii.  
 28.  
 Chyke, *vide* Chicke.  
 Cibell's case, *Devise*, viii. 326.  
 v. Hill, *Entry*, ix. 455. *Extinguish-*  
*ment*, xi. 457. *Rent*, xviii. 513.  
 Cicil, *vide* Cecil.  
 Cioll's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 198.  
 Cipps, *vide* Crips.  
 Citty v. Citty, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 201.  
 Civil, *vide* Cecil.  
 Clache's case, *Devise*, viii. 210, 213.  
 Cladon, *vide* Claydon.  
 Clagget, *vide* Colgate.  
 Clamp v. Clamp, *Copyhold*, vi. 64.  
*Grants*, xiv. 102, 122.  
 Clanrickard's case, *Abatement*, i. 2.  
*Authority*, iii. 425. *Covenant*,

- vi. 407. *Effoign*, x. 200. *E-*  
*state*, x. 383. *Fine*, xiii. 305,  
 346. *Formedon*, xiii. 488. *Frac-*  
*tion*, xiii. 500. *Grants*, xiv. 60,  
 90. *Parols alias Words*, xvi.  
 204.  
 \*Clanrickard v. Burk, *Chancery*, iv.  
 442. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 79. 2 *Br.*  
*Parl. Cas.* 16.  
 v. Denton, *Difmes*, viii. 569. ix.  
 24, 37.  
 v. Lisle, *Error*, x. 15. *Effoign*, x.  
 186. *Estate*, x. 383. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 90. *Superfedeas*, xx. 89.  
 v. Sidney, *Formedon*, xiii. 485,  
 488.  
 Clapcot v. Davy, *Arbitrement*, iii. 81,  
 107, 121.  
 Clapham's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
 227. *Privilege*, xvii. 528. *Su-*  
*perfedeas*, xx. 92.  
 v. Bacon, *Amendment*, ii. 377.  
 v. Bowyer, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 467.  
 v. Edgcombe, *Actions*, i. 203, 212.  
 v. Lenthall, *Court of Exchequer*, vi.  
 566. *Privilege*, xvii. 519, 524,  
 531.  
 v. Middleton, *Declaration*, vii. 384.  
 v. Moyle, *Covenant*, vi. 380.  
 v. Phillips, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 Clappe, *vide* Clapham.  
 Clappon, *vide* Clapham.  
 Clare (Lord's) case, *Actions*, ii. 67.  
*Devise*, viii. 60. *Distress*, ix.  
 151. *Execution*, x. 581. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 24. *Powers*, xvi. 487.  
*Uses*, xxii. 249, 250, 251.  
 v. Abie, *Continuance*, &c. v. 481.  
 v. Acmooty, *Customs of London*,  
 vii. 200.  
 v. Bartue, *Account*, i. 139.  
 v. Bedford, *Fraud*, xiii. 536.  
 v. Brook, *Descent*, vii. 569. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 248, 249, 288.  
 v. Clare, *Devise*, viii. 103, 186,  
 452. *Remainder*, xviii. 380,  
 381.  
 v. Cobham, *Heir*, xiv. 248, 249.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 160.  
 H 4 Clare

## C L A

- Clare v. Hedges, *Executors*, xi. 99, 105.  
 v. Linch, *Consent*, v. 402. *Error*, x. 13. *Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 v. Peacock, *Affets*, iii. 145. *Devise*, viii. 60.  
 v. Pepys, *Trial*, xxi. 437. *Waste*, xxii. 505.  
 v. Reach, *Consent*, v. 402.  
 v. Williamson (Sir T.), *Prescription*, xvii. 289.  
 v. Wordell, *Chancery*, iv. 431, 437. *Devise*, viii. 427. *Heir*, xiv. 279.  
 Clarencius v. Dethick, *Additions*, ii. 94.  
 Clarendon v. Hornby, *Petition*, xvi. 223, 241.  
 ——— Park Inhabitants' case, *Poor*, xvi. 431.  
 Clarges's case, *Devise*, viii. 449. *Trial*, xxi. 177.  
 v. Albemarle, *Devise*, viii. 449. *Executors*, xi. 179.  
 v. Rowe, *Actions*, i. 404.  
 v. Sherwin, *Evidence*, xii. 137.  
 Clarke's case, *Account*, i. 135, 144. *Actions*, i. 238, 479. *Apprentice*, iii. 25. *Arbitrement*, iii. 86. *Bailment*, iv. 6, 12, 15. *Bye-Laws*, iv. 303, 307, 313, 316. *Certiorari*, iv. 333. *Commitment*, iv. 577. *Confirmation*, v. 372. *Constable*, v. 432. *Customs of London*, vii. 244. *Debt*, vii. 348. *Deer Stealing*, vii. 424. *Evidence*, xii. 241. *Information*, xiv. 410. *Jointenants*, 500. *Mandamus*, xv. 192. *Murder*, xv. 525. *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 152. *Prerogatives*, 529. xvii. 48, 78, 108. *Prohibition*, xviii. 55. *Recovery Common*, 220.  
 ——— (Sir Simon's) case, *Recusant*, xviii. 251. *Return*, xix. 205. *Tenure*, xx. 215. *Time*, 268. *Trial*, xxi. 368. *Utlawry*, xxii. 316.  
 v. Abbot, *Mortgage*, xv. 448, 474.

## C L A

- Clarke v. Andrews, *Customs of London*, vii. 227, 228, 234. *Prohibition*, xvii. 556.  
 v. Angier, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 78, 79.  
 v. Anglesey, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 78, 79.  
 v. Archdale, *Bailment*, iv. 12.  
 v. Baker, *Devise*, viii. 378.  
 v. Berkley, *Devise*, viii. 154. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 771. *Marriages*, xv. 271.  
 v. Bovenden, *Rent*, xviii. 531.  
 v. Broke, *Prerogative*, xvii. 160.  
 v. Broughton, *Consuance*, &c. v. 585. *Trial*, xxi. 380.  
 v. Butler, *Defence*, vii. 502, 503.  
 v. Candle, *Copyhold*, vi. 210. *Estate*, x. 227, 338.  
 v. Cheney, *Chimin Private*, iv. 523.  
 v. Child, *Condition*, v. 270.  
 v. Clarke, *Amendment*, ii. 364. *Jeintenants*, xiv. 479, 486. *Lunatick*, xv. 137.  
 v. Cogg, *Extinguishment*, xi. 449.  
 v. Cotton, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
 v. Crow, *Trade*, xx. 327.  
 v. Daniel, *Prohibition*, xviii. 6.  
 v. Danyers, *Copyhold*, vi. 231.  
 v. Davie, *Devise*, viii. 213. *Remainder*, xviii. 392, 393.  
 v. Davis, *Executors*, xi. 192.  
 v. Day, *Curtesy*, vii. 152. *Descent*, vii. 578. *Devise*, viii. 213, 233, 251, 252. *Estate*, x. 234. *Issue*, xiv. 571. *Remainder*, xviii. 393. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 360.  
 v. Dyer, *Actions*, i. 519.  
 v. Elwick, *Arbitrement*, iii. 134.  
 v. Fellows, *Trust*, xxi. 505. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 743.  
 v. Fitz-Williams, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 v. Gape, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 303, 307. *Debt*, vii. 348.  
 v. Gilbert, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 v. Green, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 v. Gurnell, *Condition*, v. 71.  
 v. Hampton, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 468. *Imparlance*, xiy. 339.  
 Clarke



- Clarke v. Hannes, *Corporations*, vi. 317. *Faits*, xiii. 82.  
 v. Hardwick, *Return*, xix. 202.  
 v. Heath, *Evidence*, xii. 106, 136, 203. *Prerogative*, xvii. 244. *Presentation*, 295, 313.  
 v. Hopkins, *Executors*, xi. 212, 415.  
 v. How, *Copyhold*, vi. 88.  
 v. Jackson, *Contract*, &c. v. 511.  
 v. James, *Trial*, xxi. 145.  
 v. Johnson, *Common*, v. 31.  
 v. Istead, *Grants*, xiv. 34. *Mis-nosner*, xv. 414.  
 v. Kempton, *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
 v. Knight, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 55. *Devise*, viii. 378.  
 v. Leatherland, *Customs of London*, vii. 220.  
 v. Lee, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 79. *Fees*, xiii. 155. *Prohibition*, xvii. 600.  
 v. Loggin, *Actions*, i. 493. *Sheriff*, xix. 438.  
 v. Lucas, *Trespas*, xx. 562. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 213.  
 v. Lucy, *Condition*, v. 88. *Devise*, viii. 156. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 213.  
 v. Martin, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 239. *Trial*, xxi. 407.  
 v. Moor, *Audita Querela*, iii. 351.  
 v. Mullinax, *Escape*, x. 87. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 349.  
 v. Mundall, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 245, 265. *Payment*, xvi. 270, 274.  
 v. Nettleship, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 68, 157.  
 v. Palady, *Actions*, i. 340.  
 v. Penkeven, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 v. Penyfeather, *Copyhold*, vi. 14, 16, 19, 77, 80, 91. *Descent*, vii. 586. *Prerogative*, xvii. 204, 206.  
 v. Penruddock, *Nuisance*, xvi. 32.  
 v. Peppin, *Covenant*, vi. 463. *Nil habuit*, &c. xv. 558.  
 v. Perrier, *Scrivener*, xix. 291.  
 v. Pew, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197.

- Clarke v. Phillips, *Fine*, xiii. 291. *Powers*, xvi. 495.  
 v. Piggot, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 247. *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Price, *Prohibition*, xvii. 595.  
 v. Prin, *Presentation*, xvii. 313.  
 v. Prowse, *Disfines*, viii. 579.  
 v. Pywell, *Fine*, xiii. 291.  
 v. Rowland, *Judgment*, xiv. 623.  
 v. Rugge, *Grants*, xiv. 117.  
 v. Rutland, *Fraud*, xiii. 528.  
 v. Scroggs, *Utlawry*, xxii. 362, 364.  
 v. Sidenham, *Grants*, xiv. 73.  
 v. Smith, *Descent*, vii. 579. *Devise*, viii. 349. *Heir*, xiv. 287.  
 v. Sprigg, *Error*, ix. 513.  
 v. Spurden, *Actions*, i. 352. *Averment*, iii. 358.  
 v. Sydenham, *Interest*, xiv. 73.  
 v. Taylors Company, *Actions*, i. 295. *Trade*, xx. 327.  
 v. Thomplon, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 164. *Release*, xviii. 332.  
 v. Tucker, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 316. *Distress*, ix. 173.  
 v. Turner, *Devise*, viii. 475. *Jeintennants*, xiv. 500.  
 v. Udall, *Trial*, xxi. 492.  
 v. Ward, *Disfines*, viii. 34. *Fine*, xiii. 333, 374.  
 v. Wentworth, *Copyhold*, vi. 149.  
 v. Withers, *Abatement*, i. 51. *Execution*, x. 569, 580, 590. *Executors*, xi. 113. *Property*, xviii. 72. *Sheriff*, xix. 439, 441. *Superfedeas*, xx. 82.  
 v. Wood, *Evidence*, xii. 72. *Trial*, xxi. 146.  
 v. Yewdall, *Actions*, i. 365.  
 Clarkson v. Hanway, *Fraud*, xiii. 549, 557. *Uses*, xxii. 204.  
 v. Physick, *Superfedeas*, xx. 81.  
 Clabrook v. Livesay, *Confession*, v. 348.  
 Clatch's case, *Oyer of Records and Deeds*, xvi. 163. *Remainder*, &c. xviii. 428, 429.

# C L A

- Clavell v. Cardinall, *Actions*, ii. 16.  
*Judgment*, xiv. 590.  
 v. Clavel, *Faits*, xiii. 61.  
 v. Galler, *Covenant*, vi. 434.  
 v. Littleton, *Fraud*, xiii. 523.  
 v. Mallory, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342.  
 v. Moulton, *Covenant*, vi. 438.  
 Clavering, *vide* Clevering.  
 Claworthy, *vide* Clotworthy.  
 Claxmore v. Searle, *Ejectment*, ix. 357.  
 Claxton's case, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 23.  
 v. Claxton, *Devise*, viii. 236.  
*Trees*, xx. 417.  
 v. Glasier, *Devise*, viii. 259.  
 v. Lawes, *Costs*, vi. 352.  
 v. Libourne, *Trial*, xxi. 31.  
 v. Swift, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 247.  
 Clay's case, *Partition*, xvi. 230, 232.  
*Sheriff*, xix. 433.  
 v. Barnaby, *Grants*, xiv. 79.  
 v. Barnett, *Grants*, xiv. 63, 89, 94.  
 v. Snelgrave, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 536, 537.  
 v. Sudgrave, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 537. *Mariners*, xv. 236.  
*Master of a Ship*, 349.  
 Claydon v. Alfop, *Trial*, xxi. 433.  
 v. Duncombe, *Prohibition*, xvii. 567.  
 v. Horsey, *Actions*, ii. 3.  
 v. Spencer, *Executors*, xi. 264.  
 v. Taylor, *Damages*, vii. 310.  
 Claygate, *vide* Colgate.  
 Claymond v. Vincent, *Executors*, xi. 252.  
 Claypool, *vide* Cleypool.  
 Clayton's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210, 212. *Ejectment*, ix. 348. *Faits*, xiii. 31. *Repleader*, xviii. 572. *Time*, xx. 266, 268, 269. *Usury*, xxii. 300.  
 • v. Ashedowne, *Enfant*, ix. 394.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 516.  
 • — (Sir William) v. Boone, *Ejectment*, ix. 330, 354.

# C L E

- Clayton (Sir William) v. Carleton, *Contracts*, v. 536.  
 v. Gillam, *Trespas*, xx. 446.  
 v. Gower, *Contract, &c.* v. 536.  
 v. Horsey, *Actions*, ii. 3.  
 v. Kynaston, *Actions*, ii. 69. *Covenant*, vi. 464. *Defeasance*, vii. 491, 496. *Evidence*, xii. 70, 76, 348. *Release*, xviii. 314, 352.  
 v. Lawsell, *Abatement*, i. 53.  
 v. Lawson, *Bar*, iv. 18.  
 v. Leigh, *Chancery*, iv. 415.  
 v. Newcastle, *Own Act*, xvi. 154.  
 Clea v. Chaplin, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
 Cleabe v. Wood, *Trial*, xxi. 146.  
 Clear's case, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 — (Saint's), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 374.  
 Clearywalk v. Constable, *Seizure for the King*, xix. 325.  
 Cleaton, *vide* Clayton.  
 Cleaver v. Spurling, *Customs of London*, vii. 206, 212, 214, 221. *Devise*, viii. 340.  
 Clecot v. Dennis, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 117.  
 Clederow, *vide* Clithero.  
 Clee, *vide* Clea.  
 Cleeland v. Cleeland, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 112.  
 Cleer, *vide* Clare.  
 Cleford, *vide* Clifford.  
 Clegge, *vide* Glegg.  
 Cleland, *vide* Cleveland.  
 Clement v. Beard, *Marriage*, xv. 257.  
 v. Blunt, *Murder*, xv. 512.  
 v. Cassey, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 98, 208. *Devise*, viii. 203, 252.  
 v. Henley, *Faits*, xiii. 17.  
 v. Scudamore, *Copyhold*, vi. 99, 212. *Curtess*, vii. 149. *Descent*, 558, 560, 562, 589. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 14, 15. *Heir*, 252, 253, 260.  
 — Parish's case, *Church Wardens*, iv. 529.  
 — v. Andrew's Parish, *Evidence*, xii. 145. *Sessions of the*

# C L E

# C L I

*the Peace*, xix. 347. *Statute*, 520.  
 Cleming v. Fudge, *Error*, x. 49.  
 Clempson v. Pool, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516.  
 Clench's case, *Riots*, xix. 238.  
 v. Cudmore, *Copyhold*, vi. 175. *Guardian*, xiv. 180.  
 v. Hobart, *Mortgage*, xv. 438.  
 v. Witherley, *Mortgage*, xv. 438.  
 Clendon's case, *Contempt*, v. 450.  
 Clent v. Bridges, *Devise*, viii. 183, 344. *Executors*, xi. 162.  
 ——— Parish v. Elmsley Lovett, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
 Clere, *vide* Clare.  
 Clergis, *vide* Clarges.  
 Clerk's case, *Coroner*, vi. 247, 253. *Customs of London*, vii. 244, 245. *Estate*, x. 225. *Grants*, xiv. 88. *Indictment*, 390.  
 v. Day, *Descent*, vii. 578. *Remainder*, xviii. 394.  
 v. Dealy, *Trial*, xxi. 369.  
 v. Exeter, *Trade*, xx. 326.  
 v. Martin, *Bills*, &c. iv. 239.  
 v. Maynard, *Privilege*, xvii. 523.  
 v. Moor, *Audita Querela*, iii. 351.  
 v. Scroggs, *Utlawry*, xxii. 363.  
 v. Sydenham, *Interest*, xiv. 455, 456.  
 v. Turner, *Jointenants*, xiv. 479, 486.  
 v. Withers, *Sheriff*, xix. 438.  
 Clerkson v. Boyer, *Executors*, xi. 150.  
 Clethero, *vide* Clithero.  
 Cleve's case, *Discontinuance*, viii. 535.  
 v. Vere, *Audita Querela*, iii. 319. *Error*, x. 9. *Executors*, xi. 108, 112. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 561. *Trial*, xxi. 405.  
 Cleveland's case, *Chancery*, iv. 428.  
 v. Baldock, *Error*, x. 44.  
 v. Cleeland, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 112. *Party*, xvii. 249.  
 ——— (Duchefs) v. Dashwood, *Scrivener*, xix. 292.

Clever v. Giles, *Uses*, xxii. 235.  
 Clevering's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 188. *Receiver*, xviii. 161. *Supplicavit*, xx. 100.  
 v. Clevering, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 168. *Devise*, viii. 226. *Faits*, xiii. 103. *Fraud*, 523. *Mines*, xv. 401, 402. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 19, 24.  
 v. Westley, *Contribution*, &c. v. 568.  
 Cleydon, *vide* Claydon.  
 Cleymond, *vide* Clement.  
 Cleypool's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 27.  
 v. Carter, *Estate*, x. 317. *Statute*, xix. 499.  
 Cleyton, *vide* Clayton.  
 Cliffe's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 9.  
 v. Gibbons, *Devise*, viii. 294.  
 v. Turner, *Injunction*, xiv. 423, 431.  
 Clifford's case, *Condition*, v. 194, 310. *Ejectment*, ix. 347. *Error*, x. 6. *Parliament*, xvi. 191.  
 ——— (Lord), *Remitter*, xviii. 440. *Sequestration*, xix. 328.  
 v. Ashby, *vide* Ashby.  
 v. Ashley, *Descent*, viii. 19. *Entry*, ix. 456. *Fine*, xiii. 270, 274, 291, 374.  
 v. Berry, *Actions*, i. 334.  
 v. Bulington, *Marriage*, xv. 289. *Powers*, xvi. 484. *Tayle*, xx. 169.  
 v. Cavendish, *Trial*, xxi. 277.  
 v. Clifford, *Tayle*, xx. 169. *Durefs*, ix. 318.  
 v. Huntley, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237. *Prohibition*, xviii. 14.  
 v. Laughton, *Purchasor*, xviii. 112.  
 v. Moon, *Reservation*, xix. 130.  
 v. Warren, *Amercement*, ii. 438.  
 Clifton's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 124. *Ejectment*, ix. 347. *Forest*, xiii. 429. *Prerogative*, xvii. 177, 181. *Waste*, xxii. 467, 499. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366, 382.

Clifton



## C L O

- Clifton v. Burt, *Devise*, viii. 419, 427, 443.  
 v. Chaundler, *Market*, xv. 242, 243.  
 v. Gibbon, *Condition*, v. 136, 275.  
 v. Jackson, *Heir*, xiv. 279. *Joindreſs*, 556. *Mortgage*, xv. 471.  
 v. Jackson, *Remainder*, xviii. 387.  
 v. Molineux, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 106. *Copyhold*, vi. 94, 95, 139, 140. *Court*, vi. 500.  
 v. Oates, *Prohibition*, xviii. 16.  
 v. Sacheverell, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
 v. Swezeland, *Privilege*, xvii. 533.  
 v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 489.  
 Climpson, *vide* Clempson.  
 Clinch, *vide* Clench.  
 Clinton's case, *Nuſance*, xvi. 44.  
 v. Bridges, *Arbitrement*, iii. 127. *Departure*, vii. 546.  
 v. Cliderowe, *Error*, ix. 553.  
 Clisam v. Morris, *Actions*, i. 325.  
 Clipton's case, *Escape*, x. 80.  
 Clison v. Proctor, *Actions*, i. 247. *Amendment*, ii. 303. *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 Clithero v. Beckingham, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 578.  
 v. Franklin, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 211.  
 v. Higgs, *Waſte*, xxii. 444.  
 Clive v. Vere, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 543.  
 Cload v. Nicholson, *Actions*, ii. 70.  
 Cloake v. Hooper, *Covenant*, vi. 427.  
 Cloberie's case, *Devise*, viii. 377, 378, 379, 381. *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 v. Exeter (Biſhop), *Default*, vii. 437. *Error*, x. 31. *Eſſoign*, 162, 181, 200. *Nonſuit*, xv. 577.  
 v. Lampeen, *Devise*, viii. 378, 380.  
 v. Lymonds, *Length of Time*, xv. 54. *Mortgage*, 463, 472.  
 v. Simons, *vide* Symons,

## C L U

- Cloberie v. Symonds, *Account*, i. 184. *Executors*, xi. 175.  
 Clobern, *vide* Colborne.  
 Cloſton, *vide* Clifton.  
 Clopton's case, *Tenure*, xx. 217.  
 Cloſe's case, *Release*, xviii. 304. *Simony*, xix. 475.  
 v. Vaux, *Release*, xviii. 304. *Truſt*, xxi. 508.  
 Cloſs v. Pencoyes, *Simony*, xix. 463.  
 Clotworthy v. Clotworthy, *Annuity*, ii. 522. *Debt*, vii. 370. *Heir*, xiv. 242.  
 v. Hunt, *Evidence*, xii. 5.  
 v. Kindall *alias* Kingſland, *Maintenance of Writs*, xv. 182.  
 v. Mellish, *Chancery*, iv. 445.  
 v. Mitchell, *Rent*, xviii. 509. *Trial*, xxi. 429.  
 Cloud v. Nicholson, *Faits*, xiii. 21.  
 Clovel, *vide* Clavell.  
 Clovill's case, *Conuſance*, &c. v. 571.  
 Clough's case, *Juſtices of Peace*, xv. 8. *Presentation*, xvii. 432. *Trade*, xx. 328.  
 Clowdſlay v. Pelham, *Charge*, iv. 459, 462. *Devise*, viii. 433.  
 \*Clowes v. Brookes, *Enfant*, ix. 392. 2 *Str.* 1101. *Rent*, xviii. 567.  
 Cloyne v. Gibbons, *Prohibition*, xvii. 558.  
 Cluer, *vide* Clever.  
 Cluffe, *vide* Clough.  
 v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 341.  
 Clunn's case, *Apportionment*, iii. 12. *Copyhold*, vi. 206. *Payment*, xvi. 276. *Rent*, xviii. 512, 528, 531, 532.  
 v. Fiſher, *Rent*, xviii. 531.  
 v. Peaſe, *Copyhold*, vi. 201, 203, 204.  
 v. Turner, *Dower*, ix. 224.  
 Clutter v. Thinn, *Executors*, xi. 390.  
 Clutterbuck v. Billing, *Error*, x. 25.  
 Cluworth's Inhabitants' case, *Chimney Commem*, iv. 512.

## C O C

Clyat v. Battison, *Contribution*, &c. v. 565. *Mortgage*, xv. 451.  
 Clynton, *vide* Clinton.  
 Clypton (Parish) v. Ravistock, *Removal*, xviii. 471.  
 Clyve, *vide* Cleve.  
 Coa's case, *Execution*, x. 572.  
 v. Carthorn, *Commoner*, v. 40.  
 v. Chambers, *Actions*, i. 510.  
 v. Clarke, *Court*, vi. 498.  
 Coachman, *vide* Couchman.  
 Coales, *vide* Coles.  
 Coan v. Bowles, *Costs*, vi. 335.  
*Enfant*, ix. 405. *Error*, x. 2.  
*Executors*, xi. 367. *Statute*, xix. 525.  
 Coap's case, *Amendment*, ii. 315.  
 Coats, *vide* Cotes.  
 v. Smith, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 Cobb v. Allen, *Chim in Private*, iv. 522.  
 v. Betterson, *Copyhold*, vi. 51. *Estate*, x. 219. *Grants*, xiv. 92, 151, 152.  
 v. Broxup, *Trial*, xxi. 167.  
 v. Heydon, *Attaint*, iii. 258. *Continuance*, v. 467. *Damages*, vii. 257, 303.  
 v. Hunt, *Costs*, vi. 331. *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
 v. Prior, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 105. *Condition*, v. 125.  
 Cobbet's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 587.  
 Cobham's case, *Bar*, iv. 21. *Prerogative*, xvii. 27. *Trespass*, xx. 540. *Trial*, xxi. 225.  
 v. Browne, *Amercement*, ii. 447. *Toll*, xx. 291.  
 v. Rofs, *Mortgage*, xv. 474.  
 v. Thomlinson, *Jointenants*, xiv. 539.  
 v. Tomlinson, *Aid of a Common Person*, ii. 238.  
 v. White, *Common*, iv. 586.  
 Coble, *vide* Cable.  
 Cock v. Arnold, *Maintenance*, xv. 177.  
 v. Baker, *Evidence*, xii. 208.  
 v. Barnsley, *Execution*, x. 544.  
 v. Berrish, *Devise*, viii. 336, 388, 445. *Executors*, xi. 408.

## C O C

Cock v. Cross, *Executors*, xi. 401. *Extinguishment*, 444.  
 v. Foley, *Rent*, xviii. 565.  
 v. Goodfellow, *Stocks*, xx. 5.  
 v. Grey, *Marshall*, &c. xv. 302.  
 v. Heathcock, *Actions*, i. 553.  
 v. Honychurch, *Accord*, i. 128.  
 v. Jennor, *Attaint*, iii. 258. *Audita Querela*, iii. 334. *Damages*, vii. 257. *Release*, xviii. 352.  
 v. Kerredge, *Double Pleas*, ix. 206.  
 v. Lee, *Copyhold*, vi. 131.  
 v. Thoroughgood, *Actions*, i. 287. *Court*, vi. 491.  
 v. Thorpe, *Dismes*, ix. 34.  
 v. Vivian, *Toll*, xx. 298. *Trial*, xxi. 459.  
 v. Wilkins, *Costs*, vi. 364.  
 Cockraine's case, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 \* v. Blantire, *Costs*, vi. 367.  
 v. Boswell, *Reservation*, xix. 139.  
 v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 473.  
 v. Proctor, *Bail*, iii. 442.  
 v. Whitnam, *Actions*, i. 441. *Continuance*, &c. v. 499. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 22.  
 Cockcroft v. Smith, *Ac etiam Billæ*, i. 191. *Maibem*, xv. 144. *Trespass*, xx. 439. *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
 Cockeine v. Hawkins, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329. *Error*, ix. 594.  
 Cocker, *vide* Cooker.  
 Cockeram v. Davis, *Actions*, i. 234. *Costs*, vi. 228.  
 v. Welby, *Execution*, xi. 13. *Limitation*, xv. 112. *Sheriff*, xix. 441, 450.  
 Cockerell's case, *vide* Cotterell's.  
 v. Armstrong, *De Injuria Sua Propria*, vii. 505.  
 Cockerill v. Apthorpe, *Perjury*, xvi. 311, 323.  
 v. Davis, *Prohibition*, xviii. 58.  
 Cockett v. Robbton, *Account*, i. 137, 151.  
 v. Sheldon, *Estate*, x. 289. *Uses*, xxii. 223.

Cockfield

## C O C

- Cockfield (Parish) v. Blockstead, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 350.  
 Cockin, *vide* Cockaine.  
 Cockley v. Pagrave, *Trespass*, xx. 550, 551.  
 Cockman v. Carver, *Fine*, xiii. 269.  
 v. Farrer, *Error*, ix. 528. *Fine*, xiii. 269, 346.  
 v. Mather, *Evidence*, xii. 120.  
 Cockraine, *vide* Cockaine.  
 Cockram, *vide* Cockeram.  
 Cockroft v. Black, *Executors*, xi. 266.  
 Cockruft, *vide* Cockroft.  
 Cocks's case, *Actions*, i. 450. *Canons*, iv. 320. *Condition*, v. 98. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 558. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 85. *Estate*, x. 306, 341. *Executors*, xi. 292, 294, 295. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 397. *Presentation*, xvii. 364, 365, 374. *Prohibition*, xvii. 569. *Residence*, xix. 149. *Riots*, xix. 243.  
 v. Albans (Saint), *Error*, ix. 533. *Prohibition*, xviii. 46.  
 v. Barnaby, *Presentation*, xvii. 412.  
 v. Barnsley, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 485. *Audita Querela*, iii. 319.  
 v. Belitha, *Customs of London*, vii. 199, 208, 211.  
 v. Brown, *Condition*, v. 339. *Copyhold*, vi. 114. *Covenant*, vi. 471.  
 v. Carpen, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 v. Comstocks, *Partition*, xvi. 237.  
 v. Copping, *Church Wardens*, iv. 525. *Evidence*, xii. 145.  
 v. Crapnal, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 v. Cropwell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196. *Error*, ix. 558. *Repleader*, xviii. 569.  
 v. Dawson, *Copyhold*, vi. 221. *Guardian*, xiv. 180. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 133, 134.  
 v. Foley, *Chancery*, iv. 423.

## C O D

- Cocks v. George, *Evidence*, xii. 55.  
 v. Goodfellow, *Executors*, xi. 270.  
 v. Gray, *Marshall*, &c. xv. 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306.  
 v. Green, *Traverse*, xx. 365.  
 v. Higford, *Copyhold*, vi. 113, 114, 116.  
 v. Humphrys, *Actions*, i. 490.  
 v. Macclesfield, *Arbitrement*, iii. 126.  
 v. Matthews, *Mill*, xv. 400. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 9, 12.  
 v. Quantock, *Devise*, viii. 183, 305, 387, 396. *Executors*, xi. 365.  
 v. Russell, *Copyhold*, vi. 115.  
 v. Semor, *Prohibition*, xviii. 56.  
 v. Small, *Costs*, vi. 440.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 593.  
 v. Webb, *Executors*, xi. 57, 86.  
 v. Wilbraham, *Amendment*, ii. 386.  
 v. Wirral, *Actions*, ii. 27.  
 Cockshall, *vide* Coxall.  
 Cockshhead's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 528.  
 Cockson, *vide* Cookson.  
 Cockworthy, *vide* Clotworthy.  
 Codd's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 220. *Prohibition*, xviii. 5.  
 v. Hulmed, *Presentation*, xvii. 299.  
 Coddard v. Complin, *Mortgage*, xv. 465.  
 Coddington, *vide* Codrington.  
 Code, *vide* Codd.  
 Codner v. Anderfon, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 v. Dalby, *Condition*, v. 178.  
 v. Henderfon, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 v. Hilderfon, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 Codrington v. England, *Costs*, vi. 344.  
 v. Hutton, *Covin*, vi. 477.  
 v. Rodman, *Excommunication*, x. 515. *Prerogative*, xvii. 23. xviii. 11. *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.  
 v. Webb, *Trial*, xxi. 489.  
 v. Wilkin, *Actions*, i. 540. *Contra Pacem*, v. 558. *Prerogative*, xvii. 42, 53, 54.  
 Codwell's case, *Amendment*, ii. 292, 294.

Codwell



## COL

- Codwell v. Dunkin, *Bail*, iii. 457.  
 v. Parker, *Amendment*, ii. 293.  
 Coe, *vide* Coa.  
 Coffet v. Freeman, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
 Coffin's case, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 Cogan v. Cogan, *Averment*, iii. 362.  
*Estate*, x. 218. *Remainder*, xviii. 425.  
 v. Green, *Debt*, vii. 334.  
 Cogdon v. Ham, *Actions*, i. 282.  
 Cogg's case, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 256.  
 v. Barnard, *Actions*, i. 221, 322.  
*Bailment*, iv. 3, 5, 6, 11. *Consequential Losses*, &c. v. 405.  
*Pawn*, xvi. 266.  
 Coggin's case, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 Coghill v. Frelove, *Executors*, xi. 246, 339, 340.  
 Coke, *vide* Cook.  
 v. Barnsley, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 485. *Audita Querela*, iii. 319.  
 v. Grymes, *Amendment*, ii. 374.  
 Coker, *vide* Cooker.  
 Colabyn, *vide* Collobine.  
 Colbatche's case, *Libel*, xv. 90.  
 v. Baldwyn, *Prohibition*, xvii. 573.  
 Colbert's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403.  
 Colborne's case, *Contribution*, &c. v. 562.  
 v. Mixstone, *Devise*, viii. 176.  
*Grants*, xiv. 56. *Merger*, xv. 368.  
 v. Stockdale, *Gaming*, xiv. 5.  
*Replication*, xix. 36, 37.  
 v. Wright, *Executors*, xi. 99, 396.  
*Rent*, xviii. 511.  
 Colchester's case, *Evidence*, xii. 20.  
*Mandamus*, xv. 211. *Title*, xx. 278.  
 v. Arnot, *Estate*, x. 369.  
 v. Colchester, *Decree*, vii. 399.  
*Re-hearing*, xviii. 285.  
 ——— (City) v. London City, *Evidence*, xii. 170.  
 ——— (Corporation's) case, *Corporations*, vi. 267.  
 ——— (Mayor's) case, *Evidence*, xii. 52.

## COL

- Colcheffer v. Godwin, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 304.  
 ——— (Town's) case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
 ——— (Village) v. Northen, *Mandamus*, xv. 190. *Restitution*, xix. 152.  
 Colchin, *vide* Calchin.  
 Colcot v. Lea, *Copyhold*, vi. 240.  
 Colcot v. Hutton, *Collateral*, iv. 547.  
 v. Hill, *Chancery*, iv. 389. *Faits*, xiii. 98. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.  
 v. Pembroke, *Trial*, xxi. 337.  
 v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 193.  
 \*Coldham's case, *Deerstealing*, vii. 427.  
 Coldwell, *vide* Colwell.  
 Cole's case, *Continuance*, &c. v. 490.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 58.  
*Error*, x. 25. *Estate*, 366.  
*Gun*, xiv. 207. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 15. *Nonsuit*, 560.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 33, 48. *Presentation*, 300, 335. *Release*, xviii. 317. *Rent*, 529. *Reservation*, xix. 126. *Simony*, 470.  
*Statutes*, 509.  
 v. Acorn, *Debt*, vii. 374. *Execution*, xi. 14.  
 v. Aylot, *Partition*, xvi. 236.  
 v. Babington, *Error*, ix. 594.  
 v. Banbury, *Abatement*, i. 83.  
*Amendment*, ii. 404. *Dismes*, ix. 71. *Jointenants*, xiv. 520.  
*Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 388.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 340, 376.  
 v. Briddock, *Chancery*, iv. 442.  
 v. Burnell, *Ejectment*, ix. 331.  
 v. Coles, *Obligation*, xvi. 68.  
 v. Daniel, *Escape*, x. 111.  
 v. Davis, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 61, 92. *Execution*, x. 540, 568.  
 v. Delawn, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197. *Evidence*, xii. 181.  
 v. Emerton, *Length of Time*, xv. 52.  
 v. Forth, *Customs of London*, vii. 196. *Waste*, xxii. 522.

## C O L

- Cole v. Foxman, *Apportionment*, iii.  
 5. *Common*, iv. 583. v. 18. *Le-  
 vant and Couchant*, xv. 57.  
 v. Friendship, *Powers*, xvii. 470.  
 v. Gibbons, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Gouing, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Gray, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 157.  
*Evidence*, xii. 4.  
 v. Green, *Abatement*, i. 103. *Cus-  
 toms of London*, vii. 196. *Judg-  
 ment*, xiv. 615. *Waste*, xxii.  
 437, 522.  
 v. Hawkins, *Demurrer*, vii. 528.  
*Departure*, 548. *Limitation*,  
 xv. 124. *Place*, xvi. 357.  
 v. Jones, *Obligation*, xvi. 68.  
 v. Ireland, *Hundred*, xiv. 327.  
 v. Knight, *Devise*, viii. 409. *Re-  
 lease*, xviii. 327, 342, 343.  
 v. Levingston, *Remainder*, xviii.  
 422, 429.  
 v. Maunder, *Trespass*, xx. 430,  
 516.  
 v. Moor, *Faits*, xiii. 63. *Possibi-  
 lity*, xvi. 463. *Trust*, xxi. 516.  
 v. Peyson, *Waste*, xxii. 518.  
 v. Pinnell, *Plea and Pleadings*,  
 xvi. 385.  
 \* v. Rawlinson, *Devise*, viii. 185,  
 209.  
 v. Routh, *Actions*, i. 345.  
 v. Rumney, *Executors*, xi. 428.  
 v. Saker, *Simony*, xix. 462.  
 v. Skinner, *Execution*, xi. 7.  
 v. Stevens, *Partition*, xvi. 236.  
 v. Sury, *Rent*, xviii. 525. *Refer-  
 vation*, xix. 140.  
 v. Tanton, *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.  
 v. Taunton, *Conditions*, v. 160.  
 v. Turner, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 192. *Trespass*, xx. 423, 424.  
 v. Wall, *Copyhold*, vi. 167. *Eject-  
 ment*, ix. 331.  
 v. Walton, *Tender*, xx. 195.  
 v. Warden, *Affets*, iii. 143. *Exe-  
 cutors*, xi. 235.  
 v. Wilkes, *Actions*, ii. 66.  
 v. Yarnon, *Superfedeas*, xx. 92.  
 Colebatch, *vide* Colbatch.  
 Colebourne, *vide* Colborne.

## C O L

- Colebrook v. Diggs, *Bail*, iii. 464.  
*Superfedeas*, xx. 80.  
 v. Foster, *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 Coleby v. Smith, *Fraud*, xiii. 545.  
 Colefatt v. Newcomb, *Donative*, ix.  
 181, 182.  
 Coleford v. Peace, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 22.  
 Coleherbert's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 157.  
 Coleman's case, *Constables*, v. 434.  
*Damages*, vii. 300.  
 v. Bard, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 v. Barker, *Dismes*, viii. 589, 591.  
 v. Bedell, *Copyhold*, vi. 40.  
 v. Bennet Colledge, *Charitable  
 Uses*, iv. 490.  
 v. Blake, *Trial*, xxi. 132.  
 v. Blunden, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Coleman, *Charge*, iv. 467. *Cha-  
 ritable Uses*, iv. 490.  
 v. Gilbert, *Offerings*, xvi. 79.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 42.  
 v. Harecourt, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 89.  
 v. Loes (Inhabitants), *Robbery*, xix.  
 255.  
 v. Painter, *Continuance*, &c. v. 459.  
 v. Portman, *Copyhold*, vi. 40, 41.  
 v. Poynter, *Replevin*, xix. 16.  
 v. Sayer, *Bills of Exchange, Notes,  
 &c.* iv. 242.  
 v. Sherman, *Actions*, ii. 70.  
 v. Sherwin, *Actions*, ii. 70. *Cove-  
 nant*, vi. 457, 458.  
 \* v. Upcot, *Contract*, &c. v. 528. 2  
*Eq. Abr.* 45.  
 v. Winch, *Affets*, iii. 143, 147.  
*Executors*, xi. 235. *Heir*, xxi.  
 245. *Mortgage*, xv. 466, 467.  
 Colepepper, *vide* Culpepper.  
 Coles's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 72.  
*Good Behaviour*, xiv. 25.  
 v. Flaxman, *Common*, iv. 583. v.  
 18.  
 v. Hancock, *Devise*, viii. 145, 320,  
 474.  
 v. Haveland, *Actions*, i. 532.  
 v. Ireland, *Fees*, xiii. 154.  
 v. Kettle, *Actions*, i. 479.

## COL

- Coles v. Kinder, *Condition*, v. 137, 139.  
 v. Kirmer, *Condition*, v. 137.  
 v. Low, *Error*, ix. 473. *Nonsuit*, xv. 530.  
 v. Shallet, *Freight*, xiii. 507.  
 v. Sibsey, *Latitat*, xv. 46.  
 Colehill's case, *Condition*, v. 99.  
 Colethirst, *vide* Colthurst.  
 Coleworth v. Bengwin, *Executors*, xi. 412.  
 Colgate v. Batchelour, *Actions*, i. 295. *Trade*, xx. 225.  
 v. Blith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 58. *Fine*, xiii. 309, 320. *Uses*, xxii. 215, 232.  
 Colimore v. Jenfon, *Actions*, i. 263.  
 Coll, *vide* Cole.  
 Collard, *vide* Callard.  
 Collenfon, *vide* Collifon.  
 Coller, *vide* Collier.  
 Collet's case, *Chancery*, iv. 435. *Marriage*, xv. 256.  
 v. Collet, *Devise*, viii. 476. *Executors*, xi. 163, 170.  
 v. De Gols and Ward, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 86. *Purchaser*, xviii. 117.  
 v. Edmunds, *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Hall, *Damages*, vii. 254.  
 v. Jacques, *Faits*, xiii. 104. *Rent*, xviii. 565.  
 v. Marth, *Actions*, i. 567. *Disceit*, viii. 490. *Error*, x. 32. *Return*, xix. 202.  
 v. Marthal, *Disceit*, viii. 490.  
 v. Padwell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123.  
 v. Purdiew, *Escape*, x. 79.  
 v. Robiton, *Damages*, vii. 284, 286. *Error*, ix. 539.  
 v. Ward, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 86. *Purchaser*, xviii. 117.  
 Colley, *vide* Calley.  
 Collicum v. Tucker, *Actions*, ii. 13.  
 Collier's case, *Devise*, viii. 223, 236. *Evidence*, xii. 27. *Pensions*, xvi. 305. *Trial*, xxi. 151, 159.  
 v. Bourn, *Actions*, i. 428.  
 v. Burrel, *Actions*, i. 428.

VOL. XXIII,

## COL

- Collier v. Collier, *Evidence*, xii. 47. *Prohibition*, xviii. 14, 44.  
 v. Jermin, *Actions*, i. 370.  
 Collingbourn's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 27.  
 Collingbroke's case, *Grants*, xiv. 104.  
 Collingwood's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 20.  
 v. Bishop, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 189.  
 v. Jefferies, *Forgery*, xiii. 469.  
 v. Pace, *Alien*, ii. 260, 270, 271. *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271, 272, 273, 274. *Descent*, vii. 571, 588. *Devise*, viii. 72. *Executors*, xi. 85.  
 v. Wallis, *Land*, xv. 38.  
 ——— and Ramsey v. Several Defendants, *Mefne Profits*, xv. 397.  
 Collins's case, *Actions*, i. 305. *Ambassador*, ii. 287. *Audita Querela*, iii. 347. *Certiorari*, iv. 332. *Copyhold*, iv. 186. *Fraud*, xiii. 539. *Indictment*, xiv. 373. *Mandamus*, xv. 196. *Reservation*, xix. 127.  
 v. Benning, *Limitation*, xv. 118.  
 v. Blagrove, *Additions*, ii. 105.  
 v. Canke, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 136. *Discontinuance*, viii. 514.  
 v. Delafountain, *Bail*, iii. 482.  
 v. Goldsmith, *Rent*, xviii. 562.  
 v. Goodall, *Avowry*, iii. 406. *Limitation*, xv. 114.  
 v. Griffith, *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 v. Harding, *Apportionment*, iii. 10, 11. *Copyhold*, vi. 100. *Relation*, xviii. 289. *Release*, xviii. 328. *Rent*, xviii. 480, 505, 507, 511, 518, 532. *Reservation*, xix. 122.  
 v. Lawley, *Oath*, xvi. 49.  
 v. Man, *Evidence*, xii. 213. *Striking*, xx. 19.  
 v. Mathews, *Actions*, i. 402.  
 v. Metcalfe, *Devise*, viii. 380.  
 v. Oxford (Bishop), *Estate*, x. 212. *Grants*, xiv. 85.

I

Collins



## COL

- Collins v. Phillips, *Bail*, iii. 454.  
 v. Plummer, *Condition*, v. 105.  
*Covenant*, vi. 472. *Devise*, viii.  
 364. *Securities*, xix. 299.  
 v. Shelly, *Covenant*, vi. 435.  
 v. Sutton, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 416.  
*Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374.  
*Trial*, xxi. 83.  
 v. Throughgood, *Executors*, xi.  
 388.  
 v. Vaughan, *Residence*, xix. 148.  
 v. Walker, *Repleader*, xviii. 569.  
*Trespass*, xx. 497.  
 v. Willes, *Actions*, i. 305. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 539.  
 Collinson v. Wright, *Devise*, viii.  
 249.  
 Collis v. Malin, *Actions*, i. 480.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 54.  
 Collison's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 480. *Powers*, xvi. 487.  
 v. Wright, *Devise*, viii. 246.  
 Colliton's case, *Sessions*, xix. 350,  
 351, 354, 355.  
 Collman, *vide* Coleman.  
 Collobine v. Vinor, *Actions*, i. 395,  
 519.  
 Collocombe v. Tucker, *Actions*, ii.  
 13.  
 Collocote v. Tucker, *Actions*, i. 599.  
 Collop, *vide* Gallop.  
 Colly, *vide* Calley.  
 \*Colman v. Bale, *Devise*, viii. 269.  
 Colme's case, *Actions*, i. 407.  
 v. Frome, *Surety of the Peace*, xx.  
 108.  
 v. Sherman, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 447.  
*Grants*, xiv. 43, 110. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 338.  
 \*Coln (Saint Almins) v. South Mar-  
 son, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix.  
 409.  
 Colome's case, *Actions*, i. 408.  
 Colonel v. Briggs, *Actions*, i. 357.  
 Colsherd v. Jackson, *Customs*, vii.  
 180, 189. *Plea and Pleadings*,  
 xvi. 381.  
 Colshill's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 328.  
 v. Hastings, *Statute Merchants*,  
 &c. xix. 569.

## COL

- Colson's case, *Riots*, xix. 243.  
 v. Perry, *Averment*, iii. 358. *Com-  
 mon*, v. 31.  
 v. Ree, *Assise*, iii. 172.  
 Colston v. Carr, *Actions*, i. 313, 332,  
 360, 361. *Grants*, xiv. 40.  
*Misnomer*, xv. 417.  
 v. Gardner, *Chancery*, iv. 421.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 555. *Sequestra-  
 tion*, xix. 327, 329, 330, 332.  
 v. Harris, *Arbitrement*, iii. 75.  
 v. Hoskins, *Enfant*, ix. 408.  
*Powers*, xvi. 486. *Reservation*,  
 xix. 139.  
 v. Levet, *Escape*, x. 108, 109, 115.  
 v. Metaxa, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
 523.  
 v. Rofs, *Escape*, x. 108, 109.  
 v. Senhouse, *Uses*, xxii. 212.  
 Colwood v. Chandler, *Actions*, i.  
 401.  
 Colt's case, *Alien*, ii. 262.  
 v. Arnold, *Charge*, iv. 474. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 543, 544.  
 v. Colt, *Chancery*, iv. 408. *Dower*,  
 ix. 226.  
 v. Coventry (Bishop), *Condition*,  
 v. 323. *Confession*, v. 346.  
*Grants*, xiv. 44. *Officer and Of-  
 fices*, xvi. 109. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 65, 91. *Presentation*, xvii.  
 354, 364, 365, 369, 383, 388,  
 491, 493.  
 v. Dutton, *Devise*, viii. 138.  
 v. Gilbert, *Actions*, i. 442.  
 v. Glover, *Collation*, iv. 550. *E-  
 lection*, ix. 359. *Interest*, xiv.  
 454. *Miscasting*, xv. 405. *Pre-  
 rogative*, xvii. 143. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 294, 310, 335, 356, 378,  
 390, 392. *Simony*, xix. 460.  
 v. Hall, *Utlawry*, xxii. 326.  
 v. How, *Covenant*, vi. 443.  
 v. Litchfield (Bishop), *Confession*,  
 v. 346. *Presentation*, xvii. 364,  
 383, 388, 491, 497. *Reserva-  
 tion*, xix. 108. *Uses*, xxii. 198.  
 v. Nettervill, *Condition*, v. 297.  
*Contract*, &c. 524. *Creditor  
 and Bankrupt*, vii. 55.

Colt

# COM

- Colt v. Sherwood, *Attorney*, iii. 282.  
 v. Smith, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
 v. Swift, *Appeal*, ii. 575.  
 v. Wilkes, *Dismes*, ix. 71.  
 v. Wilson, *Contract*, &c. v. 534.  
*Executors*, xi. 64.  
 v. Woolaston, *Fraud*, xiii. 543, 544.  
 Colter, *vide* Coulter.  
 Colthurst's case, *Faits*, xiii. 14.  
*Grants*, xiv. 133. *Remainder*, xviii. 425, 426.  
 v. Bejuffin, *Bar*, iv. 34. *Condition*, v. 54, 76. *Dower*, ix. 257.  
*Estate*, x. 241. *Relation*, xviii. 292. *Remainder*, 381, 382, 386, 387, 425, 426. *Time*, xx. 276.  
 v. Delves, *Jointress*, xiv. 543, 544, 545.  
 v. Haies, *Costs*, vi. 356.  
 Coltman v. Senhouse, *Uses*, xxii. 196, 213, 242.  
 v. Warr, *Rehearing*, xviii. 284.  
 Colton, *vide* Colston.  
 Colverwell v. Bonsey, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
 Colvill's case, *Hab. Corp.* xiv. 228.  
 v. Fletcher, *Abatement*, i. 63. *Clerk of the Peace*, iv. 543. *Imparlance*, xiv. 340.  
 v. Hudleston, *Age*, ii. 157.  
 v. Parker, *Fraud*, xiii. 527, 528.  
 Colvin, *vide* Colvill.  
 Columbello v. Columbello, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46, 119.  
 Colwell's case, *Demand*, vii. 507.  
*Executors*, xi. 132.  
 v. Bonithon, *Devise*, viii. 421.  
 v. Child, *Arbitrement*, iii. 138. *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545. *Solicitor*, xix. 482.  
 v. Milnes, *Amendment*, ii. 415.  
 v. Nunn, *Error*, x. 64.  
 \* v. Ratcliff, *Condition*, v. 280.  
 v. Shadwell, *Land*, xv. 41.  
 v. Wheat, *Execution*, xi. 9.  
 Comb v. Day, *Trial*, xxi. 300.  
 Combe's case, *Attorney*, iii. 138. *Authority*, 424, 425. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487. *Copyhold*, 47, 48,

# COM

- 93, 179. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 67. *Devise*, viii. 43. *Estate*, x. 319. *Evidence*, xii. 123. *Feoffment*, xiii. 199. *Forgery*, 465. *Grants*, xiv. 48. *Personal*, xvi. 335.  
 Combe v. Band, *Account*, i. 186.  
 v. Brackley, *Robbery*, xix. 260.  
 v. Bradley (Hundred), *Release*, xviii. 305. *Robbery*, xix. 260.  
 v. Carew, *Amendment*, ii. 293. *Damages*, vii. 275. *Error*, ix. 565. *Trial*, xxi. 300.  
 v. Cheney, *Evidence*, xii. 74, 170.  
 v. Denne, *Evidence*, xii. 194.  
 v. Dowell, *Evidence*, xii. 103. *Inrolment*, xiv. 444.  
 v. Inwood, *Prerogative*, xvii. 173.  
 v. Peters, *Actions*, i. 477.  
 v. Spencer, *Evidence*, xii. 103. *Inrolment*, xiv. 444.  
 v. Talbot, *Double Pleas*, ix. 201. *Evidence*, xii. 78. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 215.  
 v. Throgmorton, *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
 Comber, *vide* Cumber.  
 Comberford, *vide* Cumberford.  
 Combford, *vide* Cumberford.  
 Comer v. Holinghead, *Master in Chancery*, xv. 335.  
 Comes, *vide* Combe.  
 Comfort's case, *Trade*, xx. 320.  
 Comin's case, *Actions*, i. 488. *Dismes*, ix. 5, 34. *Forest*, xiii. 421.  
 v. Boyer, *Actions*, i. 256. *Sunday*, xx. 62.  
 v. Brandlyn, *Error*, ix. 590. *Execution*, x. 566. *Sheriff*, xix. 438. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 568, 569, 581.  
 v. Comins, *Devise*, viii. 411, 436.  
 v. Kincto, *Amendment*, ii. 296. *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 v. Kingmill, *Copyhold*, vi. 152.  
 v. Matiam, *Sewers*, xix. 417, 422.  
 v. Richardson, *Condition*, v. 156.  
 v. Saintjohn, *Error*, ix. 521.  
 v. Wheatly, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 Commenda (case of), *Prerogative*, xvii. 60, 65, 66, 255.  
 I 2 Commission

# CON

Commissions (case of), *Appeal*, ii. 543.  
*Commissions*, iv. 572.  
 Compeleston, *vide* Coppleston.  
 Compost's case, *Dismes*, ix. 35, 51.  
 Compton (Lord's) case, *Fine*, xiii.  
 322, 340, 354. *Master and Ser-*  
*vant*, xv. 309. *Robbery*, xix.  
 250, 251, 252, 270. *Uses*, xxii.  
 268.  
 v. Allen, *Covenant*, vi. 447.  
 v. Brent, *Condition*, v. 246. *Con-*  
*firmation*, v. 358. *Copyhold*, vi.  
 155. *Disseisin*, ix. 114.  
 v. Ireland, *Escape*, x. 111.  
 v. Working (Hundred), *Court of*  
*King's Bench*, vi. 557.  
 Comyn, *vide* Comins.  
 Con v. Hickford, *Copyhold*, vi. 153.  
 Conan, *vide* Congham.  
 \*Conbett Parish v. St. Mary's, *Poor*,  
 xvi. 425, 431.  
 Conceller v. Aier, *Error*, ix. 573.  
 Condall v. Coffin, *Parols* alias *Words*,  
 xvi. 211.  
 v. Hodgson, *Trespass*, xx. 554.  
 Condie, *vide* Cundey.  
 Conduit, *vide* Candist.  
 Cone, *vide* Coan.  
 Conesby's case, *Baren and Feme*, iv.  
 111. *Covenant*, vi. 447. *Court*  
*of the Dutchy*, 573. *Fine*, xiii.  
 273, 283. *Peer*, xvi. 291. *Pro-*  
*hibition*, xviii. 5. *Sunday*, xx. 64.  
 v. Jekyl, *Demurrer*, vii. 513.  
 v. Rodd, *Actions*, i. 386. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 527.  
 v. Ruskey, *Copyhold*, vi. 32.  
 Coney's case, *Age*, ii. 139, 140, 141,  
 147. *Commoner*, v. 34. *Devise*,  
 viii. 231, 397. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 65. *Property*, xviii. 71.  
 v. Barham, *Executors*, xi. 299.  
 v. Beveridge, *Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 v. Cholmley, *Ejectment*, ix. 346.  
 v. Harrington, *Escape*, x. 88. 115.  
 v. Jacob, *Escape*, x. 98. *Evidence*,  
 xii. 225.  
 v. Larke, *Dismes*, ix. 20.  
 v. Lawes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 80.  
*Debt*, vii. 346.

# CON

Congham's case, *Rescous*, xix. 94.  
 v. Kemith, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
 v. King, *Covenant*, vi. 411.  
 Congley v. Hall, *Dismes*, ix. 62.  
*Evidence*, xii. 255.  
 Conie v. Lewis, *Debt*, vii. 346.  
 Coniers's case, *Devise*, viii. 231, 397.  
*Dismes*, ix. 5. *Escape*, x. 81,  
 95. *Estate*, x. 363.  
 v. Coniers, *Amendment*, ii. 318.  
 v. Franke, *Amercement*, ii. 424.  
 v. Hammond, *Contract*, &c. v.  
 507. *Refunding*, xviii. 274.  
 v. Holland, *Actions*, i. 372. *Parol*,  
 xvi. 198.  
 v. Jackson, *Prescription*, xvii. 289.  
 v. Man, *Bail*, iii. 505.  
 v. Rawlins, *Bail*, iii. 505. *Error*,  
 ix. 492.  
 v. Smith, *Covenant*, vi. 448.  
 Coningham, *vide* Cuningham.  
 Coningsby, *vide* Conesby.  
 Coniway's case, *Trial*, xxi. 226.  
 Conninsby v. Steed, *Authority*, iii.  
 424.  
 Conniston v. Gudgin, *Trial*, xxi. 255.  
 v. Hare, *Trial*, xxi. 155, 161.  
 Conny's case, *vide* Coney's case.  
 Conquest v. Newdigate, *Feoffment*,  
 xiii. 205.  
 Conred's case, *Settlement of the Poor*,  
 xix. 400.  
 Conslade v. Cely, *Party*, xvi. 250,  
 252. *Service of Rules*, xix. 236.  
 Constable's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 71.  
*Court of Admiralty*, 508, 520.  
*Estray*, x. 488. *Jointenants*,  
 xiv. 477. *Manor*, xv. 228.  
*Prerogative*, xvi. 181, 576, 577.  
*Reservation*, xix. 119. *Robbery*,  
 264. *Trial*, xxi. 75. *Wreck*,  
 xxii. 537, 539, 540, 541.  
 v. Cloberie, *Actions*, ii. 69, 70.  
*Court*, vi. 491. *Freight*, xiii.  
 507. *Payment*, xvi. 271. *Tra-*  
*verse*, xx. 353, 354.  
 v. Constable, *Executors*, xi. 200.  
 v. Davenport, *Common*, v. 2.  
 v. Waltham (Hundred), *Robbery*,  
 xix. 264.



Constantine v. Barnes, *Maintenance*, xv. 152, 159.  
 v. Gynne, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526.  
 Conway's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 12.  
 v. Conway, *Executors*, xi. 426.  
 v. Longville, *Devise*, viii. 417.  
 \* v. Shrimpton, *Contract*, &c. v. 505. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 738. *Mortgage*, xv. 468. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 596. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 309. *Trust*, xxi. 512. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 738.  
 Conyers, *vide* Coniers.  
 Conyfton, *vide* Connifton.  
 Coa, *vide* Coa.  
 Cook's case, *Amendment*, ii. 376. *Contribution*, v. 566. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 75, 102, 109. *Damages*, 280. *Error*, ix. 497. *Estoppel*, x. 433. *Execution*, xi. 14. *Fraud*, xiii. 532. *Libel*, xv. 88. *Manor*, 223. *Merger*, 363. *Partners*, xvi. 242. *Prerogative*, 511, 512, 514, 516, 520, 521, 532, 533, 565, 567, 572. xvii. 51. *Prohibition*, 596. xviii. 17. *Trial*, xxi. 273, 291. 294, 480. *Waste*, xxii. 446, 447.  
 v. Allen, *Error*, ix. 48.  
 v. Arkham, *Copyhold*, vi. 58.  
 v. Arundel, *Chancery*, iv. 394. *Covenant*, vi. 389.  
 v. Bacon, *Release*, xviii. 355.  
 v. Baldwin, *Condition*, v. 211.  
 v. Bampffield, *Chancery*, iv. 396.  
 v. Barnsley, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 486.  
 v. Barrows, *Actions*, i. 365.  
 v. Bathurst, *Execution*, xi. 5. *Judgment*, xiv. 621.  
 v. Beal, *Damages*, vii. 277. *Trespass*, xx. 439.  
 v. Bellamy, *Executors*, xi. 159. *Grants*, xiv. 621.  
 v. Bishop, *Contract*, &c. v. 536. *Discovery*, viii. 537. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368, 373.  
 v. Bosinger, *Actions*, i. 248. *Grants*, xiv. 110.  
 v. Brainforth, *Customs of London*, vii. 223.

Cook v. Brampton, *Actions*, i. 414, 427.  
 v. Bromehill, *Grants*, xiv. 159. *Powers*, xvi. 475.  
 v. Bullock, *Devise*, viii. 136, 137, 153.  
 v. Chambers, *Judges*, xiv. 580.  
 v. Champness, *Utlawry*, xxii. 352, 370, 381.  
 v. Child, *Faits*, xiii. 60.  
 v. Cleere, *Faits*, xiii. 103.  
 v. Cook, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 500. *Devise*, viii. 241, 317, 321. *Estate*, x. 257. *Execution*, xi. 14, 20. *Jointenants*, xiv. 496. *Judgment*, 627, 637. *Party*, xvi. 257. *Remainder*, xviii. 430. *Sequestration*, xix. 330, 331. *Waste*, xxii. 448, 460, 479, 481.  
 v. Cretchet, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510. *Mariners*, xv. 237.  
 v. Darbison, *Ejectment*, ix. 348. *Error*, ix. 554.  
 v. Delabere, *Certiorari*, iv. 363.  
 v. Dix, *Privilege*, xvii. 513.  
 v. Dowse, *Actions*, i. 308.  
 v. Evans, *Novel Assignment*, xvi. 15.  
 v. Fisher, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 158.  
 v. Foster, *Nonfuit*, xv. 563.  
 v. Founds, *Covenant*, vi. 431.  
 v. Fountain, *Depositions*, vii. 554. *Evidence*, xii. 9, 110, 134. *Hearing*, xiv. 236, 237.  
 v. Gerrard, *Devise*, viii. 202, 274, 352, 354, 398, 399, 400.  
 v. Gough, *Hearing*, xiv. 236.  
 v. Grymes, *Amendment*, ii. 374.  
 v. Gwavas, *Executors*, xi. 172.  
 v. Hamilton (Duchefs), *Record*, xviii. 184.  
 v. Harris, *Assignment*, iii. 159.  
 v. Harrock, *Supersedeas*, xx. 86.  
 v. Hawkins, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
 v. Heathcote, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 294.  
 v. Hearle, *Covenant*, vi. 397, 416, 449.

- Cook v. Herl, *Distress*, ix. 124. *Uses*, xxii. 192, 274.  
 v. Hewet, *Actions*, i. 308. *Detinue*, viii. 23.  
 v. Hodges, *Executors*, xi. 120.  
 v. Holgate, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 298.  
 v. Humphrey, *Waste*, xxii. 446.  
 v. Jenman, *Damages*, vii. 257. *Release*, xviii. 352.  
 v. Knight, *Mortgage*, xv. 472.  
 v. Lancaster, *Amendment*, ii. 304. *Evidence*, xii. 138, 139. *Grants*, xiv. 34.  
 v. Lewis, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 v. More, *Actions*, i. 376. *Change*, 468.  
 v. New, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 292.  
 v. Newcombe, *Actions*, i. 372. *Parol*, xvi. 198.  
 v. Newman, *Actions*, i. 372.  
 v. Oakley, *Devise*, viii. 305.  
 v. Oliver, *Actions*, i. 293.  
 v. Parsons, *Devise*, viii. 124, 459, 461. *Infant*, ix. 413. *Executors*, xi. 61.  
 v. Petwich, *Devise*, viii. 246.  
 v. Remmington, *Condition*, v. 329. *Faits*, xiii. 18, 19, 73, 97. *Oyer of Records*, *Deeds*, &c. xvi. 163.  
 v. Roberts, *Estate*, x. 258.  
 v. Romney, *Amendment*, ii. 357.  
 v. Sadler, *Mortgage*, xv. 443. *Trust*, xxi. 308.  
 v. Sambourne, *Actions*, i. 343, 345.  
 v. Sankey, *Bail*, iii. 469.  
 v. Songate, *Actions*, i. 308.  
 v. Stafford, *Prohibition*, xviii. 42.  
 v. Stubbs, *Court-Leet*, vi. 586, 588.  
 v. Tucker, *Actions*, i. 474.  
 v. Verdon, *Discovery*, viii. 537. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368.  
 v. Walker, *Executors*, xi. 409.  
 v. Wall, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326.  
 v. Whaley, *Waste*, xxii. 520.  
 v. Whorwood, *Arbitrement*, iii. 84.

- Cook v. Williams, *Error*, ix. 574. *Impar lance*, xiv. 335.  
 v. Winford, *Injunction*, xiv. 426. *Jointress*, 542.  
 v. Woodward, *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 360.  
 v. Wotton, *Trial*, xxi. 294.  
 v. Younger, *Estate*, x. 307, 309. *Trial*, xxi. 166.  
 Cooker v. Bevis, *Decree*, vii. 397. *Mortgage*, xv. 476.  
 v. Child, *Faits*, xiii. 17, 54, 60. *Testatum existit*, xx. 262.  
 v. Farewell, *Evidence*, xii. 136, 268. *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
 v. Goale, *Prohibition*, xviii. 18.  
 v. Cooks's case, *Attaint*, iii. 243. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 204. *Disemes*, ix. 57. *Murder*, xv. 505. *Traverse*, xx. 380.  
 v. Baker, *Evidence*, xii. 16. *Toll*, xx. 299.  
 v. Belamy, *Devise*, viii. 98, 172. *Infant*, ix. 408.  
 v. Matchall, *Marriage*, xv. 283.  
 Cookfall, *vide* Coxall.  
 Cooksey v. Boverly, *Payment*, xvi. 269.  
 Cookson v. Castlin, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 188.  
 v. Cook, *Covenant*, vi. 401.  
 v. Ogle, *Arbitrement*, iii. 90, 97.  
 Cooling's case, *Confession*, v. 349.  
 v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 322.  
 v. Drury, *Covenant*, vi. 461.  
 v. Glover, *Day-Writ*, vii. 322. *Escape*, x. 79.  
 v. Lawrence, *Error*, ix. 573.  
 v. Reynoldson, *Trial*, xxi. 140.  
 Coomb, *vide* Combe.  
 Coome v. Denne, *Evidence*, xii. 129, 131.  
 Cooper's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 360. *Ejectment*, iv. 338. *Evidence*, xii. 13. *Indictment*, xiv. 373. *Information*, 40. *Uses*, xxii. 182.  
 v. Andrews, *Condition*, v. 45, 58. *Dismes*, ix. 5, 9, 19, 20. *Formedon*, xiii. 493. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 138. *Prerogative*, xvii.

## C O O

- xvii. 165. *Satisfaction*, xix. 277.  
 Cooper v. Bacon, *Trial*, xxi. 165.  
 v. Basingstoke (Hundred), *Possession*, xvi. 455. *Robbery*, xix. 247, 248, 249.  
 v. Beal, *Ejectment*, iv. 352.  
 v. Burrold, *Descent*, vii. 585. *Devise*, viii. 347.  
 v. Burrough, *Devise*, viii. 347.  
 v. Callambie, *Confirmation*, v. 383.  
 v. Clerk, *Copyhold*, vi. 242.  
 v. Coatabed, *Trespass*, xx. 535.  
 v. Columbello, *Disseisin*, ix. 90. *Estate*, x. 412. *Feoffment*, xiii. 170. *Possession*, xvi. 459. *Remainder*, xviii. 383.  
 v. Cooper, *Account*, i. 190. *Actions*, 392. *Copyhold*, vi. 34. *Descent*, vii. 588. *Faits*, xiii. 99, 101. *Heir*, xiv. 249. *Jointenants*, 510. *Negligences*, xv. 547. *Purchaser*, xviii. 117. *Report*, xix. 45. *Survivor*, xx. 148. *Trespass*, 480.  
 v. Croydon Butcher, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 v. Dickinson, *Actions*, i. 303. *Contract*, &c. v. 505.  
 v. Edgar, *Condition*, v. 74, 114, 284.  
 v. Elgar, *Release*, xviii. 357.  
 v. Franklin, *Ejectment*, ix. 352. *Grants*, xiv. 156. *Remainder*, xviii. 383. *Trial*, xxi. 463. *Uses*, xxiii. 181, 183, 273.  
 v. Gardner, *Prohibition*, xviii. 52.  
 v. Ginger, *Costs*, vi. 338. *Error*, ix. 504.  
 v. Gresham, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 v. Hawkwell, *Actions*, i. 435.  
 v. Hirst, *Arbitrement*, iii. 76.  
 v. Langworth, *Debt*, vii. 353. *Execution*, xi. 45.  
 v. Mills, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
 v. Pierce, *Arbitrement*, iii. 47.  
 v. Pollard, *Condition*, v. 173. *Distress*, ix. 139.

## C O P

- Cooper v. Robert, *Actions*, i. 224.  
 v. Saintjohn, *Actions*, ii. 2, 38. *Consequential Losses*, &c. v. 404. *Fences*, xiii. 162.  
 v. Scott, *Customs of London*, vii. 213, 216, 218. *Devise*, viii. 304, 383.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 513, 514.  
 v. Spencer, *Amendment*, ii. 415.  
 v. Temple, *Traverse*, xx. 379, 380.  
 v. Towers, *Replication*, xix. 42.  
 v. Tragonwell, *Chancery*, iv. 420.  
 v. Waller, *Grants*, xiv. 156.  
 v. Walter, *Uses*, xxii. 273.  
 v. Williams, *Devise*, viii. 71, 418. *Error*, ix. 574.  
 v. Witham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142, 450.  
 v. Younges, *Amendment*, ii. 389.  
 Coor, *vide* Core.  
 Coortnell's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 599.  
 Coote v. Atkinson, *Fine*, xiii. 271.  
 v. Bertie, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 66. *Dower*, ix. 243. *Evidence*, xii. 159.  
 v. Gilbert, *Actions*, i. 442.  
 v. Graham, *Consuance*, &c. v. 596.  
 v. Lambert, *Dower*, ix. 257.  
 v. Ligworth, *Personating*, xvi. 336. *Trespass*, xx. 459.  
 v. Lynch, *Error*, ix. 519. *Ireland*, xiv. 567.  
 v. Mamon, *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
 v. Moor, *Heir*, xiv. 278.  
 v. Pooley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 54.  
 Copes's case, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 132, 133. *Utlawry*, xxii. 393.  
 v. Bedford, *Evidence*, xii. 125. *Mortmain*, xv. 486. *Presentation*, xvii. 306.  
 v. Cope, *Heir*, xiv. 285. *Mortgage*, xv. 441.  
 v. Doughty, *Bail*, iii. 494.  
 v. Lewin, *Executors*, xi. 231, 319.  
 v. Temple, *Avowry*, iii. 399.  
 v. Turner, *Error*, x. 36.  
 Copeman v. Gallant, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 89. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 113. *Statute*, xix. 522.  
 14 Copland's



## COP

- Copland's case, *Foresters*, xiii. 435. *Rescous*, xix. 97.  
 v. Burnett, *Customs*, vii. 191.  
 v. Carter, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 363.  
 v. Mudd, *Sequestration*, xix. 329.  
 v. Pyot, *Jointress*, xiv. 551, 554.  
 v. Stanton, *Depositions*, vii. 556.  
 Copley's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 130. *Prohibition*, xvii. 550.  
 v. Collins, *Time*, xx. 271, 273.  
 v. Copley, *Portions*, xvi. 442.  
 v. Delaunoy, *Demurrer*, vii. 534. *Utlawry*, xxii. 362.  
 v. Dorkmincque, *Limitation*, xv. 108.  
 v. Hopworth, *Covenant*, vi. 436.  
 Coppen's case, *Executors*, xi. 176.  
 v. Barnardiston, *Remainder*, xviii. 422.  
 Copper, *vide* Cooper.  
 Coppin's case, *Baron and Feine*, iv. 110, 115. *Evidence*, xii. 242. *Heir*, xiv. 286. *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
 v. Coppings, *Devise*, viii. 130, 420. *Executors*, xi. 239. *Heir*, xiv. 285. *Payment*, xvi. 286.  
 v. Fulwood, *Error*, ix. 474. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 230.  
 v. Harriard, *Arbitrement*, iii. 96.  
 v. Herauld, *Arbitrement*, iii. 96.  
 v. Holmy, *Escape*, x. 110.  
 v. Hurrier, *Arbitrement*, iii. 96.  
 v. Staymaker, *Bar*, iv. 28. *Covenant*, vi. 451.  
 v. Touloue, *Actions*, i. 303.  
 Copledike's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 436. *Recovery Sommon*, xviii. 200, 204.  
 v. Copledike, *Detinue*, viii. 23.  
 v. Tansey, *Abatement*, i. 8. *Presentation*, xvii. 436. *Trial*, xxi. 151.  
 v. Terwhit, *Abatement*, i. 8. *Presentation*, xvii. 436.  
 Copleston v. Boxwell, *Mortgage*, xv. 437, 463.  
 v. Clowter, *Executors*, xi. 324.  
 v. Copleston, *Executors*, xi. 91, 92.

## COR

- Coppleston v. Langford, *Rent*, xviii. 485.  
 v. Stowell, *Appeal*, ii. 588.  
 Coppring v. Cook, *Fraud*, xiii. 524. *Mortgage*, xv. 472.  
 Copsy v. Turner, *Faits*, xiii. 90.  
 Copwood's case, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 201.  
 Coquer, *vide* Cooker.  
 Corben, *vide* Corbin.  
 Corbett's case, *Bail*, iii. 525. *Bas-tard*, iv. 223. *Charge*, iv. 472. *Common*, iv. 589. v. 12. *Commoner*, v. 13. *Condition*, v. 65, 314. *Curtesy*, vii. 156. *Defect*, vii. 584. *Devise*, viii. 290. *Dower*, ix. 224. *Error*, 574. *Estate*, x. 211, 220. *Execution*, xi. 580. *Executors*, xi. 174, 229, 349. *Extinguishment*, xi. 468. *Fine*, xiii. 236. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Holding-over*, xiv. 304. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Negative*, xv. 218. *Negligence*, 547. *Partition*, xvi. 218, 219. *Prerogative*, xvii. 248. *Uses*, xxii. 210.  
 — (Sir Miles), *Prescription*, xvii. 289. *Presentation*, 407. *Remainder*, xviii. 423.  
 — (Sir Andrew), *Statute Merchant*, xix. 572, 573, 574. *Surrender*, xx. 121, 125, 129. *Trial*, xxi. 181. *Uses*, xxii. 194, 268, 272. *Wages*, 407, 408.  
 v. Barnes, *Audita Querela*, iii. 341, 347.  
 v. Carlingford, *Execution*, xi. 20.  
 v. Cleer, *Rent*, xviii. 503.  
 v. Cook, *Adjournment*, ii. 110. *Bail*, iii. 453. *Default*, vii. 432, 454. *Record*, xviii. 185.  
 v. Corbet, *Condition*, v. 104.  
 v. Day, *Esloppel*, x. 470.  
 v. Downing, *Adjournment*, ii. 110. *Bail*, iii. 453. *Default*, vii. 451.  
 v. Frankling, *Executors*, xi. 268. *Guardian*, xiv. 186.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 408. *Perjury*, xvi. 313.

Corbett

# C O R

- Corbett v. Maidwell, *Portions*, xvi. 434, 435, 436, 439.  
 v. Marsh, *Actions*, i. 526. *Disceit*, viii. 490. *Error*, x. 32. *Return*, xix. 202.  
 v. Morris, *Devise*, viii. 62. *Executors*, xi. 162.  
 v. Palmer, *Devise*, viii. 383.  
 v. Pesthall, *Copyhold*, vi. 183.  
 v. Stone, *Fine*, xiii. 224. *Remainder*, xviii. 383, 423. *Trial*, xxi. 411.  
 v. Stonehouse, *Waste*, xxii. 446, 481, 507.  
 v. Titchbourne, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 274. *Remainder*, xviii. 418.  
 Corbin v. Brown, *Amendment*, ii. 410.  
 v. Corbin, *Uses*, xxii. 197, 208.  
 Corcellis, *vide* Corfelles.  
 Cordall's case, *Estate*, x. 296. *Executors*, xi. 410. *Remainder*, xviii. 398.  
 v. Clifton, *Copyhold*, vi. 30. *Rent*, xviii. 543.  
 v. Noden, *Devise*, viii. 474. *Executors*, xi. 409.  
 Corderoy v. Carpenter, *Customs of London*, vii. 226.  
 Core's case, *Condition*, v. 147, 157.  
 v. Hadgill, *Superfedeas*, xx. 88.  
 v. Woody, *Account*, i. 141. *Rent*, xviii. 476.  
 Corey v. Corey, *Length of Time*, xv. 56.  
 v. Pepper, *Canons*, iv. 320, 324. *Prohibition*, xviii. 19.  
 v. Thinne, *Executors*, xi. 323.  
 v. Ward, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
 Corham's case, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
 Coriton v. Thomas, *Sheriff*, xix. 440.  
 \*Corke v. Baker, *Evidence*, xii. 208.  
 Corker v. Ennys, *Authority*, iii. 433.  
 Cormell, *vide* Cornwall.  
 Cormer's alias Cromer's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 89.  
 Cormitage, *vide* Hermitage.  
 Corn v. Pastow, *Trial*, xxi. 307.

# C O R

- Cornbury's case, *Devise*, viii. 461.  
 v. Middleton, *Assignment*, iii. 153. *Chancery*, iv. 395. *Consent*, v. 402. *Contract, &c.* 531, 532. *Covenant*, vi. 389. *Devise*, viii. 62, 88. *Grants*, xiv. 75. *Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Trust*, xxi. 516. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 13.  
 Cornelius v. Taylor, *Custom*, vii. 176. *Prescription*, xvii. 293.  
 v. Tupor, *Custom*, vii. 176.  
 Cornell, *vide* Cornwall.  
 Corner's case, *Privilege*, xvii. 508.  
 Cornforth v. Geer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139.  
 Cornhill's case, *Error*, ix. 485, 491.  
 Cornish's case, *Trade*, xx. 332.  
 v. Cawley, *Estate*, x. 334. *Executors*, xi. 322. *Fractions*, xiii. 501. *Grants*, xiv. 69. *Time*, xx. 270. *Trial*, xxi. 419. *Waver*, xxii. 529.  
 v. Clarke, *Bail*, iii. 485.  
 v. Marks, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150.  
 v. Mew, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 68. *Contribution, &c.* v. 565. *Copyhold*, vi. 164. *Devise*, viii. 435. *Heir*, xiv. 284. *Jointress*, 557. *Mortgage*, xv. 451. *Reversion*, xix. 224.  
 v. New, *vide* Mew.  
 Cornwall's case, *Error*, ix. 489, 491, 509, 512. *Estate*, x. 320. *Mandamus*, xv. 210. *Prerogative*, xvii. 17. *Prescription*, 275. *Presentation*, 504. *Waste*, xxii. 519.  
 v. Hawes, *Dismes*, viii. 576.  
 v. Liffet, *Trial*, xxi. 83.  
 v. Mountague, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 134. *Payment*, xvi. 284.  
 v. Sykes, *Length of Time*, xv. 54.  
 v. Warren, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368.  
 Cornwallis's case, *Charge*, iv. 474. *Copyhold*, vi. 149, 151, 176. *Executors*,

## C O R

- Executors*, xi. 238. *Grants*, xiv. 160. *Trust*, xxi. 508. *Uncertainty*, 592.
- Cornwallis v. Hammond, *Copyhold*, vi. 126, 143. *Relation*, xviii. 288. *Trial*, xxi. 409.
- v. Hood, *Presentation*, xvii. 408.
- v. Horwood, *Copyhold*, vi. 126, 143.
- v. Miller, *Mortgage*, xv. 474.
- v. Norwood, *Trial*, xxi. 409.
- v. Spurling, *Dismes*, ix. 52.
- Cornwelling's case, *Bail*, iii. 517.
- Corny v. Collidon, *Notice*, xvi. 5.
- v. Collingwood, *Actions*, i. 363. *Trial*, xxi. 406.
- Coronder v. Clarke, *Devise*, viii. 185, 214. *Remainder*, xviii. 391.
- Corporation's case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 311. *Corporations*, vi. 295.
- (Court's) case, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 416.
- Corps, *vide* Cotes.
- Corpus Christi (College's) case, *College*, iv. 552. *Corporations*, vi. 270. *Devise*, viii. 43, 57.
- v. Naunton (Parish), *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498. *Evidence*, xii. 267.
- Corrant's case, *Estoppel*, x. 468.
- Cornelles v. Cornelles, *Devise*, viii. 475, 243. *Executors*, xi. 234, 399, 407. *Faits*, xiii. 105. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 362.
- Corsett v. Hussey, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 535, 537. *Hypothecation*, xiv. 300.
- Corsham (Parish) v. Westbury, *Removal*, xviii. 470.
- Cort, *vide* Court.
- Corvin's case, *Bail*, iii. 512. *Heir Loom*, xiv. 291. *Prohibition*, xvii. 570, 571.
- v. Pym, *Descent*, vii. 567. *Prohibition*, xvii. 570.
- Corus, *vide* Carus.
- Cory, *vide* Corey.
- Corydon v. Willoughby, *Prescription*, xvii. 289.

## C O T

- Coryton v. Lithebye, *Actions*, ii. 55. *Customs*, vii. 185.
- Cosen's case, *Devise*, viii. 259, 264. *Justices of the Peace*, xv. 8. *Enfant*, ix. 390. *Time*, xx. 271, 272. *Trial*, xxi. 8.
- Cosin v. Fuller, *Fraud*, xiii. 535.
- v. Young, *Fraud*, xiii. 535.
- Cossart v. Lawdesley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 537.
- Cosse v. Ash, *Charge*, iv. 471.
- v. Moncke, *Costs*, vi. 348.
- Cosselow's case, *Trial*, xxi. 203.
- Cosslett, *vide* Corsett.
- Costard v. Lewstie, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 536, 537.
- v. Winder, *Confirmation*, v. 366, 367. *Presentation*, xvii. 331. *Successor*, xx. 25.
- v. Wingate, *vide* Winder.
- v. Wingfield, *Common*, iv. 592.
- Coster v. Standen, *Trial*, xxi. 138.
- v. Wingate, *Relation*, xviii. 293.
- Costing's case, *Sessions*, xix. 356.
- Coston's case, *Attaint*, iii. 267. *Evidence*, vii. 227.
- v. Coston, *Amendment*, ii. 411.
- v. Helwyes, *Demurrer*, vii. 517. *Devise*, viii. 431.
- Costrell v. Moor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 74.
- Costrick v. Lowfely, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 537.
- v. Mason, *Debt*, vii. 342.
- Coswell's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 391.
- Coteford, v. Peace, *Devise*, ix. 3.
- Coteler, *vide* Cutler.
- Cotes's case, *Excommunication*, x. 525.
- v. Kitchenhall, *Bail*, iii. 439.
- v. Midgeley, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.
- v. Needham, *Devise*, viii. 288.
- v. Wade, *Que Estate*, xviii. 134.
- v. Warner, *Chancery*, iv. 403. *Forefallers*, xiii. 432. *Occupier*, xvi. 76. *Profit Appender*, xvii. 547. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.
- Cotefworth's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 393. *Trespas*, xx. 424, 433.
- Cotefworth



## COT

- Cotefworth v. Battifon, *Distress*, ix. 165, 166. *Traverse*, xx. 342.  
 v. Shafto, *Executors*, xi. 283.  
 Cotford, *vide* Catford.  
 Cother v. Merrick, *Grants*, xiv. 59.  
*Reservation*, xix. 139.  
 Cottell, *vide* Cottle.  
 Cotter v. Barber, *Abatement*, i. 55, 61.  
 v. Dixwell, *Actions*, i. 390.  
 v. Hebden, *Actions*, i. 307.  
 v. Layer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 165, 167. *Copyhold*, vi. 51. *Devise*, viii. 131. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 377. *Powers*, 484, 486. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 20.  
 Cotterell's case, *Faits*, xiii. 91. *Solicitor*, xix. 485.  
 v. Bill, *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Furnivall, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
 v. Hampson, *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Mortgage*, xv. 466. *Purchaser*, xviii. 123.  
 v. Harrington, *Usury*, xxii. 300.  
 v. Mannington, *Discovery*, viii. 545.  
 v. Mathews, *Actions*, i. 536.  
 v. Purchase, *Length of Time*, xv. 54. *Mortgage*, 439.  
 v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 v. Theoballs, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 88.  
 Cottingham v. Griffith, *Amendment*, ii. 304.  
 v. Lofts, *Executors*, xi. 81. *Prohibition*, xvii. 569, 600.  
 v. Snow, *Amendment*, ii. 304.  
 Cottingham's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 387.  
 Cottle v. Trip, *Fraud*, xiii. 538. *Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
 v. Luttrell, *Water-Courses*, xxii. 526.  
 Cotton's case, *Actions*, i. 455. *Amendment*, ii. 293. *Bail*, iii. 479. *Chancery*, iv. 387. *Estate*, x. 246, 247. *Fine*, xiii. 230,

## COV

- 263, 281, 294. *Fraud*, xiii. 556. *Grants*, xiv. 94. *Jointenant*, 512. *Land*, xv. 33. *Personating*, xvi. 336. *Prerogative*, xvii. 103. *Summons*, xx. 50.  
 Cotton v. Bayllis, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
 v. Causton, *Executors*, xi. 365.  
 v. Clifton, *Condition*, v. 226, 304. *Defeasance*, vii. 496. *Tout temps pris*, xx. 307.  
 v. Cotton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163. *Devise*, viii. 163. *Executors*, xi. 149. *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Land*, xv. 33. *Obligation*, xvi. 66.  
 v. Daintry, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 55. *Superfedeas*, xx. 84, 98. *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
 v. Foster, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
 v. Heath, *Devise*, viii. 93. *Estate*, x. 382. *Extinguishment*, xi. 454. *Remainder*, xviii. 377.  
 v. Johnson, *Conusance*, v. 595. *Court of Ely*, vi. 585. *Prerogative*, xvii. 69. *Trial*, xxi. 186.  
 v. Isles, *Devise*, viii. 298. *Executors*, xi. 169.  
 v. King, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160. *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 17.  
 v. Layer, *Devise*, viii. 149.  
 v. Martin, *Escape*, x. 92.  
 v. Oldbury, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 v. Owen, *Replication*, &c. xix. 42.  
 v. Perks, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 300.  
 v. Ryder, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
 v. Wale, *Bail*, iii. 453.  
 v. Westcote, *Actions*, i. 280. *Attaint*, iii. 281. *Attorney*, iii. 281. *Contract*, &c. v. 512. *Error*, x. 36. *Guardian*, xiv. 198.  
 v. Wiseman, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 17.  
 Couch v. Jefferys, *Actions*, i. 312.  
 Couchman v. Halley, *Escape*, x. 117. *Trial*, xxi. 15.  
 v. Hawtry, *Trial*, xxi. 15.  
 Covell's case, *Actions*, i. 314.  
 v. Barton, *Fraud*, xiii. 534.

Covel

# COV

- Covel v. Geffery, *Accord*, i. 123.  
 Coveney's case, *Affise*, iii. 171. *Prerogative*, xvii. 249. *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 v. Wooden, *Actions*, i. 367.  
 Coventry's case, *Charge*, iv. 469. *Estate*, x. 168. *Mandamus*, xv. 191. *Marriage*, 288. *Powers*, xvi. 470, 498. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
 v. Apsey, *Limitation*, xv. 123.  
 v. Boswell, *Condition*, v. 152, 214.  
 v. Collet, *Actions*, ii. 40. *Trespass*, xx. 467.  
 v. Coventry, *Assignment*, iii. 153. *Contract*, &c. v. 541, 547. *Grants*, xiv. 49. *Marriage*, xv. 289. *Powers*, xvi. 477, 483, 486, 497. *Stricki Juris*, xx. 15. *Tayle*, 169.  
 v. Hall, *Chancery*, iv. 439. *Length of Time*, xv. 54. *Mesne Profits*, xvi. 393, 395, 396.  
 v. Thyn, *Chancery*, iv. 439. *Grants*, xiv. 99. *Length of Time*, 54. *Mesne Profits*, xvi. 395.  
 v. Windhall, *Apprentice*, iii. 19. *Condition*, v. 152.  
 v. Woodhall, *Apprentice*, iii. 19. *Condition*, v. 152, 214, 215.  
 ——— (Bishop's) case, *Estate*, x. 313. *Executors*, xi. 26. *Prerogative*, xvii. 160, 162. *Presentation*, 432.  
 v. Westwood, *Prescription*, xvii. 259.  
 v. Worthy, *Actions*, i. 455.  
 ——— (Mayor's) case, *Mandamus*, xv. 214.  
 v. Attorney General, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492, 496. 2 Br. Parl. Cas. 236.  
 v. Craven, *Decree*, vii. 397.  
 Cover's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 363.  
 v. Burrough, *Descent*, vii. 585.  
 Covert's case, *Donative*, ix. 180. *Traverse*, xx. 270, 383, 386. *Wages*, xxii. 408.  
 Covert v. Allen, *Bail*, iii. 488.

# COU

- Covert v. Lennard, *Ejectment*, ix. 342.  
 Covil, *vide* Covel.  
 Coulbourne v. Mixstones, *Apportionment*, iii. 5.  
 Coulson v. Turnbull, *Judgment*, xiv. 633.  
 Coulston, *vide* Collston.  
 Coulter's case, *Discount*, viii. 557. *Dower*, ix. 272. *Executors*, xi. 262. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 128.  
 v. Ireland, *Executors*, xi. 221.  
 Coun, *vide* Coan.  
 Couden's case, *Descent*, vii. 574. *Devise*, viii. 315.  
 v. Clarke, *Descent*, vii. 579. *Devise*, viii. 48, 185, 213, 415, 324. *Estate*, x. 256. *Grants*, xiv. 31, 41. *Heir*, 254, 255, 256, 288. *Remainder*, xviii. 391. *Voucher*, xxii. 36. *Uses*, 185.  
 v. John, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 556. *Parliament*, xvi. 194.  
 v. Symmons, *Trial*, xxi. 275.  
 County Palatine's case, *Parceners*, xvi. 168.  
 Coupledike, *vide* Coppledike.  
 Court v. Blackman, *Actions*, i. 256.  
 v. David's (Bishop) *Continuance*, &c. v. 472. *Error*, x. 31. *Presentation*, xvii. 357, 480, 381, 489, 505. *Prohibition*, xviii. 47. *Trial*, xxi. 316.  
 v. Gilbert, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544.  
 v. Owen, *Presentation*, xvii. 480, 481, 505. *Trial*, xxi. 316.  
 v. Pritchard, *Presentation*, xvii. 480, 481, 505. *Trial*, xxi. 316.  
 Courteen's case, *Alien*, ii. 263. *Precedents*, xvi. 499. *Prerogative*, 52, 570.  
 Courthorpe v. Hayman, *Devise*, viii. 203, 285, 288.  
 Courtier v. Barrett, *Amendment*, ii. 326.  
 Courtney's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 270, 277.  
 v. Blake, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
 v. Bower, *Wreck*, xxii. 541.  
 Courtney

# COX

# CRA

Courtney v. Collett, *Actions*, ii. 39.  
 v. Glanvill, *Chancery*, iv. 403.  
 v. Greenville, *Faits*, xiii. 70.  
 v. Hornigold, *Arbitrement*, iii. 121.  
 \* v. Langford, *Mortgage*, xv. 469.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 599.  
 v. Phelps, *Court*, vi. 495. *Evidence*, xii. 84. *Traverse*, xx. 384.  
 v. Strong, *Actions*, i. 276. *Amendment*, ii. 403.  
 v. Thompson, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 Cousin, *vide* Cofen.  
 Coward v. Coward, *Estate*, x. 385.  
 v. Marshall, *Devise*, viii. 148.  
 v. West, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
 Cowch, *vide* Couch.  
 Cowchman, *vide* Couchman.  
 Cowdry, *vide* Cawdry.  
 Cowell's case, *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
 v. Waller, *Arbitrement*, iii. 94.  
 Cower, *vide* Cover.  
 Cowland v. Mafon, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 Cowley's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 392.  
 v. Anderson, *Curtesy*, vii. 155.  
 v. Clough, *Actions*, i. 405.  
 v. Legate, *Audita Querela*, iii. 323, 328. *Execution*, x. 550.  
 v. Lockton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 55.  
 v. Lydeat, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328. *Execution*, x. 578.  
 v. Windham, *Actions*, i. 313.  
 Cowling, *vide* Cooling.  
 Cowne, *vide* Coan.  
 Cowpe, *vide* Cope.  
 Cowper, *vide* Cooper.  
 Cowpland, *vide* Copland.  
 Cowred's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 400.  
 Cowslade, *vide* Conslade.  
 Cowte v. Gilbert, *Actions*, i. 442.  
 Coworth v. Thrustout, ix. 545.  
 Cox, *vide* Cocks.  
 Coxall v. Boalton (Mayor), *Actions*, i. 584.  
 v. Colecroft, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 217.  
 v. Sharp, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 163.

\*Coxeter v. Anderson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 92.  
 Coxiter v. Parsons, *Prohibition*, xvii. 597.  
 Coyne's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 297.  
 Coystan's case, *Sessions*, xx. 356.  
 Cozen, *vide* Cofen.  
 Crabb, v. Bales, *Copyhold*, vi. 186.  
 v. Bevis, *Copyhold*, vi. 186.  
 v. Bowdler, *Error*, x. 57.  
 v. Tooker, *Covenant*, vi. 447. *Estate*, x. 224.  
 Crabdell's case, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 25.  
 Crabley's case, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 121.  
 Crackall v. Thompson, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 214.  
 Cracker's case, *Corporations*, vi. 297.  
 v. Parrot, *Authority*, iii. 436. *Party*, xvi. 250.  
 Cradock's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 524, 528. *Estate*, x. 337.  
 v. Cowley, *Devise*, viii. 246. *Remainder*, xviii. 401.  
 v. Glin, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545.  
 v. Jones, *Amendment*, ii. 327. *Estate*, x. 351. *Estoppel*, 483.  
*Grants*, xiv. 130. *Trial*, xxi. 228, 263.  
 v. Marth, *Limitation*, xv. 125.  
 v. Thomas, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
 v. Wenlock, *Trial*, xxi. 228.  
 Craford, *vide* Crawford.  
 Craft, *vide* Croft.  
 Cragg v. Bowman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 178.  
 v. Griffin, *Trial*, xxi. 76.  
 v. Norfolk, *Affise*, iii. 167, 191. *Default*, vii. 468. *Evidence*, xii. 129, 232, 252.  
 Cragger, *vide* Crogate.  
 Cragget, v. Glover, *Bail*, iii. 468.  
 Cragrave v. Perroft, *Authority*, iii. 436.  
 Crane, *vide* Cragg.  
 Craker, *vide* Cracker.  
 Cramborne v. Crisp, *Party*, xvi. 255.  
 v. Delmahoy, *Chancery*, iv. 408,



## C R A

- 429, 436. *Decree*, vii. 397.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 170.  
 Cramborne v. Freshwater, *Copyhold*,  
 vi. 163, 217. *Ejectment*, ix.  
 324.  
 v. Quennel, *Superfedeas*, xx. 75.  
 Cramer v. Cranmer, *Amendment*, i.  
 384.  
 Cramfield v. Seix, *Evidence*, xii.  
 122.  
 Cramlington's case, *Rescous*, xix. 98.  
 v. Evans, *Bills of Exchange, Notes,*  
*&c.* 243, 245. *Property*, xviii.  
 68.  
 Cramp, *vide* Crump.  
 Cramphorn, *vide* Cramborne.  
 Cranag's case, *Evidence*, xii. 68. *In-*  
*dictment*, xiv. 393. *Trial*, xxi.  
 348.  
 Cranbourn, *vide* Cramborne.  
 Cranden v. Walden, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 558, 589, 595.  
 Crane v. Colepit, *Age*, ii. 140.  
 v. Compton, *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 v. Crampton, *Actions*, i. 384. *Con-*  
*dition*, v. 269.  
 v. Drake, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii.  
 43. *Fraud*, xiii. 558. *Purcha-*  
*ser*, xviii. 121.  
 v. Dubourdieu, *Traverse*, xx. 409.  
 v. Holland, *Inconsistent*, xiv. 348.  
*Trial*, xxi. 296.  
 v. Hummerstone, *Damages*, vii.  
 251. *Judgment*, xiv. 612.  
 v. King, *Escape*, x. 91.  
 v. Norwich (Bishop), *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 319, 409.  
 v. Reeve, *Traverse*, xx. 409.  
 v. Taylor, *Estate*, x. 312.  
 v. Wright, *Mortgage*, xv. 452.  
 Cranelly v. Kingswell, *Rent*, xviii.  
 483.  
 Cranfield's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 380.  
 v. Collins, *Amendment*, ii. 366.  
 v. Turner, *Amendment*, ii. 366.  
 Crange, *vide* Grange.  
 Cranmer's case, *Devise*, viii. 363.  
*Estate*, x. 232, 328. *Executors*,  
 xi. 123, 145, 146, 228, 229,  
 406, 407. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 439.

## C R A

- Indictment*, xiv. 404. *Interst*,  
 456. *Prerogative*, xvii. 175.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 394, 395,  
 396, 400. *Trust*, xxi. 507.  
*Uses*, xxii. 207. *Waste*, xxii.  
 509.  
 Cranmer v. Andrews, *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 150.  
 v. Cranmer, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
 v. Gomerfale, *Condition*, v. 173.  
 v. Southampton, *Condition*, v. 87,  
 201. *Devise*, viii. 265. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 280. *Uses*, xxii. 281.  
 Crantley, *vide* Cranelly.  
 Cranwell v. Lister, *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 339.  
 v. Sanders, *Devise*, vii. 118, 134,  
 135, 151.  
 Crapp, *vide* Crop.  
 Craske v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 Crasse, *vide* Crosse.  
 Craftell v. Cocket, *Trial*, xxi. 141.  
 Crafter v. Cockerell, *Trial*, xxi.  
 141.  
 Crate v. Moor, *Parols alias Words*,  
 xvi. 204.  
 Crave v. Broughton, *Dower*, ix.  
 245.  
 Craven v. Aislaby, *Judgment*, xiv.  
 627.  
 v. Anderton, *Judgment*, xiv. 627.  
 v. Hanley, *Judgment*, xiv. 588.  
 v. Knight, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 102, 109. *Partners*, xvi.  
 242.  
 v. Widdowes, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 103. *Partners*, xvi.  
 242.  
 v. Wright, *Chancery*, iv. 445.  
 Cravener, *vide* Gravenor.  
 Craw, *vide* Crow.  
 Crawford, *vide* Crawford.  
 Crawford's case, *Covenant*, vi. 435.  
*Mandamus*, xv. 185, 186.  
 v. Brise, *Actions*, i. 408, 413.  
 v. Crawford, *Covenant*, vi. 435.  
*Parols alias Words*, xvi. 206.  
 v. Dale, *Actions*, i. 476.  
 v. Middleton, *Actions*, i. 433, 484,  
 544.  
 Crawle,

# CRE

- Crawle, *vide* Crawley.  
 Crawley's case, *Estate*, x. 292.  
*Grants*, xiv. 66, 143. *Habeas Corpus*, 222. *Occupant*, xvi. 71, 73. *Powers*, 492. *Trial*, xxi. 389. *Uses*, xxii. 263, 272.  
 v. Blewet, *Evidence*, xii. 227.  
 v. Crawley, *Indictment*, xiv. 402.  
 v. Croucher, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 242.  
 v. Crawther, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 244, 265.  
 v. Dawson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 130. *Condition*, v. 167.  
 v. Kingswell, *Faalty*, xiii. 141. *Rent*, xviii. 482.  
 v. Lydeat, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328. *Execution*, x. 578.  
 v. Marrow, *Estoppel*, x. 478. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 123. *Trial*, xxi. 440.  
 v. Oldish, *Prohibition*, xviii. 62.  
 v. Swindles, *Avowry*, iii. 391. *Grants*, xiv. 142. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 331.  
 v. Wells, *Dismes*, viii. 587.  
 v. Wolf, *Evidence*, xii. 227.  
 Cray v. Rooke, *Executors*, xi. 305. *Securities*, xix. 303.  
 v. Willis, *Devise*, viii. 388, 396, 397. *Dower*, ix. 249. *Executors*, xi. 365, 377, 405, 406. *Jointenants*, xiv. 472, 474, 476, 496.  
 Crayford, *vide* Crawford.  
 Creagh v. Wilson, *Condition*, v. 83, 86, 87. *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
 Creamer, *vide* Cremer.  
 Creckmere's case, *Condition*, v. 59. *Devise*, viii. 332.  
 v. Paterfon, *Condition*, v. 59. *Devise*, viii. 332, 347.  
 Creed v. Covil, *Affets*, iii. 142. *Enfant*, ix. 412, 418. *Execution*, x. 546. *Executors*, xi. 233, 243. *Guardian*, xiv. 197. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Lucking, *Error*, x. 64.  
 Cremer v. Burnett, *Copyhold*, vi. 31, 151. *Grants*, xiv. 59, 103.

# CRE

- Per Nomen*, xvi. 331. *Prerogative*, xvii. 142.  
 Cremer v. Champney, *Gaming*, xiv. 81.  
 v. Cokeley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 528.  
 v. Humberston, *Superfedeas*, xx. 70.  
 v. Southampton, *Condition*, v. 90.  
 v. Tokeley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512, 540.  
 v. Wicket, *Former Action*, xiii. 497. *Oyer of Records and Deeds, &c.* xvi. 159. *Record*, xviii. 184. *Traverse*, xx. 355.  
 Cresfey v. Hull, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 574.  
 Cresfey v. Carrington, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131.  
 Cresflet, *vide* Crosier.  
 v. Kettleby, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 361.  
 Cresfley's case, *Continuance, &c.* v. 455.  
 Cresfit v. Burgis, *Damages*, vii. 293.  
 Creswell's case, *Tenure*, xx. 218.  
 v. Cokes, *Actions*, i. 214. *Fraud*, xiii. 529, 533, 534. *Heriot*, xiv. 300.  
 v. Green, *Executors*, xi. 383.  
 v. Holmes, *Condition*, v. 261.  
 v. Luther, *Discovery*, viii. 552.  
 v. Trot, *Condition*, v. 146.  
 Creswick's case, *Common*, v. 9, 11. *Evidence*, xii. 22. *Simul cum*, xix. 476.  
 v. Rooksby, *Statutes*, xix. 507.  
 v. Saunders, *Damages*, vii. 316.  
 Creswold's case, *Descent*, vii. 575. *Heir*, xiv. 255.  
 Cretal v. Murfield, *Error*, ix. 582.  
 Crew's case, *Actions*, i. 336.  
 v. Bailes, *Utlawry*, xxii. 328.  
 v. Dampont, *Trial*, xxi. 151.  
 v. Joliffe, *Costs*, vi. 365. *Executors*, xi. 61.  
 v. Slowly, *Actions*, i. 354.  
 v. Vernon, *Contempt*, v. 452. *Evidence*, xii. 92. *Perjury*, xvi. 308. *Prescription*, xvii. 278.  
 Crewse,

## C R I

- Crewse, *vide* Cruse.  
 Crible v. Orchard, *Error*, ix. 567.  
 Crickmere, *vide* Creckmere.  
 Crier v. Littleton, *Fraud*, xiii. 555.  
 Crifford, *vide* Clifford.  
 Crimes, *vide* Grymes.  
 Crip's case, *Executors*, xi. 89. *Sessions*, xix. 343, 347.  
     v. Boynton, *Actions*, i. 351.  
     v. Canterbury (Archbishop), *Advowson*, ii. 129.  
     v. Gryfill, *Devise*, viii. 202.  
     v. Webb, *University*, xxii. 2.  
 Cripplegate (Parish) v. St. Michael (Cornhill), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 386.  
     v. St. Saviour's, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366, 367.  
 Crisp's case, *Advowson*, ii. 129. *Copyhold*, vi. 133. *Faits*, xiii. 16. *Grants*, xiv. 124. *Indictment*, 364. *Oyer of Records and Deeds*, &c. xvi. 161. *Sessions*, xix. 343, 347.  
     v. Belwood, *Prescription*, xvii. 264. *Toll*, xx. 303.  
     v. Berwick (Mayor), *Berwick*, iv. 235. *Error*, ix. 569. *Foreign*, xiii. 413. *Judgment*, xiv. 622. *Trial*, xxi. 95, 96.  
     v. Bishop, *Ne exeat Regnum*, xv. 538.  
     v. Blake, *Condition*, v. 339. *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
     v. Bluck, *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
     v. Frein, *Reservation*, xix. 136.  
     v. Fryer, *Copyhold*, vi. 128, 132, 136. *Reservation*, xix. 120, 138.  
     v. Gamiel, *Actions*, i. 333. *Consideration*, v. 411.  
     v. Garnel, *Evidence*, xii. 190.  
     v. Golding, *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Estate*, x. 415. *Evidence*, xii. 190.  
     v. Heath, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 52. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 597.  
     v. Nevil, *Chancery*, iv. 445.  
     v. Pratt, *Copyhold*, vi. 174. *Court*, 485. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 57, 97.  
     v. Spranger, *Trust*, xxi. 533.

## C R O

- Crisp v. Verral, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 541.  
     v. Westwood, *Trust*, xxi. 533.  
 Crittal v. Horner, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 Crockat v. Crockat, *Devise*, viii. 393.  
 Crockay v. Martin, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 299.  
 Crocker, *vide* Croker.  
 Crockerell v. Owerell, *Rent*, xviii. 548.  
 Crockett's case, *Trial*, xxi. 139.  
     v. Daniell, *Summons and Severance*, xx. 55.  
 Crockford v. Winsell, *Devise*, viii. 200.  
 Crockhay v. Martin, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 299.  
 Crockmere, *vide* Crekemere.  
 Croford, *vide* Crawford.  
 Croft's case, *Alien*, ii. 258, 266. *Execution*, xi. 24. *Evidence*, xii. 2.  
     v. Boite, *Trial*, xxi. 99.  
     v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 439.  
     v. Harris, *Bail*, iii. 476. *Arbitrement*, iii. 107. *Obligation*, xvi. 57. *Relation*, xviii. 291.  
     v. Howel, *Corporations*, vi. 271, 293. *Faits*, xiii. 259. *Fine*, 262. *Uses*, xxii. 183.  
     v. Lyndiey, *Executors*, xi. 430.  
     v. Lytfer, *Copyhold*, vi. 215.  
     v. Pawlet, *Devise*, viii. 128.  
     v. Pyke, *Executors*, xi. 263. *Evidence*, xii. 14.  
     v. Taylor, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
     v. Walbanke, *Executors*, xi. 105.  
     v. Winter, *Trial*, xxi. 99.  
     v. Worthy, *Chancery*, iv. 439. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368.  
 Crofton's case, *Bail*, iii. 511, 517, 523, 525, 526, 529, 532, 535, 536. *Information*, xiv. 414. *Statute*, xix. 518, 519.  
 Crogate's case, *Deinjuria sua propria*, vii. 505. *Trespass*, xx. 482, 522.  
     v. Martin, *Demurrer*, vii. 515.  
     v. Marys, *Actions*, i. 216, 556, 557.  
     Crogate,



## C R O

- Crogate v. Morris, *Commoner*, v. 39.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 229.  
 Crogg v. Griffin, *Trial*, xxi. 76.  
 Croke's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 473.  
 v. Mason, *Entry*, ix. 447.  
 Croker v. Dormer, *Recovery Common*,  
 xviii. 218, 236.  
 v. Hamden, *Executors*, xi. 364.  
 v. Kelsy, *Descent*, vii. 572. *Estate*,  
 x. 281, 282, 285. *Extinguishment*,  
 xi. 466. *Fine*, xiii. 224, 225,  
 254, 255. *Merger*, xv. 362. *Tayle*  
*after Possibility*, &c. xx. 172.  
 v. Trevithin, *Condition*, v. 107,  
 159, 308.  
 Cromer's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 89,  
 139.  
 Crump, *vide* Crump.  
 Crompton v. Meredith, *Return*, xix.  
 205.  
 v. North, *Devise*, viii. 190. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 282.  
 v. Philpot, *Actions*, i. 521.  
 v. Sale, *Devise*, viii. 363, 368.  
 v. Smith, *Miscasting*, xv. 403,  
 404.  
 v. Waterford, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 590.  
 Cromwell's case, *Bye-laws*, iv. 306,  
 317. *Charge*, 450. *Collateral*,  
 546. *Colour in Pleadings*, 568.  
*Condition*, v. 52, 54, 56, 194,  
 195, 235, 316. *Enfant*, ix.  
 392. *Error*, ix. 509. *Exchange*,  
 x. 136. *Estate*, x. 317. *Fine*, xiii.  
 306, 310. *Grants*, xiv. 62, 102,  
 104. *Indictment*, 387. *One In-*  
*ture Conveyance*, xvi. 138, 140.  
*Prerogative*, 523. *Recovery Com-*  
*mon*, xviii. 206. *Rent*, 498.  
*Tender*, xx. 189. *Traverse*, 363.  
*Trial*, xxi. 120. *Uses*, xxii. 181,  
 182, 218, 235.  
 v. Andrews, *Affise*, iii. 170. *Con-*  
*dition*, v. 47, 52, 193, 463. *Con-*  
*tinuance*, &c. v. 458. *Curtesy*,  
 vii. 156. *Damages*, vii. 248,  
*Dower*, ix. 224. *Error*, 514,  
 523, 525, 539, 549. *Fine*, xiii.  
 Vol. XXIII.

## C R O

- 306, 308. *Grants*, xiv. 60,  
 128. *Profit Apprendre*, xvii.  
 547. *Rent*, xviii. 522, 530.  
*Summons and Severance*, xx. 55.  
*Uses*, xxii. 210, 218.  
 Cromwell v. Carey, *Enfant*, ix.  
 411.  
 v. Denny, *Actions*, i. 547.  
 v. Exeter, *Trial*, xxi. 195.  
 v. Giles, *Devise*, viii. 177.  
 v. Griffith, *Executors*, xi. 432.  
 v. Grundall, *Faits*, xiii. 16, 20,  
 30, 31, 33, 34. *Grant*, xiv. 40.  
*Obligation*, xvi. 54, 62.  
 v. Grunsden, *vide* Grundall, *Trial*,  
 xxi. 421.  
 v. North, *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 v. Townsend, *Maintenance*, xv.  
 158.  
 Crondon (Hundred's) case, *Robbery*,  
 xix. 264.  
 Cronet v. Morgan, *Actions*, i. 234.  
 Crook's case, *Additions*, ii. 94. *Auth-*  
*ority*, iii. 437. *Remitter*, xviii.  
 441. *Statutes*, xix. 534. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 385.  
 v. Averin, *Actions*, i. 513.  
 v. Brooking, *Devise*, viii. 320.  
*Executors*, xi. 197. *Trust*, xxi.  
 504.  
 v. Littlepage, *Trial*, xxi. 159.  
 v. Samm, *Error*, ix. 526.  
 v. Sampson, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571.  
 v. Watts, *Executors*, xi. 93, 192,  
 193.  
 Crooker, *vide* Croker.  
 Crookhay v. Woodward, *Quia Ti-*  
*met*, xviii. 141. *Trial*, xxi. 75.  
 Crop's case, *Fraud*, xiii. 543. *Mort-*  
*gage*, xv. 454. *Tender*, xx.  
 181.  
 v. Field, *Condition*, v. 232.  
 v. Hambleton, *Tender*, xx. 181.  
 Croper v. Mathews, *Actions*, i. 234.  
 Cropley, *vide* Copley.  
 Cropwell v. Peachy, *Covenant*, vi.  
 434.  
 Colby's case, *Bail*, iii. 514. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. i. 27, 41, 223. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 43, 55.  
 K Crosby

## C R O

- [ Crosby v. Lofmell, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 530.  
 v. Middleton, *Faits*, xiii. 55.  
*Grants*, xiv. 98. *Length of Time*, xv. 52.  
 Crofier v. Tomlinson, *Enfant*, ix. 398. *Limitation*, xv. 105, 111.  
 \* Crofley's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 69, 110.  
 Crofman v. Churchill, *Présentation*, xvii. 328.  
 v. Hume, *Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 v. Read, *Executors*, xi. 234, 398. *Extinguishment*, xi. 444.  
 fs's case, *Contempt*, v. 446. *Coroner*, vi. 249. *Customs of London*, vii. 222. *Deodand*, vii. 536. *Evidence*, xii. 41. *Indictment*, xiv. 364, 371. *Prohibition*, xvii. 571. *Utlawry*, xxii. 319, 320.  
 v. Abbut, *Copyhold*, vi. 229. *Jointenants*, xiv. 515.  
 v. Addenbroke, *Devise*, viii. 204.  
 v. Andrews, *Actions*, i. 224, 225. *Enfant*, ix. 377.  
 v. Barfe, *Powers*, xvi. 466.  
 v. Bilson, *Demurrer*, vii. 532. *Repleader*, xviii. 571. *Replevin*, xix. 24, 25.  
 v. Corbock, *Executors*, xi. 83.  
 v. Cork, *Extinguishment*, xi. 444.  
 v. Diggs, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 533.  
 v. Faustenditch, *Fraud*, xiii. 532. *Powers*, xvi. 466. *Uses*, xxii. 214.  
 v. Gardner, *Actions*, i. 588. *Voucher*, xxii. 29.  
 v. Garnet, *Actions*, i. 565.  
 v. Halworth, *Enfant*, ix. 409.  
 v. Howell, *Estate*, x. 215.  
 v. Hunt, *Traverse*, xx. 411.  
 v. Jackson, *Actions*, i. 390.  
 v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 102, 103.  
 v. Northy, *Condition*, v. 246. *Covenant*, vi. 278. *Usury*, xxii. 293.  
 v. Porter, *Bail*, iii. 501. *Record*, xviii. 185.  
 v. Powell, *Faits*, xiii. 23, 36, 60.]

## C R O

- Crofs v. Pyke, *Executors*, xi. 264.  
 v. Shoredich, *Fraud*, xiii. 532. *Superfedeas*, xx. 92.  
 v. Shoreditch, *Uses*, xxii. 214.  
 v. Smith, *Bail*, iii. 474. *Certiorari*, iv. 335, 337, 339, 359. *Consuance*, &c. v. 569, 570. *Franchises*, xiii. 508. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 216. *Prerogative*, xvii. 159.  
 v. Stanhope, *Statute*, xix. 509.  
 v. Swift, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 230.  
 v. Talbot, *Ambassador*, ii. 288.  
 v. Tyrer, *Error*, ix. 551.  
 v. Westwood, *Forestaller*, xiii. 432. *Parols*, xvi. 211. *Prerogative*, xvii. 211. *Statute*, xix. 521. *Trespass*, xx. 509.  
 v. Winter, *Trial*, xxi. 99.  
 v. Winton, *Trial*, xxi. 102.  
 Croffing v. Honor, *Demurrer*, vii. 518. *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
 v. Scudamore, *Uses*, xxii. 211, 213, 238, 241, 243.  
 Croffman v. Hume, *Trial*, xxi. 163. *Void*, xxii. 13.  
 Crofter v. Witter, *Chancery*, iv. 435.  
 Crofthwaite v. Lowdon (Hundred), *Robbery*, xix. 261.  
 Croftwell's case, *Partition*, xvi. 227.  
 v. Louthsley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 536.  
 Crotch v. Crotch, *Faits*, xiii. 81.  
 Crouch's case, *Error*, x. 12. *Soldier*, xix. 480. *Trial*, xxi. 120.  
 v. Drury, *Evidence*, xii. 91.  
 v. Fastolfe, *Rent*, xviii. 560.  
 v. Fryer, *Dismes*, ix. 23, 24.  
 v. Guivers, *Innuendo*, xiv. 442.  
 v. Haines, *Error*, ix. 556. *Superfedeas*, xx. 72, 78.  
 v. Hanney, *Superfedeas*, xx. 78.  
 v. Harris, *Mariners*, xv. 234.  
 v. Martin, *Mariners*, xv. 234.  
 v. Ridsen, *Présentation*, xvii. 298.  
 v. Wills, *Disseisin*, ix. 85, 105. *Entry*, ix. 449.  
 Croucher v. Collins, *Dismes*, viii. 586.

Croucher

# CRU

- Croucher v. Fryer, *Copyhold*, vi. 223.  
*Prescription*, xvii. 286.  
 Crouland (Abbot's) case, *Office and Officer*, xvi. 122. *Prerogative*, xvii. 165.  
 \* ——— (Parish) v. St. John Baptist, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 399, 408.  
 Crouther's case, *Constable*, v. 433, 434. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 102, 103, 109. *Partners*, xvi. 242. *Statute*, xix. 518.  
 v. Crawley, *Payment*, xvi. 270.  
 v. Frier, *Disfines*, ix. 23.  
 v. Goodwin, *Continuance*, &c. v. 455.  
 v. Oldfield, *Amendment*, ii. 400, 401. *Common*, v. 18, 20. *Copyhold*, vi. 10, 215, 234, 235.  
 v. Wheat, *Writ*, xxii. 547.  
 Crow's case, *Error*, ix. 536.  
 v. Brown, *Usury*, xxii. 311.  
 v. Edwards, *Error*, x. 13. *Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 v. Mason, *Continuance*, &c. v. 501.  
 v. Ramsey, *Alien*, ii. 262, 267, 269. *Faalty*, xiii. 141. *Ireland*, xiv. 567. *Law*, xv. 47. *Statute*, xix. 494.  
 Crowder, *vide* Crouther.  
 Crowland, *vide* Croulland.  
 Crowle, *vide* Crawle.  
 Crowley, *vide* Crawley.  
 Crowther, *vide* Crouther.  
 Croxall, *vide* Coxall.  
 Croyden v. Atwaie, *Error*, x. 67.  
 Croyfton v. Banes. *Contract*, &c. v. 520.  
 Crull, *vide* Curle.  
 Crump v. Barn, *Actions*, i. 426. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 54.  
 v. Holford, *Constable*, v. 434. *Trespass*, xx. 493.  
 Crumpton, *vide* Crompton.  
 Crumwell, *vide* Cromwell.  
 Crundell v. Bodily, *Costs*, vi. 363. *Ejectment*, ix. 329.  
 Cruse v. Banfon, *Devise*, viii. 391.

# CUL

- Cruse v. Berry, *Actions*, i. 311. *Amercement*, ii. 435. *Costs*, vi. 323.  
 v. Barley, *Devise*, viii. 391.  
 Crush v. Crush, *Actions*, i. 552.  
 Cruttall v. Hofener, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 Cryer v. Goodhand, *Executors*, xi. 431.  
 Cuband v. Dewsbury, *Contract*, &c. v. 516, 557. *Devise*, viii. 430. *Prohibition*, xvii. 558.  
 Cuckow v. Starre, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
 Cud v. Rutter, *Stocks*, xx. 3.  
 \* Cuddee v. Rutter, *Contract*, &c. v. 540. *2 Eq. Abr.* 18.  
 Cuddington, *vide* Codrington.  
 Cuddon v. Estwick, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 309, 316. *Corporations*, vi. 259. *Customs*, vii. 189. *Fraternity*, xiii. 514.  
 v. Provost, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 312.  
 Cudlip v. Randall, *Actions*, i. 217. *Estate*, x. 398. *Reservation*, xix. 133, 135. *Trial*, xxi. 465. *Waste*, xxii. 464, 469.  
 Cudmore's case, *Contempt*, v. 449.  
 v. Bettison, *Estate*, x. 285. *Fine*, xiii. 255, 256.  
 v. Ellis, *Bail*, iii. 466. *Limitation*, xv. 109.  
 v. Honeywood, *Distress*, ix. 134. *Incrachment*, xiv. 349.  
 v. Raven, *Copyhold*, vi. 114, 115, 153.  
 v. Tripe, *Error*, x. 61.  
 Cudrington, *vide* Codrington.  
 Cudwell, *vide* Codwell.  
 Cudworth's case, *Poor*, xvi. 431.  
 Cusse's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 371.  
 v. Vachell, *Recusant*, xviii. 245, 254.  
 Culcoe v. Sharp, *Condition*, v. 303.  
 Cule v. Sarmin, *Misjoinder*, xv. 406.  
 v. Thorne, *Actions*, i. 368. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 204.  
 Cullam v. Dove, *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Sherman, *Prerogative*, xvii. 74.  
 Cullen's case, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 Cullier, *vide* Collier.



# CUM

- Culliford's case, *Actions*, i. 489. *Appeal*, ii. 555. *Indictment*, xiv. 404.  
 v. Blandford, *Actions*, i. 205. *Latitat*, xv. 46. *Limitation*, xv. 106. *Lis Pendens*, xv. 127.  
 v. Cardinell, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 129.  
 Cullingworth's case, *Estoppel*, x. 468.  
 Culliver v. Brand, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 529.  
 Cullobine v. Vinor, *Actions*, i. 395.  
 Cullom, *vide* Colme.  
 Cullow, *vide* Callow.  
 Cully, *vide* Cally.  
 Culpepper's case, *Amendment*, ii. 329. *Evidence*, xii. 213, 233. *Parliament*, xvi. 189. *Prerogative*, 561. *Trial*, xxi. 180.  
 v. Aston, *Charge*, iv. 459. *Devise*, viii. 145, 386. *Executors*, xi. 170. *Heir*, xiv. 281, 283. *Purchaser*, xviii. 122. *Trust*, xxi. 512.  
 v. Bush, *Evidence*, xii. 252.  
 v. Coveney, *Prerogative*, xvii. 87.  
 v. Coventry, *Prerogative*, xvii. 72.  
 v. Fairfax, *Trial*, xxi. 368.  
 v. Navall, *Partition*, xvi. 238.  
 v. Sneed, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 52. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 24.  
 v. Wigg, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 365.  
 Culton v. Vaughan, *Evidence*, xii. 109.  
 Cumbden, *vide* Counden.  
 Cumber's case, *Demurrer*, vii. 522. *Executors*, ix. 204. *Length of Time*, xv. 53.  
 v. Chichester (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 390, 391, 492.  
 v. Green, *Presentation*, xvii. 390, 391, 492.  
 v. Hill, *Devise*, viii. 330.  
 v. Watton, *Debt*, vii. 362. *Guardian*, xiv. 177. *Heir*, xiv. 202.

# CUR

- Cumberford's case, *Authority*, iii. 430, 431. *Powers*, xvi. 468.  
 v. Birch, *Remainder*, xviii. 387, 413, 414, 426.  
 v. Oflay (Hundred), *Robbery*, xix. 259.  
 Cumberland's case, *Amercement*, ii. 435. *Disnies*, ix. 17. *Maresme*, xv. 143. *Prerogative*, xvii. 80, 141, 153. *Satisfaction*, xix. 277. *Trees*, xx. 420. *Uses*, xxii. 246. *Waste*, xxii. 436.  
 v. Cumberland, *Abatement*, i. 45. *Estrepement*, x. 502. *Trees*, xx. 420. *Trial*, xxi. 143, 299.  
 v. Dorset, *Trial*, xxi. 315.  
 v. Hilton, *Amendment*, ii. 355, 385.  
 v. Weaver, *Escape*, x. 95.  
 Cumin, *vide* Comins.  
 Cumner (Inhabitants) v. Milton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 367, 370, 374, 382.  
 Cumpling & al. *Utlawry*, xxii. 382.  
 Cundall, *vide* Condall.  
 Cundey v. Edgecombe, *Error*, x. 47.  
 Cunningham v. Hare, *Amendment*, ii. 365. *Trial*, xxi. 160.  
 v. Mellish, *Executors*, xi. 409. *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 Cunmer, *vide* Cumner.  
 Cunny, *vide* Cony.  
 Cuperworth's case, *Enfant*, ix. 381.  
 Cupper, *vide* Cooper.  
 Cupple v. Tansie, *Trial*, xxi. 151.  
 Cuppledike, *vide* Coppledike.  
 Cupps v. Goulding, *Actions*, i. 333.  
 Curden v. Tuck, *House*, xiv. 319.  
 Cure v. Howard, *Remainder*, xviii. 375, 376.  
 Curle's case, *False Latin*, xiii. 114. *Jointenants*, xiv. 472, 476. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 103, 106, 107, 108, 110. *Prerogative*, xvii. 100.  
 \* v. Dodson, *Contract*, &c. v. 508, 524.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Actions*, i. 456.

Curlois

## C U R

- Curlois v. Padley, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461.  
 Curnock, *vide* Charnock.  
 Carnon, *vide* Garnon.  
 Carrier v. Cryer, *Mill*, xvi. 399.  
 Curriton v. Gadbury, *Actions*, i. 327.  
     *Grants*, xiv. 56.  
     v. Killigrew, *Actions*, i. 571.  
 Curry, *vide* Cary.  
 Curson's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 146. *Excommunication*, x. 525. *Execution*, xi. 35. *Miscasting*, xv. 399, 404. *Prerogative*, xvi. 516, 518.  
 — (Sir George), *Recusant*, xviii. 248, 259. *Relation*, xviii. 287. *Statute*, xix. 523.  
     v. Africa Company, *Corporations*, vi. 311, 318. *Decree*, vii. 394. *Discount*, viii. 559.  
     v. Blackall, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 21.  
     v. Farmer, *Officer*, xvi. 138.  
     v. Ferrers, *Officer*, xvi. 138.  
     v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 433, 484.  
 Curteen v. Haveen, *Injunction*, xiv. 426.  
 Curtesie v. Westcot, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333. *Parliament*, xvi. 189.  
 Curtis's case, *Amendment*, ii. 316. *Chancery*, iv. 403. *Error*, ix. 572. *First Fruits*, xiii. 377. *Melius inquirendum*, xv. 352. *Trespas*, xx. 496.  
     v. Bateman, *Demurrer*, vii. 515.  
     v. Bourn, *Jointenants*, xiv. 518, 521. *Waste*, xxii. 461.  
     v. Bridges, *Master and Servant*, xv. 327.  
     v. Brown, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 183, 199. *Nonsuit*, xv. 572.  
     v. Callidon, *Notice*, xvi. 5.  
     v. Collingwood, *Actions*, i. 363. *Trial*, xxi. 406.  
     v. Columbine, *Parol*, xvi. 197.  
     v. Cook, *Court of Council*, &c. vi. 585.  
     v. Cottell, *Copyhold*, vi. 156, 191. *Grants*, xiv. 56.  
     v. Davenant, *Bridges*, iv. 287.

## C U T

- Curtis v. Davis, *Actions*, ii. 47.  
     v. Dowtie, *Faits*, xiii. 68. *Trespas*, xx. 422.  
     v. Inman, *Actions*, i. 203.  
     v. Marth, *Condition*, v. 147.  
     v. Overcott, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333.  
     v. Savell, *Appeal*, ii. 562. *Nonsuit*, xv. 572.  
     v. Smalbridge, *Chancery*, iv. 408. *Trial*, xxi. 474, 488.  
     v. Wolverston, *Condition*, v. 62, 267. *Devise*, viii. 334, 336, 409.  
 Curtye's case, *Constable*, v. 439.  
 Cusack's case, *Error*, ix. 511. *Execution*, x. 588. *Law*, xv. 49.  
 \* v. Buckley, *Recusant*, xviii. 253. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 120.  
 Cuse v. Ash, *Purchaser*, xviii. 124.  
 Cussen, *vide* Cosen.  
 Custodes v. Ginkes, *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
     v. Gwin, *Perjury*, xvi. 316.  
     v. Maine, *Riots*, xix. 239, 241.  
     v. Norwood, *Indictment*, xiv. 387.  
     v. Owtwell, &c. *Inhabitants*, *Sewers*, xix. 418.  
     v. Serjeant, *Riots*, xix. 239, 241.  
     v. Tawney & al. *Indictment*, xiv. 387.  
 Customs (in the case of), *Prerogative*, xvi. 557, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590. xvii. 86, 128, 133, 154, 196. *Safe Conduct*, xix. 273.  
 Custor v. Windate, *Confirmation*, v. 367.  
 Cutcliffe, *vide* Sutcliffe.  
 Cuthbert v. Peacock, *Devise*, viii. 193, 363.  
     v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 292. *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
     v. Westwood, *Party*, xvi. 249, 255.  
 Cuthforthay v. Taylor, *Error*, x. 7. *Trespas*, xx. 557.  
 Cutler's case, *Actions*, i. 403.  
     v. Brewster, *Covenant*, vi. 444.  
     v. Coxiter, *Charge*, iv. 455. *Devise*, viii. 479. *Executors*, xi. 402.  
     K 3      Cutler

## C U T

- Cutler v. Creswick, *Amercement*, ii. 424.  
 v. Dixon, *Actions*, i. 390. ii. 22.  
 v. Friend, *Actions*, i. 403.  
 v. Ruslin, *Costs*, vi. 329, 355.  
 v. Southern, *Repugnant*, xix. 46.  
 Cutsworth, *vide* Cotsworth.  
 Cutt's case, *Actions*, i. 523. *Deeds*, vii. 420.  
 v. Bennett, *Executors*, xi. 319.  
 v. Delabare, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 62.

## C Y D

- Cutt v. Peters, *Court of Exchequer*, 570.  
 v. Pickering, *Evidence*, xii. 38.  
*Solicitor*, xix. 483.  
 v. West, *Affise*, iii. 174.  
 Cutter, *vide* Cotter.  
 Cutterback, *vide* Cuthbert.  
 Cutterell, *vide* Cotterell.  
 Cutting v. Williams, *Error*, ix. 582.  
*Judgment*, xiv. 619, 620.  
 Cutworth's case, *Actions*, ii. 67.  
 Cydall v. Spencer, *Disseisin*, ix. 110.



# D.

## D A C

- D**ABBORNE v. Martin, *Actions*, i. 458.  
 Dabbyn's case, *Coroners*, vi. 249.  
*Deodand*, vii. 536.  
 Dable v. Perrat, *Powers*, xvi. 468.  
 Daborn, *vide* Dalburn.  
 Dabridgecourt's case, *Escape*, x. 107.  
 v. Ashley, *Authority*, iii. 426.  
 v. Smallbrook, *Actions*, i. 294.  
*Bail*, iii. 449. *Escape*, x. 97.  
 Daby, *vide* Darby.  
 Dacat, *vide* Duckett.  
 Daccomb's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160. *Trust*, xxi. 517. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 Daccorn's case, *Robbery*, xix. 251.  
 Dacke's case, *Alien*, ii. 258.  
 Dacon, *vide* Deacon.  
 Dacosta v. Dacosta, *Executors*, xi. 428.  
 Dacre's case, *Condition*, v. 258.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 32, 94. *Corporations*, vi. 257. *Ejectment*, ix. 331, 333. *Feoffment*, xiii. 192. *Judicial*, xv. 1. *Murder*, xv. 516. *Nuisance*, xvi. 44. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Peers*, xvi. 292, 294, 298, 299. *Rent*, xviii. 490. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 598. *Utlawry*, xxii. 324. *Uses*, 260.  
 v. Chute, *Chancery*, iv. 417, 438. *Portions*, xvi. 440. *Sequestration*, xix. 331. *Uses*, xxii. 260.  
 v. Duncomb, *Presentation*, xvii. 432.  
 v. Dunkin, *Abatement*, i. 50.  
 v. Harleston, *Copyhold*, vi. 129.  
 v. Lassels, *Prerogative*, xvi. 516.

## D A L

- Dacre v. Nixon, *Distress*, ix. 136.  
 Dacuna v. Joliff, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 509. *Pirates*, xvi. 350.  
 v. Points, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 524. *Trial*, xxi. 2.  
 Dacy, *vide* Darcy.  
 Dade v. Degg, *Executors*, xi. 62.  
 v. Macclesfield, *Authority*, iii. 435.  
 v. Penkwell, *Costs*, vi. 340. *Prerogative*, xvii. 52.  
 v. Penkeven, *Actions*, i. 445. *Damages*, vii. 302. *Dismes*, ix. 67, 68.  
 v. Penkevon, *Faits*, xiii. 68.  
 D'aeth v. Death.  
 Dafforne v. Bolt, *Estate*, x. 220. *Issue*, xiv. 572. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 365.  
 v. Goodman, *Issue*, xiv. 572. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 365.  
 Dagge, *vide* Dade.  
 Dagnall, *vide* Bagnall.  
 Dagworth v. Radford, *Copyhold*, vi. 211.  
 Daile, *vide* Doyley.  
 Daire, *vide* Derry.  
 Dakins, *vide* Deakins.  
 Dalabar, *vide* Delabare.  
 Dalburn v. Martin, *Actions*, i. 458.  
 v. Swift, *Trial*, xxi. 99.  
 Dalbury Parish v. Foston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377. *Statute*, xix. 517.  
 Dalby's case, *Trespass*, xx. 506. *Trial*, xxi. 440.  
 v. Champernoon, *Devise*, viii. 275, 284, 305, 308.  
 v. Cook, *Account*, i. 181. *Actions*, i. 375.

# D A L

- Dalby v. Dorthall, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 72, 100.  
v. Harris, *Grants*, xiv. 33.  
v. Proudfoot, *Policy of Insurance*,  
xvi. 403.  
v. Smith, *Tender*, xx. 196.  
v. Spooner, *Grants*, xiv. 111.  
Dale's case, *Actions*, i. 587. *Con-*  
*firmation*, v. 379. *Estate*, x. 314.  
*Merger*, xv. 366. *Occupant*,  
xvi. 69, 74.  
v. Careless, *Notice*, xvi. 9.  
v. Coats, *Trespass*, xx. 536.  
v. Gibson, *Actions*, i. 228.  
v. Lubeck, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 266.  
v. Mottram, *Arbitrement*, iii. 57.  
v. Penhalerick, *Ejectment*, ix. 350.  
v. Phillipson, *Trespass*, xx. 538,  
563.  
v. Rigden, *Copyhold*, vi. 97, 203.  
v. Rusted, *Scire Facias*, xix. 287.  
v. Smithwich, *Contract*, &c. v.  
546. *Mortgage*, xv. 441.  
v. Worthies, *Error*, ix. 505,  
511.  
Dalmahoy v. Crisp, *Party*, xvi. 255.  
Dalston v. All Souls College, *Trial*,  
xxi. 290.  
v. Coatsworth, *Faits*, xiii. 101.  
v. Eyenston, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
v. Janson, *Actions*, i. 45.  
v. Reeve, *Extinguishment*, xi.  
465.  
v. Thorpe, *Error*, ix. 597. *Re-*  
*turn*, xix. 216.  
v. Tyson, *Actions*, ii. 46. *Jointen-*  
*nants*, xiv. 519, 522.  
Dalton's case, *Usury*, xxii. 302.  
v. Barnard, *Trial*, xxi. 166.  
v. Brown, *Entry*, ix. 446.  
v. Dalton, *Injunction*, xiv. 432.  
v. Ely (Bishop), *Estate*, x. 315.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 406, 482.  
v. Gill, *Copyhold*, vi. 239.  
v. Gill and Pindor, *Waste*, xxii.  
518.  
v. Hammond, *Copyhold*, vi. 24,  
105, 108, 109, 133, 134. *Fine*,  
xiii. 285. *Trial*, xxi. 22.

# D A N

- Dalton v. Pindar, *Copyhold*, vi. 239.  
*Waste*, xxii. 518.  
v. Sadd, *Actions*, i. 499.  
v. Selbey, *Customs of London*, vii.  
229.  
v. Sheffington, *Error*, x. 52.  
v. Sudde, *Actions*, i. 499.  
v. Teasdale, *Bail*, iii. 485.  
Daly v. Ballfrey, *Devise*, viii. 410.  
v. Bellamy, *Costs*, vi. 343.  
v. Budd, *Arbitrement*, iii. 92.  
v. Fryar, *Default*, vii. 433.  
\* v. Linch, *Contract*, &c. v. 538.  
Damon v. Jollieffe, *Trial*, xxi.  
140.  
Damont v. Sherman, *Actions*, i. 23.  
Dampage's case, *Record*, xviii. 172.  
Dampport v. Honour, *Entry*, ix.  
446.  
v. Onge, *Dismes*, viii. 566.  
v. Pincet, *Court*, vi. 496. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 96.  
v. Simson, *Actions*, i. 592. *False*  
*Oath*, xiii. 114. *Perjury*, xvi.  
307.  
v. Thatcher, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
v. Wright, *Dower*, ix. 245.  
Damus's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
479. *Uses*, xxii. 236.  
Dan v. Allen, *Annuity*, ii. 524.  
*Chancery*, iv. 431.  
v. Annas, *Authority*, iii. 421. *De-*  
*vice*, viii. 467.  
v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 467.  
Danby's case, *Bail*, iii. 511. *Dower*,  
ix. 246. *Indictment*, xiv. 380.  
*Parliament*, xvi. 193. *Peer*, xvi.  
298. *Prescription*, xvii. 282.  
*Reservation*, xix. 110.  
v. Danby, *Merger*, xv. 369.  
v. Emerton, *Trial*, xxi. 47.  
\* v. Gregg, *Condition*, v. 141. *Fine*,  
xiii. 284.  
v. Hodgson, *Trespass*, xx. 538.  
v. Lawson, *Contempt*, v. 449, 452.  
v. Palmes, *Estreplement*, x. 500.  
*Partition*, xvi. 238.  
v. Read, *Mortgage*, xv. 437.  
Dance v. Bucklock, *Trial*, xxi.  
95.

Dance

## D A N

- Dance v. Ekden, *Trial*, xxi. 95, 300.  
 Dancer v. Evett, *Copyhold*, vi. 82, 215.  
 Dande v. Currier, *Usury*, xxii. 310.  
   v. Petty, *Bail*, iii. 503.  
   v. Turner, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 282.  
 Dandridge v. Johnson, *Disines*, viii. 575.  
 Dane, *vide* Dean.  
 Danes v. Monfay, *Arbitrement*, iii. 97.  
 Danett, *vide* Dennett.  
 Dangdell v. Greenville, *Ejectment*, ix. 328.  
 Dangerfield's case, *Murder*, xv. 514.  
 Dangle's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.  
 Daniel's case, *Actions*, i. 432. *Apprentice*, iii. 19, 20, 21.  
   v. Arden, *Common*, v. 1.  
   v. Clarke, *Mill*, xv. 399.  
   v. Hanslip, *Common*, iv. 597.  
   v. Hertford, *Common*, v. 28.  
   v. Luker, *Executors*, xi. 74.  
   v. Mears, *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
   v. Morewood, *Escape*, x. 80.  
   v. Rookes, *Actions*, i. 433.  
   v. Turpin, *Actions*, i. 432.  
   v. Ubley, *Authority*, iii. 419. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 59, 60.  
   v. Upley, *Authority*, iii. 420. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 69. *Devise*, viii. 181, 183, 235. *Powers*, xvi. 478.  
   v. Upton, *Authority*, iii. 419. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 59. *Powers*, xvi. 473.  
   v. Waddington, *Estate*, x. 219, 221, 358. *Jointenants*, xiv. 480, 501, 510.  
 Danne, *vide* Dan.  
 Dannet, *vide* Dennet.  
 Dansey v. Southwell, *Repleader*, xviii. 570.  
 Dant, *vide* Dent.  
 Dantley's case, *Actions*, i. 416, 356.  
 Danu, *vide* Denew.

## D A R

- Danvers's case, *Costs*, vi. 327. *Fine*, xiii. 215, 297, 329. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 442.  
   v. Clarendon, *Devise*, viii. 273, 328, 449. *Executors*, xi. 170.  
   v. Smith, *Precedents*, xvi. 502. *Supersedeas*, xx. 68.  
   v. Thistlethwait, *Gaming*, xiv. 5, 6.  
   v. Wellington, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.  
 Danwood v. Godschall, *Actions*, i. 265.  
 \* Darbison v. Beaumont, *Devise*, viii. 315. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 331. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 489.  
 Darby's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 98, 3. *Chancery*, iv. 384, 385, 386.  
 ——— Inhabitants' case, *Constable*, v. 434. *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577. *Damages*, vii. 316, 317. *Error*, ix. 544. *Fine*, xiii. 213, 261, 265, 300. *Guernsey, &c.* xiv. 206. *Indictment*, xiv. 379, 381. *Information*, xiv. 412. *Judges*, xiv. 576. *Judgment*, xiv. 628, 629. *Mortgage*, xv. 474.  
 ——— (Earl of), *Recovery Common*, xviii. 231, 234. *Remainder*, xviii. 383, 407.  
   v. Ancram (Lord), *Sequestration*, xix. 327.  
   v. Bois, *Deeds*, vii. 408. *Possession*, xvi. 459.  
   v. Boucher, *Enfant*, ix. 383, 393, 411. *Evidence*, xii. 191, 239.  
   v. Chancery (Register's Clerk), *Privilege*, xvii. 523.  
   v. Darby, *Chancery*, iv. 424.  
   v. Hemming, *Trial*, xxi. 68.  
   v. Holbrook, *Arbitrement*, ii. 454. *Error*, ix. 578.  
   v. Melfam, *Rent*, xviii. 482.  
   v. Newdigate, *Trial*, xxi. 225.  
   v. Piltarfe, *Covenant*, vi. 444.  
   v. Wainwright, *Copyhold*, vi. 240.  
 ——— Corporation's case, *Levant and*



## D A R

- and Couchant*, xv. 58. *Prescription*, xvii. 263, 286.
- \*Darby (Parish), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385, 392.
- (Vill) v. Foxley, *Franchises*, xiii. 513. *Hundred*, xiv. 326.
- Darbyshire v. Cannon, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131.
- Darbyson v. Beaumont, *Heir*, xiv. 257. *Remainder*, xviii. 386.
- Darcett, *vide* Dorsett.
- Darcy's case, *Discount*, viii. 558. *Hundred*, xiv. 327. *Indictment*, 373. *Prerogative*, xvii. 126, 201. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 236. *Riots*, xix. 241. *Waste*, xxii. 465.
- v. Allen, *Actions*, ii. 3. *Ne exeat Regnum*, xv. 537. *Prerogative*, xvii. 88, 210.
- v. Allerton, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 23.
- v. Askwith, *Estate*, x. 362. *Grants*, xiv. 115. *Waste*, xxii. 23, 444, 449, 455.
- v. Chute, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163.
- v. Clinch, *Actions*, i. 425, ii. 3. *Continuance*, v. 457.
- v. Darcy, *Grants*, xiv. 93. *Rent*, xviii. 565.
- v. Hall, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 358. *Mortgage*, xv. 441.
- v. Haughton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163.
- v. Holdernesse, *Guardian*, xiv. 184.
- v. Jackson, *Attorney*, iii. 282. *Execution*, xi. 18. *Fine*, xiii. 349. *Guardian*, xiv. 186.
- v. Langton, *Avowry*, iii. 372.
- v. Leigh, *Evidence*, xii. 52.
- v. Linch, *Actions*, i. 425.
- v. Mathew, *Condition*, v. 310.
- v. Page, *Tender*, xx. 194.
- v. Sharpe, *Faits*, xiii. 37.
- v. Tiset, *Amendment*, ii. 311.
- Dare's case, *Information*, xiv. 413.
- v. Chase, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95.
- v. White, *Bargn and Feme*, iv. 195. *Trial*, xxi. 432.
- Darlington, *vide* Dorrington.

## D A R

- Darkin v. Done, *Error*, ix. 569.
- Darknol, *vide* Dartnall.
- Darley v. Mazarine, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 153.
- v. Wood, *Prescription*, xviii. 281.
- Darlington (Inhabitants') case, *Certiorari*, iv. 335.
- Darlston, *vide* Dalston.
- Darnell v. Reyney, *Chancery*, iv. 445. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 362.
- Darney v. Hardington, *Que Estate*, xviii. 135.
- Darnford v. Irish, *Error*, x. 57, 59.
- Darrach v. Savage, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 245. *Payment*, xvi. 274.
- Darrell's case, *Forest*, xiii. 427.
- v. Andrews, *Extinguishment*, xi. 456, 457. *Rent*, xviii. 514. *Trial*, xxi. 159.
- v. Bennet, *Executors*, xi. 409, 410.
- v. Champness, *Waste*, xxii. 520.
- v. Cope, *Extinguishment*, xi. 457.
- \* v. Darrel, *Devise*, viii. 374.
- v. Dorsch, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163.
- v. Gollins, *Executors*, xi. 320. *Grants*, xiv. 142. *Reservation*, xix. 129. *Trial*, xxi. 379.
- v. Glascock, *Evidence*, xii. 223, 259.
- v. Grove, *Actions*, i. 428.
- v. Gunter, *Uses*, xxii. 206.
- v. Jay, *Actions*, i. 517.
- v. Middleton, *Ejectment*, ix. 343. *Estate*, x. 336.
- v. Molesworth, *Devise*, viii. 192, 381, 389, 402.
- v. Stukely, *Discontinuance*, viii. 520. *Feoffment*, xiii. 181.
- v. Thyn, *Error*, ix. 553.
- v. Trussell, *Demand*, vii. 512.
- v. Wilson, *Executors*, xi. 145. *Rent*, xviii. 547. *Reservation*, xix. 139.
- v. Witchcot, *Mortgage*, xv. 441.
- v. Withers, *Dismes*, viii. 581.
- Darrell

# D A V

- Darrell v. Wyborne, *Waste*, xxii. 481, 514.  
 Darrose v. Newbott, *Damages*, vii. 306.  
 Darrundell, *vide* Arundell.  
 Darson, *vide* Darston.  
 Darston's case, *Execution*, x. 569.  
   v. Ruffel, *Evidence*, xii. 91.  
   v. Hunter, *Common*, v. 18.  
   v. Oxford, *Executors*, xi. 298.  
 Dartmouth's case, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 279.  
 Dartnall v. Morgan, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 Darwell, *vide* Darrell.  
 Darwin's case, *Lunatick*, xv. 139.  
   v. Monmouth, *Statute*, xix. 510.  
 Dasher v. Milbourn, *Estate*, x. 206.  
   *Reversion*, xix. 223.  
 Dathwood's case, *Abatement*, i. 84, 87. *Error*, x. 27.  
   v. Blythway, *Mortgage*, xv. 477.  
   v. Cooper, *Error*, x. 53.  
   v. Elwall, *Executors*, xi. 427.  
   *Factor*, xiii. 10.  
   v. Folks, *Bail*, iii. 476. *Privilege*, xvii. 527.  
   v. Lee, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 245, 256.  
 Dasset, *vide* Dorsett.  
 Daston, *vide* Darston.  
 Dasy, *vide* Darcey.  
 Date v. Dickinson, *Faits*, xiii. 104.  
 Davage v. Clarke, *Amercement*, ii. 465, *calc.*  
   v. Davage, *Executors*, xi. 256.  
   v. Wychalls, *Money*, xv. 421.  
 Daubeney, *vide* Dawbeney.  
 Daudle, *vide* Dowdale.  
 Davenant v. Hardis, *Bye-laws*, iv. 304.  
   v. Popham, *Additions*, ii. 84.  
   v. Rafter, *Averment*, iii. 365. *Surplusage*, xx. 119. *Traverse*, xx. 403. *Trial*, xxi. 345, 346.  
   v. Salisbury, *Corporations*, vi. 317.  
   *Covenant*, vi. 405. *Estate*, x. 316.  
 Davenhill, *vide* Davershill.  
 Davenly v. Welbore, *Actions*, i. 385.

# D A V

- Davenport's case, *Adowson*, ii. 130.  
   *Estate*, x. 226.  
   v. Bromley, *Chancery*, iv. 423.  
   v. Calne, *Debt*, vii. 359.  
   v. Deane, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 580.  
   v. Israel, *Bail*, iii. 503.  
   v. Longvile, *Condition*, v. 339.  
   v. Penfall, *Court*, vi. 496.  
   v. Robinson, *Executors*, xi. 180.  
   v. Simpson, *Value*, xxi. 537.  
   v. Wood, *Executors*, xi. 130.  
 Davers v. Davers, *Faits*, xiii. 106.  
   v. Dewes, *Devise*, viii. 73. *Dower*, ix. 252. *Executors*, xi. 186, 189, 195, 413.  
 \* v. Folkes, *Devise*, viii. 405, 407. *Land*, xv. 39.  
 Davershill v. Barret, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 387. *Tender*, xx. 196.  
 David (Saint) Bishop's case, *Excommunication*, x. 522.  
   v. Lort, *Presentation*, xviii. 505.  
   v. Lucy, *Canons*, iv. 320, 323. *Error*, ix. 474. *Evesque*, x. 503, 506, 511. *Prerogative*, xvii. 233. *Prohibition*, xviii. 30, 42. *Simony*, xix. 462.  
 Davidge, *vide* Davage.  
 Davie, *vide* Davy.  
 Davila v. Almanza, *Arbitrement*, iii. 133.  
   v. Dalmanfer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 133. *Contempt*, v. 446.  
   v. Davila, *Condition*, v. 295. *Executors*, xi. 185.  
 Davis's case, *Abatement*, i. 55. *Actions*, i. 257, 393, 394, 401, 437. *Canons*, iv. 323. *Customs*, vii. 178. *Devise*, viii. 358, 373. *Estate*, x. 288. *Fine*, xiii. 262. *Guardian*, xiv. 177. *Payment*, xvi. 277. *Prohibition*, xviii. 50, 58. *Que Estate*, xviii. 139. *Statute Merchant, &c.* xix. 541. *Superfedeas*, xx. 97. *Trial*, xxi. 480. *Uses*, xxii. 277. *Waste*, 411.  
   v. Bellamy, *Costs*, vi. 343.  
   v. Bindon, *Devise*, viii. 397.

Davis

# DAV

- Davis v. Churchman, Heir**, xiv. 262.  
 v. Clark, *Error*, ix. 577.  
 v. Curtis, *Contract, &c.* v. 516.  
*Discovery*, viii. 547. *Penalty*,  
 xvi. 302.  
 v. Cutt, *Executors*, xi. 85.  
 v. Daverhill, *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
 v. Davis, *Court of County Palatine*,  
 vi. 577, 578. \**Devise*, viii.  
 423. *Executors*, xi. 104, 256.  
 v. Dee, *Charge*, iv. 455. *Limita-*  
*tion*, xv. 125. *Plea and De-*  
*murrer*, xvi. 366, 370.  
 v. Degelder, *Major Part*, xv. 184.  
 v. Dorie, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
 v. Droitwich (Corporation), *Costs*,  
 vii. 344.  
 v. Dyos, *Actions*, i. 238. *Money*,  
 xv. 420.  
 v. Florence, *Notice*, xvi. 11.  
 v. Folliot, *Damages*, vii. 278.  
*Good Behaviour*, xiv. 24.  
 v. Fortescue, *Copyhold*, vi. 27.  
 v. Gardiner, *Actions*, i. 393, 460.  
*Charge*, iv. 462.  
 v. Gibbs, *Devise*, viii. 102, 204,  
 285, 301. *Executors*, xi. 155.  
 v. Gloucester, *Devise*, viii. 480.  
 v. Grace, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Hales, *Descent*, vii. 561. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 252.  
 v. Hawkins, *Demurrer*, vii. 519.  
*Party*, xvi. 252. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 33.  
 v. Higford, *Statute Merchant, &c.*  
 xix. 541.  
 v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 416.  
 v. Isaak, *Account*, i. 153. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 328.  
 v. Kemp, *Devise*, viii. 85, 371.  
*Fine*, xiii. 306.  
 v. Lamb, *Trial*, xxi. 227.  
 v. Legelder, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
 vii. 47.  
 v. Leving, *Market*, xv. 245.  
*Trade*, xx. 328.  
 v. Lowden, *Amercement*, ii. 421.  
 v. Martin, *Utlawry*, xxii. 328.  
 v. Matthews, *Account*, i. 153.  
*Executors*, xi. 93.

# DAV

- Davis v. Monkhouse, Executors**, xi.  
 293, 302.  
 v. Moreton, *Condition*, v. 341.  
 v. Norton, *Devise*, viii. 345.  
 v. Okeham, *Accord*, i. 123. *Ac-*  
*tions*, i. 501.  
 v. Pardy, *Debt*, vii. 390. *Decla-*  
*ration*, vii. 389. *Ejectment*, ix.  
 345.  
 v. Pepys, *Heir*, xiv. 242.  
 v. Percie, *Devise*, viii. 345, 358.  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 562.  
 v. Pitts, *Error*, x. 48.  
 v. Price, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 v. Reyner, *Actions*, i. 311.  
 v. Ridgeway, *Condition*, v. 274.  
 v. Selby, *Dower*, ix. 272. *Error*,  
 ix. 540. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 16.  
 v. Smith, *Uses*, xxii. 280.  
 v. Speed, *Abeysance*, i. 107. *Annuity*,  
 ii. 523. *Court of County Palatine*,  
 vi. 578. *Fine*, xiii. 300, 321.  
*Implication*, xiv. 341. *Remain-*  
*der*, xviii. 384. *Statute*, xix.  
 530. *Uses*, xxii. 221, 252, 255,  
 279, 280, 283.  
 v. Stringer, *Court of County Pa-*  
*latine*, vi. 578.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 474, 489.  
 v. Thomas, *Condition*, v. 177.  
 v. Tolbin, *Dismes*, ix. 41.  
 v. Turner, *Avowry*, iii. 414.  
 v. Warner, *Actions*, i. 340.  
 v. Weld, *Marriage*, xv. 295.  
*Trust*, xxi. 507.  
 v. Wright, *Actions*, i. 311. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 360.  
 v. Yale, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 237. *Li-*  
*mitation*, xv. 112.  
 v. Yeo, *Trial*, xxi. 146.  
**Davison's case, Bail**, iii. 476. *Poor*,  
 xvi. 423. *School*, xix. 279.  
 v. Barber, *Prerogative*, xvii. 91.  
*Trade*, xx. 318.  
 v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 202. *Trade*,  
 xx. 318, 331.  
 v. Burneby, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
 524.  
 v. Culier, *Forestaller*, xiii. 432.  
 v. Dymock, *Tenure*, xx. 239.  
 Davison



# DAW

- Davison v. Goddard, *Condition*, v. 292. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 49. *Devise*, viii. 363, 364.  
v. Hanflop, *Actions*, i. 290.  
Dauntsey v. Southwell, *Replication*, xix. 42.  
Daux, *vide* Dawkes.  
Davy's case, *Actions*, i. 488. *Fore-stallers*, xiii. 432. *Indictment*, 365. *Prerogative*, xvii. 19, 32, 33, 37.  
v. Abbot, *Feoffment*, xiii. 193.  
v. Beardsham, *Copyhold*, vi. 52, 236, 237. *Devise*, viii. 65, 205. *Length of Time*, xv. 53. *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
v. Bridges, *Faits*, xiii. 23.  
v. Cocks, *Prohibition*, xviii. 58.  
v. Davy, *Evidence*, xii. 266. *Rent*, xviii. 565.  
v. Drew, *Executors*, xi. 109.  
v. Drewry, *Executors*, xi. 109.  
v. Gough, *Excommunication*, x. 516.  
v. Harvey, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
v. Hooper, *Authority*, iii. 437.  
v. Mathews, *Condition*, v. 310. *Rent*, xviii. 474. *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
v. Pepys, *Heir*, xiv. 243.  
v. Pollard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 199.  
v. Sacheverell, *Condition*, v. 156.  
v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 127.  
v. Tiack, *Scrivener*, xix. 290.  
v. Watts, *Common*, v. 31.  
Daw, *vide* Daws.  
Dawbeney's case, *Fine*, xiii. 239.  
v. Bannester, *Faits*, xiii. 88.  
v. Bishop of R. *Prerogative*, xvii. 235.  
Dawbridge v. Cocks, *Copyhold*, vi. 225. *Waste*, xxii. 445.  
Dawburn, *vide* Dalburn.  
Dawey v. Newdigate, *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
Dawkes v. Aston, *Trial*, xxi. 423.  
v. Coveleigh, *Trespafs*, xx. 473.  
v. Hills, *Fore-stallers*, xiii. 436.  
v. Payton, *Amendment*, ii. 332, 375. *Error*, ix. 488. x. 36.

# DAW

- Dawkes v. Pitfield, *Damages*, vii. 296.  
Dawley, *vide* Daly.  
Dawling v. Barker, *Trial*, xxi. 392.  
v. Venman, *Actions*, i. 593.  
v. Wenman, *Actions*, i. 593.  
Dawney v. Cashford, *Amendment*, ii. 400. *Que Estate*, xviii. 139.  
v. Dee, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 138. *Seats in a Church*, xix. 296.  
v. Vesey, *Arbitrement*, iii. 129. *Executors*, xi. 437.  
Daws's case, *Bail*, iii. 482. *Contempt*, v. 449.  
v. Bolton, *Actions*, i. 490.  
v. Broughton, *Actions*, i. 490.  
v. Clerk, *Amercement*, ii. 465.  
v. Ferrers, *Devise*, viii. 317. *Heir*, xiv. 255, 257.  
v. Harrison, *Peculiars*, xvi. 288.  
v. Huddleston, *Dismes*, viii. 566.  
v. Mollins, *Dismes*, viii. 575, 576.  
v. Painter, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 128.  
v. Palmer, *Actions*, i. 426, 434, 475.  
v. Pindar, *Foreign*, xiii. 412. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 128.  
v. Swain, *Actions*, i. 594, ii. 26.  
v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 488.  
Dawson's case, *Actions*, i. 490. *Evidence*, xii. 30.  
v. Bayly, *Execution*, xi. 41.  
v. Chater, *Chancery*, iv. 421. *Executors*, xi. 61.  
v. Chuter, *Executors*, xi. 61.  
v. Fowle, *Prohibition*, xviii. 565.  
\* v. Franklin, *Party*, xvi. 257. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 631. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 426.  
v. Garth, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 393.  
v. Howard, *Trial*, xxi. 344.  
v. Lee, *Record*, xviii. 176. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 367.  
v. London (Sheriffs), *Actions*, i. 572.  
v. Lowther, *Amendment*, ii. 375.  
Dawtree v. Dee, *Seats in a Church*, xix. 296, 297. *Trespafs*, xx. 457.  
Dawtree

# DAY

- Dawtree v. Huggins, *Trespass*, xx. 424.  
 Day's case, *Accessory*, i. 114. *Cottages*, vi. 571.  
 v. Arundell, *Discovery*, viii. 545.  
 v. Austin, *Execution*, x. 560. *Landlord and Tenant*, xv. 43. *Trespass*, xx. 471.  
 v. Beddingfield, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571. *Striking*, xx. 16.  
 v. Bevertham, *Devise*, viii. 65.  
 v. Bisbitch, *Execution*, xi. 560. *Landlord and Tenant*, xv. 43. *Trespass*, xx. 471. *Waste*, xxii. 446, 447.  
 v. Caudry, *Actions*, i. 290. *Executors*, xi. 251.  
 v. Chapfield, *Executors*, xi. 57, 69.  
 v. Clinch, *Latitat*, xv. 46.  
 v. Drake, *Extinguishment*, xi. 449.  
 v. Fynn, *Ejectment*, ix. 343. *Grants*, xiv. 97. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 331.  
 v. Garely, *Actions*, i. 290.  
 v. Gilford, *Audita Querela*, iii. 320, 335. *Estate*, x. 277. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 132. *Heir*, xiv. 239, 244.  
 v. Hollington, *Actions*, ii. 17. *Dilapidations*, viii. 483.  
 v. Hungate, *Estate*, x. 241. *Fine*, xiii. 228, 337, 354, 374. *Vacat*, xxi. 536.  
 v. Muskett, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Contra Pacem*, v. 559. *Costs*, vi. 545. *Trespass*, xx. 535.  
 v. Peckvell, *Dismes*, ix. 67, 68.  
 v. Pitts, *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
 v. Savage, *Actions*, i. 574. *Conusance*, &c. v. 580. *Custom*, vii. 166. *Customs of London*, vii. 247. *Judges*, xiv. 576. *Statutes*, xix. 494. *Trial*, xxi. 25. 27, 94, 97, 261.  
 v. Sewers (Commissioners), *Sewers*, xix. 429.  
 v. Spooner, *Appendant*, iii. 1. *Apportionment*, iii. 7. *Common*, iv. 591, 594. *Custom*, vii. 167.  
 v. Trig, *Devise*, viii. 280.

# DEA

- Day v. Webb, *Actions*, i. 277.  
 v. Wood, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 v. Young, *Trial*, xxi. 25.  
 Dayrell, *vide* Darrell.  
 Deacon's case, *Court Leet*, vi. 596.  
 v. Marsh, *Devise*, viii. 237.  
 Deakin's case, *Actions*, ii. 60. *Court Leet*, vi. 596. *Forgery*, xiii. 461. *Indictment*, xiv. 369. *Perjury*, xvi. 323.  
 v. Berrisford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45.  
 v. Buckley, *Customs of London*, vii. 216. *Devise*, viii. 434. *Funeral Charges*, xiii. 563.  
 v. Latham, *Condition*, v. 301. *Covenant*, vi. 396.  
 v. Scroggs, *Imprisonment*, xiv. 538. *Privilege*, xvii. 516.  
 Deal, *vide* Dale.  
 Dean's case, *Day-Writ*, vii. 322. *Ejectment*, ix. 341. *Execution*, xi. 13. *Evidence*, xii. 23. *In Custodia*, xiv. 360. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 23. *Robbery*, xix. 249, 270. *Trial*, xxi. 367.  
 v. Brett, *Condition*, v. 71.  
 v. Coward, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
 v. Crane, *Evidence*, xii. 192, 230. *Limitation*, xv. 118, 121, 124.  
 v. Delaware, *Customs of London*, vii. 208, 214, 215.  
 v. Dragge, *Actions*, i. 202.  
 v. Eaton, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 v. Gavell, *Account*, i. 190. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 363.  
 v. Hind, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 550.  
 v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 464.  
 v. Iward, *Contract*, &c. v. 517, 518.  
 v. Linton, *Extraparochial*, xi. 472.  
 v. Newby, *Debt*, vii. 369.  
 v. Steel, *Actions*, i. 470, 478.  
 v. Tidmarsh, *Fine*, xiii. 252.  
 v. Tracey, *Covenant*, vi. 419.  
 v. Wade, *Mesne Profits*, xv. 593.  
 v. Willis, *Evidence*, xii. 23.  
 — (Inhabitants) v. Linton, *Extraparochial*,

## D E G

- traparochial*, xi. 23. *Removal*, xviii. 459.
- Deancourt v. Hampson, *Execution*, xi. 51.
- (Forest's) case, *Common*, v. 9.
- Dearing, *vide* Deering.
- Dearley, *vide* Dersley.
- Death's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 338.
- v. Baux, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 47, 79, 90. *Prohibition*, xvii. 599.
- v. Benns, *Grants*, xiv. 66.
- v. Pollard, *Actions*, i. 269.
- v. Serwonters, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 246, 257.
- Debavoy v. Hasell, *Actions*, i. 292, 365.
- Debertine, *vide* Dubartine.
- Debroy's case, *Depositions*, vii. 566.
- De Cerislay v. O'Brien, *Ambassador*, ii. 288.
- Dechair v. Hutton, *Enfant*, ix. 416.
- De Costa v. Carteret, *Double Pleas*, ix. 203.
- v. Scandret, *Fraud*, xiii. 545.
- Decrow v. Jenkins, *Amercement*, ii. 443.
- Dedicott's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 87, 89, 97.
- Dee v. Bacon, *Actions*, i. 256.
- Deeks v. Bageley, *Actions*, i. 496.
- Deeles v. Nokes, *Age*, ii. 150. *Enfant*, ix. 377.
- Deely, *vide* Daly.
- Deemes v. Paston, *Return*, xix. 182.
- Deer, *vide* Dare.
- Deering's case, *Coroner*, vi. 250.
- Covenant*, vi. 376.
- v. Carrington, *Assignment*, iii. 150.
- v. Farrington, *Assignment*, iii. 150.
- Covenant*, vi. 376, 381.
- v. Hanbury, *Devise*, viii. 449.
- v. Moor, *Evidence*, xii. 70.
- v. Torrington, *Executors*, xi. 237.
- Deerly, *vide* Darley.
- Deflowr v. Tutt, *Bail*, iii. 460.
- Degelder v. Depeifter, *Blunders*, iv. 278.

## D E L

- Degelder v. Monday, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354.
- Degg, *vide* Dade.
- v. Deg, *Money*, xv. 420. *Payment*, xvi. 281, 282. *Powers*, xvi. 492.
- \*De Gols v. Ward, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 67, 119, 141. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 97, 119. 4 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 317. *Length of Time*, xv. 52.
- Degory v. Roes, *Faits*, xiii. 24, 28.
- Degrave v. Hedges, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 338.
- Deguilder v. Depeifter, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 280. *Mortgage*, xv. 445, 474.
- v. Savoy, *Factor*, xiii. 6.
- Deherse v. Harriot, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 252.
- Dehunt v. Steer, *Error*, x. 69.
- Deighton, *vide* Dighton.
- Dekin v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 400.
- Dekins, *vide* Deakins.
- Delabare v. Beddingfield, *Common*, v. 3.
- v. Cox, *Gaming*, xiv. 8.
- v. Huddleston, *Evidence*, xii. 219. *Trial*, xxi. 465.
- v. Lyster, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 383.
- v. Yardly, *Amendment*, ii. 373.
- Delabastide v. Reynill, *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 307. *Replevin*, xviii. 588. xix. 10.
- Delabeere, *vide* Delabare.
- Delabroche v. Barney, *Foreign*, xiii. 411.
- Delaby, *vide* Debavoy.
- Delacourtier v. Balamy, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 257.
- Delahay's case, *Actions*, i. 485.
- v. Vaughan, *Error*, ix. 531.
- Delamere's case, *Peers*, xvi. 299.
- Uses*, xxii. 187, 277.
- v. Barnard, *Uses*, xxii. 265, 286.
- v. Heskins, *Actions*, i. 520, 528. *Error*, ix. 574, 580, x. 72.
- v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 339. *Contract, &c.* v. 550. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 47.

Delapet's



# D E N

- Delapet's case, *Devise*, viii. 59. *Occupant*, xvi. 72.  
 Delaport v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 470.  
 Delavall v. Clare, *Enfant*, ix. 381, 391. *Guardian*, xiv. 185. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 14.  
 v. Mascall, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95, 96.  
 Delaware's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271. *Customs of London*, vii. 210. *Descent*, vii. 572. *Nobility*, xv. 559. *Portions*, xvi. 452. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203.  
 v. Pawlet, *Actions*, i. 467, 546, 547.  
 Delbow v. Eglesfield, *Property*, xviii. 67.  
 v. Whitall, *Property*, xviii. 67.  
 Delbridge's case, *Amendment*, ii. 393.  
 Delby, *vide* Dalby.  
 De Libellis Famosis (case of), *Libel*, xv. 85, 89.  
 •Dell's case, *Deerstealing*, vii. 426.  
 v. Babthorpe, *Chimin Private*, iv. 518.  
 v. Brown, *Damages*, vii. 258.  
 v. Cockdell, *Estate*, x. 319.  
 v. Fereby, *Actions*, i. 323.  
 v. Higden, *Copyhold*, vi. 82, 97, 105, 197, 201, 203, 204.  
 Delman, *vide* Dolman.  
 Delovall, *vide* Delavall.  
 Delves v. Clark, *Trial*, xxi. 123.  
 v. Wyer, *Damages*, vii. 273.  
 Demainbray v. Knight, *Pawn*, xvi. 265.  
 v. Metcalfe, *Mortgage*, xv. 467. *Pawn*, xvi. 264, 265.  
 Demary, *vide* Demainbray.  
 Dembin v. Brown, *Avowry*, iii. 395. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 118.  
 Demes v. Ponston, *Rescous*, xix. 96.  
 Demey, *vide* Denny.  
 Denbaugh's case, *Amendment*, ii. 365. *Ley Gager*, xv. 59, 76. *Trial*, xxi. 190, 286, 287, 312, 316, 317, 321, 323, 324.  
 v. Woodley, *Amendment*, ii. 365. *Trial*, xxi. 313.

# D E N

- Denbawd, *vide* Denbaugh.  
 Dence v. Dence, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 381.  
 Dene's case, *Rent*, xviii. 483.  
 Denew v. Stock, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 543.  
 Denford (Church-Wardens') case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 579.  
 Denham v. Baker, *Trial*, xxi. 403.  
 v. Cumber, *Amendment*, ii. 312. *Bail*, iii. 464.  
 v. Dormer, *Condition*, v. 306. *Release*, xviii. 324.  
 v. Plumptre, *Court Jurisdiction*, vii. 41.  
 v. Stevenson, *Excommunication*, x. 531. *Executors*, xi. 329. *Heir*, xiv. 264.  
 Denley, *vide* Dingley.  
 Denn's case, *Executors*, xi. 92. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 368.  
 Denne, *vide* Denny.  
 Denner, *vide* Denoit.  
 Dennet v. Collingdell, *Trespass*, xx. 536.  
 Denning v. Cole, *Grants*, xiv. 61.  
 v. Laneed, *Marriage*, xv. 295.  
 v. Norris, *Error*, ix. 530.  
 Dennis's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 56. *Devise*, viii. 281. *Executors*, xi. 151. *Feoffment*, xiii. 179, 184. *Jointress*, xiv. 549. *Land*, xv. 33. *Manor*, xv. 224. *Prerogative*, xvii. 130. *Trial*, xxi. 265, 279.  
 v. Badd, *Guardian*, xiv. 182. *Heir*, xiv. 283.  
 v. Bosden, *Rent*, xviii. 482, 523.  
 v. Coddington, *Counsellor*, vi. 480.  
 v. Curtis, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 v. Dennis, *Trial*, xxi. 293.  
 v. Drake, *Execution*, xi. 2. *Presentation*, xvii. 367.  
 v. Henning alias Jennings, *Grant*, xiv. 63. *Rent*, xviii. 490.  
 v. Lane, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 24.  
 v. Mannaring, *Bail*, iii. 464.  
 v. More, *Estate*, x. 209.

# D E N

# D E S

Dennis v. Nourse, *Length of Time*, xv. 56.  
 v. Pain, *Default*, vii. 453. *Non-suit*, xv. 573.  
 v. Pawling, *Evidence*, xii. 160.  
 v. Raffley, *Condition*, v. 263.  
 v. Roberts, *Statute*, xix. 500. *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 v. Rolle, *Taliter Processum*, xx. 154. *Trial*, xxi. 277.  
 v. Saintjohn, *Evidence*, xii. 63. *Survivor*, xx. 149.  
 v. Snape, *Obligation*, xvi. 51.  
 v. Wells, *Execution*, xi. 38.  
 Dennison v. Burke, *Actions*, i. 502.  
 v. Ralphson, *Actions*, ii. 46. *Trial*, xxi. 348.  
 Denny's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 54. *Continuance*, &c. v. 481. *Devise*, viii. 353, 425, 426. *Executors*, xi. 60. *Guardian*, xiv. 188. *Heir*, xiv. 245. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42. *Reservation*, xix. 106.  
 v. Afill, *Advowson*, ii. 128.  
 v. Bremblecomb, *Amendment*, ii. 311.  
 v. Burrough, *Executors*, xi. 108.  
 v. Eakenstall, *Estate*, x. 315.  
 v. Filmer, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 543.  
 v. Filmore, *Chancery*, iv. 413.  
 v. Leman, *Copyhold*, vi. 133, 134. 136.  
 v. Massey, *Traverse*, xx. 399.  
 v. Parnell, *Debt*, vii. 324. 354. *Election*, ix. 359.  
 v. Parney, *Rent*, xviii. 514.  
 v. Ridge, *Actions*, ii. 30.  
 v. Smallbride, *Amendment*, ii. 311.  
 v. Sparks, *Executors*, xi. 108. *Prohibition*, xvii. 42, 55.  
 v. Terrey, *Actions*, i. 241.  
 v. Turner, *Perjury*, xvi. 322.  
 Denoir v. Oyle, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 402.  
 v. Shacroft, *Amendment*, ii. 297.  
 Denovan, *vide* Dellavall.  
 Dens v. Dens, *Account*, i. 136.  
 Denon's case, *Actions*, i. 468.

Dent's case, *Account*, i. 141.  
 \* v. Buck, *Circumvention*, iv. 335. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 485.  
 v. Lambert, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
 v. Oliver, *Faits*, xiii. 68. *Title*, xx. 280.  
 v. Parfo, *Costs*, vi. 334. *Judgment*, xiv. 584.  
 v. Salvin, *Dismes*, viii. 589.  
 Denton's case, *Custom*, vii. 170, 172. *Deeds*, vii. 408. *Descent*, vii. 558. *Double Pleas*, ix. 189. *Feoffment*, xiii. 171. *Heir*, xiv. 252. *Trial*, xxi. 62.  
 v. Bluncheville, *Costs*, vi. 340.  
 v. Brown, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 v. Clauricard, *Prohibition*, xviii. 57.  
 v. Evans, *Abatement*, i. 84. *Superfedeas*, xx. 68.  
 v. Fettyplace, *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
 v. Goddard, *Estoppel*, x. 474. *Faits*, xiii. 33.  
 v. Harrison, *Customs of London*, vii. 519.  
 v. Lambert, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
 v. Parsons, *Costs*, vi. 335.  
 v. Roberts, *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 v. Wilson, *Actions*, i. 203.  
 Depuke's case, *Entry*, xiii. 383, 394.  
 Derby, *vide* Darby.  
 Derick v. Kerry, *Devise*, viii. 202.  
 Derisley v. Deland, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 Derrier v. Arnaud, *Alien*, ii. 277.  
 Derry v. Bevertham, *Copyhold*, vi. 236. *Estoppel*, x. 463.  
 v. Mazarine, *Trial*, xxi. 477.  
 v. Stamford (Earl of), *Sequestration*, xix. 326.  
 Dersley v. Abbot, *Jointenants*, xiv. 482.  
 v. Nevil, *Evidence*, xii. 168.  
 Derwentwater's case, *Heir*, xiv. 289, 482. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 138. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 202. *Recuant*, xviii. 262, 263, 264.  
 Deryngton, *vide* Dorrington.  
 Desbody v. Boyville, *Devise*, viii. 345.

L

Desborough

# DEV

Desborough v. Kelly, *Error*, x. 31.  
 Desbrough v. Crumbey, *Sequestration*, xix. 332.  
 Desbunnet v. Ferbank, *Prohibition*, xviii. 41.  
 Designey's case, *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 306, 307. *Replevin*, xviii. 589.  
 Desmond's case, *Dismes*, viii. 566. ix. 38.  
   v. Johnston, *Actions*, i. 247.  
 Deta, *vide* Date.  
 Dethick's case, *Additions*, ii. 94. *Herald*, xiv. 292. *Indictment*, xiv. 403. *Striking*, xx. 15.  
   v. Banks, *Executors*, xi. 176.  
   v. Bradbourn, *Curtsey*, vii. 153. *Error*, x. 23.  
   v. Curwin, *Executors*, xi. 226, 240.  
   v. Sanders, *Customs of London*, vii. 243.  
   v. Yaxley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150.  
 Devall, *vide* Duvall.  
 Deveil's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 359.  
 Deveney v. Norris, *Error*, ix. 530.  
 Devenish v. Bains, *Contract*, &c. v. 518. *Copyhold*, vi. 54. *Devise*, viii. 190.  
 Devenreux, *vide* Deveraux.  
 Devent, *vide* Davenant.  
 Devered v. Ratcliffe, *Customs*, vii. 191. *Escape*, x. 108.  
 Deveren v. Walcot, *Error*, x. 13.  
 Deverux v. Barlow, *Covenant*, vi. 411. *Estate*, x. 365.  
   v. Deverux, *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 365.  
   v. Jackson, *Amendment*, ii. 372.  
   v. Thelwell, *Evidence*, xii. 260. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 365.  
 Devering v. Cooper, *Length of Time*, xv. 53.  
 Devers, *vide* Davers.  
 Devis, *vide* Davis.  
 Devon's case, *Account*, i. 146. *Authority*, iii. 418. *Prerogative*, xvi. 532. xvii. 74, 76, 98.  
   v. Atkins, *Devise*, viii. 424. *Executors*, xi. 238.

# DIC

Devon v. Collier, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
   v. Coridon, *Actions*, i. 260.  
   v. Eyre, *Prescription*, xvii. 281. 283.  
   v. Kinton, *Executors*, xi. 191, 238. *Occupant*, xvi. 75.  
   \* v. Pawlet, *Executors*, xi. 133.  
 Devonshire's case, *Account*, i. 141. *Executors*, xi. 246. *Prerogative*, xvi. 511, 533. xvii. 68, 200. *Striking*, xx. 19, 75, 76.  
   v. Leake, *Decree*, vii. 401.  
 Devoren v. Walcot, *Amendment*, ii. 373. *Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 Deusford v. Ringstead, *Prohibition*, xvii. 579.  
 Deux v. Jetheries, *Circuitry*, &c. iv. 533. *Extinguishment*, xi. 461. *Release*, xviii. 315.  
 Dewe's case, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 501. *Disceit*, viii. 498.  
   v. Brandt, *Fraud*, xiii. 515, 548.  
 Dewberry v. Chapman, *Actions*, i. 600.  
 Dewclafs v. Kendall, *Actions*, i. 268. *Commoner*, v. 37. *Prescription*, xvii. 270.  
 Dewell v. Mason, *Condition*, v. 276.  
   v. Sanders, *Nuisance*, xvi. 23, 25, 42. *Prescription*, xvii. 263.  
   v. Tedder, *Nuisance*, xvi. 23, 25.  
   v. Wilmot, *Condition*, v. 277.  
 Dewnall v. Catesby, *Formedon*, xiii. 480.  
 Dey v. Hungat, *Fines*, xiii. 227.  
   v. Obafston, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 Deyton, *vide* Deighton.  
 Dicke, *vide* Dike.  
 Dicken, *vide* Dighton.  
 Dickens v. Collins, *Bastard*, iv. 221.  
 Dickenson's case, *Cottages*, vi. 372. *Court Leet*, vi. 593.  
   v. Clare, *Actions*, i. 208.  
   v. Holcroft, *Actions*, i. 307.  
   v. Knowell, *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.  
   v. Maliverd, *Evidence*, xii. 72.  
   v. Molineux, *Prerogative*, xvi. 531.  
   v. Shere, *Amendment*, ii. 364.  
   Dickenson



# DIG

- Dickenfon v. Waterman, *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
 v. Watfon, *Trefpafs*, xx. 429, 526.  
 Dicker v. Higgins, *Heriot*, xiv. 302.  
 v. Molland, *Feoffment*, xiii. 190. *Time*, xx. 276. *Trial*, xxi. 386, 421.  
 Dickes, *vide* Dixe.  
 Dickens v. Greenville, *Ejectment*, ix. 328. *Error*, ix. 531.  
 v. Hampstead, *Prescription*, xvii. 277.  
 v. Marshall, *Devife*, viii. 237.  
 Dickman v. Allen, *Prescription*, xvii. 258, 292.  
 Dickfie, *vide* Dixe.  
 Dickfon, *vide* Dixon.  
 Didicot, *vide* Dedicot.  
 Die, *vide* Dye.  
 Diego v. Bingley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 525.  
 Dierfly, *vide* Dersley.  
 Digardine v. Swift, *Solicitor*, xix. 483.  
 Digby's cafe, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 272. *Defcent*, vii. 578. *Devife*, viii. 478. *Executors*, xi. 280. *Lateran Council*, xv. 44. *Non-fuit*, xv. 584. *Presentation*, xvii. 362, 367, 372, 373, 455, 456. *Trial*, xxi. 181.  
 v. Cornwallis, *Devife*, viii. 431. *Executors*, xi. 427. *Marriage*, xv. 295. *Trust*, xxi. 516.  
 v. Fitzherbert, *Traverse*, xx. 377. 409, 410.  
 v. Jorden, *Discontinuance*, viii. 531. *Disseisin*, ix. 103. *Eftate*, x. 204. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 223.  
 v. Langworth, *Trust*, xxi. 517.  
 v. Morgan, *Eftate*, x. 343. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207.  
 v. Mountford, *Amendment*, ii. 340.  
 v. Vernon, *Ejectment*, ix. 349.  
 Diggs's cafe, *Devife*, viii. 123, 458. *Entry*, ix. 461. *Eftate*, x. 213. *Excommunication*, x. 522. *Extinguifhment*, xi. 459. *Feoffment*,

# DIK

- xiii. 168. *Powers*, xvi. 479. 488, 494, 495, 498. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 219. *Release*, xviii. 318, 490. *Trust*, xxi. 514. *Utlawry*, xxii. 352.  
 Diggs v. Boys, *Trust*, xxi. 508.  
 v. Cheute, *Covenant*, vi. 460. *Release*, xviii. 320.  
 v. Hammond, *Prerogative*, xvi. 575.  
 v. Perry, *Actions*, i. 242.  
 v. Withers, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 139, 140.  
 Dighton's cafe, *Grants*, xiv. 66. *Mandamus*, xv. 195. *Prohibition*, xviii. 14. *Trade*, xx. 320.  
 v. Bartholomew, *Amendment*, ii. 410. *Amercement*, ii. 467.  
 v. Clarke, *Negative Pregnant*, xv. 543, 545. *Trial*, xxi. 70.  
 v. Dalton, *Costs*, vi. 326.  
 v. Ellis, *Trial*, xxi. 329.  
 v. Granvill, *Execution*, xi. 6. *Superfedas*, xx. 68.  
 v. Greenville, *Ejectment*, ix. 328, 339, 340. *Executors*, xi. 298. *Extinguifhment*, xi. 443. *Fine*, xiii. 262, 277, 282, 296. *Merger*, xv. 362. *Release*, xviii. 298. *Reverfon*, xix. 218. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 552, 566, 570.  
 v. Holt, *Prohibition*, xviii. 14.  
 v. Whiting, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131.  
 Digman v. Hammond, *Enfant*, ix. 411.  
 Digner v. Snelling, *Actions*, i. 476.  
 Dike v. Brown, *Difmes*, ix. 76.  
 v. Dike, *Devife*, viii. 408. *Executors*, xi. 429.  
 v. Dunftane, *Discount*, viii. 557. *Grants*, xiv. 117.  
 v. Dunfton, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517.  
 v. Mercer, *Execution*, x. 580. *Obligation*, xvi. 66.  
 v. Polhill, *Evidence*, xii. 259.  
 v. Ricks, *Actions*, i. 360. *Autho- rity*, iii. 419. *Condition*, v. 78.  
 L 2 *Devife*,

## D I N

- Devise*, viii. 460. *Estate*, x. 391. *Release*, xviii. 298.  
 Dillam, *vide* Dillon.  
 Dillingham v. Gately, *Latin*, xv. 45.  
 Dilliston, *vide* Dalston.  
 Dillon's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26.  
   v. Brown, *Time*, xx. 271.  
   v. Crawley, *Evidence*, xii. 94, 101, 130, 181.  
   v. Derby, *Prerogative*, xvi. 518.  
   v. Fraine, *Estate*, x. 243. *Uses*, xxii. 181, 182, 183, 184, 210, 218, 230, 231, 263, 272, 277, 279.  
   v. Harper, *Grants*, xiv. 62. *Negative*, xv. 540. *Privilege*, xvii. 533.  
 \* v. Shaen, *Executors*, xi. 432. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 341. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 453.  
   v. Walcot, *Restitution*, xix. 157.  
 Dim-Church (Inhabitants) v. East-Church, *Poor*, xvi. 416. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 354.  
 Dime v. Montday, *Devise*, viii. 122.  
 Dimmock's case, *Confirmation*, v. 370, 384. *Deeds*, vii. 415, 416. *Descent*, vii. 575. *Dower*, ix. 225. *Executors*, xi. 301. *Heir*, xiv. 269. *Misne Profits*, xv. 393. *Office*, xvi. 83. *Prerogative*, xv. 172, 173. *Rent*, xix. 532.  
 ——— (Sir Edw.) *Uses*, xxii. 227, 259. *Utlawry*, xxii. 346.  
   v. Chandler, *Freight*, xiii. 505.  
   v. Fawcett, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 Dine v. Monday, *Devise*, viii. 122.  
 Dingham v. Becket, *Colour in Pleading*, iv. 555.  
 Dinghurst v. Batt, *Abatement*, i. 91. *Formedon*, xiii. 486, 487, 491.  
 Dingley v. Creighton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 351.  
   v. Dingley, *Executors*, xi. 430.  
   v. Dynely, *Devise*, viii. 298.  
   v. Halse, *Bail*, iii. 466.  
   v. Moor, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 552. *Statute*, xix. 513.

## D I X

- Dinham, *vide* Denham.  
 Dinsdale v. Isles, *Estate*, x. 403, 407, 448.  
 Dinflow's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 322.  
 Dionise v. Curtise, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 Disburn v. Denaby, *Actions*, i. 334.  
 Discontinuance of Process, &c. (case), *Continuance*, &c. v. 488, 488.  
 Disher v. Disher, *Land*, xv. 36.  
 Dishper v. Dishper, *Evidence*, xii. 185.  
 Dismo v. Sherley, *Amercement*, ii. 427.  
 Disney's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 397.  
 Dison v. Bestney, *Actions*, i. 453.  
 Dispensations (case of), *Prerogative*, xvii. 66.  
 Disply v. Sprat, *Amendment*, ii. 292. *Grants*, xiv. 33.  
 Distier v. Distier, *Devise*, viii. 145.  
 Distoll's case, *Actions*, i. 517.  
 Distrey v. Dorrel, *Actions*, i. 449.  
 Ditton's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 383.  
 Dive v. Manyngam, *Bail*, iii. 449. *Court*, vi. 489. *Demurrer*, vii. 527. *Duress*, ix. 319. *Faits*, xiii. 91, 92. *Inducement*, xiv. 406. *Inter Alia*, xiv. 453. *Judgement*, xiv. 586, 587. *Record*, xviii. 180. *Statute*, xix. 497, 505, 510, 517. *Trial*, xxi. 434.  
 Dix v. Woodson, *Prohibition*, xviii. 62.  
 Dixe's case, *Estate*, x. 373, 381. *Executors*, xi. 84. *Evidence*, xii. 258. *Time*, xx. 272. *Usury*, xxii. 302, 306, 308.  
   v. Beamont, *Confirmation*, v. 381. *Estoppel*, x. 476. *Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 172.  
   v. Browne, *Continuance*, &c. v. 490. *Executors*, xi. 357. *Non-suit*, xv. 562. *Prohibition*, xvii. 583. xviii. 46.  
   v. Derby (Bailliffs), *Baron and Feme*, iv. 79.  
   v. Fenne, *Actions*, i. 469.

Dixe

# D O B

- Dixe v. Hillary, *Faits*, xiii. 63.  
 v. Jenman, *Covenant*, vi. 449.  
 v. Lintoft, *Chancery*, iv. 401.  
 v. Spencer, *Attaint*, iii. 245. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 205. *Certiorari*, iv. 354. *Chimin Common*, iv. 506. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 556. *Diffisin*, ix. 94. *Entry*, ix. 464. *Error*, x. 49. *Estate*, x. 373. *Indictment*, xiv. 363, 370, 387, 398, 402. *Nusance*, xvi. 24, 46.  
 Dixey's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 192.  
 Dixon's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 126, 153. *Restitution*, xix. 155. *Sheriff*, xix. 445. *Statutes*, xix. 519. *Waife*, xxii. 411.  
 v. Adams, *Actions*, i. 316. *Execution*, x. 547.  
 v. Allen, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 293.  
 v. Ashton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
 v. Harrison, *Rent*, xviii. 539, 544. *Seisin*, xix. 317. *Uses*, xxii. 269. *Waste*, xxii. 460.  
 v. James, *Continuance*, v. 38. 41. *Copyhold*, vi. 214. *Distress*, ix. 122. *Escape*, x. 90.  
 v. Marsh, *Devise*, viii. 237.  
 v. Pawlet, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
 v. Read, *Solicitor*, xix. 483.  
 v. Robinson, *Market*, xv. 248.  
 v. Smalley, *Evidence*, xii. 171.  
 v. Terrey, *Trespass*, xx. 571.  
 v. Thompson, *Limitation*, xv. 118.  
 v. Williams, *Trial*, xxi. 118.  
 v. Willows, *Money*, xv. 422. *Tender*, xx. 178.  
 Dixy, *vide* Dixe.  
 Dobbins's case, *Actions* i. 298. *Maintenance*, xv. 175. *Prerogative*, xvi. 530. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 404.  
 v. Newdigate, *Actions*, ii. 20.  
 Doberteen v. Chancellor, *Amendment*, ii. 344.  
 Dobertine, *vide* Dubartine.  
 Dobitofte v. Curteen, *Dismes*, ix. 58, 79.

# D O C

- Doble's case, *Scrivener*, xix. 289.  
 v. Portman, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569.  
 Doble v. Gildard, *Executors*, xi. 338.  
 \* Dobion's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 74. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 105.  
 v. Crew, *Condition*, v. 95.  
 \* v. Crull, *Contract*, v. 508.  
 v. Douglas, *Avowry*, iii. 411. *Bainiff*, iv. 2.  
 v. Dugdale, *Actions*, i. 465.  
 v. Glyn, *Conditions*, v. 45.  
 v. Keys, *Blank*, iv. 268. *Esloppel*, x. 465. *Faits*, xiii. 30, 55. *Grants*, xiv. 98. *Obligation*, xvi. 54, 63.  
 v. King, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 v. Lynne, *Conditions*, v. 45. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204. *Presentation*, xvii. 354, 398, 387.  
 v. Mordant, *Prohibition*, xvii. 585.  
 v. Scot, *Abatement*, i. 49.  
 v. Thornistone, *Actions*, i. 482.  
 Dockary v. Lawrence, *Amendment*, ii. 360.  
 Docket, *vide* Ducket.  
 Dockley v. Bury, *Actions*, i. 279.  
 Dockmannec v. Davenant, *Demurrer*, vii. 525.  
 Dockminique v. Davenant, *Abatement*, i. 100. *Demurrer*, vii. 499.  
 \* Docksey v. Docksey, *Devise*, viii. 195. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 415, 506. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 324. *Executors*, xi. 153. *Trust*, xxi. 499. 2. *Eq. Abr.* 415.  
 Dockson, *vide* Dobson.  
 Docton v. Priest, *Feoffment*, xiii. 173.  
 Dockwray's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 155. *Master and Servant*, xv. 309. *Property*, xviii. 73.  
 v. Beal, *Grants*, xiv. 102.  
 v. Belis, *Grants*, xiv. 87, 88. *Possession*, xvi. 459.  
 v. Dickinson, *Actions*, i. 238. *Evidence*, xii. 143, 159, 198.  
 v. Dockawre, *Audita Querela*, iii. 352.  
 L 3 Dockwray



## D O D

- Dockwray v. Pool, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 68.  
v. Tanning, *Demand*, vii. 506.
- Dodson v. Priest, *Partition*, xvi.  
220.
- Dod's case, *Evidence*, xii. 214.  
v. Beekman, *Bail*, iii. 479.  
v. Carman, *Bail*, iii. 479.  
v. Cole, *Trial*, xxi. 417.  
v. Conny, *Execution*, x. 570.  
v. Dawson, *Bail*, iii. 507. *In*  
*Custodiâ*, xiv. 360.
- \* v. Dickinson, *Devise*, viii. 451. 2  
*Eq. Abr.* 225, 348.
- v. Ellington, *Ujury*, xxii. 304,  
309.
- v. Herbert, *Arbitrement*, iii. 50, 72,  
112. *Fait*, xiii. 68, 77.
- v. Jenkinson, *Notice*, xvi. 4.
- v. Ingleton, *Disfmes*, viii. 586. ix.  
44.
- v. Monger, *Distress*, ix. 128, 162.  
*Estate*, x. 342. *Evidence*, xii.  
68. *Rent*, xviii. 551. *Trial*,  
xxi. 349.
- v. Robinson, *Actions*, i. 400, 539.
- Dodd v. Alphin, *Conaitien*, v. 289.  
v. Redford, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
87. *Evidence*, xii. 164.
- Dodderidge v. Anthony, *Account*, i.  
159.
- Doddington's case, *Estoppel*, x. 465.  
*Grants*, xiv. 65, 79, 94. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvi. 510, 530. xvii.  
74, 105. *Reference to Words*,  
xviii. 273.
- v. Ford, *Grants*, xiv. 41.
- v. Kyme, *Remainder*, xviii. 408.
- Dodge v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 234.
- Dodson, *vide* Dobson.
- Dodswell v. Dodswell, *Copyhold*, vi.  
184. *Estate*, x. 296. *Heir*, xiv.  
253. *Trust*, xxi. 501.
- v. Nott, *Evidence*, xii. 18.
- v. Reynell's, *Escape*, x. 98. *Feoff-*  
*ment*, xiii. 205.
- Dodsworth's case, *Evidence*, xii. 249.  
*Grants*, xiv. 43.
- v. Anderson, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 56.

## D O M

- Dodwell v. Burford, *Damages*, vii.  
276.
- \*Doe v. Borlace, *Ejectment*, ix. 349.  
v. Dawson, *Bail*, iii. 507.  
v. Parmiter, *Court (of Hundred)*,  
vii. 15, 16. *False Judgment*,  
xiii. 111. *Taliter Processum*,  
xx. 153, 155. *Trepass*, xx.  
570.
- Doegood v. Robinson, *Trust*, xxi.  
520.
- Doggate v. Dowell, *Actions*, i. 285.  
v. Lawry, *Actions*, ii. 31.  
v. Roe, *Execution*, xi. 15.  
v. Vowell, *Actions*, i. 285.
- Dogge, *vide* Dodge.
- Doggerell v. Pokes, *Apprentice*, iii.  
27. *Bye-laws*, iv. 311.
- Doghead's case, *Actions*, i. 213.
- Dogood v. Allen, *Certiorari*, iv.  
363. *Trust*, xxi. 520.
- Doile, *vide* Doly.
- Deket, *vide* Ducket.
- Dolbin's case, *Trial*, xxi. 293.  
v. Addison, *Evidence*, xii. 55.  
v. Prettiman, *Interest*, xiv. 457.  
v. White, *Actions*, i. 499.
- Dolby, *vide* Dalby.
- Dole, *vide* Dale.
- Dolewright v. Barwell, *Actions*, i.  
437.
- Dolin v. Coltman, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 137. *Dower*, ix. 301. *Fine*,  
xiii. 301.
- Dolley, *vide* Doyley.
- Dolman v. Barton, *Disfmes*, ix. 8.  
v. Pritman, *Interest*, xiv. 457.  
v. Salisbury (Bishop), *Presentation*,  
xvii. 361.
- v. Smith, *Charge*, iv. 457.
- v. Vavafor, *Contribution*, v. 562.  
*Rent*, xviii. 563. *Uses*, xxii.  
235.
- v. Young, *Actions*, i. 495.
- Dolphin v. Clark, *Amendment*, ii.  
354, 368. *Sunday*, xx. 62.
- Domery v. Weston, *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 140.
- Domingo v. Pointell, *Costs*, vi. 329.
- Dominick v. Langley, *Estate*, x. 226.
- Don

## D O R

- Don Alphonso, *vide* Alonzo.  
 Donalt v. Lowther, *Disines*, ix. 39.  
 Donavan, *vide* Delavall.  
 Doncaster v. Campion, *Amendment*,  
 ii. 377.  
 ——— (Burrough's) case, *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 247.  
 Don Diego, *vide* Ambassador.  
 Don Diego d'Acuna v. Buntish and  
 Points, *Trial*, xxi. 2.  
 v. Gifford, *Bail*, iii. 498. *Super-*  
*sedas*, xx. 81.  
 v. Joliffe, *Pirates*, xvi. 350. *See*  
 Alphonson Pedro.  
 Done's case, *Chancery*, iv. 432.  
 v. Barebone, *Covenant*, vi. 416.  
 v. Leigh, *Fine*, xiii. 319, 331.  
*Sheriff*, xix. 444.  
 v. Sinethies, *Fine*, xiii. 331.  
 Donegall v. Warr, *Replication*, xix.  
 44.  
 Donford v. Ellys, *Misue Profits*, xv.  
 394.  
 Donne's case, *Actions*, i. 415. *Ne*  
*excas Regnum*, xv. 538.  
 v. Hinton, *Bastard*, iv. 216, 217,  
 218.  
 v. Knot, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
 v. Merrefield, *Devise*, viii. 222.  
 v. Smithurst, *Error*, x. 20, 40.  
*Fine*, xiii. 319, 343. *Himself*,  
 xiv. 504. *Sheriff*, xix. 444.  
*Trial*, xxi. 433.  
 Donning, *vide* Denning.  
 Don Serviente d'Acune v. Gifford,  
*Bail*, iii. 497. *See* Alphonson  
 Pedro.  
 Donvill v. Oldish, *Fees*, xiii. 155.  
 Dopson, *vide* Dobson.  
 Dorchester's case, *Actions*, i. 549.  
*Bail*, iii. 465.  
 v. Webb, *Executors*, xi. 382, 399,  
 400. *Extinguishment*, xi. 444.  
 \*Dorison v. Wettbrook, *Contract*, &c.  
 v. 540. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 161.  
 Dorley, *vide* Darley.  
 Dorman v. Snag, *Actions*, i. 370.  
 Dormer's case, *Condition*, v. 263.  
*Demand*, vii. 511. *Error*, x.  
 14. *Feoffment*, xiii. 203. *Guar-*

## D O R

- dian*, xiv. 178. *Lunatick*, xv.  
 133. *Recovery Common*, xviii.  
 218, 236, 239. *Recusant*, xviii.  
 245.  
 Dormer v. Bertie, *Executors*, xi. 152,  
 410.  
 v. Clarke, *Aid of a common Person*,  
 ii. 252.  
 v. Dormer, *Devise*, viii. 204, 401,  
 468. *Guardian*, xiv. 187.  
 \* v. Fortescue, *Recovery Common*,  
 xviii. 210, 226. 2 *Tr. Atk.*  
 282. 3 *Tr. Atk.* 124. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 474.  
 \* v. Parkhurst, *Trial*, xxi. 476, 477.  
 491.  
 v. Salisbury, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 134.  
 v. Sarum, *Devise*, viii. 300. 2  
*Eq. Abr.* 322.  
 v. Smith, *Time*, xx. 271.  
 v. Thurland, *Devise*, viii. 125.  
*Powers*, xvi. 485.  
 v. Wright, *Freights*, xiii. 506.  
 Dorney v. Cashford, *Amendment*, ii.  
 400. *Que Estate*, xviii. 139.  
 Dorrell, *vide* Darrell.  
 Dorrington's case, *Conditions*, v. 318.  
*Court of Admiralty*, vi. 524.  
*Forcible Entry*, xiii. 383, 393.  
*Officer and Offices*, xvi. 108.  
 v. Dorrington, *Actions*, i. 396.  
 v. East, *Actions*, i. 350. *Time*, xx.  
 270.  
 v. Edwards, *Actions*, i. 580.  
 v. Edwin, *Pledges*, xvi. 396. *Re-*  
*plevin*, xix. 18.  
 v. Jackson, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 454.  
*Offer*, xvi. 77.  
 v. Waller, *Condition*, v. 198.  
 v. Watson, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 458.  
*Offer*, xvi. 77.  
 Dorset's case, *Estate*, x. 333. *Peer*,  
 xvi. 298.  
 v. Carter, *Evidence*, xii. 17, 18.  
 v. Girdler, *Chancery*, iv. 420.  
 Dorvill v. Aynsworth, *Stocks*,  
 xx. 6.  
 Dorwood v. Brickenden, *Prohibition*,  
 xviii. 56.

# D O U

- Dodswell, *vide* Dodswell.  
 Dottin v. Dowrich, *Condition*, v. 337.  
 Dottor v. Ford, *Actions*, i. 538.  
 Doubitofte v. Curteen, *Presentation*, xvii. 307.  
 Doucet, *vide* Dorset.  
 Dove's case, *Faits*, xiii. 14. *Information*, xiv. 408.  
 v. Darkin, *Error*, ix. 569.  
 v. Dorien, *Error*, ix. 570.  
 v. Knap, *Nonsuit*, xv. 585.  
 v. Martin, *Abatement*, i. 62. *Amicus Curie*, ii. 476.  
 v. Smith, *Costs*, vi. 357. *Evidence*, xii. 169.  
 v. Williot, *Copyhold*, vi. 59. *Estate*, x. 335, 341, 356. *Merger*, xv. 366.  
 Dovecote's case, *Prescription*, xvii. 263.  
 Dover's case, *Refusant*, xviii. 262.  
 v. Stratford, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 233.  
 Doughton's case, *Extraparochial*, xi. 472. *Removal*, xviii. 459.  
 Doughty's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271. *Court*, vi. 502, 503. *Escheat*, x. 147. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 438, 439, 440. *Grants*, xiv. 94, 100. *Prerogative*, xvii. 79, 175.  
 v. Bull, *Executors*, xi. 154. *Land*, xv. 38.  
 v. Fawn, *Condition*, v. 156, 157. *Estoppel*, x. 469.  
 v. Keate, *Estate*, x. 299.  
 v. Neal, *Estoppel*, x. 469.  
 v. Stiles, *Estate*, x. 299.  
 \*Douglas's case, *Trial*, xxi. 182.  
 v. Kendall, *Commoner*, v. 37. *Possession*, xvi. 457. *Property*, xviii. 70.  
 v. Shank, *Ejectment*, ix. 92, 343.  
 v. Vincent, *Marriage*, xv. 283.  
 v. Wade, *Jointress*, xiv. 541. *Payment*, xvi. 274. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 18.  
 v. Ward, *Fraud*, xiii. 528.  
 v. Wood, *Consuaeration*, v. 407.

# D O W

- Douby v. Willet, *Amendment*, ii. 292.  
 Doufe, *vide* Dowfe.  
 Dow, *vide* Roe.  
 Dowdale's case, *Assets*, iii. 142. *Beyond Sea*, iv. 237. *Executors*, xi. 230. *Trial*, xxi. 4, 96, 374, 377, 378.  
 Dowdeney v. Oland, *Actions*, i. 303.  
 \*Dowding's case, *Contract*, &c. v. 541.  
 Dowdswell, *vide* Dodswell.  
 Dowglass, *vide* Douglas.  
 Dowley, *vide* Downly.  
 Dowling's case, *Fine*, xiii. 317.  
 Dowlman, *vide* Dolman.  
 Dowman's case, *Exchange*, x. 133. *Fine*, xiii. 306, 308. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Trial*, xxi. 400. *Uses*, xxii. 190.  
 v. Butler, *Usury*, xxii. 296, 313.  
 v. Mathews, *Discount*, viii. 559, 560.  
 Downall, *vide* Downhall.  
 Downam's case, *Fine*, xiii. 307.  
 Downcliffe v. Minors, *Copyhold*, vi. 31. *Prerogative*, xvii. 142.  
 Downes's case, *Fines*, xiii. 317.  
 v. Beck, *Actions*, i. 323.  
 v. Devenish, *Prohibition*, xviii. 3.  
 v. Duckworth, *Oyer of Records*, *Deeds*, &c. xvi. 157.  
 v. Hackesby, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 v. Hathwaite, *Nomes*, xv. 596. *Obligation*, xvi. 51, 53.  
 v. Hopkins, *Copyhold*, vi. 25. *Faits*, xiii. 52. *Grants*, xiv. 152. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 596.  
 v. Morton, *Grants*, xiv. 98.  
 v. Patts, *Una et eadem*, xxi. 591.  
 v. Petre, *Executors*, xi. 419.  
 v. Savage, *Fine*, xiii. 332.  
 v. Scrimsher, *Evidence*, xii. 66. *Trial*, xxi. 373.  
 v. Turner, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 292.  
 v. Winterflood, *Amendment*, ii. 293.  
 v. Wiseman, *Executors*, xi. 362.  
 Downhall's case, *Error*, ix. 552.  
 Downhall



# DOY

# DRA

- Downhall v. Catesby, *Amendment*, ii. 329. *Devise*, viii. 118, 206.  
 Downham's case, *Power*, xvi. 488.  
 Downhead v. Broadchalk, *Removal*, xviii. 468.  
 Downing v. Bayward, *Trial*, xxi. 101.  
 v. Cage, *Decree*, vii. 402.  
 v. Kirby, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 370.  
 v. Seymour, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 51, 117. *Deeds*, vii. 403. *Extinguishment*, xi. 442.  
 Downingham's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 124, 162.  
 Downly v. Miller, *Continuance*, v. 503.  
 v. Odium Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 254.  
 Downs v. Strumshoe, *Trial*, xxi. 373.  
 Dowse's case, *Grants*, xiv. 146. *School*, xix. 279.  
 v. Cawley, *Bailment*, iv. 5.  
 v. Cole, *Condition*, v. 128. *Covenant*, vi. 402, 406. *Devise*, viii. 100.  
 v. Derival, *Estate*, x. 344.  
 v. Earl, *Condition*, v. 128. *Covenant*, vi. 406. *Devise*, viii. 100. *Grants*, xiv. 73.  
 v. Jefferies, *Circuitry*, &c. iv. 533. *Extinguishment*, xi. 460. *Release*, xviii. 315.  
 v. Rue, *Mortgage*, xv. 447.  
 v. Swaine, *Actions*, i. 594.  
 Dowswell, *vide* Dodswell.  
 Downtie, *vide* Doughty.  
 \*Doxie v. Doxie, *Devise*, viii. 159.  
 Doydidge v. Penkvell, *Costs*, vi. 340.  
 Doyle, *vide* Doyley.  
 Doyley's case, *Age*, ii. 146. *Appeal*, ii. 540. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73. *Limitation*, xv. 126. *Trespass*, xx. 471.  
 \* Attorney General, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 486. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 194.  
 v. Broughton, *Amendment*, ii. 320.  
 v. Burton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 48, 112, 117, 121.

- Doyley v. Davis, *Dismes*, ix. 41.  
 v. Drake, *Fences*, xiii. 161.  
 v. Joliffe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 141, 148. *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 567. *Estoppel*, x. 448. *Trespass*, xx. 502.  
 v. Perfall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45, 46.  
 v. Smith, *Chancery*, iv. 439.  
 v. Tollferry, *Devise*, viii. 410.  
 v. Walker, *Execution*, xi. 6.  
 v. White, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86. 141, 148. *Estoppel*, x. 448.  
 v. Wood, *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 Dracot, *vide* Draycot.  
 Draddy v. Deacon, *Contract*, &c. v. 551.  
 Draiton v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 Drake's case, *Amendment*, ii. 396. *Appeal*, ii. 542. *Bail*, iii. 468. *Court*, vi. 503. *Deerstealing*, vii. 423, 424. *Evidence*, xii. 68, 69. *Libel*, xv. 90. *Trial*, xxi. 362, 363, 367. *Variance*, xxi. 540.  
 v. Bear, *Debt*, vii. 372. *Error*, x. 55.  
 v. Biddulph, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
 v. Cooper, *Actions*, ii. 39.  
 v. Corderoy, *Actions*, i. 410.  
 v. Drake, *Actions*, i. 463.  
 v. Exeter (Mayor), *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 87. *Estate*, x. 354.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 473, 474. *Presentation*, xvii. 363.  
 v. Monday, *Estate*, x. 324. *Executors*, xi. 169. *Reservation*, xix. 117.  
 v. Randall, *Executors*, xi. 270.  
 v. Robinson, *Copyhold*, vi. 237.  
 v. Royman, *Executors*, xi. 280.  
 v. Storr, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 164.  
 v. Whitacre, *Actions*, i. 443.  
 v. Young, *Actions*, i. 247.  
 Draper's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 46, 160. *Devise*, viii. 283, 388.  
 v. Blaney, *Wales*, xxii. 412.  
 v. Brightwell, *Superfedeas*, xx. 67.  
 v. Crowther, *Conusance*, &c. v. 572. *University*, xxii. 3.

Draper

# D R I

- Draper v. Dean, *Fraud*, xiii. 546.  
 v. Fulkes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86, 93, 188.  
 v. Hill, *Fraud*, xiii. 536.  
 v. Jafon, *Demurrer*, vii. 517.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 546.  
 v. Jennings, *Mortgage*, xv. 446.  
*Party*, xvi. 254.  
 v. Kent, *Error*, x. 55.  
 v. Pargiter, *Demurrer*, vii. 517.  
 v. Rastall, *Debt*, vii. 364. *Money*, xv. 422.  
 v. Stone, *Prerogative*, xvii. 255.  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 567.  
 v. Zouch, *Copyhold*, vi. 152. *Faits*, xiii. 99.  
 Draper's (Company), *vide* London, &c.  
 Draycott v. Curfon, *Utlawry*, xxii. 362, 389.  
 v. Draycot, *Evidence*, xii. 89.  
 v. Heaton, *Faits*, xiii. 39.  
 v. Pyott, *Actions*, i. 249.  
 v. Siblie, *Actions*, i. 400.  
 \* v. Tabbot, *Marriage*, xv. 254. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 585. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 92.  
 \* v. Talbot, *Evidence*, xii. 235.  
 Drayton, *vide* Draiton.  
 Dreidon, *see* Dryden.  
 Drew's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 317.  
 v. Bailly, *Executors*, xi. 108, 109.  
 v. Bardale, *Certiorari*, iv. 354.  
 v. Chappel, *Prerogative*, xvii. 20.  
 v. Marrow, *Evidence*, xii. 140.  
*Grants*, xiv. 121. *Trial*, xxi. 312.  
 v. Merry, *Devise*, viii. 63. *Fraud*, xiii. 546.  
 v. Thorne, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 99.  
 Drewell's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 69.  
 Drewry, *vide* Drury.  
 Dreyden, *see* Dryden.  
 Dridon, *see* Dryden.  
 Dring v. Respass, *Executors*, xi. 327.  
*Traverse*, xx. 345, 355.  
 Drinkwater's case, *Court of the Council of York*, vi. 585. *Prohibition*, xviii. 35.  
 v. Knight, *Executors*, x. 570.  
 v. Pack, *Escape*, x. 83.

# D U B

- Drinkwell v. Fowkes, *Averment*, iii. 359.  
 Driver v. Man, *Disfines*, ix. 78.  
 Dromant v. Westover, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 Drope v. Thair, *Actions*, i. 226, 227, 231. *Master and Servant*, xv. 326, 327.  
 Drove v. Short, *Trial*, xxi. 451.  
 Drover, *vide* Driver.  
 Drubber v. Trollop, *Parols*, xvi. 214.  
 Drue, *vide* Drew.  
 Drummond's case, *Recognizance*, xviii. 168.  
 v. Decker, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 438.  
 Drury's case, *Amendment*, ii. 297.  
*Audita Querela*, iii. 349. *Collateral*, iv. 546. *Condition*, v. 149.  
*Error*, ix. 545, 585, 588, 591, 593. *Execution*, xi. 41. *Guardian*, xiv. 170. *Presentation*, xvii. 369, 370. *Privilege*, xvii. 511. *Quare non admittit*, xviii. 133. *Release*, xviii. 366. *Usury*, xxii. 299. *Utlawry*, xxii. 401.  
 v. Dennis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 195. *Trial*, xxi. 432.  
 v. Drury, *Depositions*, vii. 553. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 396.  
 v. Fitch, *Nonfuit*, xv. 582.  
 v. Hook, *Marriages*, xv. 264.  
 v. Kent, *Common*, iv. 594. *Waste*, xxii. 434.  
 v. Queen (the), *Presentation*, xvii. 368, 369, 569.  
 v. Rant, *Common*, iv. 594.  
 v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 177.  
 v. Young, *Error*, ix. 577.  
 Drybutter v. Bartholomew, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 103. *Fine*, xiii. 267, 279, 281.  
 Dryden's case, *Abatement*, i. 56. *Essoin*, x. 181. *Trial*, xxi. 333, 334.  
 v. Yates, *Presentation*, xvii. 492.  
 Drywood's case, *Lis pendens*, xv. 127.  
 D—s's case, *Trial*, xxii. 343.  
 Dubardele v. Reynele, *Homine Replegiendo*, xiv. 306, 307.  
 Dubartine

## D U D

- Dubartine v. Chancellor, *Amendment*, ii. 344.
- \*Dubber v. Trollop, *Devise*, viii. 234. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 317.
- Dubitost v. Curteen, *Reservation*, xix. 122.
- Dublin (Archbishop) v. Bruerton, *Confirmation*, v. 369.
- (City's) case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 590.
- (Corporation's) case, *Judgment*, xiv. 628.
- (Dean and Chapter) v. v. Dowgate, *Error*, ix. 475, 481. *Mandamus*, xv. 185.
- Douloise v. Hole, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 146, 153.
- v. Trant, *Executors*, xi. 116.
- Dubray's case, *Bail*, iii. 471. *Executors*, xi. 313.
- Duck v. Vincent, *Covenant*, vi. 463.
- Duckett v. Barfey, *Prohibition*, xviii. 34.
- v. Bland, *Error*, x. 59. *Figures*, xiii. 210.
- \*Duckinfield v. Nofworthy, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 581. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 246.
- v. Witchcot, *Rent*, xviii. 512, 566.
- Duckmanee v. Keckwith, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 248.
- Ducoffa v. Cole, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 258.
- Dudeney's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 392.
- v. Collier, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 416.
- Dudfield v. Andrews, *Copyhold*, vi. 38.
- v. Warden, *Former Action*, xiii. 498. *Former Suit*, xiii. 499. *Other Action pending*, xvi. 145, 146.
- Dudley's case, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 237. *Court*, vi. 486. *Evidence*, xii. 131. *Forgery*, xiii. 461, 472. *Fugitive*, xiii. 561. *Prerogative*, xvi. 522. xvii. 45. *Supersedeas*, xx. 91, 135. *Trust*, xxi. 517.

## D U M

- Dudley v. Born, *Costs*, vi. 363.
- v. Crompton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 54.
- v. Dudley, *Dower*, ix. 300, 302, 303.
- v. Kington, *Trial*, xxi. 441.
- v. Knight, *Trial*, xxi. 441.
- v. Lacy, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342.
- v. Leveson, *Affise*, iii. 197.
- v. Mallery, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43.
- v. Powis, *Pawn*, xvi. 268.
- v. Spencer, *Actions*, i. 403.
- Dudwell, *vide* Dodwell.
- Due, *vide* Dew.
- Duell, *vide* Dewell.
- Duffham's case, *Estoppel*, x. 456.
- Duffield v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 361.
- v. Warden, *Supersedeas*, xx. 77.
- Duffin v. Furnals, *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Fraud*, xiii. 524.
- Dugdale's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 334.
- Duglasse v. Kendall, *Prescription*, xvii. 270.
- Dugworth, *vide* Dagworth.
- Duhammell's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26.
- Duke's case, *Absence*, i. 111. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 209.
- v. Corderoy, *Actions*, i. 410.
- v. Duke, *Discovery*, viii. 553.
- v. Smith, *Estoppel*, x. 479. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 239.
- v. Spring, *Heir*, xiv. 264. *Trial*, xxi. 425.
- v. Ventris, *Evidence*, xii. 136.
- Duland v. Claypool, *Prerogative*, xvii. 27.
- Dullingham v. Kyfeley, *Prohibition*, xviii. 20, 23, 27.
- Dulton v. Ingram, *Confirmation*, v. 385.
- Dulwich (College) v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 432. *Discovery*, viii. 548. *Executors*, xi. 205.
- \*Dumbleton (Inhabitants) case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 389.
- (Parish) v. Beckford, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 360.
- v. Dumford, *Demurrer*, vii. 514.
- v. Ellis, *Ejectment*, ix. 355.
- Dumford



## D U N

- Dumford v. Dumford, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368.  
 v. Willoghby Green, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 375.  
 Dummer's case, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
*Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 v. Birch, *Certainty in Pleadings*, iv. 329.  
 v. Wingfield, *Dismes*, viii. 589.  
 Dumper's case, *Condition*, v. 298, 300, 301, 316. *Estate*, x. 316, 317. *Statute*, xix. 497. *Trial*, xxi. 410.  
 v. Symes, *Condition*, v. 155, 298, 301. *Corporations*, vi. 287. *Estate*, x. 316. *Grants*, xiv. 30. *Revive*, xix. 228. *Siricti Juris*, xx. 14. *Trial*, xxi. 410.  
 Dumwick v. Pain, *Actions*, i. 460.  
 Dunalston v. Witchcot, *Confirmation*, v. 383.  
 Dunbar's case, *Escape*, x. 94. *Sewers*, xix. 424.  
 Duncan v. Knot, *Actions*, i. 531.  
 Dunch v. Elton, *Trial*, xxi. 95.  
 v. Kent, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 43. *Executors*, xi. 235. *Purchaser*, xviii. 122.  
 v. Smith, *Rent*, xviii. 547.  
 Dunchurch, *vide* Dimchurch.  
 Duncomb's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 502, 503. *Condition*, v. 301. *Mandamus*, xv. 204. *Remainder*, xviii. 415. *Remitter*, 445. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 557. *Supersedeas*, xx. 79. *Trial*, xxi. 301.  
 v. Church, *Imparlance*, xiv. 336. *In Custodia*, 360. *Privilege*, xvii. 532. *Record*, xviii. 186.  
 v. Dale, *Trial*, xxi. 257.  
 v. Duncombe, *Dower*, ix. 226. *Merger*, xv. 362, 367.  
 v. Hansley, *Executors*, xi. 426.  
 v. Hide, *Chancery*, iv. 417. *Service of Rules*, &c. xix. 336.  
 v. Lacy, *Executors*, xi. 92.  
 v. Lillington, *Debt*, vii. 337. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 557.  
 v. Mason, *Executors*, ix. 116.

## D U N

- Duncomb v. Randall, *Amendment*, ii. 401. *Watercourses*, xxii. 525.  
 v. Reeve, *Custom*, vii. 176. *Distress*, ix. 161. *Necessity*, xv. 535. *Trespass*, xx. 501.  
 v. Tickridge, *Infant*, ix. 392.  
 v. Tillington, *Extinguishment*, xi. 466. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 553.  
 v. Walter, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 63. *Executors*, xi. 203, 204.  
 v. Whitfield, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227.  
 v. Wingfield, *Fine*, xiii. 220, 221, 224, 264, 317. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 200. *Tayle after Possibility*, &c. xx. 172. *Trial*, xxi. 405, 408, 411. *Voucher*, xxii. 144.  
 Duncomban v. Stint, *Devise*, viii. 418. *Executors*, xi. 427. *Securities*, xix. 298.  
 Duncon, *vide* Duncomb.  
 Dunnell, *vide* Dunnall.  
 Dungannon v. Hacket, *Interest*, xiv. 460.  
 ——— (Town's) case, *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421. *Prerogative*, xvii. 80.  
 Dundee, *vide* Dande.  
 Dunkin v. Laycroft, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Mun, *Mandamus*, xv. 204.  
 Dunkley v. Wad, *Trial*, xxi. 477.  
 Dunmole v. Glyles, *Devise*, viii. 97.  
 Dunmow (Hundred's) case, *Robbery*, xix. 247.  
 Dunn's case, *Executors*, xi. 75, 82, 120. *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
 v. Allen, *Chancery*, iv. 431. *Copyhold*, vi. 178. *Tayle*, xx. 170.  
 \* v. Balguy, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
 v. Burcrell, *Fine*, xiii. 267.  
 v. Dawson, *Perjury*, xvi. 324.  
 v. Green, *Copyhold*, vi. 159, 214. *Executors*, xi. 238.  
 v. Lawe, *Error*, ix. 508. *Faits*, xiii. 83.

# D U P

- Dunn v. Patie, *Escape*, x. 81. *Inconsistent*, xiv. 349.
- Dunnall v. Giles, *Copyhold*, vi. 65. *Devise*, viii. 97.
- Dunnie v. Patie, *Inconsistent*, xiv. 349.
- Dunning, *vide* Denning.
- Dunny, *vide* Denny.
- Dunfdale, *vide* Dinsdale.
- \*Dunfanev (Lord) v. Plunket, *Interest*, xiv. 460. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 533. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 251.
- \*Dunsford's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391.
- \*—— (Parish) v. Ridgwick, *Settlement of Poor*, xix. 387, 391, 392, 396.
- v. Winsborough-Green, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 375.
- Dunsh, *vide* Dunch.
- Dunshall, *vide* Dunstun.
- Dunstun v. Rabbett, *Party*, xvi. 253.
- (Poor) v. Beauchamp, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 499.
- v. Pridie, *Release*, xviii. 353.
- Dunwell v. Marshall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81.
- Dupair v. Shepherd, *Evidence*, xii. 81.
- Dupays v. Shepherd, *Evidence*, xii. 129.
- Duplegar's case, *Chancery*, iv. 427. *Execution*, x. 589.
- v. Debingham, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 541, 564.
- Duplege, *vide* Duplegar.
- Duplein v. Devoren, *Actions*, i. 267. *Executors*, xi. 291. *Foreign*, xiii. 414. *Limitation*, xv. 111.
- Dupleffas v. Short, *Trial*, xxi. 134.
- Duplin (Lord's) case, *Bail*, iii. 534.
- Duport v. Wildgoose, *Arbitrement*, iii. 47. *Bail*, iii. 292. *Condition*, v. 328.
- Duppa v. Baskerville, *Judgment*, xiv. 594.
- v. Gerrard, *Actions*, i. 266.
- v. Mayo, *Debt*, vii. 328, 356. *Devise*, viii. 187, 396. *Error*,

# D U R

- x. 5. *Judgment*, xiv. 594, 603. *Miscasting*, xv. 405, 594. *Rent*, xviii. 522, 529. *Replevin*, xviii. 594.
- Duprat v. Testard, *Bail*, iii. 471. *Executors*, xi. 313.
- Durand v. Child, *Audita Querela*, iii. 356. *Release*, xviii. 317. *Trespass*, xx. 517, 526.
- v. Durrant, *Devise*, viii. 125.
- \*Durant v. Durant, *Trial*, xxi. 488. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 735, 762.
- Durbaine v. Knight, *Chancery*, iv. 438.
- Durbant v. Venn, *Arbitrement*, iii. 91.
- Durbartaine v. Chancellor, *Amendment*, ii. 344.
- Durchin v. Vaghan, *Obligation*, xvi. 51.
- Durdant v. Burchet, *Uses*, xxii. 275, 276.
- v. Redman, *Chancery*, iv. 417. *Demurrer*, vii. 513.
- During v. Kettle, *Amendment*, ii. 299.
- v. Retrel, *Amendment*, ii. 299.
- Duresme, *vide* Durham.
- Durham (Bishop's) case, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 573, 575. *Dilapidations*, viii. 482. *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Mandamus*, xv. 212. *Officers*, xvi. 110. *Prerogative*, xvii. 131. *Waste*, xxii. 433.
- \* v. Ladler, *Excommunication*, x. 533.
- \* v. Lyddall, *Chancery*, iv. 412, 415. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 175. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 22. *Trial*, xxi. 486.
- v. Martin, *Decree*, vii. 401.
- (Dean and Chapter) v. York (Archbishop), *Prerogative*, xvii. 234.
- Du Rhone's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 86.
- Durming v. Rettle, *Amendment*, ii. 299.
- Durnford, *vide* Darnford.
- Duron's case, *Simony*, xix. 463.
- Durrant,

## D U V

- Durrant, *vide* Durand.  
 Dursley v. Cole, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204.  
 Durston v. Sandys, *Simony*, xix. 468.  
 Durward, *vide* Dorwood.  
 Durwell, *vide* Darrell.  
 Dutchy case, *Tenure*, xx. 218.  
 Dutred v. Toppe, *Audita Querela*, iii. 354.  
 Dutton's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 336. *Evidence*, xii. 108.  
     v. Allersey, *Privilege*, xvii. 523.  
     v. Colt, *Evidence*, xii. 109.  
 \* v. Dutton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 178. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 150, 759. *Trust*, xxi. 511.  
     v. Eaton, *Actions*, i. 434.  
     v. Engram, *Charge*, iv. 449, 450.  
     v. Howell, *Faits*, xiii. 76. *Foreign*, xiii. 412. *Improper Words*, xiv. 344.  
     v. Ingham, *Chancery*, iv. 449. *Confirmation*, v. 385. *Estate*, x. 278. *Extinguishment*, xi. 458. *Grants*, xiv. 66.  
     v. Pool, *Actions*, i. 337. *Release*, xix. 305.  
     v. Witham, *Foreign*, xiii. 412. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 344.  
 Duvall's case, *Wages*, xxii. 407.

## D Y V

- Duvall v. Price, *Actions*, i. 498.  
     v. Terry, *Penalty*, xvi. 303.  
 Dwyer, *vide* Dyer.  
 Dye's case, *Usury*, xxii. 307.  
     v. Olive, *Trespass*, xx. 480.  
     v. Wells, *Covenant*, vi. 451.  
 Dyer's case, *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Evidence*, xii. 84. *Mistake*, xv. 417. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 132. *Summary Proceedings*, xx. 42. *Summons*, 49, 50.  
     v. Awfiter, *Powers*, xvi. 478.  
     v. Dyer, *Copyhold*, vi. 240. *Fraud*, xiii. 552.  
     v. East, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 190. *Ipso Facto*, xiv. 566. *Striking*, xx. 16.  
     v. Finchman, *Execution*, x. 583.  
     v. Rancham, *Execution*, x. 583.  
     v. Tymewell, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 268. *Fraud*, xiii. 543, 553.  
 Dyke, *vide* Dike.  
 Dyme, *vide* Dime.  
 Dymoke's case, *Evidence*, xii. 40.  
 Dynely, *vide* Dingley.  
 Dyon v. Walmsley, *Record*, xviii. 183.  
 Dyose v. Dyose, *Devise*, viii. 422.  
 Dyson, *vide* Dison.  
 Dyve, *vide* Dive.



# E.

## E A S

- E**ACLES, *vide* Eccles.  
 Eades v. Knotsford, *Merger*, xv. 369.  
 Eagle v. Bishop, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 531.  
 Eaglechild's case, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 256.  
 Eagles, *vide* Egles.  
 Eakins, *vide* Ekins.  
 Eales v. Gee, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 16.  
     v. England, *Devise*, viii. 71.  
 Ealing's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46.  
 Eardly, *vide* Yardly.  
 Eare v. Snow, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 143, 213, 214.  
 Earl v. Earl, *Chancery*, iv. 448.  
 Earle's case, *Devise*, viii. 298. *Mandamus*, xv. 211. *Restitution*, xix. 153. *Utlawry*, xxii. 317.  
     v. Pain, *Prohibition*, xviii. 50.  
     v. Pearle, *Contract, &c.* v. 507. *Infant*, ix. 399.  
     v. Plummer, *Fees*, xiii. 148.  
     v. Pool, *Infant*, ix. 383.  
     v. Stocker, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139.  
     v. Tuck, *Accord*, i. 132.  
 Early's case, *Poor*, xvi. 424, 427.  
 Earsfield's case, *Covenant*, vi. 421.  
 Easington, *vide* Effington.  
 Eason's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 121.  
     v. Gray, *Utlawry*, xxii. 366.  
     v. Newman, *Actions*, i. 241.  
     v. Wilkins, *Amendment*, ii. 359.  
     v. Wood, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 162. *Condition*, v. 149. *Devise*, viii. 55.  
 East v. Bittenfson, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569.  
     v. Effington, *Amendment*, ii. 402.

## E A S

- Bills of Exchange, &c.* iv. 248, 250, 262. *Damages*, vii. 315.  
 East v. Farmer, *Actions*, i. 376. *Trial*, xxi. 429.  
     v. Harding, *Copyhold*, vi. 119, 125, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 151.  
     v. Newman, *Actions*, i. 241. *Executors*, xi. 209.  
     v. Ryall, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 496.  
     v. Thornbury, *Devise*, viii. 415.  
     v. Throughgood, *Condition*, v. 272. *Netice*, xvi. 6.  
     v. Vaudstephen, *Faits*, xiii. 52.  
     v. Wilson, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 398.  
     v. Withers, *Executors*, xi. 323.  
 Eastburne's case, *Evidence*, xii. 197. *Master and Servant*, xv. 326.  
 Eastcot, *vide* Eastcourt.  
 Eastcourt v. Edwards, *Damages*, vii. 252. *Error*, x. 9.  
     v. Weeks, *Copyhold*, vi. 124, 144, 149, 161. *Election*, ix. 363. *Estate*, x. 382, 386. *Heir*, xiv. 274.  
 Easterby v. Easterby, *Trial*, xxi. 55.  
 Eastgood v. Styles, *Escheat*, x. 145.  
 East Greenwich's case, *Evidence*, xii. 15.  
 East Grinstead (Inhab.) case, *Common*, v. 10.  
 \* ——— (Parish's) case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489, 497.  
 ——— (Poor) v. Howard, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 497.  
 East Ham's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 497.  
 East India (Company), *vide* London, &c.  
 Easton, *vide* Eason.  
 Eastubb v. Throughgood, *Journeys Accounts*,

# ECC

- Accounts*, xiv. 558, 561, 562.  
*Limitation*, xv. 106.  
*Eastwick* *vide* *Estwick*.  
*Eastwood* v. *Styles*, *Devise*, viii. 361, 363, 368. *Escheat*, x. 145.  
*Heir*, xiv. 249. *Marriage*, xv. 282.  
v. *Winke*, *Devise*, viii. 363, 368.  
\* *East-woodhay* v. *West-woodhay*, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 384. *Stra*. 438.  
*Eaton's case*, *Condition*, v. 230. *Grants*, xiv. 59. *Prohibition*, xviii. 8. *Utlawry*, xxii. 388.  
v. *Allen*, *Actions*, i. 441.  
v. *Ayloff*, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592, 593.  
v. *Barker*, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461. *Costs*, vi. 328.  
v. *Butter*, *Condition*, v. 109. *Heir*, xiv. 269.  
v. *Laughter*, *Condition*, v. 229.  
v. *Naylor*, *Disfines*, ix. 75.  
v. *Rigg's Heir*, xiv. 283. *Rent*, xviii. 565.  
v. *Sharman*, *Actions*, i. 391.  
v. *Sherwin*, *Contract*, &c. v. 526. *Disfines*, ix. 33.  
— (*Bridge*) v. *Westram* (*Inhabitants*), *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 352.  
— (*College's case*, *Corporations*, vi. 271. *Faits*, xiii. 41. *Grants*, xiv. 28.  
v. *Beauchamp*, *Executors*, xi. 427. *Heir*, xiv. 283. *Rent*, xviii. 565.  
— (*Parish*) v. *Burcot*, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 352.  
*Eavers*, *vide* *Evers*.  
*Eboral* v. *Hunt*, *Feoffment*, xiii. 207.  
*Ebrand* v. *Dancer*, *Trust*, xxi. 502.  
*Ebsworth* v. *Kent*, *Contract*, v. 532. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 100.  
*Eccles* v. *England*, *Devise*, viii. 71, 72, 375, 380, 402. *Escheat*, x. 151.  
v. *Thawill*, *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
*Ecclesiastical Person's case*, *Grants*, xiv. 132. *Statutes*, xix. 533.

# EDG

- Ecclesfield* v. *Maliard*, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43.  
*Eccleltade* v. *Maliard*, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43. *Tender*, xx. 191.  
*Ecclelton* v. *Cliffham*, *Actions*, ii. 60. *Joint and Several*, xiv. 469.  
v. *Lewin*, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
v. *Petty*, *Evidence*, xii. 134.  
v. *Speke*, *Devise*, viii. 127, 145. *Enfant*, ix. 413, 414. *Evidence*, xii. 94, 134, 213.  
*Eden's case*, *Evidence*, xii. 130, 192. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 399. *Statute*, xix. 509. *Trial*, xxi. 129.  
v. *Blake*, *Accord*, i. 127.  
v. *Chalkhall*, *Evidence*, xii. 121, 217. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 18.  
v. *Downing*, *Traverse*, xx. 391.  
v. *Foster*, *Prerogative*, xvii. 246. *Visitor*, xxi. 589.  
v. *Harris*, *Devise*, viii. 185. *Partition*, xvi. 220.  
v. *Loyd*, *Actions*, i. 197, 199. *Escape*, x. 75, 115, 116.  
v. *Wills*, *Scire Facias*, xix. 288.  
*Edes* v. *Oxford* (*Bishop*), *Presentation*, xvii. 360, 361, 366.  
v. *Walter*, *Presentation*, xvii. 360, 361, 366.  
*Edgar* v. *Crispe*, *Audita Querela*, iii. 349.  
v. *Sorrel*, *Corporations*, vi. 291. *Entry*, ix. 452.  
*Edgbury*, *vide* *Edgborough*.  
*Edgcomb* v. *Burdell*, *Avowry*, iii. 400. *Jointenants*, xiv. 522.  
v. *Burnaford*, *Avowry*, iii. 400.  
v. *Dee*, *Devise*, viii. 431. *Executors*, xi. 253, 262, 273, 286, 296, 304.  
v. *Sparks*, *Poor*, xvi. 419.  
*Edgeberry* v. *Stephens*, *Prerogative*, xvii. 210, 212.  
*Edgeborough* v. *Rosindale*, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
*Edgebury* v. *Rosindale*, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
Edgerly

# EDW

- Edgerly v. Price, *Common*, v. 2.  
*Contract, &c.* v. 544.  
 Edgerton, *vide* Egerton.  
 Edgware v. Harrow, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 393.  
 Edgworth v. Davies, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 \* v. Edgworth, *Party*, xvi. 254. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 326. 6 *Br. P.C.* 86.  
 Edington (Rector's) case, *Confirmation*, v. 380. *Right*, xix. 233.  
 Edleston, *vide* Eggleton.  
 Edlin v. Hadely, *Purchasor*, xviii. 125.  
 Edmonds v. Barrington, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160.  
 v. Whetstone, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 Edmore v. Craven, *Copyhold*, vi. 153.  
 Edmund's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102, 160; 171. *Enfant*, ix. 381, 407. *Jointress*, xiv. 554. *Moieties*, xv. 419.  
 v. Booth, *Dismes*, ix. 30. *Estate*, x. 207. *Grants*, xiv. 46.  
 v. Brown, *Corporations*, vi. 299.  
 v. Buskin, *Condition*, v. 262. *Rent*, xviii. 486.  
 v. Dennington, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 161.  
 v. Edmunds, *Executors*, xi. 60.  
 v. Marks, *Condition*, v. 207.  
 v. Povey, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 553.  
 v. Probart, *Double Pleas*, ix. 184.  
 v. Shaler, *Executors*, xi. 102.  
 — (Bury's) case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 242. *See* Saint Edmund's Bury.  
 \* Edmundson v. Cox, *Customs of London*, vii. 203. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 275.  
 v. Walker, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 514. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 Edolf's case, *Dismes*, viii. 574.  
 Edon, *vide* Eden.  
 Edrick's case, *Rent*, xviii. 545.  
 Edsart v. Smart, *Execution*, x. 555. xi. 19. *Jointenants*, xiv. 475.  
 Edfol v. Bengor, *Trespass*, xx. 432.  
 Edward's case, *Actions*, i. 440. ii. 36. *Bye-Laws*, iv. 305. *Conspiracy*,  
 Vol. XXIII.

# EDW

- v. 418, 426. *Copyhold*, vi. 167.  
*Court of Exchequer*, vi. 567.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 79.  
*Indictment*, xiv. 370, 398. *Information*, 412. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Removal*, xviii. 456. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 369.  
 Edward v. Allen, *Descent*, vii. 588. *Devise*, viii. 241, 319, 373.  
 v. Child, *Mariners*, xv. 236.  
 v. Crow, *Error*, x. 13. *Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 v. Denton, *Grants*, xiv. 83, 109.  
 v. Ebsworth, *Woods*, xxii. 536.  
 v. Ely (Bishop), *Debt*, vii. 327.  
 v. Fashion, *Jointenants*, xiv. 492.  
 v. Freeman, *Charge*, iv. 470. *Discovery*, viii. 544. *Executors*, xi. 183, 186, 187, 190, 192. *Marriage*, xv. 289. *Purchasor*, xviii. 126.  
 v. French, *Actions*, i. 535.  
 v. Graves, *Prohibition*, xvii. 563.  
 v. Hallinder, *Actions*, ii. 6, 37.  
 v. Hammond, *Condition*, v. 74. *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 v. Heather, *Contract, &c.* v. 81, 525. *Copyhold*, vi. 240.  
 v. Hughes, *Amercement*, ii. 421.  
 v. Jordan, *Devise*, viii. 417.  
 v. Lawrence, *Traverse*, xx. 361, 380.  
 v. Morgan, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
 v. Ousley, *Actions*, i. 422.  
 v. Owen, *Condition*, v. 223.  
 v. Peel, *Fine*, xiii. 274. *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
 v. Pierce, *Arbitrement*, iii. 76.  
 v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 356.  
 v. Rogers, *Estoppel*, x. 480. *Fine*, xiii. 220, 221, 222, 253, 303.  
 v. Simpson, *Error*, ix. 495, 534.  
 v. Slater, *Apportionment*, iii. 8. *Deeds*, vii. 404. *Fine*, xiii. 271. *Powers*, xvi. 493.  
 v. Stapleton, *Executors*, xi. 347.  
 v. Tedbury, *Customs of London*, vii. 233.  
 v. Thompson, *Evidence*, xii. 229.  
 M Edward



# EGE

- Edward v. Ufeley, *Actions*, i. 422.  
 v. Warwick, *Apportionment*, iii.  
 18. *Consideration*, v. 409. *Devise*,  
 viii. 204. *Heir*, xiv. 277.  
*Land*, xv. 38, 41, 42. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 178.  
 v. Watkin, *Abatement*, i. 43. *Er-  
 ror*, x. 43.  
 v. Weeks, *Actions*, i. 373. *Parol*,  
 xvi. 198. *Release*, xviii. 335.  
 v. Woodward, *Traverse*, xx. 399.  
 v. Wootton, *Libel*, xv. 85.  
 Edwyn v. East India Company,  
*Freight*, xiii. 504, 505. *Own*  
*Act*, xvi. 155.  
 v. Thomas, *Evidence*, xii. 215,  
 267. *Heir*, xiv. 251. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 489.  
 Edyngton, *vide* Edington.  
 Eeds's case, *Trade*, xx. 333.  
 v. Knotsford, *Feoffment*, xiii. 180.  
 Eeles v. Clarke, *Obligation*, xvi. 52,  
 53.  
 v. Lambert, *Accord*, i. 127. *Chan-  
 cery*, iv. 393. *Devise*, viii. 170,  
 171. *Executors*, xi. 59, 296,  
 305, 307.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 506.  
 v. Vachin, *Dismes*, ix. 11.  
 v. Winterbolt, *Dismes*, ix. 11.  
 Eely, *vide* Ely.  
 Effington v. Carew, *Escheat*, x. 141.  
*Forfeiture*, xiii. 440.  
 Eger, *vide* Edgar.  
 Egerton's case, *Actions*, i. 464.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 102. *Costs*, vi. 349.  
*Dower*, ix. 294. *Executors*, xi.  
 64. *Fine*, xiii. 310. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 159. *Nonsuit*, xv. 580.  
*Parliament*, xvi. 192. *Prohi-  
 bition*, xviii. 41. *Uses*, xxii.  
 224.  
 v. Brereton, *Execution*, xi. 28.  
 v. Darby, *Chancery*, iv. 385.  
*Judges*, xiv. 574.  
 v. Egerton, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
*Condition*, v. 161. *Dower*, ix.  
 294. *Essoign*, x. 175, 181,  
 182, 183. *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 41, 43.

# ELA

- Egerton v. Eldred, *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 v. Kelly, *Chancery*, iv. 385.  
*Judges*, xiv. 574.  
 v. Morgan, *Appeal*, ii. 567.  
 v. Sheafe, *Rent*, xviii. 533.  
 v. Starky, *Bastard*, iv. 216, 217,  
 218.  
 v. Whittington, *Damages*, vii.  
 298.  
 Egglebury (Inhabitants) v. North  
 Fetherwin, *Settlement of the*  
*Poor*, xix. 399.  
 \*Eggletham v. Haines, *Evidence*, xii.  
 11.  
 v. Partyes, *Master of a Ship*, xv.  
 348.  
 Eggleton's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 180.  
 v. Lewin, *Actions*, i. 266.  
 v. Petit, *Devise*, viii. 141. *Gam-  
 ing*, xiv. 8.  
 v. Seneff (Bail for Cursey), *Trial*,  
 xxi. 18.  
 v. Speake, *Devise*, viii. 141, 373.  
*Evidence*, xii. 117, 118.  
 Egham (Inhabitants) case, *Forest*,  
 xiii. 427. *Prescription*, xvii.  
 258, 267.  
 Egles v. Vale, *Actions*, i. 264. *Da-  
 mages*, vii. 296. *Error*, ix. 566.  
 x. 29.  
 Eglinton, *vide* Eggleton.  
 v. Aunsell, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 Eire's case, *Reservation*, xix. 113.  
 v. Bannister, *Trial*, xxi. 228.  
 — *vide* Ayer, Eyre.  
 Eiston, *vide* Eyston.  
 Ekins's case, *Fait*, xiii. 46.  
 v. East India Company, *Interest*,  
 xiv. 461.  
 v. Holt, *Seisin*, xix. 320.  
 v. Lamb, *Continuance*, &c. v.  
 404.  
 v. Newman, *Trespass*, xx. 486.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 240. *Evi-  
 dence*, xii. 95. *Property*, xviii.  
 66.  
 v. Tresham, *Actions*, i. 563, 588.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 30.  
 Eland v. Colley, *Foreigners*, xiii.  
 414.

# ELL

- Elbart v. Warren, *Sequestration*, xix. 330.  
 Elborough v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 553.  
     v. Gates, *Arbitrement*, iii. 119.  
 Elden v. Chalkhill, *Inrollment*, xiv. 445.  
 Elderton, *vide* Alderton.  
 Eldeston (Parish's) case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394.  
 Eldred, *vide* Aldred.  
 Eley's case, *Trial*, xxi. 18.  
 Elfique, *vide* Elpick.  
 Elford, *vide* Alford.  
 Eli, *vide* Ely.  
 Elie v. Osborn, *Trust*, xxi. 526.  
 Eliot v. Bosley, *Evidence*, xii. 58.  
     v. Hale, *Purchaser*, xviii. 118.  
 Elisden v. Bennet, *Nonsuit*, xv. 582.  
     v. Wastell, *Release*, xviii. 302.  
     *Surrender*, xx. 143.  
 Elkenhead's case, *Devise*, viii. 157.  
 Elkin v. Greendon, *Repleader*, xviii. 572. *Trial*, xxi. 14.  
 Ellane, *vide* Allane.  
 Ellard v. Hill, *Prescription*, xvii. 261. *Trial*, xxi. 443.  
     v. Warren, *Sequestration*, xix. 331.  
 Eller's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 465.  
 Elleston, *vide* Allelson.  
 Ellice, *vide* Ellis.  
 Ellie, *vide* Ely.  
 Elliot's case, *Bail*, iii. 462. *Deaf, Dumb, and Blind*, vii. 324. *Faits*, xiii. 12. *Fines*, xiii. 228.  
     v. Bessley, *Trespas*, xx. 480, 483, 503.  
     v. Blague, *Actions*, i. 490.  
     v. Bluck, *Traverse*, xx. 349.  
     v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 458.  
     v. Callow, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 299.  
     v. Chamberlain, *Prohibition*, xvii. 597.  
     v. hevall, *Arbitrement*, iii. 81, 97.  
     v. Cowper, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 249, 263.  
     v. Crisp, *Trial*, xxi. 330.

# ELL

- Elliot v. Danby, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 115. *Ejectment*, ix. 340.  
     v. Davenport, *Devise*, viii. 375, 376, 393. *Release*, xviii. 335.  
     v. Elliot, *Trust*, xxi. 501. *Uses*, xxii. 280.  
     v. Golding, *Error*, x. 50.  
     v. Hancock, *Charge*, iv. 459, 464. *Devise*, viii. 433. *Rent*, xviii. 567.  
     v. Hele, *Contract, &c.* v. 545. *Marriage*, xv. 288. *Powers*, xvi. 485. *Purchaser*, xviii. 118.  
     v. Jackson, *Customs*, vii. 181.  
     v. Merryman, *Executors*, xi. 270. *Purchaser*, xviii. 122.  
     v. Nutcomb, *Rent*, xviii. 487.  
     v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 376.  
     v. Skipp, *Amendment*, ii. 370.  
 Ellis's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 397, 399. *Riots*, xix. 236, 237.  
     v. Berwick, *Grants*, xiv. 115.  
     v. Box, *Condition*, v. 179.  
     v. Chorke, *Trial*, xxi. 139.  
     v. Cowne, *Grants*, xiv. 128.  
     v. Drake, *Dismes*, viii. 580, 586, 591. ix. 37. *Prohibition*, xvii. 597.  
     v. Ellis, *Enfant*, ix. 393. *Trial*, xxi. 168.  
     v. Fitch, *Actions*, i. 495.  
     v. Guavas, *Executors*, xi. 150.  
     v. Hunt, *Actions*, i. 472, 532.  
     v. Jackson, *Process*, xvii. 540.  
     v. Johnson, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 230. *Supersedeas*, xx. 92.  
     v. Knight, *Actions*, i. 514.  
     v. Lyod, *Interest*, xiv. 460.  
     v. Ollave, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 137.  
     v. Osborn, *Devise*, viii. 174, 175.  
     v. Parke, *Injunction*, xiv. 436.  
     v. Pipin, *Utlawry*, xxii. 370, 374, 400.  
     v. Ruddle, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 128.  
     v. Taylor, *Presentation*, xvii. 405.  
     M 2      Ellis

# ELT

- Ellis v. Thomas, *Affise*, iii. 160.  
*Error*, x. 38. *Imparlance*, xiv. 336.  
 v. Wallis, *Formedon*, xiii. 479.  
 v. Warnes, *Simony*, xix. 463. *U-fury*, xxii. 305.  
 v. Winne, *Prohibition*, xviii. 47, 48.  
 v. Yarborough, *Bail*, iii. 451, 455. *Escape*, x. 118. *Return*, xix. 214.  
 v. Yarrow, *Continuance*, &c. v. 478.  
 v. Yates, *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
 Ellifon, *vide* Allifon.  
 Ellwaies, *vide* Alway.  
 Ellwin v. Moore, *Actions*, i. 414, 516.  
 Elme's case, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 399, 496.  
 v. Leaves, *Estate*, x. 333.  
 v. Medcalfe, *Trial*, xxi. 450.  
 v. Shaw, *Chancery*, iv. 417.  
 v. Thomlinson, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 Elmer's case, *Estate*, x. 311. *Statute*, xix. 522.  
 v. Gate, *Statute*, xix. 497.  
 v. Geale, *Estate*, x. 311.  
 v. Page, *Estate*, x. 311.  
 v. Thacker, *Quod ei desorceat*, xviii. 147.  
 v. Tucker, *Rent*, xviii. 554.  
 Elmin, *vide* Alwyn.  
 Elmore, *vide* Elmer.  
 Elpick v. Acton, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 Elpin v. Hutton, *Trespas*, xx. 422, 423. *Trial*, xxi. 95.  
 Elred, *vide* Aldred.  
 Elrington v. Doshant, *Actions*, i. 376. *Trial*, xxi. 67.  
 Els, *vide* Eeles.  
 Else v. Osborn, *Remainder*, xviii. 411. *Trust*, xxi. 526.  
 Elfden v. Barnes, *Utlawry*, xxii. 391.  
 Elfton, *vide* Alfton.  
 Elfy v. Harrison, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 v. Mawdit, *Actions*, i. 415. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 149. *Default*, vii. 430.  
 Eltham (Inhabitants) v. Warner, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 493.

# ELY

- Elton v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 89. *Trial*, xxi. 355.  
 v. Waite, *Contract*, &c. v. 544.  
 Eltonhead v. Dearman, *Amercement*, ii. 427. *Error*, ix. 582.  
 Elvard v. Warren, *Decree*, vii. 396, 430. *Sequestration*, xix. 331.  
 Elve v. Sabie, *Trial*, xxi. 75.  
 Elvis v. Bishop, *Presentation*, xvii. 351.  
 v. Lombe, *Evidence*, xii. 144. *Novel Assignment*, xvi. 15. *Trespas*, xx. 551, 561.  
 v. Mercato, *Costs*, vi. 363. *Executors*, xi. 283, 284. *Nonfuit*, xv. 585.  
 v. Taylor, *Presentation*, xvii. 351.  
 v. Vaughan, *Apprentice*, iii. 23.  
 v. York (Archbishop), *Collation*, iv. 550. *Disseisin*, ix. 84, 96. *Presentation*, xvii. 338, 351, 382, 448, 486. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134. *Reversion*, xix. 218.  
 Elvyn, *vide* Alwyn.  
 Elway v. Taylor, *Presentation*, xvii. 401.  
 Elwayes v. Lucy, *Abatement*, i. 87.  
 Elwell's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 361.  
 Elwes, *vide* Elvis.  
 Elwick v. Cudworth, *Condition*, v. 82. *Covenant*, vi. 437.  
 Elwis v. Mocato, *Executors*, xi. 283.  
 Elworlry v. Regnel, *Sheriff*, xix. 446.  
 Elwyn, *vide* Alwyn.  
 \*Ely's case, *Evidence*, xii. 118. *Mandamus*, xv. 207. *Presentation*, xvii. 412, 317.  
 v. Cook, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
 v. Osbourne, *Remainder*, xviii. 385, 399, 416.  
 — (Bishop's) case, *Conusance*, &c. v. 569, 592, 599. *Estate*, x. 360.  
 v. Clarehall, *First Fruits*, xiii. 375.  
 v. Osborn, *Estate*, x. 265.  
 v. Ward, *Error*, x. 49, 60.  
 — (Church-wardens') case, *Church-wardens*, iv. 532.



# E N B

- Ely (Isle's) case, *Sewers*, xix. 418, 420, 421.  
 Elys, *vide* Ellis.  
 Emanuel (College's) case, *Corporations*, vi. 303, 308.  
   v. Ewens, *Grants*, xiv. 97. *Mortgage*, xv. 440, 461.  
 Emblyn v. Freeman, *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 Emelies v. Weeks, *Executors*, xi. 98.  
 Emerson's case, *Actions*, i. 492. *Devisé*, viii. 219. *Prerogative*, xvii. 72.  
   v. Amell, *Trespass*, xx. 529.  
   v. Annison, *Executors*, xi. 127.  
   v. Dallison, *Costs*, vi. 364. *Counsellor*, vi. 479.  
   v. Emerson, *Executors*, xi. 127, 133, 175. *Stealing*, xix. 592.  
   v. Fairfax, *Actions*, i. 539.  
   v. Inchbird, *Assets*, iii. 145. *Descent*, vii. 579. *Evidence*, xii. 206. *Counterfeit*, vi. 481. *Forgery*, xiii. 461.  
 Emmerton's case, *Injunction*, xiv. 433. *Perjury*, xvi. 316.  
   v. Selby, *Common*, iv. 582. *Evidence*, xii. 227. *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 58.  
 Emmerly's case, *Actions*, i. 214, 250.  
   v. Cook, *Authority*, iii. 416.  
   v. Emmerly, *Arbitrement*, iii. 63, 65.  
 Emot's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 397. *Rent*, xviii. 501. *Reservation*, xix. 122.  
   v. Cole, *Reservation*, xix. 122.  
   v. Fulwood, *Precedents*, xvi. 500. *Usury*, xxii. 306.  
 Empson's case, *Condition*, v. 95. *Fees*, xiii. 154.  
   v. Bathurst, *Fees*, xiii. 147, 152, 154. *Extortion*, xi. 468. *Prescription*, xvii. 280.  
   v. Stockholm, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148.  
   v. Walcot, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
   v. Williamson, *Extinguishment*, xi. 440.  
 Enbrin v. Monpeffon, *Executors*, xi. 106.

# E R B

- Enby v. Walcot, *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.  
 Endenne v. Fevesham, *Executors*, xi. 230.  
 \*Endsworth v. Griffith, *Mortgage*, xv. 468. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 295. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 149.  
 Enes's case, *Condition*, v. 287, 292.  
 Enfield, *vide* Andfield.  
 Enghurst v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 486.  
 England v. Crogate, *Common*, v. 24.  
   v. Glover, *Actions*, i. 267.  
   v. Long, *Trial*, xxi. 462.  
 Englefield's case, *Bestard*, iv. 223. *Condition*, v. 114. *Confirmation*, v. 360. *Estate*, x. 261, 360. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 440. *Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Grants*, xiv. 58, 140. *Inrolment*, xiv. 445. *Prerogative*, xvii. 103, 110, 144. *Remainder*, xviii. 374, 383, 384. *Statutes*, xix. 495. *Tender*, xx. 180. *Uses*, xxii. 198, 200, 238, 240, 244, 245, 262. *Waste*, xxii. 507, 512.  
   v. Baldwin, *Uses*, xxii. 265.  
   v. Englefield, *Enfant*, ix. 418. *Fraud*, xiii. 517. *Portions*, xvi. 440.  
 English's case, *Fine*, xiii. 346. *Grants*, xiv. 130.  
   v. Pellitory, *De injuria sua propria*, vii. 504.  
 Ensdon v. Dennis, *Estate*, x. 310.  
 Ent v. Adrian, *Customs of London*, vii. 219.  
   v. Withers, *Bail*, iii. 466. *Executors*, xi. 323.  
 Epick, *vide* Elpick.  
 Epps v. Epps, *Age*, ii. 137. *Error*, x. 37.  
 Epworth's case, *Common*, v. 9.  
 Erbury v. Latton, *Bye-laws*, iv. 307.  
 Erby v. Erby, *Executors*, xi. 292. *Lien*, xv. 98, 99. *Utlawry*, xxii. 370.  
   v. Pope, *Condition*, v. 271. *Trial*, xxi. 111.

## ESS

- Ereskine v. Murray, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 264.  
 Erich's case, *Condition*, v. 48.  
 Ering v. Street, *Actions*, i. 497.  
 Erington v. Erington, *Fine*, xiii. 255.  
 Erish v. Hillar, *Error*, x. 38.  
     v. Rives, *Copyhold*, vi. 43, 44, 60, 61, 198, 201. *Estate*, x. 338. *Himself*, xiv. 303. *Judicial*, xv. 1.  
 Erith (Parish) v. Orford, *Session of the Peace*, xix. 351.  
 Erkenfall v. Palmer, *Restitution*, xix. 153.  
 Erle, *vide* Earle.  
 Erlington, *vide* Arlington.  
 Ernely v. Alsop, *Actions*, i. 250.  
     v. Falkland, *Actions*, i. 340. *Intent*, xiv. 451.  
     v. Sage, *Error*, x. 69.  
 • Errington v. Carrick, *Recusant*, xviii. 263. *Mofely*, 8. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 623, 624, 625. *Annals*, 97. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 412.  
     v. Doddington, *Intent*, xiv. 451.  
     v. Thompson, *Trial*, xxi. 83, 100, 103.  
 Ersfield's case, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
     v. Napper, *Covenant*, vi. 457.  
 Erswick v. Bond, *Collateral*, iv. 549.  
 Escot's case, *Release*, xviii. 341.  
     v. Lanrenny, *Toll*, xx. 291, 299.  
 Escourt v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 536.  
     v. Harrington, *Actions*, i. 540.  
     v. Stokes, *Constable*, v. 442.  
     v. Warry, *Devise*, viii. 172, 271.  
     v. Weeks, *Apportionment*, iii. 8.  
 Esrigg's case, *Actions*, i. 309.  
 Essex's case, *Devise*, viii. 373. *Es-  
 fant*, ix. 381. *Escape*, x. 73. *E-  
 state*, x. 324. *Execution*, xi. 26.  
     *Evidence*, xii. 259.  
     v. Key's (College), *Amendment*, ii. 351.  
     v. Tisdale, *Conditions*, v. 157.  
 ——— (Sheriff's) case, *Escape*, x. 75.  
 Essington v. Barker, *Dijmes*, ix. 77.  
     v. Bourcher, *Ley-Gager*, xv. 70.  
 Essoigns (the case of), *Essoign*, x. 190.

## EVA

- Est, *vide* East.  
 Estobb, *vide* Eastubb.  
 Estoffe's case, *Estate*, x. 238.  
     v. Vaughan, *Faits*, xiii. 81.  
 Eston, *vide* Eason.  
 Estopp, *vide* Eastubb.  
 Estot, *vide* Estoffe.  
 Estrigge v. Owle, *Actions*, i. 309.  
 Estwick's case, *Restitution*, xix. 152.  
     *Tenure*, xx. 215.  
     v. Connigby, *Partners*, xvi. 246.  
     v. Cooke, *Teste*, xx. 265.  
     v. Langham, *Judges*, xiv. 576.  
 Ethelborough (Parish's) case, *Prero-  
 gative*, xvii. 255. *Prohibition*,  
 xviii. 46.  
 Etherick v. Brewell, *Execution*, xi. 29.  
     v. Cowper, *Bail*, iii. 500.  
 Etheringham v. Etheringham, *De-  
 vise*, viii. 120.  
 Etherington v. Ashton, *Privilege*,  
 xvii. 522.  
     v. Parrot, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 121, 127.  
     v. Reynolds, *Abatement*, i. 10, 95.  
     *Baron and Feme*, iv. 92. *Habeas  
 Corpus*, xiv. 214.  
 Etkins v. Westerne, *Execution*, x. 550.  
 Etnam v. Tottam, *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 Eton, *vide* Eaton.  
 Etterick v. Brewell, *Escape*, x. 91.  
 Evan's case, *Actions*, i. 341. *Certio-  
 rari*, iv. 333. *Creditor and  
 Bankrupt*, vii. 125. *Mandamus*,  
 xv. 198, 211. *Voucher*, xxii. 151.  
     v. Apbennet, *Commission of Rebel-  
 lion*, iv. 576.  
     v. Apres, *Commission of Rebellion*,  
 iv. 576.  
     v. Arnold, *Audita Querela*, iii. 332.  
     v. Ascough, *Evesque*, x. 503, 505,  
 506, 507. *Excommunication*, x. 514.  
     *Prerogative*, xvii. 134,  
 235, 236. *Presentation*, xvii. 371,  
 414. *Trial*, xxi. 54.  
     v. Ascuith, *Presentation*, xvii. 371.  
     Evans

# EVE

- Evans v. Askwith, *Confirmation*, v. 371. *Evesque*, x. 510.  
 v. Brown, *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.  
 v. Canning, *Chancery*, iv. 414.  
 v. Cogan, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139.  
 v. Cramlington, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 243. *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Crocker, *Ejectment*, ix. 346.  
 v. Exeter (Brewers), *Time*, xx. 272.  
 v. Filpot, *Error*, x. 64.  
 v. Hoskins, *Fraud*, xiii. 552.  
 v. Jampney, *Actions*, i. 336.  
 v. King, *Prohibition*, xviii. 4.  
 v. Labram, *Condition*, v. 126.  
 v. Mantle, *Property*, xviii. 67.  
 v. Mitton, *Election*, ix. 361.  
 v. Perrifer, *Actions*, ii. 55. *Error*, x. 19.  
 v. Pettefer, *Error*, ix. 502.  
 v. Powell, *Faits*, xiii. 97.  
 v. Roberts, *Error*, x. 58.  
 v. Thomas, *Estate*, x. 323, 328, 329. *Grants*, xiv. 51. *Mortgage*, xv. 440. *Property*, xviii. 73.  
 v. Tillam, *Judgment*, xiv. 633.  
 v. Welkins, *Redisseisin, &c.* xviii. 266.  
 v. Williams, *Escape*, x. 97.  
 v. Yeoman, *Actions*, i. 262.  
 Eve v. Mocarto, *Executors*, xi. 283, 284. *Nonfuit*, xv. 583.  
 v. Wright, *Court Leet*, vi. 588. *Trial*, xxi. 438.  
 Eveleigh v. Parker, *Actions*, i. 449.  
 v. Turner, *Advowson*, ii. 128.  
 Evelin's case, *Canons*, iv. 319. *Churchwardens*, iv. 525. *Prerogative*, xvii. 255. *Waste*, xxii. 520.  
 v. Booth, *Surety*, xx. 103.  
 v. Davies, *Amercement*, ii. 424, 472.  
 v. Evelin, *Heir*, xiv. 241. *Portions*, xvi. 433, 434. *Powers*, xvi. 478, 486. *Surety*, xx. 103.  
 v. Leveson, *Executors*, xi. 230.  
 v. Sawyer, *Evidence*, xii. 184.

# EVE

- Evelin (Parish) v. Rentcombe (Parish), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.  
 Evelyn's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 253.  
 v. Easton, *Fine*, xiii. 252.  
 v. Slowly, *Nonfuit*, xv. 572, 574. *Traverse*, xx. 352. *Trespass*, xx. 575.  
 v. Soley, *Judgment*, xiv. 591.  
 Evelyn v. Evelyn, *Heir*, xiv. 285, 286. *Marriages*, xv. 289. *Portions*, xvi. 433, 443. *Surety*, xx. 130.  
 Ever, *vide* Evers.  
 Everard's case, *Cottages*, vi. 370. *Parishioners*, xvi. 184. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 534.  
 \* v. Ashton, *Evidence*, xii. 113.  
 \* v. Aston, *Mortgage*, xv. 475. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 56.  
 v. Ball, *Actions*, i. 525.  
 v. Blach, *Continuance, &c.* v. 488, 490.  
 v. Bosvill, *Amendment*, ii. 373.  
 v. Cob, *Salvage*, xix. 276.  
 v. Herne, *Release*, xviii. 352.  
 v. Hone, *Devise*, viii. 283.  
 v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 555, 582. *Consequential Losses, &c.* v. 403.  
 v. Warren, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 Everden v. Vanacker, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.  
 Evered, *vide* Everard.  
 Everett's case, *Accessory*, i. 122.  
 v. Sutcliffe, *Heir*, xiv. 241. *Trial*, xxi. 392.  
 Evers's case, *Grants*, xiv. 78.  
 v. Aston, *Copyhold*, vi. 209. *Curtsey*, vii. 155.  
 v. Heydon, *Grants*, xiv. 78.  
 v. Mocato, *Executors*, xi. 283.  
 v. Owen, *Devise*, viii. 189.  
 v. Skinner, *Deaf, Dumb and Blind*, vii. 324. *Copyhold*, vi. 220.  
 v. Teyton, *Execution*, xi. 19.  
 Everfly's case, *Removal*, xviii. 461.  
 v. Wilkinfon, *Actions*, i. 557. *Commoner*, v. 34.  
 Everwick, *vide* York.



## E W E

- Every's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 v. Carter, *Limitation*, xv. 122.  
 v. Fry, *Executors*, xi. 422.  
 v. Gold, *One Intire Conveyance*,  
 xvi. 139. *Portions*, xvi. 441.  
 Eves, *vide* Eve.  
 Evelkyn v. Merry, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes, &c.* iv. 264.  
 Evett, *vide* Everett.  
 Evil (Portreve's) case, *Court of King's*  
*Bench*, vi. 552. *Court Leet*, vi.  
 596.  
 Evington v. Brimstone, *Court Leet*,  
 vi. 592.  
 Eue v. Dautry, *Condition*, v. 271.  
 Euligh, *vide* Evelyn.  
 Euling, *vide* Eveling.  
 Euly, *vide* Evelyn.  
 Eure, *vide* Ewer.  
 v. Holland, *Trust*, xxi. 496.  
 v. Howard, *Remainder*, xviii. 374.  
*Uses*, xxii. 226.  
 Eury, *vide* Every.  
 Eustace v. Kepin, *Bail*, iii. 486.  
 v. Scawen, *Fine*, xiii. 277. *Joint-*  
*tenants*, xiv. 470, 479, 501, 510.  
*Release*, xviii. 312, 340. *Refer-*  
*vation*, xix. 111.  
 Ewer's case, *Actions*, i. 409. *Certio-*  
*rari*, iv. 352, 360, 361. *Pri-*  
*villege*, xvii. 524. *Variance*, xxi.  
 539.  
 v. Astwick, *Copyhold*, vi. 209.  
 v. Bartholomew, *Master and Ser-*  
*vant*, xv. 314.  
 v. Benchin, *Bills of Exchange*, iv.  
 258.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Amendment*, ii.  
 322, 385.  
 v. Cocker, *Executors*, xi. 270.  
 v. Corbet, *Executors*, xi. 271.  
 v. Eastwick, *Curtesy*, vii. 155.  
 v. Eure, *Devise*, viii. 421.  
 v. Frere, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 v. Heydon, *Devise*, viii. 201, 203.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 173. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 106, 107. *Houses*, xiv. 319.  
*Recovery Common*, xviii. 201.  
 v. Howard, *Remainder*, xviii. 376.  
*Uses*, xxii. 276.

## E X T

- Ewer v. Jones, *Devise*, viii. 433.  
 v. Moyle, *Apportionment*, iii. 11.  
*Attorney*, iii. 280. *Continuance*,  
 &c. v. 499. *Rent*, xviii. 507,  
 508. *Traverse*, xx. 377, 384.  
*Trial*, xxi. 377. *Waste*, xxii.  
 514.  
 v. Strickland, *Covenant*, vi. 376,  
 440. *Faits*, xiii. 56. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 33, 98. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 154.  
 v. Turton, *alias* Truron, *Superse-*  
*deas*, xx. 79, 80.  
 v. Vaughan, *Error*, ix. 482.  
 v. Wells, *Court Baron*, vii. 11.  
 Ewes v. Blackwell, *Arbitrement*,  
 137. *Condition*, v. 339.  
 Ewre v. Strickland, *Faits*, xiii. . .  
 Exeter's case, *Return*, xix. 219.  
*Visitor*, xxi. 587.  
 v. Smith, *Bye-laws*, iv. 302, 308.  
*Court Leet*, vi. 593.  
 v. Freake, *Presentation*, xvii. 319,  
 469.  
 v. Heal, *Presentation*, xvii. 348,  
 351.  
 v. Manwaring, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 367, 371, 384.  
 v. Starr, *Excommunication*, x. 533.  
 v. Starling, *Excommunication*, x.  
 533.  
 v. Wallop, *Presentation*, xvii. 365.  
 \* — (Bishop's) case, *Evidence*,  
 xii. 255.  
 — (City's) case, *Mandamus*,  
 xv. 215.  
 v. Glide, *Summons*, xx. 50.  
 — (College's) case, *Visitor*, xxi.  
 588.  
 — (Dean and Chapter) v. Cor-  
 nish, *Presentation*, xvii. 300.  
 v. Trewinnard, *Evidence*, xii. 60.  
 — ('Taylors' Company) v.  
 Clarke, *Replication, &c.* xix. 33.  
*Trade*, 326.  
 Exham, *vide* Hexham.  
 Exon, *vide* Exeter.  
 Exter, *vide* Exeter.  
 Exton v. Graves, *Mortgage*, xv. 449,  
 463.

Exton

## E Y R

- Exton v. Saintjohn, *Dower*, ix. 226, 248. *Jointress*, xiv. 547.  
 v. Turner, *Chancery*, iv. 431, 434, 436. *Party*, xvi. 257.  
 Eyer v. Snow, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 66.  
 Eykins, *vide* Ekins.  
 Eyleff, *vide* Aylett.  
 Eyles v. Cary, *Payment*, xvi. 287.  
 v. Ward, *Report*, xix. 45.  
 Eyliffe, *vide* Ayliffe.  
 Eynan v. Bridges, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123. *Release*, xviii. 330.  
 Eyre, *vide* Ayre.  
 Eyre's case, *Bailiff*, iii. 540. *Condition*, v. 54, 212, 313. *Devise*, viii. 134. *Estate*, x. 309. *Extortion*, xi. 469. *Heir*, xiv. 273. *Pawn*, xvi. 265. *Reservation*, xix. 113. *Sessions*, xix. 359.  
 v. Bannister, *Trial*, xxi. 240.  
 \* v. Burk, *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Recusant*, xviii. 253.  
 v. Coward, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 143.  
 v. Cowley, *Execution*, xi. 19.  
 v. Eyre, *Devise*, viii. 160. *Executors*, xi. 218.  
 v. Falkland, *Executors*, xi. 165. *Remainder*, xviii. 384. *Reverter*, xix. 228.

## E Z R

- Eyre v. Good, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
 v. Hastings, *Heir*, xiv. 284, 285.  
 v. Sedgwick, *Actions*, i. 388, 593. *Perjury*, xvi. 326.  
 v. Shafisbury, *Assignment*, iii. 155. *Copyhold*, vi. 14. *Guardian*, xiv. 173, 174, 175, 177, 180, 182, 183, 184, 191, 192, 193, 198, 201, 205. *Lunatick*, xv. 140. *Petition in Chancery*, xvi. 338. *Sequestration*, xix. 327.  
 v. Smith, *Amercement*, ii. 473. *Eftreats*, x. 496.  
 v. Taunton, *Execution*, x. 559. xi. 19.  
 v. Wenlock, *Trial*, xxi. 240.  
 v. Woodfen, *Recusant*, xviii. 242. *Utlawry*, xxii. 402.  
 v. Wortley, *Chancery*, iv. 443.  
 Eyrey's case, *Grant*, xiv. 40.  
 Eyfton v. Studd, *Jointress*, xiv. 551. *Statute*, xix. 516, 519, 523. *Waste*, xxii. 469.  
 \* Eyton v. Eyton, *Facts*, xiii. 61, 100. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 217. *2 Eq. Abr.* 692. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 151.  
 Ezrael v. Narbourn, *Chancery*, iv. 422.

# F.

## F A I

- FABIAN** v. Plant, *Feme*, xiii. 160, 161.  
 v. Rewmston, *Rent*, xviii. 522, 523. *Trial*, xxi. 427.  
 v. Windsor, *Rent*, xviii. 522, 523.  
 v. Winston, *Rent*, xviii. 522, 523.  
 Fackman's case, *Faits*, xiii. 40.  
 Facknam (Parson's) case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 20.  
 Facquire v. Kynafton, *Actions*, i. 377.  
 Facy's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385.  
 v. Heddon, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 22.  
 v. Lange, *Costs*, vi. 527. *Damages*, vii. 285. *Dismes*, viii. 592, 593. ix. 37.  
 v. Long, *Costs*, vi. 527. *Dismes*, viii. 592, 593. ix. 75.  
 Fagg's case, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 358. *Purchasers*, xviii. 114, 115.  
 v. Roberts, *Ejectment*, ix. 356. *Fraud*, xiii. 542. *Nonsuit*, xv. 581. *Release*, xviii. 349.  
 Fagget v. Van Thinen, *Amendment*, ii. 362.  
 Faine's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 360.  
 Fairbank v. Durham, *Presentation*, xvii. 335, 336.  
 v. Malson, *Actions*, i. 478.  
 Fairbeard v. Bowers, *Customs of London*, vii. 202. *Executors*, xi. 306.  
 Fairborn v. Crufo, *Amendment*, ii. 230.  
 Fairbread's case, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
 Fairchild v. Gayre, *Donative*, ix. 179, 180, 181, 182. *Pre-*

## F A N

- sentation*, xvii. 311, 312, 316, 358, 359, 426.  
 \*Fairclaim v. Newland, *Devise*, viii. 73, 79. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 295.  
 Fairclough's case, *Dismes*, ix. 18, 33, 34. *Poor*, xvi. 427. *Pre-rogative*, xvii. 169.  
 Fairfax's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26. *Devise*, viii. 46. *Sessions*, xix. 345.  
 — (Lord) v. Darby (Lord), *Rent*, xviii. 548.  
 v. Fairfax, *Dower*, ix. 278.  
 v. Heron, *Devise*, viii. 226.  
 v. Hufley, *Grants*, xiv. 110.  
 v. Trigg, *Fraud*, xiii. 546.  
 Fairfield v. Gayre, *Presentation*, xvii. 311.  
 v. Greenfield, *Chancery*, iv. 436.  
 Fairley, *vide* Farley.  
 Faldoe v. Ridge, *Damages*, vii. 318. *Error*, ix. 580, 581. *Fences*, xiii. 165.  
 v. Salter, *Actions*, i. 294.  
 Fale's case, *Debt*, vii. 365.  
 Falkland, *vide* Faulkland.  
 Falkner, *vide* Fawkner.  
 Fall's case, *Condition*, v. 309.  
 Fallow v. Lambert, *Escape*, x. 85.  
 Falmouth v. Strode, *Abatement*, i. 60. *Trial*, xxi. 460.  
 Falfor's case, *Release*, xviii. 300.  
 Falsowe v. Thorye, *Amendment*, ii. 354.  
 Falstafle's case, *Rent*, xviii. 511, 526.  
 Fane's case, *Grants*, xiv. 111. *Lunatic*, xv. 140.  
 v. Atlee, *Discovery*, viii. 549.  
 v. Barr, *Copyhold*, vi. 99.  
 v. Bence, *Customs of London*, vii. 207, 214.  
 \* Fane



# F A R

- \* Fane v. Devonshire, *Powers*, xvi. 477. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 660. 2 *Br. Parl. Casf.* 77.
- v. Fane, *Devise*, viii. 152, 190. *Executors*, xi. 408.
- v. Minshaw, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142.
- Fanshaw's case, *Chemin Common*, iv. 508. *Corporations*, vi. 258, 271. *Decree*, vii. 397. *Executors*, xi. 242. *Evidence*, xii. 245. *Faits*, xiii. 41. *Forest*, xiii. 421. *Grants*, xiv. 29, 41, 92.
- v. Bond, *Copyhold*, vi. 133.
- v. Bradshaw, *Amendment*, ii. 334.
- v. Harris, *Faits*, xiii. 31.
- v. Mildmay, *Amendment*, ii. 338. *Surplusage*, xx. 117.
- v. Morrison, *Actions*, ii. 62. *Damages*, vii. 302. *Inducement*, xiv. 406. *Obligation*, xvi. 66. *Recognizance*, xviii. 163, 165, 167. *Record*, xviii. 186. *Traverse*, xx. 355.
- Farback, *vide* Farback.
- Farby v. Arrowsmith, *Trade*, xx. 326.
- v. Clarke, *Rent*, xviii. 515.
- Farcar's case, *Evidence*, xii. 58.
- Farchild v. Gayer, *Trial*, xxi. 405.
- Fare v. Gauge, *Dismes*, ix. 37.
- Farewell v. Curson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 78.
- Farin's case, *Actions*, i. 489.
- Farrington, *vide* Farrington.
- Farley's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 196, 209.
- v. Blount, *Error*, x. 17.
- v. Roch, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 251.
- v. Snedston, *Amendment*, ii. 293.
- Farmer's case, *Covin*, vi. 473, 474. *Disseisin*, ix. 105. *Dower*, ix. 246. *Fine*, xii. 250, 326, 332, 342. *Fraud*, xiii. 515, 516, 543, 553. *Prohibition*, xviii. 56. *Usury*, xxii. 304.
- v. Brook, *Customs*, vii. 181. *Pre-rogative*, xvii. 213. *Prescription*,

# F A R

- xvii. 261, 288. *Prohibition*, xviii. 15.
- Farmer v. Burton, *Amendment*, ii. 320.
- v. Crompton, *Conditions*, xv. 339. *Marriage*, xv. 267.
- v. Dorrington, *Actions*, i. 412. *Amendment*, ii. 292.
- v. Downes, *Audita Querela*, iii. 347.
- v. Fox, *Contempt*, v. 444.
- v. Hunt, *Commoner*, v. 37. *Faits*, xiii. 77.
- v. Jenkins, *Actions*, i. 481.
- v. Lawrence, *Estate*, x. 396, 408. *Reservation*, xix. 140.
- v. Marston, *Contract, &c.* v. 532.
- v. Maud, *Waste*, xxii. 437, 518.
- v. Sherman, *Dismes*, ix. 57.
- v. Trost, *Dismes*, ix. 77.
- v. Ward, *Copyhold*, vi. 125.
- v. Wixe, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 208.
- Farnaby, *vide* Barnaby.
- Farnam's case, *Additions*, ii. 87. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 397, 398.
- v. Atkins, *Enfant*, ix. 383.
- (Parish's) case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 387.
- Farne, *vide* Ferne.
- Farnell's case, *Error*, ix. 491.
- v. Tupper, *Error*, ix. 569.
- v. Keightlea, *Costs*, vi. 335.
- Farnley v. Bassett, *Bail*, iii. 473. *Escape*, x. 116.
- v. Fawcet, *Bail*, iii. 473.
- Farr's case, *Felony under Colour of Law*, xiii. 158.
- v. Crisp, *Sewers*, xix. 430.
- v. East, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 396, 397. *Statute*, xix. 508.
- v. Loggins, *Error*, ix. 573.
- v. Middleton, *Executors*, xi. 291. *Land*, xv. 35.
- Farrance v. Brignall, *Judgement*, xiv. 629.
- Farrant, *vide* Ferrand.
- Farrar, *vide* Ferrer.
- Farrell's case, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 294.

Farrell

## F A S

- Farrell v. B. (Hundred), *Robbery*,  
xix. 250, 260, 267.  
v. Shan, *Usury*, xxii. 304.  
Farrer, *vide* Ferrer.  
Farrington's case, *Actions*, i. 208.  
    *Assignment*, iii. 153. *Bail*, iii.  
    511. *Continuance*, &c. v. 490.  
    *Dismes*, ix. 47. *Estate*, x. 222.  
    *Jointenants*, xiv. 501. *Parti-*  
    *tion*, xvi. 227. *Privilege*, xvii.  
    515. *Recusant*, xviii. 259. *Re-*  
    *mainder*, xviii. 407.  
v. Arrundell, *Continuance*, &c. v.  
    490. *Recusant*, xviii. 259.  
v. Charnock, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
    130.  
v. Chute, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.  
    362.  
v. Fleetwood, *Grants*, xiv. 73.  
v. Garroway, *Fine*, xiii. 296.  
v. Keymer, *Residence*, xix. 149.  
v. Knightly, *Executors*, xi. 54, 87,  
    409, 410, 411.  
v. Lee, *Actions*, ii. 4. *Limitation*,  
    xv. 109, 110.  
v. Walcot, *Removal*, xviii. 460.  
    *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391,  
    392.  
v. Wolwich, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
——— Parish v. Whitney, *Re-*  
    *moval*, xviii. 460.  
v. Witty, *Settlement of the Poor*,  
    xix. 392.  
Farrows v. Chevalier, *Covenant*, vi.  
    454.  
v. Farmer, *Extinguishment*, xi.  
    456. *One Intire Conveyance*,  
    xvi. 138.  
v. Ferrers, *One Intire Conveyance*,  
    xvi. 138.  
Farthing v. Dupper, *Nonsuit*, xv.  
    581. *Trial*, xxi. 471.  
Farwell v. Coker, *Solicitor*, xix. 484.  
Fasbio v. Gilbert, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
    41.  
\* Fashion v. Dormer, *Creditor and*  
    *Bankrupt*, vii. 140.  
Fashon v. Atwood, *Assignment*, iii.  
    152. *Factor*, xiii. 3, 5. *Mer-*  
    *chants*, xv. 360.

## F A W

- Fatlow v. Bateman, *Bail*, iii. 438.  
Faucett, *vide* Fawcett.  
Fauconbridge, *vide* Fawkenbridge.  
Favell's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 511.  
Favely v. Easton, *Fine*, xiii. 215,  
    252.  
Faver v. Bates, *Arbitrement*, iii. 102.  
Faulkner, *vide* Fawknor.  
Faulkland v. Bertie, *Guardian*, xiv.  
    198.  
    v. Stanion, *Extinguishment*, xi.  
    465. *Utlawry*, xxii. 375.  
Faulurier v. Ward, *Executors*, xi.  
    71.  
Faux, *vide* Fawks.  
Fawcet's case, *Alien*, ii. 259. *De-*  
    *visé*, viii. 206, 215. *Forcible*  
    *Entry*, xiii. 387.  
v. Austin, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii.  
    43. *Executors*, xi. 236. *Fine*,  
    xiii. 301.  
v. Beaver, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
    94.  
v. Beares, *Master and Servant*,  
    xv. 326.  
v. Bowers, *Mortgage*, xv. 464.  
v. Catton, *Return*, xix. 200.  
v. Charter, *Executors*, xi. 247.  
v. Childers, *Actions*, i. 306, 335.  
    *Baron and Feme*, iv. 88.  
v. Franklin, *Dismes*, ix. 52.  
Fawkenbridge's case, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
Fawknor's case, *Actions*, ii. 23. *A-*  
    *mendment*, ii. 395. *Church War-*  
    *dens*, iv. 525. *Devise*, viii. 97.  
    *Indictment*, xiv. 390. *Per No-*  
    *men*, xvi. 331.  
v. Andrews, *Dismes*, ix. 25. *Er-*  
    *ror*, x. 13. *Trial*, xxi. 154,  
    156.  
v. Annis, *Privilege*, xvii. 531,  
    532.  
v. Bellingham, *Avowry*, iii. 405,  
    406. *Descent*, vii. 588. *Evi-*  
    *dence*, xii. 214. *Limitation*, xv.  
    114. *Manor*, xv. 217. *Seisin*,  
    xix. 309. *Statute*, xix. 530.  
    *Tenure*, xx. 233.  
v. Cowper, *Actions*, i. 432, 506.  
v. Fawknor, *Avowry*, iii. 400.  
    *Copyhold*,

# F E L

- Copyhold*, vi. 13. *Devise*, viii. 354. *Merger*, xv. 364. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 331.
- Fawkner v. Phipps, *Actions*, i. 550.  
v. Powell, *Traverse*, xx. 359, 360.
- Fawks v. Barnes, *Trial*, xxi. 19.  
v. Pratt, *Party*, xvi. 258. *Solicitor*, xix. 484.
- Fawle's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 346.
- Fawne's case, *Attorney*, iii. 305. *Prerogative*, xvii. 169.
- Fawfet v. Carter, *Executors*, xi. 247.
- Fawtry v. Fawtry, *Executors*, xi. 71, 85, 93.
- Fay v. Hurd, *Heir*, xiv. 269.  
v. Hynd, *Condition*, v. 63. *Devise*, viii. 370, 457. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 332. *Remainder*, xviii. 420.  
v. Lister, *Dismes*, ix. 14. *Prohibition*, xviii. 39.
- Faynt v. Waterman, *Actions*, i. 252.
- Fazakerley v. Baldoe, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 549. (*Inferior*), vii. 35. *Fine*, xiii. 338. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 226, 227, 230.  
v. Wiltshire, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 309.
- Feake v. Brandsby, *Devise*, viii. 311.  
v. Cotton, *Actions*, i. 285.  
v. Ward, *Actions*, i. 251.
- Feaknam's case, *Faits*, xiii. 39.
- Feast v. Feast, *Executors*, xi. 189.
- Featherstonhaugh v. Atkinson, *Escape*, x. 93.
- Feaubert, *vide* Foubert.
- Feek, *vide* Feak.
- Feerby, *vide* Fereby.
- Feild, *vide* Field.
- Feilder v. Studley, *Covenant*, vi. 431, 471.  
v. Tovey, *Obligation*, xvi. 53.
- Felding v. Bond, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 491. *Devise*, viii. 398. *Executors*, xi. 350.  
v. Wren, *Common*, v. 1.
- Feld, *vide* Field.
- Feldown v. Beal, *Union*, xxi. 597.

# F E N

- Felgate v. Gardner, *Execution*, x. 558.  
v. Mole, *Execution*, x. 578, 579.
- Felila v. Rawlins, *Abatement*, i. 89.
- Fell's case, *Escape*, x. 124. *Gaoler*, xiv. 12. *Sheriff*, xix. 445.  
v. Lutwidge, *Executors*, xi. 432. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 411.
- Fellows v. Kingsford, *Dismes*, ix. 72.  
v. Kingston, *Dismes*, ix. 72.  
v. Mitchell, *Executors*, xi. 362. *Property*, xviii. 70. *Trust*, xxi. 533, 534.  
v. Owen, *Executors*, xi. 362. *Property*, xviii. 70. *Trust*, xxi. 533, 534.
- Feltham's case, *Charge*, iv. 460.  
v. Cudworth, *Condition*, v. 83, 112. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 137.  
v. Davy, *Chancery*, iv. 441.  
v. Feltham, *Devise*, viii. 404.  
v. Harlston, *Charge*, iv. 458. *Executors*, xi. 171.
- Felton v. Burrough, *Additions*, ii. 83.  
v. Capell, *Voucher*, xxii. 109.  
v. Weaver, *Error*, ix. 554, 655.
- Fene, *vide* Fane.
- Fenn's case, *Per Nomen*, xvi. 332.  
v. Dixie, *Actions*, i. 470.  
v. Jolly, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
v. Mutton, *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
v. Smith, *Chancery*, iv. 391.  
v. Thomas, *Costs*, vi. 324.
- Fenns (Commissioners) case, *Sewers*, xix. 429.
- Fenner's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 204. *Condition*, v. 149. *Trefpass*, xx. 548.  
v. Dives. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 180.  
v. Dorrington, *Evidence*, xii. 70.  
v. Fisher, *Trefpass*, xx. 556.  
v. Jeffreys, *Condition*, v. 286.  
v. London, *Traverse*, xx. 339.  
v. Miller, *Defence*, vii. 498.  
v. Nicholson, *Presentation*, xvii. 456.  
v. Pasfield, *Presentation*, xvii. 456.
- Fenner



# FER

- Fenner v. Plasket, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 73, 76. *Trespafs*, xx. 470.  
v. Robinson, *Difmes*, ix. 73.  
v. Samuel, *Customs of London*, vii.  
228.  
Fenton's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii.  
393.  
v. Blomer, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
v. Foster, *Devife*, viii. 117.  
Fenwick's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26.  
\**Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 135.  
2 *Eq. Abr.* 128. *Sessions*, xix.  
345. *Trial*, xxi. 479.  
v. Grosvenor, *Citation*, &c. iv.  
539. *Costs*, vi. 342. *Eject-*  
*ment*, ix. 329. *Trial*, xxi. 483,  
491.  
v. Mitforth, *Deeds*, vii. 403. *E-*  
*state*, x. 233. *Heir*, xiv. 271.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 374, 386, 388,  
402. *Uses*, xxii. 273.  
v. Smallwood, *Marriage*, xv. 269.  
Ferby, *vide* Farby.  
Fereby v. Lurkin, *Actions*, i. 292.  
Ferguson's case, *Bail*, iii. 529.  
v. Rawlinson, *Costs*, vi. 337, \*338.  
*Ejectment*, ix. 355.  
Feris, *vide* Ferris.  
Ferley v. Fagg, *Purchafor*, xviii.  
115.  
Fermer, *vide* Farmer.  
Fermier, *vide* Farmer.  
Fermor, *vide* Farmer.  
Ferne's case, *Confirmation*, v. 375.  
*Faits*, xiii. 21, 22. *Prerogative*,  
xvii. 140, 144. *Presentation*,  
xvii. 312.  
v. Bullock, *Contract*, &c. v. 531.  
v. Lawne, *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
v. Smith, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
517.  
— (Dean and Chapter's) case,  
*Confirmation*, v. 371. *Corpora-*  
*tions*, vi. 269. *Estate*, x. 401.  
*Evesque*, x. 504, 509. *Prero-*  
*gative*, xvii. 140.  
Fernhaw, *vide* Fanshaw.  
Fernley, *vide* Farnley.  
Ferral, *vide* Farrel.  
Ferrand v. Ramsey, *Uses*, xxii. 219.

# FER

- Ferrand v. Ramsey, *Reservation*, xix.  
110. *Uses*, xxii. 198.  
Ferrer's case, *Actions*, i. 260. *Addi-*  
*tions*, ii. 84. *Bar*, iv. 17, 18,  
19, 22, 23, 24. *Estate*, x.  
277. *Executors*, xi. 66. *Fal-*  
*sifying Recoveries*, xiii. 115,  
120, 130, 132. *Forgery*, xiii.  
460, 475. *Formedon*, xiii. 480.  
*Former Action*, xiii. 497. *Mur-*  
*der*, xv. 505. *Parliament*, xvi.  
189. *Prescription*, xvii. 268.  
*Rediffifin*, &c. xviii. 266. *Tri-*  
*al* xxi. 177, 343.  
v. Arden, *Actions*, i. 257. *Bar*,  
iv. 19, 23. *Former Action*, xiii.  
497.  
v. Bates, *Actions*, i. 378. *Arbitre-*  
*ment*, iii. 102.  
v. Borough, *Condition*, v. 306. *E-*  
*floppe*, x. 463.  
v. Brooks, *Execution*, x. 566, 568.  
xi. 5.  
v. Cherry, *Chancery*, iv. 432. *Pur-*  
*chafor*, xviii. 117, 124.  
v. Eastwood, *Trespafs*, xx. 460.  
v. English, *Actions*, i. 353.  
v. Fermor, *Merger*, xv. 363. *Re-*  
*covery Common*, xviii. 219. *Bar-*  
*on and Feme*, iv. 177.  
v. Ferrers, *Chancery*, iv. 386. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 143. \**Evidence*, xii.  
50. *Heir*, xiv. 281. *Interest*,  
xiv. 458, 459. *Land*, xv. 32.  
*Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.  
v. Gate, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130.  
*Traverse*, xx. 384.  
v. Johnson, *Estate*, x. 206. *Fines*,  
xiii. 313. *Officer and Offices*,  
xvi. 130.  
v. Miller, *Ancient Demefne*, ii. 501.  
*Defence*, vii. 498. *Utlawry*,  
xxii. 361.  
v. Newby, *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
v. Newton, *Condition*, v. 128.  
v. Shirley, *Evidence*, xii. 93, 224.  
v. Snelling, *Error*, x. 44.  
v. Tanner, *Rent*, xviii. 475.  
v. Wignall, *Feoffment*, xiii. 204.  
v. Woodhouse, *Copyhold*, vi. 129.

Ferrey

## F I L

- Ferrey, *vide* Terry.  
 Ferris's case, *Custom*,  
   v. Bowyer, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 114. *Deeds*, vii. 415.  
 Fesse, *vide* Fosse.  
 Fetherston's case, *Execution*, xi. 47.  
   *Stopping Lights*, xx. 12.  
   v. Allybon, *Executors*, xi. 280.  
   *Nonfuit*, xv. 583.  
   v. Hutchinson, *Bail*, iii. 449.  
   v. Scetle, *Charge*, iv. 459.  
   v. Tapfall, *Amendment*, ii. 296.  
 Fetherstonhaugh v. Topfall, *Amend-*  
*ment*, ii. 296.  
 Fetter, *vide* Futter.  
 Fettiplace, *vide* Phettiplace.  
 Feubert v. Twist, *Marriage*, xv.  
   285.  
 Feverill v. Bridger, *Trespass*, xx.  
   500.  
 Fevertham's case, *Conditions*, v. 93.  
   v. Sands, *Conditions*, v. 92.  
   v. Watfon, *Conditions*, v. 92.  
 ——— (Mayor) v. Amcots, *Dis-*  
*covery*, viii. 552.  
 ——— (Parish) v. Graveney,  
   *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 396.  
 Feverstone, *vide* Fetherstone.  
 Fezas's case, *Marriages*, xv. 299.  
 Fezet, *Evidence*, xii. 26.  
 Field v. Boothby, *Copyhold*, vi. 158.  
   *Prerogative*, xvii. 109.  
   v. Clarke, *Executors*, xi. 399.  
   v. Dale, *Actions*, i. 280, 330.  
   v. Elliot, *Copyhold*, vi. 203.  
   v. Hunt, *Error*, x. 58.  
   v. Walford, *Bail*, iii. 459.  
   v. Winlow, *Faits*, xiii. 13. *Mis-*  
*nosmer*, xv. 409, 414.  
   v. Workhouse, *Contempt*, v. 450.  
 Fielder, *vide* Feilder.  
 Fielding v. Bond, *Devise*, viii. 20,  
   432.  
 Fifield v. Vimore, *Chancery*, iv.  
   415.  
 Figet v. Mallory, *Error*, ix. 575.  
 Filcocks v. Holt, *Actions*, i. 324. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 84.  
 Filleigh v. Chittle Hampton, *Settle-*  
*ment of the Poor*, xix. 394.

## F I N

- Filows, *vide* Fellows.  
 Filpot, *vide* Philpot.  
 Fin, *vide* Fenn.  
 Finch's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
   165. *Condition*, v. 318. *Corpora-*  
*tions*, vi. 274. *Estate*, x. 415,  
   417. *Executors*, xi. 103, 104,  
   142, 228. *Evidence*, xii. 179.  
   *Grants*, xiv. 37, 41, 42, 79,  
   104. *Inter Alia*, xiv. 454. *Ma-*  
*nor*, xv. 224, 225, 226. *Mis-*  
*nosmer*, xv. 406, 410, 416.  
   *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 82.  
   *Powers*, xvi. 486. *Precedents*,  
   xvi. 501. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
   81, 85, 216, 220. *Recovery*  
   *Common*, xviii. 201. *Rent*, xviii.  
   474, 485. *Surrender*, xx. 124,  
   129, 125. *Trial*, xxi. 434. *U-*  
*sury*, xxii. 297. *Waste*, xxii. 460.  
   v. Boydill, *Devise*, viii. 325. *In-*  
*terest*, xiv. 456.  
   v. Cokaine, *Maintenance*, xv. 150,  
   162.  
   v. Durham, *Evidence*, xii. 235.  
   v. Finch, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
   165. *Interest*, xiv. 456.  
   v. Harris, *Donatives*, ix. 181.  
   v. Hawtry, *Contract*, &c. v. 544.  
   v. Hovendon, *Error*, x. 13.  
   v. Lambe, *Journeys Accounts*, xiv.  
   563, 565. *Trial*, xxi. 90.  
   v. Newnham, *Purchaser*, xviii.  
   118.  
   v. Renew, *Error*, ix. 515.  
   v. Resbriger, *Length of Time*, xv.  
   57.  
   v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 287.  
   v. Riseley, *Confirmation*, v. 360.  
   *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 84.  
   *Prerogative*, xvii. 81.  
   v. Salisbury, *Contract*, &c. v. 544.  
   *Covenant*, vi. 389.  
   v. Smalbrook, *Evidence*, xii. 42.  
   v. Throgmorton, *Chancery*, iv.  
   405. *Confirmation*, v. 360. *E-*  
*state*, x. 360. *Office or Inqui-*  
*sition*, xvi. 82, 83, 84. *Preroga-*  
*tive*, xvii. 81. *Utlawry*, xxii. 346,  
   402.

Finch

## FIS

- Finch v. Tucker, *Estate*, x. 251, 296.  
 v. Winchelsea, *Chancery*, iv. 430, 433. *Executors*, xi. 293. *Lien*, xv. 97, 98. *Marriage*, xv. 294. *Purchaser*, xviii. 118.  
 Fincham v. Backwood, *Chancery*, iv. 415.  
 v. Hobbs, *Apprentice*, iii. 32.  
 Finer, *vide* Fenner.  
 Fines's case, *Actions*, i. 239, 246. *Estate*, x. 283, 264. *Evidence*, xii. 41. *Fine*, xiii. 220, 222, 224, 225, 259, 261, 263, 264, 293, 294, 323, 329. *Remainder*, xviii. 424. *Remitter*, xviii. 442. *Tayle*, xx. 166.  
 v. Cobb, *Common*, v. 3.  
 v. Dell, *Covenant*, vi. 465.  
 v. North, *Amendment*, ii. 366. *Trial*, xxi. 319.  
 v. Norton, *Amendment*, ii. 366. *Trial*, xxi. 319.  
 Fineux v. Hovenden, *Actions*, i. 554, 557. *Chimin Common*, iv. 506. *Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 Finymore v. Crockford, *Condition*, v. 63. *Devise*, viii. 343.  
 v. Sankey, *Trial*, xxi. 430.  
 Firebrass's case, *Discovery*, viii. 539. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 v. Brett, *Gaming*, xiv. 8. *Injunction*, xiv. 425.  
 Firrell, *vide* Farrell.  
 Fish's case, *Process*, xvii. 542.  
 v. Aston, *Amendment*, ii. 398.  
 v. Bellamy, *Estate*, x. 336.  
 v. Bocket, *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Court*, vi. 491. *Error*, ix. 473. 584. *Fines*, xiii. 275, 328. *Replication*, xix. 37.  
 v. Butt, *vide* Butt's case.  
 v. Campion, *Apportionment*, iii. 11. 17. *Surrender*, xx. 145.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Prohibition*, xviii. 41, 585, 586.  
 v. Fletcher, *Chancery*, iv. 425.  
 v. Gesson, *Release*, xviii. 335.  
 v. Horner, *Abatement*, i. 94.  
 v. Kenneday, *Privilege*, xvii. 528.

## FIS

- Fish v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 287, 316. *Court*, vi. 494. *Heir*, xiv. 240.  
 v. Rogers, *Copyhold*, vi. 109, 133.  
 v. Sadler, *Actions*, i. 297. *Covin*, vi. 474.  
 v. Thoroughgood, *Actions*, i. 456. *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 572.  
 v. Wigg, *Estate*, x. 246. *Trial*, xxi. 404.  
 v. Wiseman, *Execution*, xi. 35.  
 Fisher's case, *Possession*, xvi. 457.  
 v. Ameers, *Covenant*, vi. 412. *Estate*, x. 364.  
 v. Atkinson, *Actions*, i. 415.  
 v. Banks, *Audita Querela*, iii. 321, 324.  
 v. Baston, *Error*, x. 31.  
 v. Boys, *Grant*, xiv. 29.  
 \* v. Brocas, *Contract*, &c. v. 514. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 163.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
 \* v. Forbes, *Emblements*, ix. 373. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 392.  
 v. Hawkes, *Involment*, xiv. 447.  
 v. Hill, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484.  
 v. Jeoffreys, *Executors*, xi. 337.  
 \* v. Leman, *Dismes*, ix. 38. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 732.  
 v. Morrice, *Actions*, i. 221.  
 v. Nichols, *Devise*, viii. 185.  
 v. Pattern, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 551. *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572.  
 v. Pomfret, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 243.  
 v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 287, 316.  
 v. Smith, *Consideration*, v. 406. *Deeds*, vii. 421. *Evidence*, xii. 115. *Uses*, xxii. 202.  
 v. Trustflow, *Corporations*, vi. 316.  
 v. Warner, *Actions*, i. 314.  
 v. Wigg, *Copyhold*, vi. 78, 232. *Feoffment*, xiii. 179, 195. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Grants*, xiv. 131, 148, 152. *Jointenants*, xiv. 482.

Fisher



# F I T

- Fisher v. Young, *Executors*, xi. 222.  
*Trespass*, xx. 464.  
 Fishlake's case, *Wreck*, xxii. 540.  
 Fisk, *vide* Frisk.  
 Fitch's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 97. *Court County*, vii. 7. *Sheriff*, xix. 451.  
 v. Bisse, *Estoppel*, x. 466.  
 v. Freestone, *Evidence*, xii. 73, 191.  
 v. Hockley, *Copyhold*, vi. 39, 59, 62, 96, 97, 101.  
 v. King, *Damages*, vii. 249, 489, 491, 492, 512. *Error*, x. 10. *Trial*, xxi. 333.  
 v. Pierce, *Trial*, xxi. 23.  
 v. Smallbrooke, *Evidence*, xii. 28, 31. *Trial*, xxi. 365.  
 v. Vaughan, *Estate*, x. 326, 328, 357.  
 v. Vinor, *Nonfuit*, xv. 581.  
 v. Wells, *Faits*, xiii. 62. *Forgery*, xiii. 467.  
 v. Winchester, *Amendment*, ii. 297.  
 v. Wolston, *Executors*, xi. 390.  
 Fith, *vide* Frith.  
 Fits, *vide* Fitch.  
 Fitter, *vide* Futter. \*  
 Fitton's case, *Executors*, xi. 435. *Evidence*, xii. 228.  
 v. Hall, *Presentation*, xvii. 453.  
 v. Macclesfield, *Chancery*, iv. 409, 410, 411, 413. *Decree*, vii. 395, 401.  
 v. Richardson, *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 Fitz, *vide* Fitch.  
 Fitz-Gerrald's case, *Imparlance*, xiv. 340.  
 v. Clanrickard, *Error*, ix. 570.  
 v. Fauconbridge, *Contract*, &c. v. 518. *Devise*, viii. 147. *Evidence*, xii. 124. *Faits*, xiii. 41. *Grants*, xiv. 58, 61, 69. *Notice*, xvi. 12. *Powers*, xvi. 470, 493, 498. *Purchaser*, xviii. 112, 117. (Lord), *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 v. Mascall, *Ejectment*, ix. 336.  
 v. Trant, *Release*, xviii. 312.

VOL. XXIII.

# F I T

- Fitz-Gerrald v. Villers, *Attorney*, iii. 280.  
 Fitz-Harris's case, *Trial*, xxi. 251.  
 v. Bojun, *Evidence*, xii. 85, 162, 261.  
 Fitz-Herbert's case, *Grants*, xiv. 60. *Parliament*, xvi. 189. *Trial*, xxi. 85. *Voucher*, xxii. 31, 155.  
 v. Fitz-Herbert, *Fines*, xiii. 301. *Voucher*, xxii. 31.  
 v. Hind, *Evidence*, xii. 67. *Trial*, xxi. 357.  
 v. Leech, *Discontinuance*, viii. 523, 525. *Voucher*, xxii. 31.  
 Fitz-Hughe's case, *Amendment*, ii. 355. *Dower*, ix. 245. *Error*, 574. *Fine*, xiii. 290. *Obligation*, xvi. 53.  
 v. Bremington, *Condition*, v. 202.  
 v. Dennington, *Condition*, v. 202. *Time*, xx. 269.  
 Fitz-James's case, *Devise*, viii. 448.  
 v. Fitz James, *Justification*, xv. 32. *Pawn*, xvi. 265.  
 v. Moyle, *Fraud*, xiii. 530.  
 Fitz-Jeffery's case, *Escape*, x. 76, 87.  
 Fitz-patrick's case, *Bail*, iii. 515.  
 v. Robinson, *Condition*, v. 336. *Covenant*, vi. 467.  
 v. Strong, *Condition*, v. 338. *Covenant*, vi. 467.  
 Fitz-Water's case, *Amendment*, ii. 394. *Amercement*, ii. 439, 443. *Trial*, xxi. 454.  
 Fitz-William's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 359. *Descent*, vii. 572. *Dower*, ix. 225. \*(Lord), *Enfant*, ix. 417. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 391, 396, 399. *Grants*, xiv. 111. *Indictment*, xiv. 382. *Powers*, xvi. 467, 470, 491, 498. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 198.  
 v. Copley, *Error*, ix. 510. *Maintenance of Writs*, xv. 183.  
 v. Coxley, *Repleader*, xviii. 570.  
 v. Fitz-Williams, *Devise*, viii. 297. *Reservation*, xix. 134.  
 v. Lewis, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 138.

N

Fitz-

# F L E

- Fitz-William v. Moor, *Bail*, iii. 470. *Superfedeas*, xx. 74.  
 Flavill v. Ball, *Party*, xvi. 252.  
     v. Ventrice, *Dower*, ix. 217.  
 Flay v. Flay, *Devise*, viii. 298.  
 Fleet v. Cooper, *Chancery*, iv. 393.  
     v. Harrison, *Ley-Gager*, xv. 70.  
 \* — (Warden's) case, *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Evidence*, xii. 4, 23, 27, 29, 135. *Gaoler*, xiv. 13. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 227. *Privilege*, xvii. 525. *Trial*, xxi. 224, 225, 232, 365, 368, 371, 491.  
 Fleetwood's case, *Assignment*, iii. 152. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 56. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 106. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 451. *Prerogative*, xvi. 511, 512, 513.  
     v. Aston, *Contribution, &c.* v. 364. *Prerogative*, xvi. 522. *Statute Merchant, &c.* xix. 551.  
     v. Charnock, *Surety*, xx. 103.  
     v. Curle, *Actions*, i. 456, 524.  
     v. Poietier, *Bail*, iii. 469.  
     v. Pool, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569. *Court of the Dutchy*, 572.  
     v. Templeman, *Evidence*, xii. 244. *Mortgage*, xv. 470.  
     v. Thornby, *Statutes*, xix. 521.  
 Fleming's case, *Merger*, xv. 362.  
     v. Blaker, *Lis pendens*, xv. 129. *Trust*, xxi. 496.  
     v. Cheverly, *Sheriff*, xix. 452.  
     v. Dudley (Tenants), *Dijmes*, ix. 2.  
     v. Jales, *Actions*, i. 446.  
     v. Lee, *Essoign*, x. 199.  
     v. Page *Length of time*, xv. 53. *Lis pendens*, xv. 129. *Trust*, xxi. 496.  
     v. Parker, *Damages*, vii. 308.  
     v. Taylor, *Payment*, xvi. 282.  
     v. Walgrave, *Condition*, v. 86. *Confession*, v. 344. *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
     v. Yates, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 439, 531.  
 Fishward v. Jackson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.  
 Fletcher's case, *Bail*, iii. 440. *Devise*, viii. 101. *University*, xxii. 3.

# F L O

- Fletcher v. Bagnal, *Trade*, xx. 329.  
     v. Bagshaw, *Trade*, xx. *Trial*, xxi. 25.  
     v. Baker, *Prohibition*, xvii. 586.  
 \* v. Bathurst, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 71. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 107.  
     v. Farrer, *Estoppel*, x. 467.  
     v. Harcourt, *Actions*, i. 299.  
     v. Ingram, *Constable*, v. 430, 431, 433. *Distress*, ix. 135, 136. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 8. *Notice*, xvi. 14.  
     v. Mackaller, *Presentation*, xvii. 312, 313.  
     v. Muffet, *Bail*, iii. 439, 440. *Trial*, xxi. 44.  
     v. Muffet, *Condition*, v. 278.  
     v. Palmer, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 9.  
     v. Pinset, *Condition*, v. 278. *Trial*, xxi. 44.  
     v. Pynfett, *Copyhold*, vi. 178.  
     v. Robinson, *Dower*, ix. 300.  
     v. Robson, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 566.  
     v. Sidley, *Executors*, xi. 244. *Fraud*, xiii. 523, 558.  
     v. Stone, *Executors*, xi. 304.  
 Flewelling v. Rave, *Actions*, i. 237. ii. 50.  
 Fleyer, *vide* Floyer.  
 Flight v. Crafsden, *Actions*, i. 308.  
     v. Gresh, *Actions*, i. 308.  
 Flint's case, *Motion*, xv. 498.  
     v. Langhorn, *Release*, xviii. 304, 325.  
     v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 493.  
 Flixton v. Roston, *Removal*, xviii. 460, 463.  
 Floid, *vide* Loyd.  
 Floire, *vide* Floyer.  
 Flood's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 479. *Prerogative*, xvii. 210.  
     v. Flood, *Contribution*, v. 566.  
     v. Gregory, *Enfant*, ix. 374, 375. *Faits*, xiii. 21. *Surrender*, xx. 128.  
     v. Pennington, *Nontenure*, xv. 594. *Return*, xix. 202.  
     v. Perrot, *Customs of London*, vii. 227. *Judgment*, xiv. 609.

Flood

# F O E

- Flood v. Ramcey, *Executors*, xi. 227, 398.  
 Floteman v. Bygot, *Pledges*, xvi. 395. *Privilege*, xvii. 530.  
 Flower's case, *Actions*, i. 462. *Gift*, xiv. 19. *Maintenance*, xv. 152. *Perjury*, xvi. 310. *Statutes*, xix. 527. *Tender*, xx. 183.  
 v. Elgar, *Audita Querela*, iii. 327. *Release*, xviii. 303, 347.  
 v. Rigden, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 123.  
 v. Vaughan, *Dismes*, viii. 565, 579. ix. 48.  
 v. Vawer, *Prohibition*, xviii. 10.  
 Flowerdew v. Coote, *Attorney*, iii. 284.  
 Floyd v. Bethell, *Amendment*, ii. 292. *Disseisin*, ix. 109. *Return*, xix. 182.  
 v. Cannon, *Extortion*, xi. 471.  
 v. Gregory, *Estate*, x. 303.  
 v. Langfield, *Executors*, xi. 213.  
 v. Pollard, *Evidence*, xii. 165.  
 Floyer v. Hedingham, *Copyhold*, vi. 93.  
 v. Johnson, *Trial*, xxi. 488. 3 Br. *Parl. Cas.* 218.  
 v. Lavington, *Mortgage*, xv. 462, 463, 469.  
 v. Sidenham, *Discovery*, viii. 551. *Executors*, xi. 62. *Faits*, xiii. 63.  
 v. Strachley, *Evidence*, xii. 58.  
 Flud, *vide* Flood.  
 Flutter v. Whiskin, *Prohibition*, xvii. 568.  
 Foach's case, *Scrivener*, xix. 291.  
 Foame v. Vaudstevan, *Faits*, xiii. 17.  
 Focus v. Salisbury, *Fine*, xiii. 272, 286, 287, 298.  
 Foden v. Haines, *Averment*, iii. 365. *Sheriff*, xix. 448. *Simony*, xix. 473.  
 v. Howlet, *Customs of London*, vii. 205.  
 v. Maddock, *Customs*, vii. 191. *Error*, ix. 593.  
 Foe v. Balton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 323. *Execution*, xi. 27.

# F O O

- Foe v. Haselrig, *Appropriation*, iii. 36.  
 Fogassa's case, *Evidence*, xii. 261. *Prerogative*, xvii. 84. *Trial*, xxi. 339.  
 Fogge, *vide* Fagg.  
 Fohain's case, *Devise*, viii. 65.  
 Foilston v. Crachrood, *Copyhold*, vi. 26, 181.  
 Folcot v. Ridge, *Dismes*, ix. 27.  
 Foles v. Griffin, *Condition*, v. 164.  
 Foley's case, *Executors*, xi. 290.  
 v. Attorney General, *Corporations*, vi. 262.  
 v. Lingen, *Collateral*, iv. 549.  
 v. Preston, *Actions*, i. 301.  
 Foliamb's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142. *Continuance*, &c. v. 492. *Devise*, viii. 65. *Dower*, ix. 294. *Estrepement*, x. 499. *Presentation*, xvii. 325, 332. (Sir Godfrey), *Trial*, xxi. 57.  
 v. Leek, *Trial*, xxi. 333.  
 Foll, *vide* Fale.  
 Follet v. Troake, *Common*, iv. 587. v. 33.  
 Folliet v. Saunders, *Fine*, xiii. 277, 281.  
 Follow v. Thorney, *Error*, x. 47.  
 Foltheroy v. Aylmer, *Trespass*, xx. 443.  
 Fontleroy v. Aylmer, *Evidence*, xii. 201. *Trespass*, xx. 444, 557.  
 Fontzel v. Burrows, *Value*, xxi. 538.  
 Fooler, *vide* Fowler.  
 Fooly, *vide* Foley.  
 Foord, *vide* Ford.  
 Foorth, *vide* Forth.  
 Foot's case, *Assortory*, iii. 411. *Deer-stealing*, vii. 424.  
 v. Berkley, *Costs*, vi. 338. *Ejectment*, ix. 347, 355. *Estate*, x. 338. *Grants*, xiv. 94, 95, 97. *Misrecital*, xv. 417. *Statute*, xix. 508.  
 v. Clarke, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42. *Estate*, x. 343. *Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
 v. Cremor, *Audita Querela*, iii. 336. *Authority*, 432.



# FOR

- Foot v. Rastall, *Actions*, i. 260. *Bar*, iv. 18, 27, 28. *Evidence*, xii. 58.
- v. Salway, *Contract*, &c. v. 533. *Grants*, xiv. 69.
- v. Venner, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42. *Estate*, x. 343. *Joint-ress*, xiv. 543.
- Forber v. Hayes, *Actions*, ii. 6.
- Forbes, *vide* Phorbes.
- \* — (Lord) v. Denrifton, *Fraud*, xiii. 550. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 432. *Statute*, xix. 514.
- Forbis's case, *Parols*, xvi. 209, 211.
- Foreet, *vide* Fawcet.
- Ford's case, *Condition*, v. 65, 66. *Confirmation*, v. 397, 398, 399. *Deer-stealing*, vii. 425, 427. *Error*, ix. 547. *Evidence*, xii. 24, 28, 29, 37. *Execution*, xi. 7. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 107, 408. *Indorsement*, xiv. 405. *Murder*, xv. 513. *Nonsuit*, xv. 584. *Prerogative*, xvi. 514. xvii. 55. *Presentation*, xvii. 309.
- v. Bradsham, *Error*, ix. 549.
- v. Brook, *Trial*, xxi. 145.
- v. Burnham, *Oyer of Records and Deeds*, &c. xvi. 159.
- v. Cudmore, *Trial*, xxi. 82.
- v. Fleming, *Devise*, viii. 394.
- v. Ford, *Amendment*, ii. 328.
- v. Glanvill, *Executors*, xi. 97.
- v. Grey, *Charge*, iv. 455. *Entry*, ix. 456. *Evidence*, xii. 88, 94, 130, 176, 216, 219, 220, 233, 240. *Faits*, xiii. 30. *Fine*, xiii. 292. *Heir*, xiv. 288. *Jointenants*, xiv. 479, 512. *Limitation*, xv. 106. *Manor*, xv. 223. *Possession*, xvi. 456.
- v. Holborow, *Condition*, v. 164.
- v. Hollingbrough, *Extinguishment*, xi. 466.
- v. Hopkins, *Bailment*, iv. 11. *Evidence*, xii. 117, 170, 177, 242. *Property*, xviii. 69.
- v. Hotkins, *Actions*, ii. 11. *Authority*, iii. 423. *Copyhold*, vi.

# FOR

- 78, 115, 164, 165, 241. *Presentation*, xvii. 315.
- Ford v. Hunter, *Statute*, xix. 506.
- v. Key, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 141.
- v. King, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 24.
- v. Lear, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 141.
- v. Lerke, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.
- v. Mead, *Audita Querela*, iii. 324, 345. *Release*, xviii. 329, 370.
- \* v. Osborn, *Evidence*, xii. 144.
- v. Ofsullston, *Devise*, viii. 314, 317. *Heir*, xiv. 257.
- v. Pomeroy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 98. *Dismes*, ix. 67, 68.
- v. Rolls, *Executors*, xi. 280.
- v. Ryder, *Amendment*, ii. 330.
- v. Sheldon, *Executors*, xi. 174. *Grants*, xiv. 109. *Prerogative*, xvi. 521. xvii. 88, 130, 135. *Recusant*, xviii. 243. *Utacwry*, xxii. 343.
- v. Stobridge, *Sureties*, xx. 104.
- v. Tilly, *Trial*, xxi. 492.
- v. Welden, *Prohibition*, xvii. 587.
- Fordenburgh's case, *Surplusage*, xx. 116.
- Fordley's case, *Condition*, v. 220.
- Foreland v. Marygold, *Arbitrement*, iii. 121.
- v. Thornigold, *Arbitrement*, iii. 112, 121.
- Foreman v. Bobham, *Grants*, xiv. 42. *Manor*, xv. 217.
- v. Mounson, *Striking*, xx.
- \* Foreshall v. Coles, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 54. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 592.
- Foreit, *vide* Forrest.
- Forewood v. Dicton, *Condition*, v. 252, 255.
- Forger v. Sales, *Amendment*, ii. 391.
- Former's case, *Fine*, xiii. 261, 326.
- Forrest v. Ballard, *Audita Querela*, iii. 354. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 535.
- v. Chapman, *Actions*, i. 301.
- Forrest

# FOR

- Forrest v. Headle, *Surplusage*, xx. 16, 115.  
 v. Sandland, *Actions*, ii. 55. *Error*, ix. 502, 520.  
 v. Wire, *Actions*, i. 203. *Trade*, xx. 319.  
 Forrester's case, *Enfant*, ix. 397.  
 Forrington v. Dorrington, *Jointenants*, xiv. 523.  
 Forse v. Hembling, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 130, 165. *Devise*, viii. 137, 143.  
 v. Weeks, *Devise*, viii. 397. *Jointenants*, xiv. 482.  
 Forster, *vide* Foster.  
 Fort v. Fort, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 159.  
 Forte v. Buviere, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
 v. Vines, *Covenant*, vi. 426.  
 v. Ward, *Common*, v. 17.  
 Fortescue's case, *Commons and Commoners*, iv. 573. *Demurrer*, vii. 521. *Estoppel*, x. 448. *Faits*, xiii. 100. *Prerogative*, xvi. 525. *Simony*, xix. 468.  
 v. Abbot, *Devise*, viii. 106, 348. *Remainder*, xviii. 418, 419, 428.  
 v. Brograve, *Contract, &c.* v. 530. *Covenant*, vi. 461.  
 v. Coake, *Evidence*, xii. 6, 108.  
 v. Cooke, *Trial*, xxi. 268.  
 v. Hext, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 v. Holt, *Executors*, xi. 338. *Trial*, xxi. 60.  
 v. Jobson, *Devise*, viii. 460.  
 v. Jones, *Rent*, xviii. 483.  
 v. Markham, *Default*, vii. 439. *Error*, ix. 599.  
 v. Mason, *Age*, ii. 145.  
 v. Maynard, *Judgment*, xiv. 583.  
 v. Strode, *Condition*, v. 135.  
 Forth's case, *Trade*, xx. 321.  
 v. Chapman, *Devise*, viii. 102.  
 v. Harrison, *Faits*, xiii. 33. *Law*, xv. 46. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 138.  
 v. Holberrough, *Condition*, v. 164.

# FOS

- Forth v. Stanton, *Actions*, i. 321.  
 v. Walker,  
 v. Ward, *Common*, v. 17.  
 Fortrey v. Fortrey, *Assets*, iii. 144. *Executors*, xi. 84, 85, 236.  
 Fortune v. Davis, *Covenant*, vi. 467.  
 v. Johnson, *Contempt*, v. 451.  
 Fokew, *vide* Fortescue.  
 Fossam's case, *Waste*, xxii. 485.  
 Fosse's case, *Additions*, ii. 98.  
 v. Parker, *Dismes*, viii. 588, 592. ix. 11.  
 v. Rowe, *Costs*, vi. 338.  
 Fossebrook's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 338.  
 Fossiet, *vide* Fawcet.  
 Foster's case, *Actions*, i. 212. *Attainder*, iii. 238. *Avowry*, iii. 405. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 120. *Chimin Common*, iv. 149, 504. *Condition*, v. 157. *Constable*, v. 439. *Court of Council, &c.* vi. 585. *Court of King's Bench*, 550. *Default*, vii. 433. *Evidence*, xii. 120. *Incroachment*, xiv. 349, 350. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 14. *Nonsuit*, xv. 563. *Prerogative*, xvii. 71, 76, 110, 150. *Quod ei deforceat*, xviii. 149. *Refusant*, xviii. 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 256, 259, 260. *Statute*, xix. 512, 513, 520, 525, 526, 529, 538. *Usury*, xxii. 472. *Voucher*, xxii. 53. *Usury*, 306, *Waste*, 457, 508.  
 v. Aford, *Reservation*, xx. 129.  
 v. Alford, *Waste*, xxii. 472.  
 v. Barrington, *Privilege*, xvii. 531.  
 v. Bartlet, *Grants*, xiv. 141.  
 v. Blackwell, *Amendment*, ii. 374.  
 v. Bord, *Reservation*, xx. 129.  
 v. Brook, *Fine*, xiii. 320.  
 v. Brown, *Condition*, v. 78. *Devise*, viii. 97, 203. *Uses*, xxii. 272.  
 v. Browning, *Actions*, i. 443, 516.  
 v. Brunetti, *Arbitrement*, iii. 132.  
 v. Burden, *Trial*, xxi. 135.  
 v. Clement, *Actions*, i. 306.  
 v. Dennison, *Guarantian*, xiv. 172, 180, 183.

## F O S

- Foster v. Elwes, *Contract, &c.* v. 525.  
 v. Foster, *Charge*, iv. 473. *Contract, &c.* v. 544. *Devise*, viii. 203, 279. *Feoffment*, xiii. 186. *Grants*, xiv. 101. *Rent*, xviii. 565. *Uses*, xxii. 207, 208, 214, 241, 272.  
 v. Fountain, *Fine*, xiii. 308.  
 v. Hexham, *Conusance, &c.* v. 596.  
 v. Hide, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
 v. Hill, *Constable*, v. 439. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 14.  
 v. Holyman, *Actions*, i. 341.  
 v. Jackson, *Attaint*, iii. 242. *Court*, vi. 489. *Court Lect*, vi. 598. *Execution*, xi. 28, 42. *Evidence*, xii. 63, 141, 142. *Extinguishment*, xi. 464. *Obligation*, xvi. 65. *Trial*, xxi. 17, 356, 396, 402, 411, 413, 422, 432, 433, 434, 439, 442.  
 v. Illeworth, *Robbery*, xix. 251.  
 v. Legerd, *Rescous*, xix. 94.  
 v. Leonard, *Dismes*, viii. 575.  
 v. Mapes, *Condition*, v. 157.  
 v. Merchant, *Lunatick*, xv. 133.  
 v. Mitton, *Conusance, &c.* v. 596.  
 v. Mount, *Executors*, xi. 408.  
 v. Peacock, *Dismes*, viii. 575.  
 v. Pittfall, *Jointress*, xiv. 546, 552.  
 v. Pollington, *Amendment*, ii. 379. *Fine*, xiii. 320.  
 v. Pretty, *Traverse*, xx. 413.  
 v. Ramsey, *Devise*, viii. 310. *Descent*, vii. 571. *Heir*, xiv. 267. *Marriage*, xv. 265.  
 v. Smales, *Damage*, vii. 313.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 344. *Trespass*, xx. 478.  
 v. Spechoe, *Robbery*, xix. 251.  
 v. Spenser, *Reservation*, xix. 129.  
 v. Spooner, *Reservation*, xix. 129. *Waste*, xxii. 472.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 330. *Amendment*, ii. 312, 315.  
 v. Thorne, *Actions*, i. 408.  
 v. Walker, *Devise*, viii. 356.

## F O W

- Foster v. Walter, *Devise*, viii. 356.  
 Foston (Parish) v. Dalbury, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377.  
 Foswick v. Bulmer, *Dismes*, ix. 59.  
 Fotherbie's case, *Executors*, xi. 115, 201.  
 v. Hartridge, *Chancery*, iv. 449. *Length of Time*, xv. 53.  
 Fothergill v. Fothergill, *Marriage*, xv. 275. *Powers*, xvi. 484.  
 v. Kendrick, *Creator and Debtor*, vii. 48. *Recognizance*, xviii. 163.  
 Fotheringale v. Edfington, *Copyhold*, vi. 239.  
 Fotherlye, *vide* Fotherbie.  
 \* Fotheringhill v. Frost, *Bailment*, iv. 9.  
 Foubert v. Cresseron, *Devise*, viii. 122.  
 v. Trust, *Foreign*, xiii. 411.  
 Fouke, *vide* Fowkes.  
 Fountaine's case, *Information*, xiv. 415.  
 v. Cain, *Enfant*, ix. 414, 415.  
 v. Coke, *Evidence*, xii. 5, 7. *Merger*, xv. 363. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 219.  
 v. Gooch, *Devise*, viii. 250.  
 v. Grymes, *Usury*, xxii. 300.  
 v. Guales, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Rent*, xviii. 530.  
 v. Guavers, *Covenant*, vi. 382. *Grants*, xiv. 62, 66.  
 v. Jeffs, *Enfant*, ix. 414.  
 v. Rogers, *Actions*, i. 492.  
 v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 88.  
 v. Wavers, *Sequestration*, xix. 333.  
 Fourd, *vide* Ford.  
 Fourell, *vide* Farrell.  
 Fowbert v. Eakins, *Trial*, xxi. 490.  
 Fowell v. Cow, *Actions*, i. 454. *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Forrest, *Descendance*, vii. 492.  
 Fowkes v. Boyle, *Actions*, i. 580.  
 v. Child, *Amendment*, ii. 368.  
 v. Copley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123.  
 v. Hunt, *Executors*, xi. 199.

Fowkes



# FOX

- Fowkes v. Joyce, *Distress*, ix. 143, 148. *Possession*, xvi. 459.
- v. Lewin, *Customs of London*, vii. 198.
- v. Pinfack, *Actions*, i. 344.
- v. Prescot, *Actions*, i. 347. *Damages*, vii. 298, 206.
- Fowle v. Bridges, *Trial*, xxi. 459.
- v. Double, *Fine*, xiii. 294, 321. *Formedon*, xiii. 492. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 333. *Voucher*, xxii. 39, 45, 165.
- v. Green, *Devise*, viii. 461. *Heir*, xiv. 275.
- \* v. Philpot, *Executors*, xi. 185.
- Fowler's case, *Excommunication*, x. 521, 522, 525. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 224. *Presentation*, xvii. 376.
- v. Aston, *Actions*, i. 498.
- v. Blackwell, *Devise*, viii. 262.
- v. Clayton, *Traverse*, xx. 363.
- v. Cook, *Executors*, xi. 317. *Traverse*, xx. 347.
- v. Dale, *Common*, v. 577, 586. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.
- v. Fowler, *Devise*, viii. 368.
- v. Holmes, *Surplusage*, xx. 117.
- v. Ougley, *Jointenants*, xiv. 485.
- v. Sanders, *Actions*, i. 554. *Prescription*, xvii. 263.
- v. Seagrave, *Warren*, xxii. 431.
- Fowles, *vide* Fowle.
- \* Fowles v. Dorset, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131.
- Fox's case, *Deeds*, vii. 413. *Excommunication*, x. 520. *Faits*, xiii. 96. *Prerogative*, xvii. 33. *Rescous*, xix. 98. *Taxes*, xx. 159. *Trade*, xx. 322, 334. *Under-sheriff*, xxi. 593. *Uses*, xxii. 206, 207.
- v. Ayde, *Dismes*, viii. 7, 18, 21, 585.
- v. Bardwell, *Dismes*, ix. 57.
- v. Carlyne, *Condition*, v. 60. *Devise*, viii. 332. *Heir*, xiv. 273.
- v. Collier, *Estate*, x. 311, 314.
- v. Crane, *Executors*, xi. 424. *Tayle*, xx. 169, 170.
- v. Frost, *Demurrer*, vii. 516.

# FOX

- Fox v. Goodson, *Actions*, i. 366.
- v. Inkes, *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Continuance*, &c. v. 478.
- v. Jux, *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Continuance*, &c. v. 478.
- v. Kendall, *Remitter*, xviii. 450. *Voucher*, xxii. 46.
- v. Laphorn, *Actions*, i. 482.
- v. Lee, *Condition*, v. 332.
- v. Lewing, *Record*, xviii. 184.
- v. Medcalf, *Account*, i. 174.
- v. Prickwood, *Chancery*, iv. 401. *Reservation*, xix. 140.
- v. Sheppeard, *Trial*, xxi. 304.
- v. Shrewsbury, *Common*, v. 2.
- v. Smith, *Copyhold*, vi. 194.
- v. Stinfent, *Attorney*, iii. 282.
- v. Swan, *Condition*, v. 161. *Covenant*, vi. 435. *Evidence*, xii. 22. *Trial*, xxi. 364.
- v. Thexton, *Dismes*, viii. 578.
- v. Tilley, *Bail*, iii. 476. *Condition*, v. 174. *Execution*, x. 566. *Faits*, xiii. 14. *Grants*, xiv. 40.
- v. Tremain, *Executors*, xi. 376.
- v. Vaughan, *Rent*, xviii. 535.
- v. Whitecock, *Conditions*, v. 124. *Devise*, viii. 465.
- v. Wilbraham, *Amendment*, ii. 319.
- v. Wilcocks, *Uses*, xxii. 195, 209.
- v. Witchcocks, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 156.
- v. Wright, *Executors*, xi. 424. *Faits*, xiii. 16, 24. *Tayle*, xx. 169, 170.
- Foxall, *vide* Foxhall.
- Foxby's case, *Error*, ix. 481. *Indictment*, xiv. 368. *Nuisance*, xvi. 24, 45.
- Foxcroft's case, *Bastard*, iv. 218.
- v. Lacy, *Actions*, i. 501, 511, 524.
- v. Lister, *Contract*, &c. v. 527.
- Foxhall v. Corderoy, *Obligation*, xvi. 65.
- v. Venables, *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.
- Foxham's case, *Judges*, xiv. 573, 577. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 353.

## F R A

- Foxham v. Moseley, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 164.
- Foxley's case, *Actions*, i. 595. *Aid of the King*, ii. 172. *Justices of Oyer, &c.* xv. 21. *Prescription*, xvii. 274, 276. *Utlawry*, xxii. 344, 388. *Waife*, xxii. 409, 410.
- v. Annesley, *Aid of the King*, ii. 171, 172. *Waife*, xxii. 409, 410.
- v. Cozen, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 136. *Copyhold*, vi. 61. *Discontinuance*, viii. 514.
- Foxton, *vide* Foxham.
- Foxwith v. Tremain, *Attorney*, iii. 282. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 180. *Executors*, xi. 367, 368. *Guardian*, xiv. 198.
- Foxworthy's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 55.
- Foy, *vide* Fay.
- Frampton's case, *Uses*, xxii. 199.
- v. Delamere, *Amendment*, ii. 321. *Grant*, xiv. 40. *Misnomer*, xv. 413.
- v. Frampton, *Powers*, xvi. 490.
- v. Gerrard, *Uses*, xxii. 199, 219.
- v. Stiles, *Faits*, xiii. 17.
- Framson, *vide* Frampton.
- Francam v. Foster, *Actions*, i. 332. *Contract, &c.* v. 519.
- France v. Tringer, *Amendment*, ii. 411. *Common*, v. 29. *Prescription*, xvii. 288.
- Frances's case, *Condition*, v. 287.
- Francia's case, *Evidence*, xii. 224.
- Francis's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130. *Condition*, v. 158, 243, 244, 245, 258, 286. *Devise*, viii. 337, 339. *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 132, 133. *Marriage*, xv. 266. *Murder*, xv. 514. *Notice*, xvi. 2, 3, 4. *Prescription*, xvii. 292. *Robbery*, xix. 267. *Trial*, xxi. 160.
- v. Holmes, *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 131.
- v. Ley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 570, 571. *Striking*, xx. 16.
- v. Pack, *Release*, xviii. 295.

## F R A

- Frank's case, *Evidence*, xii. 203. *Prerogative*, xvii. 217.
- v. Alfop, *Actions*, i. 434.
- v. Dixon, *Costs*, vi. 331.
- v. Foster, *Condition*, v. 277, 278.
- v. Frank, *Contract, &c.* v. 542.
- v. Millicent, *Amendment*, ii. 294.
- v. Stukeley, *Annuity*, ii. 522. *Error*, ix. 497. *Heir*, xiv. 242.
- Frankland v. Gray, *Fraud*, xiii. 526.
- v. Hampden, *Faits*, xiii. 63. *Forgery*, xiii. 467.
- v. Savill, *Evidence*, xii. 62.
- Franklin's case, *Account*, i. 174. *Authority*, iii. 435. *Bastard*, iv. 225. *Devise*, viii. 463. *Grants*, xiv. 156, 157. *Indictment*, xiv. 323, 399. *Ley Gager*, xv. 39. *Prerogative*, xvii. 28, 252. *\* Trial*, xxi. 313. *Uses*, xxii. 181.
- v. Andrews, *Return*, xix. 213. *Sheriff*, xix. 441.
- v. Bradell, *Actions*, i. 286.
- v. Burlington, *Devise*, viii. 299.
- v. Butler, *Trial*, xxi. 136.
- v. Cromwell, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 306. *Copyhold*, vi. 180.
- v. Davis, *Night*, xv. 554.
- v. Emlyn, *Arbitrement*, iii.
- v. Fern, *Mortgage*, xv. 467.
- v. Green, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 311. *Trust*, xxi. 512.
- v. Hern, *Mortgage*, xv. 439.
- v. Thornbury, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 19.
- v. Turner, *Obligation*, xvi. 55.
- Franklingham's case, *Forestaller*, xiii. 432.
- Franklyn's case, *Actions*, i. 206.
- v. Fern, *Mortgage*, xv. 460.
- v. Hern, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 46.
- v. Jolland, *Costs*, vi. 331. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 112.
- v. Walker, *Evidence*, xii. 67.
- Frankner's case, *Error*, x. 51.
- Frankwell's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 364, 373.
- Franshaw,

# F R E

- Franshaw, *vide* Fanshaw.  
 Frasier's case, *Trial*, xxi. 6.  
   v. Brook, *Actions*, i. 203.  
   v. Dennis, *Trial*, xxi. 293.  
   v. Eubank, *Error*, x. 55.  
 Fray v. Smith, *Anglice*, ii. 503.  
 Freak's case, *Attainder*, iii. 240.  
   *Indictment*, xiv. 381. *Lunatick*,  
   xv. 138.  
   v. Binford, *Formedon*, xiii. 485,  
   486, 487.  
   v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 301.  
   v. Cornish, *Enfant*, ix. 406.  
   v. Finch, *Estoppel*, x. 422.  
   v. Heartay, *Executors*, xi. 147.  
   v. Horsey, *Party*, xvi. 251.  
   v. Lee, *Devise*, viii. 225, 336.  
   v. Loveden, *Common*, v. 1.  
   v. Thomas, *Executors*, xi. 101.  
 Freckleton v. Kitson, *Judgment*, xiv.  
   622.  
 Frederick v. Cotton, *Bills of Ex-*  
*change, Notes, &c.* iv. 243, 249,  
   255.  
   v. David, *Sequestration*, xix. 327.  
   *Serjeant at Arms*, xix. 334.  
   v. Frederick, *Grants*, xiv. 133.  
   *Marriage*, xv. 279. *Record*,  
   xviii. 173. *Remainder*, xviii.  
   393, 398. *Uses*, xxii. 248,  
   251.  
   v. Gosfright, *Condition*, v. 297.  
   v. Hook or Hoope, *Executors*, xi.  
   68, 71, 132.  
 \* v. Wynne, *Executors*, xi. 428. 2  
   *Eq. Abr.* 456.  
   v. Thyn, *Mefne Profits*, xvi.  
   393.  
 Fredland's case, *Trade*, xx. 318,  
   332.  
 Freeborn v. Pincras, *Condition*, v.  
   267.  
   v. Purchase, *Condition*, v. 267.  
   *Copyhold*, vi. 77.  
 Freeland v. Barnes, *Trial*, xxi.  
   470.  
 Freelove v. Coghill, *Executors*, xi.  
   246.  
 Freem v. Dane, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
   573.

# F R E

- Freeman's case, *Amendment*, ii. 350.  
   *Execution*, x. 365. *Habeas Cor-*  
   *pus*, xiv. 219, 222.  
   v. Baddington, *Enfant*, ix. 400.  
   v. Barnard, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56,  
   107. *Debt*, vii. 367.  
   v. Barnes, *Estate*, x. 400. *Fine*,  
   xiii. 219, 268, 271, 272, 273,  
   274, 298.  
   v. Baspoole, *Arbitrement*, iii. 71,  
   100.  
   v. Blewit, *Court (County)*, vii. 8.  
   *Return*, xix. 215. *Trespafs*, xx.  
   495.  
   v. Boddington, *Attorney*, iii. 137.  
   *Baron and Feme*, iv. 137. *En-*  
   *fant*, ix. 400. *Guardian*, xiv.  
   186.  
   v. Booth, *Assuery*, iii. 391.  
   v. Bowman, *Actions*, i. 275.  
 \* v. Bridges, *Evidence*, xii. 51.  
   v. Canham alias Cannon, *Sum-*  
   *mons*, xx. 49.  
   v. Childeress, *Actions*, i. 400.  
   v. Drew, *Actions*, i. 374.  
   v. English, *Simony*, xix. 463.  
   v. Freeman, *Actions*, i. 289. *Bail*,  
   iii. 501. *Condition*, v. 105. *Debt*  
   vii. 231. \* *Devise*, viii. 51, 122.  
   2 *Eq. Abr.* 359. *Perpetuity*,  
   xvii. 333.  
   v. Goodham, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
   125, 129.  
   v. Jugg, *Title*, xx. 283.  
   v. King, *Alien*, ii. 276. *Beyond*  
   *Sea*, iv. 236. *Trial*, xxi. 2.  
   v. Penny, *Copyhold*, vi. 9.  
   v. Sheen, *Arbitrement*, iii. 128.  
   *Condition*, v. 172. *Lis Pen-*  
   *dens*, xv. 127. *Replication*, xix.  
   35.  
   v. Shield, *Condition*, v. 172. *Quia*  
   *timet*, xviii. 142. *Replication*,  
   xix. 35.  
   v. Stacy, *Limitation*, xv. 114.  
   v. Taylor, *Executors*, xi. 234.  
   v. Trevers, *Damages*, vii. 272.  
 Freemantle v. Throwsters Company,  
   *Bye-Laws*, iv. 313.  
 Fremoult v. Dedire, *Foreign*, xiii.  
   411.



## F R E

411. *Marriage*, xv. 289. *Payment*, xvi. 282.
- Freer v. Penrice, *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 212.
- Freestone v. Bowyer, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Replication*, xix. 35.
- v. Cratchrode, *Piscary*, xvi. 354. *Prescription*, xvii. 269.
- v. Crouch, *Trespass*, xx. 548.
- v. Rant, *Copyhold*, vi. 55.
- v. Shellito, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 408. *Possession*, xvi. 456.
- v. Stanford, *Trespass*, xx. 548.
- Freke, *vide* Freake.
- Frembling v. Clutherbook, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 181, 190.
- French's case, *Additions*, ii. 103. *Copyhold*, vi. 31, 32. *Devise*, viii. 133. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 214. *Tenure*, xx. 218. *Trade*, xx. 333. *Utlawry*, xxii. 330.
- v. Chichester, *Charge*, iv. 465, 468. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 493. *Executors*, xi. 404. *Heir*, xiv. 285.
- v. Kent, *Trial*, xxi. 123.
- v. Peirce, *Condition*, v. 334.
- \* v. Wiltshire, *Actions*, i. 215. *Andr.* 67, 99. 2 *Str.* 1085.
- Frenchman's case, *Devise*, viii. 272.
- v. Pepperharrow, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.
- Frenely's case, *Removal*, xviii. 464. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368.
- Frenge, *vide* Fringe.
- Frenshe, *vide* French.
- Frere's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 504. *Debt*, vii. 329. *Fraud*, xiii. 552.
- Fraser, *vide* Frasier.
- Freshwater v. Rois, *Dower*, ix. 224. *Estate*, x. 262. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 198, 212. *Uses*, xxii. 197.
- Freslow v. Eure, *Arbitrement*, iii. 40.
- Freston, *vide* Freestone.
- Fretchville's case, *Devise*, viii. 133, 161.
- Fretchville's case, *Condition* v. 263,

## F R I

266. *Error*, x. 5. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 213. *Trial*, xxi. 408.
- Fretwell v. Stacy, *Devise*, viii. 420.
- Fretzvill, *vide* Fretchville.
- Frevill's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 327.
- v. Ewebank, *Corporations*, vi. 317.
- Freewin, *vide* Fruin.
- Frewin v. Charleton, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 217.
- Frice, *vide* Price.
- Frideon's case, *Error*, ix. 571. *Trial*, xxi. 170.
- Friend v. Baker, *Amendment*, ii. 388. *Continuance*, &c. v. 455.
- v. Bouchier, *Devise*, viii. 182, 272, 457.
- v. Burgh, *Penalty*, xvi. 303.
- v. Curteis, *Actions*, i. 355.
- v. Drury, *Feoffment*, xiii. 188.
- v. Richmond, *Amendment*, ii. 320.
- Frier (Sir John) v. Bernard, *Sequestration*, xix. 328.
- v. Bestney, *Dismes*, ix. 75. *Prohibition*, xviii. 27.
- v. Cabold, *Actions*, i. 518.
- v. Comb, *Evidence*, xii. 219.
- v. Corbolt, *Actions*, i. 518.
- v. Dewe, *Consuance*, &c. v. 569. *University*, xxii. 2, 11.
- v. Gilridge, *Executors*, xi. 401. *Extinguishment*, xi. 445, 461, 462. *Release*, xviii. 352.
- v. Peacock, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487.
- v. Prentice, *Actions*, i. 331.
- v. Vernon, *Ireland*, xiv. 568. *Sequestration*, xix. 328.
- Friget, *vide* Figet.
- Frigg v. Cley, *Devise*, viii. 388.
- Fringe v. Lewes, *Devise*, viii. 409. *Tout Temps Priest*, xx. 314.
- Frifel, *vide* Frizewell.
- Frisk v. Frisk, *Executors*, xi. 150, 151.
- Frifwell's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 52.
- Frith's case, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 388.

# FUL

Frith v. Courtney, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
xvi. 365.  
v. Torin, *Evidence*, xii. 85.  
Frizewell's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 53.  
Frogmer's case, *Market*, xv. 242.  
Fronde v. Batts, *Payment*, xvi. 271.  
Frontin v. Small, *Covenant*, vi. 381.  
Frosdick v. Sterling, *Baron and  
Feme*, iv. 79, 82. *Ejectment*, ix.  
338.  
Frosell v. Welsh, *Copyhold*, vi. 71, 73,  
79, 83, 94.  
Froslet, *vide* Frosell.  
Frost's case, *Escape*, x. 79. *Execu-  
tion*, x. 573.  
v. Ayer, *Actions*, i. 486.  
Froth's case, *Trade*, xx. 322.  
Froud v. Bates, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
154. *Condition*, v. 147.  
v. Froud, *Actions*, i. 442.  
Froward's case, *Actions*, i. 295.  
*Trade*, xx. 221.  
Frowell v. Castle, *Evidence*, xii. 106.  
Fruin v. Charleton, *Trust*, xxi. 522.  
v. Paynton, *Debt*, vii. 360.  
v. Porter, *Debt*, vii. 360.  
Frumpton, *vide* Frampton.  
v. Pettis, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 32.  
Fry's case, *Condition*, v. 64. *Devise*,  
viii. 334. *Negligence*, xv. 547.  
*Notice*, xvi. 5.  
v. Hordy, *Trial*, xxi. 455.  
v. Petchy, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
v. Porter, *Condition*, v. 64, 87,  
339, 343. *Consent*, v. 402.  
*Contract*, &c. v. 505. *Copyhold*,  
vi. 115. *Devise*, viii. 106, 155,  
334, 335, 339. *Marriage*, xv.  
266, 268. *Notice*, xvi. 4, 5.  
*Precedents*, xvi. 503.  
Fryar, *vide* Friar.  
Fryfier, *vide* Frasier.  
Fulcambe, *vide* Foliamb.  
Fulcher v. Griffin, *Dismes*, ix. 30.  
Fulgleam v. Hollis, *Presentation*, xvii.  
421.  
Fulham v. Fulham, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
142.  
v. Harris, *Falsifying Recoveries*,  
xiii. 122.

# FUL

\* Fulham v. Jones, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
vii. 45. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 250, 296,  
298. *Devise*, viii. 204.  
Fuliamb, *vide* Foliamb.  
Fuller's case, *Actions*, i. 306. *Avowry*,  
iii. 407. *Devise*, viii. 371. *Pre-  
rogative*, xvii. 245. *Prohibition*,  
xviii. 63. *Rent*, xviii. 530. *Sta-  
tute Merchant*, xix. 573. *Ufury*,  
xxii. 299.  
v. Barnes, *Scire Facias*, xix. 286.  
v. Cook, *Actions*, ii. 21.  
v. Frotch, *Evidence*, xii. 214.  
v. Fullar, *Devise*, viii. 162, 186,  
246, 372.  
v. Guilmore, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
vii. 48.  
v. Lance, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii.  
47. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii.  
137.  
v. Lane, *Arbitrement*, iii. 119.  
v. Pettefworth, *Trial*, xxi. 300.  
v. Righteous, *Error*, ix. 574.  
v. Saunders, *Actions*, i. 554.  
v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 249.  
v. Spackman, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
119, 122.  
v. Terry, *Copyhold*, vi. 146.  
v. Trimwell, *Bailiff*, iii. 537. iv. 2.  
*Traverse*, xx. 342.  
Fulliam, *vide* Fulham.  
v. Harris, *Dower*, ix. 277.  
Fulmerston's case, *Manor*, xv. 228.  
*Uses*, xxii.  
v. Steward, *Departure*, vii. 545.  
*Entry*, ix. 445. *Instant*, xiv.  
447. *Manor*, xv. 219, 229.  
*Non-Tenure*, xv. 592. *Preroga-  
tive*, xvii. 171. *Seisin*, xix. 319.  
*Statute*, xix. 505, 514. *Uses*,  
xxii. 213.  
Fulshaw v. Askew, *Audita Querela*,  
iii. 332. *Statute Merchant*, &c.  
xix. 541.  
Fulfor's case, *Possibility*, xvi. 462.  
Fultar's case, *Donative*, iv. 181.  
Fulthorp v. Foster, *Marriage*, xv.  
438. *Mortgage*, xv. 473.  
Fulwood's case, *Corporations*, vi. 494.  
*Execution*, xi. 50. *Grants*, xiv.

# FUR

73. *Holding-over*, xiv. 304.  
*Marriage*, xv. 297, 298, 299.  
*Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 559, 575, 579, 581, 586. *Trial*, xxi. 405, 411.  
*Undersheriff*, xxi. 594.  
**Fulwood** v. Bowen, *Evidence*, xii. 26.  
*Marriage*, xv. 298.  
v. Fulwood, *Bail*, iii. 445, 492.  
*Execution*, x. 572. *Prerogative*, xvii. 25.  
v. Gascoine, *Constable*, v. 437.  
v. Haywood, *Prerogative*, xvi. 165.  
v. Ward, *Annuity*, ii. 505, 510, 511, 512, 513. *Continuance*, &c. v. 479. *Rent*, xviii. 500.  
**Furbe**, *vide* Phorbe.  
**Furley** v. Snedston, *Summons*, xx. 51.  
**Furlong** v. Bray, *Contempt*, v. 449.  
v. Thornigold, *Arbitrement*, iii. 112, 121.  
**Furnace's case**, *Certiorari*, iv. 345.  
*Disfmes*, ix. 66.  
**Furnage** v. Norton, *Error*, ix. 559.  
**Furnes**, *vide* Ferne.  
v. Smith, *Master of a Ship*, xv. 349.  
\* **Furness** v. Killum, *Condition*, v. 146.  
**Furnis** v. Leicefter, *Actions*, i. 561, 583.  
v. Waterhouse, *Dower*, ix. 287.  
**Furnish's case**, *Trade*, xx. 333, 335.  
**Furnfall** v. Cotterell, *Actions*, i. 521.

# FYS

- Furrer** v. Snelling, *Miscasting*, xv. 404.  
**Furfaker** v. Robinson, *Consideration*, v. 408. *Copyhold*, vi. 35. *Covenant*, vi. 418, 436.  
**Furfden** v. Moor, *Ejectment*, ix. 347.  
v. Weeks, *Trespass*, xx. 483.  
**Furfe**, *vide* Forfe.  
**Furfer**, *vide* Purfer.  
**Furfer** v. Proud, *Tender*, xx. 195.  
**Further's case**, *Exchange*, x. 127.  
v. Further, *Executors*, xi. 73, 255, 257. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 129.  
**Fusse**, *vide* Fosse.  
**Futrel** v. White, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43, 54.  
**Futter** v. Beal, *Bar*, iv. 29. *Damages*, vii. 269. *Former Action*, xiii. 498.  
v. Boorome, *Grants*, xiv. 64. *Prerogative*, xvii. 65, 125.  
v. Conie, *Actions*, i. 344.  
v. Gunder, *Actions*, i. 344.  
v. Veal, *Bar*, iv. 29. *Consequential Losses*, v. 404, 405.  
**Fyal** v. Varrier, *Arbitrement*, iii. 93.  
**Fyly** v. Wharton, *Executors*, xi. 239.  
**Fynch**, *vide* Finch.  
**Fyner**, *vide* Fenner.  
**Fynmore**, *vide* Finymore.  
**Fysh** v. Thoroghgood, *Actions*, i. 542.



# G.

## G A G

- GABBET**, *vide* Gobbet.  
**Gable** v. Foster, *Enfant*, ix. 397.  
 v. Moïs, *Condition*, v. 269.  
 v. Richardson, *Dismes*, ix. 13.  
**Gabrand** v. Allen, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 75.  
**Gabriel** v. Clarke, *Bail*, iii. 472.  
**Gabry** v. Gabry, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 151.  
**Gadbury** v. Day, *Damages*, vii. 259.  
**Gadley** v. Frith, *Appendant*, ii. 600.  
*Chimin Private*, iv. 521.  
 v. Whitcot, *Statute*, xix. 499.  
 v. Williams, *Executors*, xi. 327, 329.  
**Gaer's** case, *Donatives*, ix. 181.  
**Gage's** case, *Amendment*, ii. 356, *Fine*, xiii. 319. *Impar lance*, xiv. 338. *Privilege*, xvii. 526. *Recusant*, xviii. 241, 242.  
 v. Acton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 47, 162, 164. *Executors*, xi. 265, 289, 301. *Extinguishment*, xi. 462. *Fine*, xiii. 319. *Game*, xiv. 3. *Merger*, xv. 362. *Release*, xviii. 327. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 400. *Statutes*, xix. 519.  
 v. Chansey, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.  
 v. Johnson, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544. *Counsellor*, vi. 479. *Solicitor*, xix. 483.  
 \* v. Lister, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 178. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 172. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 112. *Chancery*, iv. 448.  
 v. Peacock, *Surrender*, xx. 130.  
 v. Scory, *Faits*, xiii. 103.  
 v. Shurland, *Defeasance*, vii. 490, 491.

## G A L

- Gage** v. Smith, *Waste*, xxii. 442, 444, 491.  
 v. Taylor, *Fine*, xiii. 333.  
 v. Toper, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
**Gainsborough's** case, *Charge*, iv. 468. *Devise*, viii. 191.  
 • v. Folliot, *Judgment*, xiv. 617. 2 *Sira.* 1121.  
 v. Gainsborough, *Devise*, viii. 190.  
 v. Gifford, *Chancery*, iv. 402, 448.  
 v. Yarway, *Charge*, iv. 456.  
**Gainsford's** case, *Actions*, i. 599. *Reference*, xviii. 272.  
 v. Griffith, *Covenant*, vi. 431, 466. *Grants*, xiv. 61, 63. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 206, 207. *Reference to Words*, xviii. 272.  
 v. Gulford, *Attaint*, iii. 263.  
 v. Nightingale, *Actions*, i. 599.  
 v. Tuke, *Actions*, i. 446.  
**Gakes**, *vide* Jaques.  
**Gallard**, *vide* Galliard.  
**Gale's** case, *Actions*, i. 202, 204. *Forestallors*, xiii. 435, 436. *Statutes*, xix. 496.  
 v. Cloberry, *Actions*, i. 286.  
 \* v. Crofts, *Charge*, iv. 468. *Devise*, viii. 195.  
 v. Ewer, *Dismes*, viii. 582. *Remainder*, xviii. 375.  
 v. Greenhill, *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 v. Lindo, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.  
 v. Noble, *Copyhold*, vi. 9.  
 v. Till, *Bail*, iii. 461. *Costs*, vi. 337. *Executors*, xi. 282. *Superfideas*, xx. 68.  
**Galery** v. Banbury, *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Evidence*, xii. 83.  
**Galizard**, *vide* Galliard.  
**Gail**, *vide* Gale.

Gallant's

## G A N

- Gallant's case, *Estate*, x. 384. *Trespass*, xx. 536.  
 Gallaway's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 165.  
     v. Sufack, *Evidence*, xii. 194.  
 Galle, *vide* Gale.  
 Galley v. Baker, *Decree*, vii. 397.  
     *Successor*, xx. 29.  
 Galliard v. Archer, *Actions*, i. 255.  
     v. Miller, *Trial*, xxi. 157.  
     v. Rigault, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 66. *Prohibition*, xvii. 555, 592. xviii. 11.  
 Gallies v. Budbery, *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
     v. Cavendish, *Waste*, xxii. 518.  
 Gallop's case, *Contempt*, v. 445.  
     v. Brandling, *Execution*, x. 20.  
     v. Chase, *Actions*, i. 242.  
     v. Hole, *Actions*, i. 242.  
 Galway v. Ruffel, *Interest*, xiv. 460.  
     2 *Eq. Abr.* 533. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 275.  
 Gamage's case, *Devise*, viii. 307.  
 Gambier v. Larkin, *Departure*, vii. 553.  
 Gamble v. Dana, *Actions*, i. 448.  
     v. Falkingham, *Dismes*, ix. 22, 39.  
     v. Jenny, *Actions*, i. 448.  
     v. Jones, *Devise*, viii. 248.  
 Game v. Gunston, *Apportionment*, iii. 7.  
     v. Harvey, *Actions*, i. 312. *Bailment*, iv. 15. *Intendment*, xiv. 449.  
     v. Roe, *Estate*, x. 349. *Reversion*, xix. 223.  
     v. Symms, *Lien*, xv. 99. *Voucher*, xxii. 37, 39.  
 Gamford, *vide* Ganford.  
 Gamley, *vide* Gumley.  
 Gammon v. Malbarn, *Demand*, vii. 506.  
     v. Milbourne, *Actions*, i. 383.  
     v. Vernon, *Actions*, ii. 67. *Estate*, x. 366.  
 Gamock v. Cliffe, *Condition*, v. 311, 313.  
 Gamsford, *vide* Gainsford.  
 Gane v. Portman, *Emblements*, ix. 371. *Estate*, x. 402. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 471.  
     v. Swain, *Condition*, v. 291.

## G A R

- Ganford v. Nitingale, *Nuisance*, xvi. 31.  
 Ganton, *vide* Gunton.  
 Gaols (the case of), *Gaol*, xiv. 9.  
 Garberond v. Garberond, *Devise*, viii. 320.  
 Garbrand v. Allen, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 60, 121.  
     v. Mayot, *Devise*, viii. 320.  
 Garbut v. Bell, *Actions*, i. 485, 512.  
 Garden's case, *Condition*, v. 64.  
     v. Exton, *Costs*, vi. 339.  
 Gardenfield v. Lane, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46.  
 Gardian v. Fox, *Grants*, xiv. 98.  
     v. Windsor, *Grants*, xiv. 98.  
 Gardiner's case, *Actions*, i. 291, 338, 345. *Amendment*, ii. 366. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 119. *Condition*, v. 298. *Contract*, v. 516. *Gun*, xiv. 206. *Ley-Gager*, xv. 71. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354. *Prohibition*, xvii. 557. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 571.  
     v. Bambridge, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 231.  
     v. Bellingham, *Actions*, i. 343.  
     v. Bloxham, *Continuance*, &c. v. 500. *Demurrer*, vii. 531.  
     v. Booth, *Prohibition*, xviii. 51.  
     v. Bredon, *Charge*, iv. 452. *Estate*, x. 384.  
     v. Cartwright, *Executors*, xi. 433.  
     v. Chapman, *Trespass*, xx. 498.  
     v. Dudgate, *Bail*, iii. 458.  
     v. Fenner, *Actions*, i. 291.  
     v. Forbes, *Trial*, xxi. 138, 140.  
     v. Griffith, *Presentation*, xvii. 324, 325.  
     v. Harrison, *Escape*, x. 116.  
     v. Helvis, *Actions*, i. 543.  
     v. Hobbs, *Damages*, vii. 308.  
     v. Hopwood, *Actions*, i. 474, 475.  
     v. Jolley, *Actions*, ii. 28.  
     v. Merrot, *Amendment*, ii. 376.  
     v. Norman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 138. *Copyhold*, vi. 135.  
     v. Parker, *Actions*, i. 401.  
     v. Paynter, *Fraud*, xiii. 528, 529.

Gardiner

## G A R

- Gardiner v. Peyton, *Default*, vii. 449. *Trespass*, xx. 498.  
 v. Pullen, *Contract*, &c. v. 533. *Obligation*, xvi. 68. *Stocks*, xx. 3.  
 v. Reading Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 248.  
 v. Savill, *Powers*, xvi. 496.  
 v. Seintjohn, *Gun*, xiv. 206.  
 v. Sheldon, *Devise*, viii. 106, 136, 216, 334, 352, 357. *Escheat*, x. 150. *Estate*, x. 233, 261. *Executors*, xi. 402. *Guardian*, xiv. 174. *Heir*, xiv. 277.  
 v. Spurdant, *Actions*, i. 500.  
 v. Stroud, *Privilege*, xvii. 517.  
 Gardner v. Bloxham, *Trial*, xxi. 91.  
 v. Hatton, *Executors*, xi. 150.  
 Garfoot v. Garfoot, *Devise*, viii. 467.  
 Garford v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 489, 534.  
 v. Humble, *Faits*, xiii. 102.  
 Gargrave's case, *Error*, ix. 480. *Prerogative*, xvii. 251.  
 v. Every, *Limitation*, xv. 104.  
 v. Far, *Evidence*, xii. 109.  
 v. Markham, *Utlawry*, xxii. 391, 394.  
 v. Smith, *Departure*, vii. 561. *Trespass*, xx. 500.  
 — (Vicar's) case, *First Fruits*, xiii. 376.  
 Garibaldo v. Cognoni, *Ac etiam Billæ*, i. 191. *Bail*, iii. 481.  
 Garland v. Burton, *Actions*, i. 203. *Costs*, vi. 342. 2 *Str.* 1103. *Andr.* 27, 174, 291.  
 v. Extend, *Costs*, vi. 339.  
 v. Sharp, *Uses*, xxii. 254.  
 v. Yarrow, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 Garmyn, *vide* Jermyn.  
 Garnan, *vide* Garnon.  
 Garnet v. Clark, *Collateral*, iv. 547.  
 Garnish v. Parker, *Uses*, xxii. 195.  
 v. Wentworth, *Deeds*, vii. 416. *Inrolment*, xiv. 444. *Uses*, xxii. 193, 195, 196, 197, 201, 238.  
 Garnon's case, *Escape*, x. 105. *Exe-*

## G A R

- cution*, xi. 4, 29. *Utlawry*, xxii. 370.  
 Garnon v. Banbury, *Trespass*, xx. 476.  
 v. Bennet, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 128.  
 v. Hodges, *Actions*, i. 319.  
 v. Welton, *Affize*, iii. 174. *Extinguishment*, xi. 467. *Per Nommen*, xvi. 330. *Rents*, xviii. 500, 501.  
 Garney, *vide* Gurney.  
 Garrard, *vide* Gerrard.  
 Garraway v. Braybridge, *Voucher*, xxii. 31.  
 v. Harrington, *Audita Querela*, iii. 318. *Execution*, x. 589. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 549.  
 Garret v. Baskerville, *Actions*, i. 205.  
 v. Dandy, *Bail*, iii. 469.  
 v. Elizard, *Estate*, x. 384. *Superfedeas*, xx. 74.  
 v. Foot, *Usury*, xxii. 298.  
 v. Fulwood, *Excommunication*, x. 519.  
 v. Higby, *Taliter processum*, xx. 154.  
 v. Holland, *Utlawry*, xxii. 404.  
 v. Lister, *Devise*, viii. 177. *Evidence*, xii. 81, 84, 104, 203. *Executors*, xi. 162. *Faits*, xiii. 16.  
 v. Pritty, *Marriage*, xv. 268.  
 v. Shelton, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 v. Taylor, *Consequential Losses*, v. 403. *Master and Servant*, xv. 326.  
 v. Weeden, *Arbitrement*, iii. 126.  
 Garron, *vide* Garnon.  
 Garroway v. Christ's Hospital, *Devise*, viii. 437.  
 Garth v. Egerton, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373.  
 Garter's case, *Actions*, i. 534.  
 v. Dee, *Executors*, xi. 119, 213.  
 Garth's case, *Usury*, xxii. 306.  
 v. Crawford, *Lis pendens*, xv. 128.  
 v. Ersfield, *Fraud*, xiii. 526.  
 v. Mois, *Fraud*, xiii. 556.  
 v. Taylor, *Executors*, xi. 213.  
 Garton's



# G A T

- Garton's case, *Uses*, xxii. 206.  
 Gartside v. Ratcliffe, *Faits*, xiii. 100, 105. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 228.  
 v. Gilder, *Procurator*, xvii. 545.  
 Garven v. Pym, *Descent*, vii. 568. *Heir Looms*, xiv. 291.  
 Gary v. Smallbrook, *Evidence*, xii. 42.  
 Gascoigne v. Ambler, *Actions*, i. 402.  
 Gascoyne's case, *Actions*, i. 331. *Audita Querela*, iii. 343.  
 v. Sidwell, *Discovery*, viii. 539, 540. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 362.  
 v. Sturt, *Demurrer*, vii. 513. *Error*, ix. 590. *Sheriff*, xix. 439.  
 v. Thwing, *Trust*, xxi. 497.  
 v. Walley, *Audita Querela*, iii. 347. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 552.  
 Gaskell, *vide* Gastrell.  
 Gassington v. Burcher, *Ley-Gager*, xv. 70.  
 ——— (Parish) v. Trinity, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379, 380.  
 Gast, *vide* Guest.  
 Gastrell's case, *Dismes*, viii. 565.  
 v. Jones, *Prohibition*, xviii. 37.  
 v. Peploe, *Stamp Act*, xix. 491.  
 v. Townsend, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 Gate v. Gate, *Fine*, xiii. 367.  
 v. Wiseman, *Dower*, ix. 250.  
 Gatefold v. Penn, *Dismes*, ix. 3.  
 Gatehouse v. Row, *Actions*, i. 363.  
 Gately's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26. *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 v. Gate, *Fine*, xiii. 367.  
 v. Gillingham, *Damages*, vii. 311.  
 v. Green, *Apprentice*, iii. 25.  
 Gates v. Halliwell, *Devise*, viii. 227, 354, 369. *Estate*, x. 241.  
 v. Jones, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 488.  
 v. Smith, *Arbitrement*, iii. 52.  
 Gateward's case, *Custom*, vii. 166. *Forest*, xiii. 422. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 420. *Occupier*, xvi. 76.  
 Gatewood's case, *Common*, iv. 577.

# G A W

- Gatton's case, *Condition*, v. 66. *Prerogative*, xvii. 254. *Presentation*, xvii. 358. *Prohibition*, xvii. 556.  
 ——— (Parish) v. Milwick, *Clerk of a Parish*, iv. 541. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 113. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379.  
 Gaudy's case, *Contribution*, &c. v. 563. *Escape*, x. 74. *Nofmes*, xv. 595. *Presentation*, xvii. 433, 456, 457. *Purchaser*, xviii. 112. *Trial*, xxi. 109.  
 v. Canterbury (Archbishop), *Collation*, iv. 550. *Presentation*, xvii. 336, 337, 457.  
 v. Congham, *Executors*, xi. 380.  
 v. Ingham, *Executors*, xi. 380.  
 v. Newman, *Clerk of a Parish*, iv. 540, 541.  
 v. Picherisdale, *Amendment*, ii. 369.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 402, 513.  
 v. Verney, *Marshall*, &c. xv. 301.  
 v. Warner, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 236.  
 Gavell v. Burkett, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 v. Perked, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 v. Scudamore, *Costs*, vi. 353.  
 v. Tasker, *By-laws*, iv. 308.  
 Gaven, *vide* Gawen.  
 Gaughton, *vide* Gawton.  
 Gaul, *vide* Gale.  
 Gawden v. Draper, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 178. *Circuitry*, &c. iv. 533. *Covenant*, vi. 464. *Deafeance*, vii. 495.  
 Gawdy v. Pickerisdale, *Amendment*, ii. 369.  
 Gawen's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 13.  
 v. Grandee, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 538. *Discovery*, viii. 540, 555.  
 v. Hussey, *Appeal*, ii. 538. *Trial*, xxi. 86, 88.  
 v. Ludlow, *Continuance*, &c. v. 464. *Damages*, vii. 314. *Default*, vii. 438. *Process*, xvii. 539. *Replevin*, xviii. 582.  
 v. Noble, *Executors*, xi. 231, 241.  
 v. Rantes, *Devise*, viii. 60. *Rents*, xviii. 546, 547.

Gawen

Vol.

# G E A

Gawen v. Roll, *Bar*, iv. 34. *Executors*, xi. 231, 241. *Replication*, &c. xix. 34.  
v. Stacy, *Common*, iv. 589, 590, 597. *Deeds* vii. 414.  
v. Surby, *Abatement*, i. 94. *Defence*, vii. 502.  
v. White, *Condition*, v. 163.  
Gawle, *vide* Gale.  
Gawler v. Wade, *Fraud*, xiii. 522. *Party*, xvi. 253.  
Gawls v. Lake, *Dismes*, ix. 77.  
Gawne, *vide* Gawen.  
Gawton's case, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
v. Dacres, *Account*, i. 143, 169, 170, 174.  
Gay's case, *Books and Authors*, iv. 279.  
v. Adams, *Error*, ix. 515.  
v. Cay, *Copyhold*, vi. 15. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 330.  
v. Cross, *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
v. Gay, *Devise*, viii. 91.  
v. Kay, *Copyhold*, vi. 14, 185. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 330.  
v. Livesey, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
Gaye v. Reye, *Copyhold*, vi. 14.  
v. Reynolds, *Privilege*, xvii. 518.  
v. Wendow, *Covin*, vi. 475.  
Gayhard v. Miller, *Trial*, xxi. 157.  
Gayle, *vide* Gale.  
Gayner v. Lucas, *Chancery*, iv. 405.  
Gaynsforth v. Griffith, *Parols*, xvi. 206, 208.  
Gayre's case, *Additions*, ii. 99.  
v. Gayre, *Devise*, viii. 300.  
v. Goter, *Error*, x. 572.  
v. North, *Devise*, viii. 300.  
Gayton, *vide* Gatton.  
Geale v. Chapman, *Trial*, xxi. 327.  
Geane, *vide* Gane.  
Geang, *vide* Gane.  
Geary v. Bearcroft, *Deeds*, vii. 411. *Entry*, ix. 463. *Estate*, x. 417. *Instant*, xiv. 447. *Occupant*, xvi. 71, 72, 73, 74. *Possession*, 455, 456. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42. *Release*, 295, 347. *Remainder*, 383. *Surrender*, xx.

# G E N

121. *Trespass*, 457, 464. *Trust*, xxi. 513.  
Geary v. Burkenshaw, *Wreck*, xxii. 542.  
v. Coke, *Limitation*, xv. 104.  
v. Connop, *Evidence*, xii. 67, 143.  
v. Holford, *Disseisin*, ix. 85. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 590.  
v. Hopkins, *Evidence*, xii. 89, 136, 146.  
v. Read, *Covenant*, vi. 378. *Estate*, x. 324.  
v. Reason, *Covenant*, vi. 378. *Estate*, x. 324.  
v. Smart, *Continuance*, &c. v. 488. *Execution*, x. 540.  
Geborne, *vide* Goburn.  
Gedge v. Mirme, *Hunting*, xiv. 328. *Trespass*, xx. 476.  
Gee v. Egan, *Actions*, i. 452.  
v. Fane, *Bail*, iii. 483. *Execution*, x. 550.  
v. Long, *Actions*, i. 248.  
v. Perch, *Dismes*, viii. 585.  
v. Rider, *Evidence*, xii. 254.  
v. Spencer, *Evidence*, xii. 22. *Release*, xviii. 370.  
v. Wilden, *Bye-laws*, iv. 314.  
Geed v. ———, *Dismes*, viii. 585.  
Geel, *vide* Gale.  
Gere, *vide* Gayre.  
Geering's case, *Devise*, viii. 479.  
Geerish v. Donaccon, *Discount*, viii. 564.  
Geery, *vide* Geary.  
Geeve v. Cophill, *Actions*, i. 464.  
Geighton, *vide* Gatton.  
Geiles, *vide* Giles.  
Gelbrand, *vide* Garbrand.  
Gell, *vide* Gill.  
Gellerbrand, *vide* Gilderbrand.  
Geiley v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 225, 226.  
Gelly v. Cleve, *Actions*, i. 240.  
Genbaldo, *vide* Garibaldo.  
Genne, *vide* Jenny.  
Genner v. Hardie, *Devise*, viii. 234, 333. *Grants*, xiv. 126. *Release*, xviii. 335.  
O

Genner

## G E R

- Genner v. Harper, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 408, 482.  
 v. Larking, *Covenant*, vi. 445  
 v. Paddington, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 300.  
 v. Sparkes, *House*, xiv. 317. *Trespas*, xx. 423.  
 Genny, *vide* Jenny.  
 Gennings, *vide* Jennings.  
 Gensh, *vide* Gedge.  
 Gente v. Locroft, *Grants*, xiv. 73.  
 Genuy, *vide* Jenny.  
 Geo v. Cother, *Commoner*, v. 40.  
 Geofry, *vide* Jeffery.  
 George's case, *Actions*, i. 427. *Marriage*, xv. 254. *Utlawry*, xxii. 391.  
 v. Bolington, *Subpoena*, xx. 21.  
 v. Butcher, *Recital*, xviii. 163.  
 v. Foster, *Evidence*, xii. 98.  
 v. Harvey, *Actions*, i. 422.  
 v. Lawley, *Distress*, ix. 136.  
 v. Parker, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 v. Pierce, *Trial*, xxi. 366.  
 v. Whitlock, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 v. Wiburn, *Actions*, i. 242.  
 — (Parish) case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 400.  
 v. Catherine (Parish), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 383.  
 \*Lord St. George v. Martin, *Trial*, xxi. 493.  
 v. Stanfield, *Waste*, xxii. 497.  
 George v. Pierce, *Evidence*, xii. 12.  
 v. Olive, *Removal*, xviii. 471.  
 Gereing, *vide* Geering.  
 Gereny, *vide* Gurney.  
 Gerhard, *vide* Gerrard.  
 Gerin's case, *Executors*, xi. 226.  
 Gerling, *vide* Girling.  
 Gerlington v. Pitfield, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 23.  
 Germain, *vide* German.  
 German v. Boyle, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
 v. Colston, *Devise*, viii. 419, 420.  
 v. Hill, *Arbitrement*, iii. 84.  
 v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 207.  
 v. Mason, *Actions*, i. 592.  
 v. Orchard, *Estate*, x. 331, 332,

## G E R

398. *Grants*, xiv. 56, 108, 109, 150.  
 German v. Risley, *Uses*, xxii. 194, 195, 284.  
 v. Rowles, *Executors*, xi. 274, 275. *Ley Gager*, xv. 63. *Solicitor*, xix. 484.  
 Germin, *vide* Jermin.  
 Gerny, *vide* Jermy.  
 Gerrard's case, *Actions*, ii. 66. *Amercement*, ii. 443. *Bail*, iii. 479. *Contract*, &c. v. 531. *Copyhold*, vi. 107. *Dismes*, viii. 583. ix. 54, 66. *Dower*, ix. 215. *Feudal Barony*, xiii. 209. *Poor*, xvi. 417. *Prohibition*, xvii. 565, 583, 586. (Sir Francis) *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 360. *Trial*, xxi. 135, 140.  
 v. Aylmer, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 84.  
 v. Boden, *Grants*, xiv. *Release*, xviii. 321.  
 v. Butler, *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 v. Candish, *Entry*, ix. 441.  
 v. Danby, *Superjedeas*, xx. 74.  
 v. Dickenson, *Actions*, i. 551. *Traverse*, xx. 354.  
 v. Floyd, *Trial*, xxi. 131.  
 v. Gerrard, *Amercement*, ii. 443. *Dower*, ix. 215. *Feudal Barony*, xiii. 209. *Judgment*, xiv. 599. *Portions*, xvi. 434.  
 v. King (the), *Additions*, ii. 103. *Evidence*, xii. 81.  
 v. Lister, *Copyhold*, vi. 12, 149.  
 v. Lyon, *Actions*, i. 491.  
 v. Morris, *Disseisin*, ix. 105.  
 v. Norris, *Execution*, x. 596.  
 v. Nottingham, *Decree*, vii. 395.  
 v. Payne, *Condition*, v. 281.  
 v. Phitton, *Forgery*, xiii. 466.  
 v. Rochester (Dean and Chapter), *Inrolment*, xiv. 445.  
 v. Sands, *Inrolment*, xiv. 445.  
 v. Sherrington, *Prohibition*, xviii. 39, 45.  
 v. Soule, *Devise*, viii. 218, 304.  
 1  
 Gerrard



- Gerrard v. Spencer, *Feigned Action*, xiii. 155, 156. *Trial*, xxi. 132.  
 v. Stanley, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Vaux, *Contract*, &c. v. 536. *Fraud*, xiii. 549.  
 v. Warren, *Amercement*, ii. 466.  
 v. Worley, *Bastard*, iv. 233. *Maintenance*, xv. 158. *Uses*, xxii. 199.  
 v. Wright, *Disfines*, ix. 51, 54, 57.  
 Gerard, *vide* Gerrard.  
 Gerish's case, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203.  
 Gerrat, *vide* Jerrat.  
 Gerret v. Carpenter, *Execution*, xi. 212.  
 Gerry's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 41, 44.  
 v. Davis, *Obligation*, xvij. 52.  
 v. Holford, *Entry*, ix. 459. *Parceners*, xvi. 176.  
 v. Smart, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 555.  
 Gervise, *vide* Jervis.  
 Gery, *vide* Geary.  
 Gesslin, *vide* Joslin.  
 Gesner v. Veasley, *Fees*, xiii. 146, 147, 152.  
 Gesson, *vide* Jesson.  
 Geston, *vide* Jesson.  
 Geuth, *vide* Gedge.  
 Gewen, *vide* Gawen.  
 Gewrt v. Sydenham, *Trial*, xxi. 381.  
 Gibb, *vide* Gibbs.  
 Gibbins, *vide* Gibbons.  
 Gibbon's case, *Common*, v. 9. *Prohibition*, xviii. 54, 62. *Trial*, xxi. 105.  
 v. Boyer, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 495.  
 v. Brown, *Copyhold*, vi. 45.  
 v. Cloyne, *Prohibition*, xvii. 558.  
 v. Davis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163.  
 v. Dawley, *Actions*, ii. 60. *Authenticity*, iii. 436. *Discovery*, viii. 547. *Executors*, xi. 376.  
 v. Dove, *Bail*, iii. 478.  
 v. Kent, *Amendment*, ii. 309.  
 v. Maggot, *Actions*, i. 429.

- Gibbon v. Maltyard, *Deeds*, vii. 408. *Devise*, viii. 336. *Estoppel*, x. 421. *Executors*, xi. 405, 416. *Faits*, xiii. 93. *Feoffment*, xiii. 171.  
 v. Martin, *Deeds*, vii. 408. *Estoppel*, x. 421. *Executors*, xi. 416. *Faits*, xiii. 93. *Feoffment*, 171.  
 v. Moulton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 59, 166.  
 v. North, *Heir*, xiv. 260.  
 v. Pepper, *Consequential Losses*, v. 404. *Trespas*, xx. 435.  
 v. Prewd, *Actions*, i. 358.  
 v. Purchase, *Amendment*, ii. 413. *Condition*, v. 113.  
 v. Roberts, *Error*, x. 58.  
 v. Saunders, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 588.  
 v. Summers, *Devise*, viii. 100, 451.  
 v. Warner, *Devise*, viii. 48. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 485. *Remainder*, xviii. 404.  
 Gibb's case, *Abatement*, i. 56. *Actions*, 202. *Indictment*, xiv. 386. *Market*, xv. 243. *Toll*, xx. 304.  
 v. Basil, *Market*, xv. 243.  
 v. Bernardiston, *Devise*, viii. 449, 450.  
 v. Davie, *Actions*, i. 582.  
 v. Dunn, *Actions*, i. 508.  
 v. Herring, *Executors*, xi. 431.  
 v. Jenkins, *Actions*, i. 532.  
 v. Price, *Actions*, i. 457.  
 v. Seale, *Merger*, xv. 362, 363. *Surrender*, xx. 131.  
 v. Stratford, *Continuance*, &c. v. 455.  
 v. Walkley, *Error*, ix. 551.  
 v. Wyborne, *Disfines*, viii. 569.  
 Gibson's case, *Master and Servant*, xv. 311. *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 157. *Simony*, xix. 475. *Trespas*, xx. 499, 501.  
 v. Albert, *Evidence*, xii. 24, 51.  
 v. Baxter, *Maintenance*, xv. 166.  
 v. Bond, *Judgment*, xiv. 636.  
 v. Bath (Bishop), et al. *Judgment*, xiv. 636.

## G I F

- Gibson v. Brook, *Executors*, xi. 312, 390. *Return*, xix. 202.  
 v. Cole, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204.  
 v. Cromwell, *Estate*, x. 321. *Reversion*, xix. 225.  
 v. Ferres, *Actions*, i. 297. *Arbitrement*, iii. 60.  
 v. Gibson, *Enfant*, ix. 403.  
 v. Holcroft, *Dismes*, ix. 61.  
 v. Holt, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 115.  
 \* v. Hudson's Bay Company, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 127.  
 v. Kinven, *Executors*, xi. 197. *Trust*, xxi. 504.  
 v. Lewis, *Contract*, &c. v. 548.  
 v. Linly, *Trial*, xxi. 335.  
 v. Mudford, *Attorney*, iii. 305.  
 v. Muteys, *Devise*, viii. 135, 161.  
 v. Platlefs, *Devise*, viii. 136, 161.  
 v. Sanders, *Executors*, xi. 235.  
 v. Scevington, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 543. *Sequestration*, xix. 331.  
 v. Searle, *Bailiff*, iii. 539. *Discount*, viii. 557. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Interest*, xiv. 456. *Merger*, xv. 362, 363, 368, 369. *Surrender*, xx. 130, 131.  
 v. Scudamore, *Devise*, viii. 160.  
 v. Smith, *Mines*, xv. 402.  
 v. Thompson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 55.  
 v. Whiteacre, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374.  
 Gidden v. Drury, *Durefs*, ix. 316. *Mortgage*, xv. 442.  
 v. Edwards, *Dismes*, ix. 75.  
 Giddye v. Heale, *Actions*, i. 461.  
 Gidley, *vide* Gadley.  
 Gie, *vide* Guy.  
 \* Giffard v. Barber, *Charge*, iv. 453. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 706.  
 Gifford's case, *Decree*, vii. 397. *Fees*, xiii. 153. *Maintenance*, xv. 157.  
 v. Body, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
 v. Gifford, *Fraud*, xiii. 540.  
 v. Letchmere, *Trial*, xxi. 135, 138.  
 v. Manlev, *Heir*, xiv. 241. *Specialty*, xix. 488.

## G I L

- Gifford v. Perkins, *Trial*, xxi. 43.  
 v. Young, *Journey's Accounts*, xiv. 565.  
 Giggeer's case, *Amendment*, ii. 375.  
 Gigham, *vide* Gibbon.  
 Gilbert's case, *Actions*, i. 427, 465. *Court Lect.*, vi. 588, 598. *Precedents*, xvi. 501. *Tenure*, xx. 222. *Uses*, xxii. 248.  
 v. Berkley, *Evidence*, xii. 174. *Inns*, xiv. 439.  
 v. Emmerton, *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Limitation*, xv. 125.  
 v. Fletcher, *Apprentice*, iii. 20, 22.  
 v. Hart, *Escape*, x. 82.  
 v. Lovelace, *Jointenants*, xiv. 519, 523. *Rent*, xviii. 539.  
 v. Marden, *Error*, ix. 523.  
 v. Martin, *Trial*, xxi. 123.  
 v. Parker, *Traverse*, xx. 355, 381.  
 v. Pudlesgate, *Robbery*, xix. 266.  
 v. Ragg, *Estoppel*, x. 477.  
 v. Rodd, *Actions*, i. 407.  
 v. Rudheard, *Actions*, i. 262.  
 v. Stone, *Trespass*, xx. 508, 538.  
 v. Wilkins, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 22.  
 v. Witty, *Devise*, viii. 400. *Remainder*, xviii. 429, 430.  
 Gilbertin v. Row, *Actions*, i. 407.  
 Gilbon v. Cordel, *Parol*, xvi. 197.  
 Gilburn v. Rack, *Heir*, xiv. 239.  
 Gilby v. Copley, *Baits*, xiii. 54, 60.  
 v. Williams, *Prohibition*, xviii. 2.  
 Gilde, *vide* Glide.  
 Gilderbrand's case, *Fine*, xiii. 374.  
 v. Hubbard, *Fine*, xiii. 228, 337.  
 Gile's case, *Actions*, ii. 57. *Nuisance*, xvi. 38. *Removal*, xviii. 463. *Return*, xix. 172. *Sessions*, xix. 343, 405. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 53, 55. *Watercourses*, xxii. 526.  
 v. Balam, *Prohibition*, xvii. 554.  
 v. Bishop, *Actions*, i. 462.  
 v. Colshill, *Presentation*, xvii. 343.  
 v. Hall, *Tender*, xx. 192.  
 v. Hart, *Tout Temps Priest*, xx. 307, 309, 311, 312.

# G I L

# G I L

- Gile v. Hartis, *Tender*, xx. 193, 196, 199. *Tout Temps Priſt*. xx. 312.
- v. Hooper, *Covenant*, vi. 379. *Taxes*, xx. 160.
- v. Kemp, *Devife*, viii. 237.
- v. Newton, *Manor*, xv. 226. *Pre-rogative*, xvii. 133.
- v. Ridgway, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326.
- v. Timberley, *Error*, ix. 508, 571.
- v. Everly Blackwater Pariſh, *Ap- prentice*, iii. 30. *Sira*. 580. *Burr. Set. Caſ.* 2. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366, 375, 397.
- v. Hackney, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 406.
- v. Pottern, *Removal*, xviii. 466.
- v. Saint Margaret's, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 384.
- v. Saint Mary's Pariſh, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 386.
- v. Weybridge, *Apprentice*, iii. 29. *Removal*, xviii. 458. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 378.
- v. Wilcox, *Masters of Chancery*, xv. 336.
- Giles, Church Warden's caſe, *Church Wardens*, iv. 527.
- \* — Inhabitants caſe, *Poor*, xvi. 417. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 352.
- \* v. Saint Mary, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 386.
- \* v. Saint Saviour, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366, 367. *See Saint Giles*.
- Gilford Mayor v. Clarke, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 314.
- Gillham, *vide Gillam*.
- Gill's caſe, *Indiſtment*, xiv. 383, 408.
- v. Adderley, *Payment*, xvi. 281. *Refunding*, xviii. 273. *Execu- tors*, xi. 95, 265, 297.
- v. Darle, *Actions*, ii. 7.
- v. Gawen, *Diſtreſs*, ix. 123.
- v. Glaſ, *Amendment*, ii. 416. *Nil*

- Habuit*, &c. xv. 557, 558. *Re- plication*, xix. 134.
- Gill v. Harewood, *Actions*, i. 309.
- v. Hayward, *Chancery*, iv. 421.
- v. Prior, *Toll*, xx. 302.
- v. Ruſſell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110.
- v. Smith, *Payment*, xvi. 281.
- v. Vermuden, *Contract*, &c. v. 546.
- v. White, *Abatement*, i. 39.
- v. Williams, *Prohibition*, xvii. 598.
- Gillam v. Clayton, *Treſpaſs*, xx. 446.
- v. Gill, *Prohibition*, xvi. 598.
- v. Hardeſty, *Scire Facias*, xix. 286.
- v. Hardy, *Bail*, iii. 505. *Certio- rari*, iv. 331. *Record*, xviii. 185.
- v. Harnage, *Scire Facias*, xix. 286.
- v. Hulie, *Evidence*, xii. 48. *For- gery*, xiii. 466.
- v. Lovelace, *Executors*, xi. 326.
- v. Munnington, *Amendment*, ii. 403. *Conſideration*, v. 407. *De ds*, vii. 422. *Grants*, xiv. 47.
- v. Rowell, *Truſt*, xxi. 535.
- Gillet v. Wray, *Marriages*, xv. 271.
- Gillibrand v. Hubbard, *Fine*, xiii. 325. *Perſonating*, xvi. 336. *Vacat*, xxi. 536.
- Gilling v. Baker, *Superſedeas*, xx. 73.
- \* Gilliver v. Snaggs, *Books and Au- thors*, iv. 279.
- Gillman v. Hore, *Eſtate*, x. 346, 347. *Eſtoppel*, x. 484.
- v. Wright, *Attorney*, iii. 298.
- Gillmore v. Harris, *Condition*, v. 81. *Eſtate*, x. 234, 261. *Grants*, xiv. 64, 96. *Powers*, xvi. 492. *Remainder*, xviii. 393.
- v. Shuter, *Collateral*, iv. 547. *Marriage*, xv. 283. *Statute*, xix. 524.
- Gilpin's caſe, *Deſcent*, vii. 579. *Devife*, viii. 349.
- v. Cookſon, *Dower*, ix. 260.
- v. Shine, *Actions*, i. 504.



# G I T

- Gilpin v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 128.  
 Gilson v. Wright, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 526.  
 Gimlet v. Sands, *Estate*, x. 239, 388. *Notice*, xvi. 5, 11. *Remitter*, xviii. 450. *Trial*, xxi. 411.  
 v. Saundry, *Estate*, x. 388. *Remitter*, xviii. 450. *Trial*, xxi. 411. *Voucher*, xxii. 46.  
 Ginger v. Cooper, *Amendment*, ii. 301. *Error*, ix. 516.  
 Ginks, *vide* Jinks.  
 Gins, *vide* Jenes.  
 Gippe's case, *Sessions*, xix. 339.  
 v. Wollicot, *Piscary*, xvi. 355, 356, 357.  
 Gird, *vide* Gyrd.  
 Girdler v. Watthews, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 Girland, *vide* Garland.  
 Girle v. Field, *Condition*, v. 291.  
 Girling's case, *Striking*, xx. 18. *Superfedeas*, xx. 73. *Trespass*, xx. 495.  
 v. Alders, *Prohibition*, xvii. 549, xviii. 47.  
 v. Allen, *Trespass*, xx. 496, 501, 502.  
 v. Gosnold, *Arbitrement*, iii. 100.  
 v. Lee, *Covenant*, vi. 389. *Executors*, xi. 297. *Lien*, xv. 97. *Marriage*, xv. 280, 288. *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 v. Lowther, *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 22.  
 Girlington, *vide* Gerlington.  
 v. Pitfield, *Actions*, ii. 22. *Evidence*, xii. 234.  
 Girton, *vide* Garton.  
 Gishbourn v. Hurst, *Actions*, i. 220. *Distress*, ix. 149.  
 Giston v. Studd, *Jointress*, xiv. 551.  
 Gitting v. Cooper, *Copyhold*, vi. 127.  
 v. Redserve, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Gittington v. Tyrrill, *Privilege*, xvii. 516.

# G L E

- Gladman v. Henchman, *Mortgage*, xv. 443.  
 Gladwin v. Savill, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 99. *Discovery*, viii. 545.  
 Glanfall, *vide* Glanvill.  
 Glanfield, *vide* Glanville.  
 Glanville's case, *Chancery*, iv. 403. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 220. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 109. *Prohibition*, xvii. 564.  
 v. Courtney, *Chancery*, iv. 403.  
 v. Gully, *Actions*, i. 492.  
 v. Jennings, *Marriages*, xv. 264.  
 v. Mallary, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342.  
 Glasbrook v. Linsey, *Confession*, v. 148.  
 Glascebury, *vide* Glassenbury.  
 Glascock's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 228. *Customs*, vii. 182.  
 v. Brownwell, *Condition*, v. 91. *Marriage*, xv. 292.  
 v. Duffield, *Actions*, i. 319.  
 v. Martin, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 v. Morgan, *Execution*, xi. 46.  
 v. Peche, *Customs*, vii. 182.  
 v. Rowley, *Chancery*, iv. 388.  
 v. Warren, *Devise*, viii. 344.  
 Glasier v. Heliar, *Actions*, i. 440.  
 Glas's case, *Amendment*, ii. 416.  
 v. Gill, *Amendment*, ii. 416.  
 v. Hayman, *Master and Servant*, xv. 321. *Trespass*, xx. 461.  
 Glassenbury (Abbot's case), *Corporations*, vi. 263.  
 Glaston (Inhabitants' case), *Chimin Common*, iv. 508, 510, 522.  
 Glaziard v. Rigault, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
 Glazier v. Hudleston, *Error*, ix. 505.  
 Gledell's case, *Entry*, i. x. 449. *Mesne Profits*, xv. 595.  
 Gleed, *vide* Glide.  
 Glefold v. Carr, *Dower*, ix. 286, 297.  
 Gleford v. Cart, *Error*, ix. 507.  
 \* Gleg v. Gleg, *Contract, &c.* v. 511. *2 Eq. Abr.* 27. *3 Br. Parl. Cas.* 402.

Glegg's

## G L O

## G O A

- Glegg's case, *Summons*, xx. 50.  
 v. Warberton, *Contempt*, v. 451.  
 Glemham, *vide* Glenham.  
 Glemmon's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 538.  
 Glenham v. Hanby, *Evidence*, xii. 256. *Trees*, xx. 416.  
 v. Saville, *Chancery*, iv. 438.  
 v. Stratvile, *Chancery*, iv. 436.  
 Glenorchy v. Bosville, *Devise*, viii. 258. *Implication*, xiv. 342. *Trust*, xxi. 528. *Waste*, xxii. 520, 521.  
 ——— (Lord), *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 364.  
 Gleeson v. Weston, *Amendment*, ii. 312.  
 Glide's case, *Estate*, x. 390. *Mandamus*, xv. 190. *Summons*, xx. 50.  
 v. Dudeney, *Ejectment*, ix. 355. *Error*, ix. 512.  
 v. Wallis, *Demand*, vii. 506.  
 v. Wright, *Devise*, viii. 416.  
 Glimston, *vide* Glinister.  
 Glin, *vide* Glyn.  
 Glinister's case, *Error*, ix. 500. *Mandamus*, xv. 191, 210. *Presentation*, xvii. 470. *Resignation*, xix. 150, 151.  
 v. Audley, *Covenant*, vi. 424.  
 Gloucester v. Hereford, *Peer*, xvi. 293.  
 v. Savacres, *Actions*, i. 55. *Amendment*, ii. 303. *Error*, ix. 500.  
 v. Veal, *Error*, ix. 507. *Presentation*, xvii. 471, 489.  
 ——— (Bishop) v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 237. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *Heriot*, xiv. 297. *Manor*, xv. 230. *Rent*, xviii. 481.  
 ——— (City's) case, *Town and Country*, xx. 316.  
 ——— (Constable) v. Brewer, *Prescription*, xvii. 293, 294.  
 ——— (Dean's) case, *Partition*, xvi. 221.  
 ——— (Dean and Chapter's) case, *Rent*, xviii. 487.
- Glocester Fee's case, *Extinguishment*, xi. 447.  
 ——— (Sheriff's) case, *Fees*, xiii. 146.  
 Glosse, *vide* Glas.  
 Gloucester, *vide* Gloucester.  
 Glover's case, *Amendment*, ii. 394. *Coroner*, vi. 251.  
 v. Archer, *Executors*, xi. 168. *Rent*, xviii. 531.  
 v. Barry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 88.  
 v. Cope, *Copyhold*, vi. 37, 60, 82, 122, 171, 172, 175, 177. *Covenant*, vi. 402. *Merger*, xv. 364.  
 v. Coventry (Bishop), *Conditions*, v. 323. *Officers*, xvi. 109. *Prerogative*, xvii. 65. *Presentation*, 364, 365, 383, 388. 491.  
 v. Faulkner, *Evidence*, xii. 51.  
 v. Glover, *Supplicavit*, xx. 100.  
 v. Kendall, *Debt*, vii. 356. *Executors*, xi. 127.  
 v. Litchfield (Bishop), *Confession*, v. 346. *Presentation*, xvii. 364, 369, 383, 491, 493, 497. *Reservation*, xix. 108. *Uses*, xxii. 198.  
 v. Pipe, *Waste*, xxii. 517.  
 v. Portington, *Chancery*, iv. 410. *Condition*, v. 339. *Devise*, viii. 332.  
 v. Shed, *Prohibition*, xvii. 598.  
 v. Tracy, *Devise*, viii. 249.  
 v. Wendham, *Prohibition*, xvii. 572.  
 Gloyne v. Gilbert, *Prohibition*, xvii. 595.  
 Gluff, *vide* Cuffe.  
 Glyn's case, *Sessions*, xix. 348.  
 v. Nicholls, *Water Courses*, xxii. 527.  
 v. Scawen, *Chancery*, iv. 423. *Discovery*, viii. 549, 550.  
 v. Smith, *Scire Facias*, xix. 288.  
 v. Yates, *Bail*, iii. 491.  
 Glyve v. Lease, *Satisfaction*, xix. 277.  
 Goad v. Winch, *Covenant*, vi. 456.

# G O D

- Goadbie v. Barlow, *Prerogative*, xvii. 86.  
 Goat's case, *Amercement*, ii. 434.  
     v. Hick, *Condition*, v. 270, 283.  
 Gobbet's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
 Gobe v. Carlisle, *Executors*, xi. 150.  
     *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 Goburn v. Wright, *Fine*, xiii. 330, 333.  
 God, *vide* Goad.  
 Godchepe, *vide* Goodcheap.  
 Godbolt's case, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 126.  
     v. Freestone, *Heir*, xiv. 299.  
     *Merger*, xv. 362, 366. *Uses*, xxii. 185.  
     v. Mallet, *Common*, v. 24. *Que Estate*, xviii. 137.  
 Goddelle, *vide* Goodale.  
 Goddard's case, *Estoppel*, x. 452, 474.  
     *Faits*, xiii. 15, 21, 30. *Grants*, xiv. 47, 138. *Mandamus*, xv. 186. *Rent*, xviii. 496, 504, 510, 540. *Trial*, xxi. 381, 386.  
     v. Bowman, *Charge*, iv. 472.  
     v. Complin, *Evidence*, xii. 242. *Mortgage*, xv. 465. *Payment*, xvi. 280. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 204.  
     v. Garret, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 405.  
     v. Gilbert, *Actions*, i. 444.  
     v. Gilman, *Execution*, xi. 42. *Testatum*, xx. 260.  
     v. Goddard, *Decree*, vii. 401. *Length of Time*, xv. 52.  
     v. Hampton, *Actions*, i. 493.  
     v. Haselfoot, *Actions*, i. 451.  
     v. Keat, *Estate*, x. 368.  
     v. Middleton, *Covenant*, vi. 453.  
     v. Smith, *Actions*, ii. 22. *Barretors*, iv. 213. *Evidence*, xii. 227. *Nonsuit*, xv. 579.  
     \* v. Swinton, *Law*, xv. 50.  
     v. Tyler, *Dismes*, ix. 5, 28. *Prohibition*, xviii. 39.  
     v. Vouchers, *Execution*, x. 558.  
 Godden, *vide* Godding.  
 Godderich, *vide* Goodenick.

# G O D

- Godding v. Wainwright, *Prohibition*, xviii. 9.  
 Godfrey's case, *Abatement*, i. 72.  
     *Alien*, ii. 266. *Amercement*, ii. 418, 444, 470. *Assowry*, iii. 391, 394. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510. *Distress*, ix. 133, 134, 137. *Dower*, ix. 213. *Error*, ix. 473. *Fine*, xiii. 214. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 344. *Judgment*, xiv. 589, 594. *Miscasting*, xv. 405. *Replevin*, xviii. 594. *Trial*, xxi. 104, 211, 256.  
     \* v. Bercher, *Arbitrement*, iii. 140. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 92.  
     v. Bullein, *Amercement*, ii. 418. *Copyhold*, vi. 194.  
     v. Bullock, *Descent*, vii. 558.  
     v. Chadwell, *Mortgage*, xv. 446.  
     v. Dixon, *Alien*, ii. 266, 269, 270. *Descent*, vii. 571. *Heir*, xiv. 248. *Uses*, xxii. 247.  
     v. Furze, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 96.  
     v. Godfrey, *Arbitrement*, iii. 62.  
     v. Lewelling, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
     v. Matthews, *Dismes*, ix. 76.  
     v. Moore, *Actions*, i. 501.  
     v. Newport, *Executors*, xi. 289.  
     \* v. Norris, *Evidence*, xii. 223. *Stra.* 34.  
     v. Owen, *Actions*, i. 458, 479, 544.  
     v. Patton, *Fine*, xiii. 221.  
     v. Philpot, *Trial*, xxi. 140.  
     v. Rock, *Trespass*, xx. 557.  
     v. Saunders, *Error*, x. 60.  
     v. Sparrow, *Prerogative*, xvii. 107.  
     v. Turner, *Discovery*, viii. 550. *Oath*, xvi. 50.  
     v. Wade, *Fine*, xiii. 221, 261, 262.  
     v. Ward, *Limitation*, xv. 122. *Statute*, xix. 517.  
     v. Woodward, *Executors*, xi. 209, 417.  
 Godiar v. Clarke, *Estate*, x. 331.  
 Godley, *vide* Gadley.  
 Godling



# GOL

Godling v. Godling, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 71.  
 Godlington v. Lee, *Bail*, iii. 481.  
 Godolphin v. Tudor, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 118, 119, 129.  
 Godfall's case, *Actions*, i. 459.  
     v. Heydon, *Superfedeas*, xx. 78, 87.  
 Godfol, *vide* Gadfall.  
 Godftall, *vide* Godfall.  
 Godstone Parish v. East Grinstone, *Removal*, xviii. 465.  
 Godwin, *vide* Goodwin.  
 Goffe, *vide* Gough.  
     v. Brown, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79.  
 Goston v. Mill, *Payment*, xvi. 283.  
     v. Sedgwick, *Superfedeas*, xx. 79.  
 Gogle's case, *Chimin Private*, iv. 522.  
 Gohaire's case, *Costs*, vi. 327.  
 Goilmere, *vide* Goylmer.  
 Gold's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 27.  
     v. Arthur, *Dismes*, viii. 567.  
     v. Barnsley, *Que Estate*, xviii. 134. *Faits*, xiii. 84. *Particular Estate*, xvi. 216.  
     v. Burkett, *Inter alia*, xiv. 453, 454. *Recovery*, xviii. 194.  
     v. Canham, *Discount*, viii. 558.  
     v. Death, *Confession*, v. 346. *Notice*, xvi. 11, 13. *Replication*, xix. 32. *Trial*, xxi. 75, 77.  
     v. Goddard, *Devise*, viii. 233, 316. *Remainder*, xviii. 411.  
     v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 357. *Condition*, v. 255. *Limitation*, xv. 123.  
     v. Robins, *Actions*, i. 504.  
     v. Rutland, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 168.  
     v. Strode, *Error*, ix. 588. *Escape*, x. 99, 121. *Executors*, xi. 77, 80, 81. *Judgment*, xiv. 634.  
 Golding's case, *Actions*, i. 333.  
     v. Herring, *Actions*, i. 553.  
     v. Wennal, *Actions*, i. 404.  
 Goldingham v. Some, *Dower*, ix. 286.  
 Goldsberrough's case, *Forestallers*, xiii. 435.

# GOO

Goldsberrough v. Perryman, *Privilege*, xvii. 523.  
     v. Whider, *Forestaller*, xiii. 435.  
 Goldsmith v. Brerewood School, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 494.  
     v. Bruning, *Marriage*, xv. 265.  
     v. Hall, *Devise*, viii. 456.  
     v. Platt, *Bail*, iii. 470. *Superfedeas*, xx. 73, 74, 97.  
     v. Preston, *Actions*, i. 333, 577, 579.  
     v. Sydnor, *Executors*, xi. 286, 304. *Mandamus*, xv. 207.  
 Goldson's case, *Charge*, iv. 449, 450. *Confirmation*, v. 385.  
 Goldwell's case, *Estate*, x. 278.  
     v. Navenden, *Grants*, xiv. 87, 105. *Tenure*, xx. 239.  
 Golsen v. Bennet, *Return*, xix. 180.  
     v. Wainwright, *Prohibition*, xviii. 15.  
 Golt v. Coventry, *Presentation*, xvii. 354.  
 Goman v. Salisbury, *Contract*, &c. v. 516. *Parol*, xvi. 198.  
 Gomersal's case, *Error*, ix. 539.  
     v. Alke, *Executors*, xi. 300.  
     v. Bishop, *Dismes*, ix. 74. *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
     v. Gomersal, *Account*, i. 148, 180. *Amendment*, ii. 326.  
     v. Medgate, *Actions*, i. 244, 258. *Court (Baron)*, vii. 12. *Distress*, ix. 128.  
     v. Wayts, *Actions*, i. 258. *Court (Baron)* vii. 12. *Distress*, ix. 128.  
 Gonnel, *vide* Gunnell.  
 Gooch, *vide* Gouch.  
 Goodbaylie's case, *Master and Servant*, xv. 315, 332.  
 Good's case, *Corporations*, vi. 268. *Error*, ix. 573, 574.  
     v. Lawrence, *Error*, ix. 573, 574.  
     v. Pincent, *Executors*, xi. 96.  
 Goodale's case, *Condition*, v. 48, 116, 149. *Debt*, vii. 370. *Mortgage*, xv. 454, 457. *Notice*, xvi. 3. *Payment*, xvi. 273. *Trial*, xxi. 408, 413.

- Goodale v. Butler, *Residence*, xix. 143.  
 v. Castle, *Actions*, i. 417, 486.  
 \* v. Rivers, *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 18. 2 *Eq. Aor.* 647. *Mose-ly*, 395. 2 *Kelynge*, 2.  
 v. Wyat, *Condition*, v. 48, 115, 149. *Covin*, vi. 473. *Counterfeits*, vi. 481. *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 543. *Mortgage*, xv. 455. *Payment*, xvi. 273. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 13.  
 Goodall v. Harris, *Guardian*, xiv. 184.  
 Gooday v. Mitchell, *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421. *Parishioners*, xvi. 184. *Perambulation*, xvi. 307.  
 Goodcheap's case, *Devise*, viii. 460. *Escheat*, x. 150. *Prerogative*, xvi. 550. *Trial*, xxi. 44.  
 Gooderick's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 154. *Libel*, xv. 88.  
 v. Brown, *Contract*, &c. v. 543. *Estate*, x. 376. *Fine*, xiii. 270, 300, 301, 374. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 458. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207, 217.  
 v. Clifton, *Menace*, xv. 357.  
 v. Cooper, *Corporations*, vi. 290.  
 v. Gascoyne, *Grants*, xiv. 47.  
 v. Shotbolt, *Fine*, xiii. 314. *Stat. Merch.* xix. 551.  
 Gooderidge's case, *Murder*, xv. 526.  
 Goodfellow v. Burchett, *Condition*, v. 291. *Devise*, viii. 361. *Executors*, xi. 296, 298, 309.  
 v. Morshall, *Demurrer*, vii. 524. *Replication*, &c. xix. 43.  
 v. Morris, *Grants*, xiv. 95.  
 Goodflesh v. Syrl, *Privilege*, xvii. 537.  
 Goodgroom v. Moor, *Copyhold*, vi. 10. *Trial*, xxi. 143.  
 Goodhall v. Hill, *Ejectment*, ix. 344.  
 Goodhand v. Griffith, *Condition*, v. 150. *Covenant*, vi. 450.  
 Goodier's case, *Bailiff*, iv. 3. *Executors*, xi. 402.  
 Goodier v. Clarke, *Estate*, x. 225, 322, 324. *Uses*, xxii. 214.  
 v. Elwin, *Customs*, vii. 191. *Trial*, xxi. 323.  
 v. Ince, *Error*, ix. 590, 593. *Execution*, x. 559, 593. *Sheriff*, xix. 438. *Testatum*, xx. 259, 260.  
 v. Junce, *Sheriff*, xix. 439. *Testatum*, xx. 259, 260.  
 v. Platt, *Error*, ix. 594. *Judgment*, xiv. 619.  
 v. Shaw, *Corporations*, vi. 265.  
 Goodgaine v. Wakefield, *Disseisin*, ix. 92.  
 Goodin, *vide* Goodwin.  
 Goodman's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 249.  
 v. Ayling, *Trial*, xxi. 430.  
 v. Cotherington, *Trial*, xxi. 454, 490.  
 v. Fountain, *Arbitrement*, iii. 83.  
 v. Gemers, *Entry*, 446. *Fine*, xiii. 285.  
 v. Gore, *Nuisance*, xvi. 36. *Trial*, xxi. 419.  
 v. Knight, *Covenant*, vi. 445. *Non-jense*, xv. 560. *Obligation*, xvi. 62.  
 v. Packer, *Debt*, vii. 327, 336.  
 v. West, *Evidence*, xii. 46.  
 Goodrich, *vide* Gooderick.  
 Goodrick's case, *Ley Gager*, xv. 67.  
 v. Warberton, *Confirmation*, v. 357. *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
 Goodrick, *vide* Gooderick.  
 Goodridge v. Warburton, *Dower*, ix. 247. *Estoppel*, x. 420.  
 Goodright v. Cornish, *Devise*, viii. 107, 114, 184. *Implication*, xiv. 341. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 220. *Remainder*, xviii. 385, 408, 586, 412, 420.  
 v. Hoblyn, *Costs*, vi. 326.  
 v. Jenkins, *Error*, ix. 545.  
 v. Opie, *Devise*, viii. 274, 293, 371, 446. *Executors*, xi. 153, 269. *Trust*, xxi. 509.  
 v. Pettoe, *Uses*, xxii. 238.  
 v. Pullyn, *Devise*, viii. 256, 257.  
 Goodright

# G O O

- Goodright v. Shuffle, *Ejectment*, ix. 350.  
 v. Wood, *Trial*, xxi. 177, 283.  
 v. Wright, *Grants*, xiv. 133. *Precedents*, xvi. 503.  
 Goodson v. Duffield, *Court of Pie Powders*, vii. 18, 19. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 116. *Prescription*, xvii. 278.  
 \*Goodtitle v. Risdon, *Disseisin*, ix. 111.  
 v. Rogers, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 503.  
 v. Thornton, *Uses*, xxii. 285.  
 Goodway, *vide* Gooday.  
 Goodwick, *vide* Goodwin.  
 Goodwin's case, *Amendment*, ii. 296. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 131, 141.  
 v. Archer, *Ambassador*, ii. 288.  
 v. Batkin, *Actions*, i. 330. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi. 17.  
 v. Beakbeam, *Scire facias*, xix. 287, 288.  
 v. Bearbank, *Scire facias*, xix. 287.  
 v. Blackman, *Ejectment*, ix. 353.  
 v. Brooks, *Prescription*, xvii. 297.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 408. *Perjury*, xvi. 313.  
 v. Butcher, *Maintenance*, xv. 176.  
 v. Clarke, *Devise*, viii. 218, 220. *Estate*, x. 225, 322, 324. *Portions*, xvi. 452. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196, 219. *Uses*, xxii. 214.  
 v. Cutler, *Estate*, x. 343. *Faits*, xiii. 100. *Trust*, xxi. 503.  
 v. Fountain, *Arbitrement*, iii. 84.  
 v. Franklin, *Amendment*, ii. 330, 353. *Trial*, xxi. 305.  
 v. Godwin, *Bail*, iii. 468. *Devise*, viii. 430. *Executors*, xi. 250.  
 v. Goodwin, *Heir*, xiv. 267. *Power*, xvi. 476. *Superfedeas*, xx. 70. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 23.  
 v. Grudge, *Execution*, xi. 7, 10.  
 v. Harwood, *Actions*, i. 248.  
 v. Hilton, *Bail*, iii. 441, 493, 495, 496, 497. *Superfedeas*, xx. 81.  
 v. Ilham, *Debt*, vii. 369.

# G O R

- Goodwin v. Knight, *Guardian*, xiv. 205.  
 v. Longhurst, *Authority*, iii. 426. *Copyhold*, vi. 163, 218.  
 v. May, *Trial*, xxi. 433.  
 v. Moor, *Enfant*, ix. 400. *Pledges*, xvi. 304.  
 v. Mountenaigh, *Trial*, xxi. 188, 336.  
 v. Newton, *Heir*, xiv. 262.  
 v. Nixon, *Costs*, vi. 342.  
 v. Owen, *Damages*, vii. 314.  
 v. Peck, *Bail*, iii. 486.  
 v. Ramsdon, *Executors*, xi. 199.  
 v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 236.  
 v. Smith, *Dismes*, ix. 21. *Nonsuit*, xv. 574. *Prohibition*, xviii. 60.  
 v. Sullyard, *Subpœna*, xx. 21.  
 v. Tomkins, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 532.  
 v. Wells, *Pensons*, xvi. 306.  
 v. Welsh, *Damages*, vii. 314.  
 v. West, *Evidence*, xii. 34, 46.  
 v. Wickins, *Executors*, xi. 370.  
 v. Willoughby, *Actions*, i. 311, 342.  
 Goodwyn v. Lyfter, *Enfant*, ix. 417.  
 Goody v. Moseley, *Evidence*, xii. 238.  
 Goodyear v. Barks, *Actions*, i. 568.  
 v. Bishop, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 Goodyer, *vide* Goodier.  
 Gooze v. Hayward, *Devise*, viii. 90. *Estate*, x. 219.  
 v. Wood, *Chancery*, iv. 403.  
 Gooles v. Grane, *Copyhold*, vi. 204. *Enfant*, ix. 386.  
 Goolston, *vide* Golsen.  
 Goore, *vide* Gore.  
 Goose's case, *Accessory*, i. 117. *Appeal*, ii. 563.  
 Gooley v. Pott, *Distress*, ix. 148. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134.  
 Goote v. Winkfield, *Obligation*, xvi. 61.  
 Gordon, *vide* Jordan.  
 \*Gordon v. Graham, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 53. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 598.  
 Gore's case, *Murder*, xv. 512.

Gore



# GOR

- Gore v. Blake, *Devise*, viii. 285.  
*Executors*, xi. 147.  
 v. Calthorpe, *Actions*, i. 379.  
*Trial*, xxi. 433.  
 v. Dawbeney, *Account*, i. 152.  
*Partners*, xvi. 244.  
 v. Gore, *Devise*, viii. 106, 115, 370. *Error*, ix. 475. *Grants*, xiv. 57. *Remainder*, xviii. 384, 413.  
 v. Knight, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 168.  
 v. Moreton, *Actions*, i. 412.  
 v. Packhurst, *Bail*, iii. 479.  
 v. Perdue, *Default*, vii. 474.  
 v. Piers, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 v. Stark, *Prohibition*, xvii. 553.  
 v. Wigglesworth, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 Goreing's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.  
 v. Bickerstaffe, *Estate*, x. 220. *Executors*, xi. 436. *Grants*, xiv. 48, 75. *Heir*, xiv. 277. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Powers*, xvi. 477. *Remainder*, xviii. 377. *Reverter*, xix. 227. *Uses*, xxii. 279.  
 v. Bishop, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544.  
 v. Deering, *Appeal*, ii. 550, 577.  
 v. Goring, *Actions*, i. 319.  
 \* v. Warner, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 85. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 100.  
 Gorge's case, *Actions*, i. 427. *Fraud*, xiii. 517. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 16. *Guardian*, xiv. 171. *Prerogative*, xvii. 137, 139. *Trial*, xxi. 451. *Trust*, xxi. 500.  
 v. Chancery, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 165, 176.  
 v. Dalton, *Prerogative*, xvii. 137.  
 v. Dillington, *Executors*, xi. 147.  
 v. Foster, *Faits*, xiii. 104.  
 v. Gore, *Actions*, i. 319, 585. *Rescous*, xix. 100.  
 v. Lane, *Bail*, iii. 493. *Condition*, v. 137, 138.

# GOU

- Gorge v. Richards, *Trial*, xxi. 451.  
 v. Stanfield, *Waste*, xxii. 445.  
 Goring, *vide* Goreing.  
 v. Eveling, *Evidence*, xii. 112.  
 Gorman, *vide* Goman.  
 Gorray v. Uftwick, *Chancery*, iv. 401.  
 Gorton, *vide* Garton.  
 Gorve v. Nevil, *Enfant*, ix. 396.  
 Goshawke v. Chiggell, *Grants*, xiv. 146, 149, 156.  
 v. Tickell, *Grants*, xiv. 150.  
 Goslen v. Crisp, *Devise*, viii. 471.  
 v. Dorney, *Payment*, xvi. 285.  
 v. Ellifon, *Prohibition*, xvii. 569.  
 v. Harding, *Customs*, vii. 186. *Dismes*, viii. 579. ix. 38, 41. *Prohibition*, xvii. 560, 561, 585. xviii. 4, 5, 15, 18.  
 v. Osborne, *Executors*, xi. 66.  
 v. Warberton, *Confirmation*, v. 357. *Devise*, viii. 471. *Escheppel*, x. 420. *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
 Gosley v. Gilford, *Devise*, viii. 291. *Executors*, xi. 164. *Grants*, xiv. 66.  
 Gosling, *vide* Goslen.  
 Gosnal's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 226.  
 v. Kindlemarsh, *Residence*, xix. 145. *Statute*, xix. 508.  
 Gossage v. Taylor, *Estate*, x. 273.  
 Gosse v. Brown, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79. *Condition*, v. 113.  
 v. Pragnell, *Action*, i. 295. *Damages*, vii. 291.  
 v. Tracey, *Devise*, viii. 167. *Evidence*, xii. 6, 7, 14. *Hearings*, xiv. 237. *Trial*, xxi. 370.  
 Gossiet, *vide* Cossiet.  
 Goston v. Sedgewicke, *Error*, x. 23.  
 Gostwick's case, *Condition*, v. 308. *Estate*, x. 339. *Jointenants*, xiv. 497.  
 v. Mafon, *Debt*, vii. 342. *Estate*, x. 413.  
 Gofswold, *vide* Grefswold.  
 Gouch's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 38, 39. 46. *Evidence*, xii. 186. *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 527, 534, 555. *No*

## G O W

- lice*, xvi. 5. *Statute*, xix. 515.  
*Traverse*, xx. 350. *Trial*, xxi.  
 360. *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 v. Daintrie, *Execution*, x. 558.  
 v. Freestone, *Trespass*, xx. 548.  
 Goudge's case, *Chancery*, iv. 424.  
 Governors of the London Hospital  
 v. Russell, *Devise*, viii. 309.  
 Gover's case, *Extortion*, xi. 471.  
 Gouffstone's case, *Rent*, xviii. 549.  
 Gouge, *vide* Gooze.  
 Gough's case, *Amendment*, ii. 394.  
*Murder*, xv. 506. *Perjury*, xvi.  
 325.  
 v. Bibithe, *Accessory*, i. 121. *Ap-  
 peal*, ii. 550.  
 v. Brown, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79.  
 v. Byby, *Accessory*, i. 117, 121.  
*Appeal*, ii. 550, 563.  
 v. Elkin, *Condition*, v. 335. *Fe-  
 reign*, xiii. 413.  
 v. Haywood, *Devise*, viii. 90, 178,  
 179. *Estate*, x. 219, 294. *Re-  
 servation*, xix. 119.  
 v. Howard, *Devise*, viii. 90, 178.  
*Grants*, xiv. 59, 60, 138. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 494, 495.  
 v. Skipton, *Chancery*, iv. 391.  
 v. Tracy, *Devise*, viii. 167.  
 v. Webb, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 484.  
 Gould, *vide* Gold.  
 Goulfberrough, *vide* Goldsberrough.  
 Goulson, *vide* Golsou.  
 Gourney, *vide* Gurney.  
 Gouthouse v. Blaxland, *Trial*, xxi.  
 139.  
 Goward v. Birks, *Executors*, xi.  
 276.  
 Gowen, *vide* Gawen.  
 Gower's case, *Actions*, i. 245. *Ex-  
 communication*, x. 525. *Prohi-  
 bition*, xviii. 13. (Sir Thomas)  
*Recovery Common*, xviii. 237.  
 v. Andrews, *Estate*, x. 327.  
 v. Baltinglass, *Interrogatories*, xiv.  
 462.  
 v. Capper, *Bail*, iii. 445.  
 v. Grosvenor, *Devise*, viii. 302.  
 v. Heath, *Trial*, xxi. 487.

## G R A

- Gower v. Hunt, *Discount*, viii. 563.  
 v. Mead, *Devise*, viii. 436. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 284.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Evidence*, xii. 191.  
 Goylmer v. Battison, *Contract*, &c. v.  
 533, 536.  
 v. Paddiston, *Contract*, &c. v. 545.  
*Marriage*, xv. 277.  
 Grabham, *vide* Grubham.  
 Grace v. Grace, *Antient Demesne*, ii.  
 483.  
 v. Hayham, *Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt*, vii. 104. *Partners*, xvi.  
 244.  
 Gracewood's case, *Evidence*, xii.  
 147.  
 Graham v. Crawshaw, *Bail*, iii. 458.  
*Condition*, v. 113.  
 v. Grahme, *Simony*, xix. 468.  
 v. Holland, *Trial*, xxi. 485.  
 v. Stamper, *Master and Servant*,  
 xv. 315. *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 370.  
 Graifbrook's case, *Executors*, xi. 215.  
 v. Fox, *Executor*, xi. 52, 53, 67,  
 78, 209. *Protestation*, xviii.  
 110.  
 Gramborough (Parish) v. Mursley,  
*Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 373.  
 Grammar v. Thompson, *Gaoler*,  
 xiv. 13.  
 v. Watson, *Forest*, xiii. 422.  
 Grammingham v. Ewer, *Condition*,  
 v. 50, 219.  
 Grampound's (Corporation) case,  
*Riots*, xix. 236.  
 Gramwell v. Robotham, *Actions*, i.  
 249.  
 v. Silby, *Abatement*, i. 82. *Exe-  
 cutors*, xi. 345.  
 \*Grandborough v. Mursley, *Settlement  
 of the Poor*, xix. 371, 372.  
 Grandison v. Dover, *Executors*, xi.  
 100, 116.  
 Grandy v. Wiltshire, *Costs*, vi. 359.  
 Granefield, *vide* Greenfield.  
 Grange v. Denny, *Error*, ix. 575.  
 x. 6. *Prerogative*, xvii. 234.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 467, 501.  
*Trial*, xxi. 49. *Usury*, xxii. 298.  
 Grange

# GRA

- Grange v. Dixon, *Condition*, v. 146.  
*Estate*, x. 320.  
 v. Howlet, *Mefne Profits*, xv. 394.  
 v. Swaine, *Ufury*, xxii. 298.  
 v. Sympfon, *Conufance*, &c. v. 595.  
 Granger v. Hemburow, *Departure*, vii. 548.  
 v. Meader, *Actions*, i. 242.  
 Grant's case, *Executor*, xi. 121. *Fine*, xiii. 220, 264. *Offerings*, xvi. 78. *Prohibition*, xviii. 560, 561.  
 v. Baily, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 514. *Mariners*, xv. 236.  
 v. Ball, *Difmes*, ix. 38.  
 v. Bowder, *Simony*, xix. 461.  
 v. Edes, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 22.  
 v. Hedding, *Difmes*, viii. 569. ix. 38.  
 v. Southers, *Escape*, x. 81.  
 v. Stone, *Recognizance*, xviii. 169.  
 Grantham's case, *Amendment*, ii. 356. *Executors*, xi. 261. *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 307.  
 v. Copley, *Copyhold*, vi. 205.  
 v. Farquarfton, *Indictment*, xiv. 403. *Union of England and Scotland*, xxi. 600.  
 — et al. *Commissioners of the Forefeited Estates v. Alexander Gordon*, *Indictment*, xiv. 403. *Union of England and Scotland*, xxi. 600.  
 v. Hawley, *Emblements*, ix. 372. *Grants*, xiv. 72, 103.  
 Grantley v. Kingswell, *Rent*, xviii. 483.  
 \*Granvill v. Beauford, *Devife*, viii. 194. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 415. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 305. *Executors*, xi. 411.  
 v. Dighton, *Precedents*, xvi. 502. *Superfedeas*, xx. 68.  
 v. Phyficians, *Court*, vi. 501. *Error*, ix. 479. *Phyficians*, xvi. 345. *Traverse*, xx. 355. *Trial*, xxi. 340.  
 v. Vincent, *Cofts*, vi. 359.

# GRA

- Granwell, *vide* Gramwell.  
 Grascot, *vide* Glascock.  
 Grassely, *vide* Gresley.  
 Gratwick v. Freeman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 126.  
 Grave, *vide* Graves.  
 Gravenor's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 203. *Executors*, xi. 406. *Poffibility*, xvi. 462. *Trefpafs*, xx. 518.  
 v. Brook, *Copyhold*, vi. 197, 204. *Defcent*, vii. 596. *Formedon*, xiii. 476, 478.  
 v. Cartwright, *Executors*, xi. 427, 433. *Hearing*, xiv. 234. *Replication*, &c. xix. 43.  
 v. Dod, *Copyhold*, vi. 197.  
 v. Edwards, *Supplicavit*, xx. 100.  
 v. Fenwick, *Ejectment*, ix. 326. *Evidence*, xii. 55. *Trial*, xxi. 483.  
 v. Masfey, *Error*, ix. 500.  
 v. Mete, *Actions*, i. 564. *Trial*, xxi. 429.  
 v. Parker, *Covenant*, vi. 330, 378. *Estate*, x. 323, 329. *Executors*, xi. 157.  
 v. Rake, *Copyhold*, vi. 197, 199, 240.  
 v. Soame, *Bail*, iii. 459, 500.  
 v. Stephens, *Abatement*, i. 9. *Error*, ix. 541.  
 v. Tedd, *Copyhold*, vi. 25, 197. *Defcent*, vii. 596.  
 Grave's case, *Actions*, i. 435. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 200. *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 270, 276. *Devife*, viii. 91. *Fine*, xiii. 262.  
 v. Affenhurft, *Per Nomen*, xvi. 331.  
 v. Blanchett, *Actions*, i. 402.  
 v. Cliffe, *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
 v. Drake, *Actions*, i. 249.  
 v. Edwards, *Prohibition*, xvii. 563.  
 v. Graves, *Nonsuit*, xv. 583.  
 v. King, *Continuance*, &c. v. 485.  
 v. Mattifon, *Portion*, xvi. 434, 436, 440.  
 v. Morley, *Trial*, xxi. 431.  
 v. Powell, *Executors*, xi. 290. *Payment*, xvi. 280, 286.

Graves



## G R A

- Graves v. Rolls, *Nonfuit*, xv. 567.  
*Trial*, xxi. 199.  
 v. Sawcer, *Jointenants*, xiv. 516.  
*Trade and Navigation*, xx. 336.  
 v. Short, *Costs*, vi. 336. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 37, 451.  
 v. White, *Portions*, xvi. 452.  
 v. Wingham, *Executors*, xi. 214.  
 Gravesend's case, *Customs*, vii. 185.  
 v. Barge, *Contribution*, v. 564.  
*Necessity*, xv. 535.  
 Graunt, *vide* Grant.  
 Gray's case, *Actions*, i. 317. *Arbitre-  
 ment*, iii. 98. *Bastard*, iv.  
 233. *Blood Corrupted*, 270,  
 276. *Copyhold*, vi. 188. *Cor-  
 porations*, vi. 284. *Descent*, vii.  
 568. *Executors*, xi. 70, 166.  
*Evidence*, xii. 41. *Homine Re-  
 plegiando*, xiv. 306, 307. *Main-  
 tenance*, xv. 161, 168. *Marshal*,  
 &c. xv. 303. *Murder*, xv. 520.  
*Prescription*, xvii. 280. *Settle-  
 ment of the Poor*, xix. 367. *Tra-  
 verse*, xx. 354. *Trial*, xxi. 55,  
 56, 427.  
 v. Acton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 164.  
*Executors*, xi. 265, 301. *Ex-  
 tinguishment*, 462. *Release*, xviii.  
 327.  
 v. Bartholemew, *Executors*, xi.  
 166.  
 v. Baud, *Search for the King*, xix.  
 295.  
 v. Bendish, *Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt*, vii. 95, 111.  
 v. Briscoe, *Covenant*, vi. 423.  
*Evidence*, xii. 178. *Vendor and  
 Vendee*, xxi. 543.  
 v. Bull, *Release*, xviii. 370.  
 v. Champeine, *Per Nomen*, xvi.  
 330.  
 v. Chapman, *Per Nomen*, xvi. 330.  
 v. Colville, *Affets*, iii. 142, 143.  
*Executors*, xi. 233, 234, 297.  
 v. Davies, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 v. Day, *Church-wardens*, iv. 531.  
 v. Degg, *Actions*, ii. 25.  
 v. Dight, *Actions*, ii. 25. *Church-  
 wardens*, iv. 531.

## G R E

- Gray v. Edwards, *Deeds*, vii. 412.  
*Uses*, xxii. 213.  
 v. Eliot, *Trial*, xxi. 310.  
 v. Fielder, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 138. *Faits*, xiii. 78, 86.  
 v. Fletcher, *Prescription*, xvii. 280.  
 v. Gray, *Arbitrement*, iii. 54, 59-  
 98. *Attorney*, iii. 304. *Charge*,  
 iv. 467. *Condition*, v. 142, 147,  
 166. *Executors*, xi. 403. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 283. *Implication*, xiv. 341.  
*Trial*, xxi. 61. *Trust*, xxi. 496,  
 501.  
 v. Halton, *Trial*, xxi. 330.  
 \* v. Hamilton, *Assignment*, iii. 155.  
 v. Harbin, *Trial*, xxi. 363.  
 v. Jefferies, *Father and Son, &c.*  
 xvi. 139.  
 v. Metcalfe, *Actions*, i. 480.  
 v. Pawlet, *Executors*, xi. 166.  
 v. Rowland, *Dower*, ix. 286.  
 v. Sanders, *Judgment*, xiv. 624.  
*Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.  
 v. Southark, *Appeal*, ii. 580.  
 v. Tench, *Executors*, xi. 202.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 228.  
 v. Thoroughgood, *Executors*, xi.  
 319.  
 v. Uliffis, *Copyhold*, vi. 126, 132,  
 133, 136.  
 v. Waley, *Actions*, i. 437.  
 v. Warren, *Oath*, xvi. 50.  
 v. Weston, *Actions*, i. 425, 475.  
 v. Wicker, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42,  
 45, 49.  
 v. Willoughby, *Amendment*, ii.  
 299.  
 Graybrook, *vide* Graifbrook.  
 Graycox v. White, *Condition*, v. 174.  
 Graystock v. Fox, *Defence*, vii. 499.  
 Greaterchy v. Beardley, *Prohibition*,  
 xvii. 572.  
 Great Sancke's case, *Settlement of the  
 Poor*, xix. 366, 382, 467.  
 Greaves, *vide* Graves.  
 Gree v. Oliver, *Execution*, x. 565.  
*Heir*, xiv. 246.  
 v. Newell, *Ejectment*, ix. 351.  
 v. Rolle, *Ejectment*, ix. 351, 354,  
 357. *Nonfuit*, xv. 567, 570,  
 573.

# GRE

- 573, 579, 580. *Trial*, xxi. 196, 197, 198, 300.
- Gree v. Studley, *Estate*, x. 332, 342, 350.
- v. Sharp, *Trial*, xxi. 322.
- Greedly, *vide* Gadley.
- Greek, *vide* Grigg.
- Green's case, *Confirmation*, v. 364.
- Court of King's Bench*, vi. 551.
- Default*, vii. 452. *Grants*, xiv. 88. *Inaictment*, 402. *Ipsa facto*, xiv. 566. *Notice*, xvi. 11. *Prerogative*, xvi. 510, 518. xvii. 104, 109. *Presentation*, 75, 315, 336, 337, 338, 342, 344, 357, 394, 402, 403, 456. *Rent*, xviii. 536. *Reseisor*, xix. 102. *Robbery*, xix. 252. *Trade*, xx. 332. *Utlawry*, xxii. 339.
- v. Ardeme, *Night*, xv. 554. *Summons*, xx. 49.
- v. Armistead, *Devise*, viii. 205, 209, 223, 224, 282. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 212.
- v. Armstrong, *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 212.
- v. Austin, *Dismes*, viii. 574. ix. 16.
- v. Baker, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 484. *Presentation*, xvii. 374, 397.
- v. Bosken, *Dismes*, ix. 56.
- v. Bronker, *Actions*, i. 237.
- v. Bucklechurch, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 18. *Robbery*, xix. 250, 252.
- v. Buffkin, *Dismes*, ix. 56.
- v. Bury, *Prescription*, xvii. 263.
- v. Charnock, *Default*, vii. 453. *Nonfuit*, xv. 571.
- v. Chester, *Enfant*, ix. 383, 393.
- v. Clavell, *Purchasor*, xviii. 120.
- v. Cole, *Amendment*, ii. 331, 332. *Customs of London*, vii. 196. *Error*, ix. 518, 580. *Judgment*, xiv. 583, 614. *View*, xxi. 552, 553. *Waste*, xxii. 492, 522.
- v. Cotterell, *Fraud*, xiii. 520. *Trust*, xxi. 518.
- v. Crane, *Evidence*, xii. 230. *Limitation*, xv. 118.
- v. Dancy, *Actions*, i. 407, 524.
- v. Dennis, *Trial*, xxi. 216.

# GRE

- Green v. Dickenson, *Bail*, iii. 466.
- v. Eden, *Condition*, v. 113.
- v. Edwards, *Estate*, x. 331, 352. *Information*, xiv. 415.
- v. Everard, *Trial*, xxi. 272.
- v. Froud, *Fine*, xiii. 283.
- v. Gardner, *Executors*, xi. 209. *Fraud*, xiii. 524. *Purchasor*, xviii. 120.
- v. Goddard, *Evidence*, xii. 182. *Robbery*, xix. 246. *Traverse*, xx. 340. *Trespass*, xx. 430, 436.
- v. Green, *Actions*, i. 407, 499, 524. \**Contract*, &c. v. 538. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 316. *Customs of London*, vii. 221. *Taxes*, xx. 161.
- v. Greenstead, *Actions*, i. 237.
- v. Guy, *Actions*, i. 203. *Residence*, xix. 150.
- v. Harrington, *Actions*, i. 271, 273.
- v. Harris, *Copyhold*, vi. 12. *Grants*, xiv. 60, 131. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Manor*, xv. 219, 221, 227. *Dower*, ix. 241.
- v. Hayman, *Devise*, viii. 184. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 209, 217.
- v. Horne, *Covenant*, vi. 374. *Faits*, xiii. 54.
- v. How, *Actions*, i. 401.
- v. Hun, *Dismes*, viii. 588, 592. ix. 8, 15.
- v. Hurde, *Dismes*, xi. 15.
- v. Jones, *Sheriff*, xix. 431.
- v. Lapworth, *Estate*, x. 416.
- v. Legres, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328.
- v. Lincoln, *Actions*, i. 426, 523.
- \* v. Marygold, *Devise*, viii. 411. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 64.
- v. Moody, *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Estate*, x. 92, 416. *Esoppel*, x. 425.
- v. Moor, *Continuance*, &c. v. 504. *Utlawry*, xxii. 360.
- v. Penisden, *Prohibition*, xviii. 8.
- v. Piper, *Dismes*, viii. 568.
- v. Proud, *Devise*, viii. 45. *Estate*, x. 210. *Evidence*, xii. 85, 116, 248, 252. *Fine*, xiii. 284, 311. *Jointenants*, xiv. 479.
- Green

# GRE

Green v. Rivit, *Return*, xix. 216.  
 v. Robinson, *Mill*, xv. 399.  
 v. Rod, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 124.  
*Devise*, viii. 453.  
 v. Roe, *Dower*, ix. 288.  
 v. Rook, *Devise*, viii. 250. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 217. *Uses*, xxii. 290.  
 v. Ross, *Trial*, xxi. 126.  
 v. Sutcliffe, *Executors*, xi. 351.  
 v. Taylor, *Arbitrement*, iii. 120.  
 v. Walwyn, *Trespas*, xx. 464.  
 v. Warner, *Actions*, i. 513.  
 v. Watkins, *Default*, vii. 435.  
 v. Watts, *Record*, xviii. 184.  
 v. Whitehand, *Trial*, xxi. 426.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Executors*, xi. 255.  
*Release*, xviii. 342.  
 v. Wiseman, *Entry*, ix. 461. *Estate*, x. 213. *Uses*, xxii. 287, 288.  
 v. Wood, *Contract*, &c. v. 548.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 556. *Mill*, xv. 399.  
 v. Young, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 411.  
 Greenfield's case, *Actions*, i. 465. *Indictment*, xiv. 380.  
 v. Dennis, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
*Waste*, xxii. 480.  
 v. Stretch, *Abatement*, i. 61. *Adjournment*, ii. 122. *Assize*, iii. 167. *Authority*, iii. 425.  
 Greenhill v. Church, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
 v. Greenhill, *Copyhold*, vi. 52, 53.  
*Devise*, viii. 63, 66, 67, 147.  
*Executors*, xi. 172. *Land*, xv. 35.  
 v. King, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 v. Shepherd, *Costs*, vi. 325.  
 v. Waldoe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 146, 640. *Portions*, xvi. 440.  
 Greenington, *vide* Gremingham.  
 Greenleaf's case, *Covenant*, vi. 425.  
 v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 355.  
 Greenling v. Bawdit, *Actions*, i. 370.  
 Greenly's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 135. *Descent*, viii. 2. *Discon-*

# GRE

*tinuance*, viii. 522. *Fine*, xiii. 315. *Formedon*, xiii. 495.  
 Greenly v. Pasley, *Discontinuance*, viii. 522.  
 Greenvelt, *vide* Groenwelt.  
 Greenvil v. Burnel, *Copyhold*, vi. 165.  
 v. Dighton, *Superseas*, xx. 68.  
 v. Physicians (College), *Error*, ix. 474. *Imprisonment*, xiv. 344.  
*Oath*, xvi. 49. *Physicians*, xvi. 341. *Traverse*, xx. 355. *Trespas*, xx. 480. *Trial*, xxi. 340.  
 v. Sandwich, *Damages*, vii. 297.  
 Greenway's case, *Gaoler*, xiv. 13.  
*Habeas Corpus*, 228. *Trade*, 319, 334.  
 v. Baker, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 520, 522. *Pirates*, xvi. 349.  
 v. Barker, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 53, 513.  
 v. Freeman, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 137.  
 v. Horneblow, *Averment*, iii. 363.  
 Greenwelt v. Burwell, *Traverse*, xx. 355.  
 Greenwood's case, *Faits*, xiii. 54.  
*Jointenants*, xiv. 520.  
 v. Beckett, *Actions*, i. 329.  
 v. Brudnish, *Executors*, xi. 305.  
 v. Hare, *Contract*, &c. v. 544.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 53.  
 v. Tyler, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 141.  
*Devise*, viii. 50. *Estate*, x. 205.  
*Faits*, xiii. 52, 53. *Feoffment*, xiii. 192.  
 v. Welden, *Trial*, xxi. 471.  
 Greep's case, *Evidence*, xii. 27, 32, 42.  
*Indictment*, xiv. 369. *Innuendo*, 442. *Perjury*, xvi. 311, 313, 316, 318, 320, 324.  
 v. Ingledew, *Debt*, vii. 330. *Election*, ix. 361. *Judgment*, xiv. 603.  
 Greefe, *vide* Grice.  
 Greesly, *vide* Gresley.  
 Greeves's case, *Devise*, viii. 91.  
 v. Dewel, *Devise*, viii. 205, 209, 224.  
 P  
 Greeven



## G R E

- Greeves v. Rolls, *Ejectment*, ix. 357. *Nonfuit*, xv. 562, 573, 580.  
 v. Weigham, *Executors*, xi. 214.  
 Greffam's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 404.  
 Grewell, *vide* Grevill.  
 Gregg's case, *Attorney*, iii. 308. *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 295. *Summons*, xx. 50.  
 v. Cotton, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 563.  
 v. J. S. *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 Gregory's case, *Actions*, i. 201. *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Bail*, iii. 500. *Barretors*, iv. 211. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 81. *Information*, xiv. 416. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204. *Receipt*, xix. 60. *Simony*, xix. 457. *Statute*, xix. 525, 530. *Wages*, xxii. 408.  
 v. Blashfield, *Actions*, i. 201.  
 v. Booker, *Trial*, xxi. 307.  
 v. Croucher, *Fine*, xiii. 252.  
 v. Eades, *Error*, x. 584.  
 v. Harrison, *Copyhold*, vi. 163. *Ejectment*, ix. 331.  
 v. Hill, *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 v. Lutterel, *Evidence*, xii. 255.  
 v. Major or Mayo, *Condition*, v. 167, 180.  
 v. Nevill, *Actions*, i. 348.  
 v. Oldbury, *Simony*, xix. 458, 467.  
 v. Olden, *Grants*, xiv. 68.  
 v. Shepherd, *Error*, x. 25.  
 v. Wickes, *Actions*, i. 381.  
 v. Wilkes, *Actions*, i. 486.  
 Gregory v. Reeves, *Bail*, iii. 479.  
 v. Walcut, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 262.  
 Gregson v. Heather, *Trial*, xxi. 85.  
 Greis's case, *Trespass*, xx. 427.  
 Greisbrook v. Fox, *Executors*, xi. 319.  
 Greleaves, *vide* Greenleaf.  
 Grell, *vide* Grill.  
 Grendit v. Baker, *Executors*, xi. 168.

## G R E

- Faits*, xiii. 22. *Ipsa facta*, xiv. 566. *Presentation*, xvii. 391.  
 Grendon's case, *Actions*, i. 332. *Appropriation*, iii. 35, 37. *Fine*, xiii. 349. *Presentation*, xvii. 313, 336, 339. *Simony*, xix. 459.  
 v. Albaine, *Power*, xvi. 494. *Release*, xviii. 300, 337. *Trust*, xxi. 514.  
 v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Appropriation*, iii. 33, 35, 36, 37, 38. *Corporations*, vi. 316. *Prerogative*, xvii. 138, 143, 144. *Presentation*, xvii. 404. *Seisin*, xix. 320. *Tenure*, xx. 201.  
 ——— (Parish) v. Overcott, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 351.  
 Grene, *vide* Green.  
 Grenham's case, *Antient Demesne*, ii. 502.  
 Gremingham v. Ewer, *Condition*, v. 50, 219.  
 v. Heydon, *Condition*, v. 220.  
 Grent, *vide* Grant.  
 Grenville, *vide* Granville.  
 Gresbrook, *vide* Graisbrook.  
 Grescock v. Green, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
 Gresham's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 506. *Condition*, v. 238. *Intent*, xiv. 452. *Prohibition*, xviii. 27. *Trial*, xxi. 428. *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
 v. Banning, *Trial*, xxi. 428.  
 v. Booth, *Forgery*, xiii. 460, 465.  
 v. Grinsley, *Actions*, i. 552.  
 v. Lucas, *Dismes*, viii. 593.  
 v. Man, *Execution*, x. 550. *Trial*, xxi. 428.  
 v. Ragg, *House*, xiv. 315.  
 Gressill, *vide* Grissell.  
 Gressley's case, *Additions*, ii. 102. *Amendment*, ii. 295. *Amercement*, ii. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 429, 435, 444, 446, 448. *Chimin Common*, iv. 509. *Court Lect*, vi. 586, 595. *Distress*, ix. 128, 130, 134, 161. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 222. *Imprisonment*, xiv.

## G R I

- xiv. 344. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 328.  
*Poor*, xvi. 430. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 206. *Sessions*, xix. 345. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 548. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 594, 595.  
 Gresley v. Lea, *Common*, v. 30. *Commoner*, v. 40. *Error*, x. 17. *Release*, xviii. 352.  
 v. Luther, *Actions*, i. 303. *Marriages*, xv. 265, 266.  
 v. Taylor, *Error*, x. 17. *Release*, xviii. 352.  
 Greswold's case, *Descent*, vii. 577. *Estate*, x. 273. *Heir*, xiv. 270.  
 v. Holmes, *Receipt*, xix. 73.  
 v. Martham, *Mortgage*, xv. 445. 449.  
 Grevelese, *vide* Greenleafe.  
 Greves, *vide* Graves.  
 Grevill's case, *Vacat*, xxi. 536.  
 v. Bancks, *Utlawry*, xxii. 375.  
 v. Bowker, *Chancery*, iv. 401.  
 v. Stapleton, *Jointress*, xiv. 540.  
 Grewell, *vide* Grevil.  
 Grey, *vide* Gray.  
 Grey v. Davi, *Actions*, i. 25.  
 v. Willoughby, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
 Greybrooke v. Fox, *Intestate*, xiv. 464. *Protestation*, xviii. 106.  
 Greystock (College's) case, *Corporations*, vi. 257, 259.  
 Grice v. Banks, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 491.  
 v. Beamont, *Faits*, xiii. 104.  
 v. Chambers, *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 v. Gooding, *Customs of London*, vii. 220.  
 v. Goodwin, *Decree*, vii. 402. *Executors*, xi. 187.  
 v. Grice, *Executors*, xi. 196.  
 v. Lee, *Common*, v. 31.  
 Griebes case, *Evidence*, xii. 245. *Innuendo*, xiv. 442. *Perjury*, xvi. 323.  
 Griells v. Gansell, *Depositions*, vii. 556.  
 Gripe's case, *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 Griefbrook's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 227,

## G R I

- Griesly, *vide* Gresley.  
 v. Louder, *Actions*, i. 303.  
 Griffin's case, *Estate*, x. 397. *Miscasting*, xv. 405. *Trial*, xxi. 76.  
 v. Bedle, *Court*, vi. 493.  
 v. Boynton, *Evidence*, xii. 98. *Faits*, xiii. 104.  
 v. Bulsuft, *Prohibition*, xviii. 16, 17.  
 v. Charls, *Court of Boroughs*, vii. 22.  
 v. Harrifon, *Covenant*, vi. 452.  
 v. King, *Superfedeas*, xx. 77.  
 v. Palmer, *Amendment*, ii. 307. *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 479.  
 v. Sayer, *Grants*, xiv. 87.  
 v. Scott, *Distress*, ix. 163.  
 v. Stanhope, *Evidence*, xii. 125, 212, 218. *Fraud*, xiii. 531, 533, 537. *Indorsement*, xiv. 405. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227.  
 v. Taylor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 203.  
 Ld. Griffin v. Buckby, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 Griffith's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 200. *Condition*, v. 221. *Continuance*, v. 471. *Evidence*, xii. 144. *Fine*, xiii. 229. *Indictment*, xiv. 397, 482. *Marches of Wales*, xv. 233. *Nafmes*, xv. 595. *Recusant*, xviii. 259. *Waste*, xxii. 450.  
 v. Agard, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 501.  
 v. Apprice, *Statute*, xix. 512. *Wales*, xxii. 414.  
 v. Bateman, *Parties*, xvi. 249.  
 v. Biddle, *Amercement*, ii. 426, 472.  
 v. Buckle, *Marriage*, xv. 294. *Own Act*, xvi. 154.  
 v. Clarke, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 491. *Error*, ix. 565. *Tenure*, xx. 239.  
 v. Goodhand, *Condition*, v. 150, 223.  
 v. Harrifon, *Condition*, v. 182.  
 P 2 *Covenant*,

## G R I

- Covenant*, vi. 428. *Traverse*, xx. 346.
- Griffith v. Jenkins, *Abatement*, i. 21. *Court*, vi. 487. *Droit de Recho*, ix. 312. *Wales*, xxii. 414.
- v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 414.
- v. Jones, *Devise*, viii. 312. *Executors*, xi. 197, 428.
- v. Lewis, *Quod ei Desorceat*, xviii. 150. *Wales*, xxii. 415.
- v. Mansell, *Covenant*, vi. 441. *Jointenants*, xiv. 498.
- v. Manser, *Jointenants*, xiv. 525.
- v. Middleton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 349. *Grants*, xiv. 34. *Nofmes*, xv. 595. *Utlawry*, xxii. 377.
- v. Morrison, *Actions*, i. 429.
- v. Penrine, *Wales*, xxii. 416.
- v. Price, *Error*, x. 38.
- v. Rogers, *Executors*, xi. 411.
- v. Scott, *Distress*, ix. 163.
- v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 47, 203, 286. *Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Uses*, xxii. 272, 275.
- v. South, *Error*, ix. 497, 594.
- v. Thomas, *Utlawry*, xxii. 392.
- v. Vaughan, *Jointenants*, xiv. 498.
- v. Williams, *Wales*, xxii. 414.
- Grigg's case, *Evidence*, xii. 3. *Privilege*, xvii. 519. *Prohibition*, xviii. 38. *Trial*, xxi. 371.
- v. Helhouse, *Executors*, xi. 277.
- v. Hopkins, *Devise*, viii. 98. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 332.
- v. Mew, *Error*, ix. 502.
- v. Moyfes, *Condition*, v. 184. *Estate*, x. 362. *Rent*, xviii. 562.
- v. Parker, *Amendment*, ii. 329, 361.
- Grill v. Richards, *Error*, ix. 550, 584.
- v. Ridgway, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326. *Escape*, x. 75, 90. *Repleader*, xviii. 570. *Traverse*, xx. 406.
- Grimes, *vide* Grymes.
- Grimes v. Cleaver, *Judgment*, xiv. 633.
- v. Smith, *Soldier*, xix. 481.
- Grimett v. Powle, *Actions*, i. 303.

## G R O

- Grimly v. Fawkingham, *Dismes*, ix. 20, 22, 39.
- Grimstead's case, *Receipt*, xix. 50.
- Grimstone's case, *Actions*, i. 227, 435. *Costs*, vi. 324.
- v. Bruce, *Condition*, v. 343. *Devise*, viii. 342, 350, 413. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 457. *Taxes*, xx. 161.
- v. Hoffer, *Costs*, vi. 324.
- v. Reyner, *Actions*, i. 329. *Costs*, vi. 323.
- v. Stone, *Recusant*, xviii. 254, 256.
- v. Wade, *Execution*, x. 581.
- \*Grince's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 358.
- Grindall (Archbishop's) case, *Confirmation*, v. 370.
- Grinden, *vide* Grendon.
- Grips, *vide* Greep.
- Grips v. Ingledew, *Judgment*, xiv. 603. *Miscasting*, xv. 404, 405. *Precedents*, xvi. 502. *Property*, xviii. 69.
- Grisbrook's case, *Executors*, xi. 96.
- Grissling v. Wood, *Customs*, vii. 187.
- Grissly, *vide* Gressly.
- Grisman v. Lewis, *Dismes*, ix. 18.
- Grissel v. Hodson, *Commoner*, v. 39.
- v. Leigh, *Common*, iv. 578. v. 31.
- v. Witchot, *Usury*, xxii. 298.
- Grobham, *vide* Grubham.
- Grocock, *vide* Graycox.
- Grodeck v. Briggs, *Alien*, ii. 275.
- Groenwelt's case, *Actions*, i. 215.
- v. Burnell, *Traverse*, xx. 341, 405.
- v. Burwell, *Certiorari*, iv. 336, 345. *Court*, vi. 501. *Court Inferior*, vii. 32, 33. *Declaration*, vii. 384. *Error*, ix. 480. *Evidence*, xii. 145. *Judges*, xiv. 580, 582. *Physicians*, xvi. 345. *Record*, xviii. 189. *Traverse*, xx. 342. *Trespass*, xx. 484.
- v. Physicians, *Nuisance*, xvi. 49.
- Grondy v. Ischam, *Teste*, xx. 262. *Utlawry*, xxii. 391.



## G R U

## G U L

- Groom v. Groom, *Fraud*, xiii. 542.  
 Grosse v. Boscow, *Error*, x. 30.  
     *Pledges*, xvi. 395, 398. *Reple-*  
     *win*, xviii. 4.  
 v. Gayer, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 453.  
     *Prerogative*, xvii. 73.  
 v. Gayne, *Prerogative*, xvii. 16,  
     73, 114.  
 Grosvenor, *vide* Gravenor.  
 Grovener, *vide* Gravenor.  
 Grove's case, *Barretors*, iv. 212.  
     *Evidence*, xii. 194. *Trade*, xx.  
     333.  
 v. Banfon, *Devise*, viii. 397, 418,  
     419, 420.  
 v. Bridges, *Copyhold*, vi. 218.  
 v. Dragg, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Elliot, *Canons*, iv. 319, 323.  
     *Prerogative*, xvii. 230, 239.  
     *Prohibition*, xvii. 551.  
 v. Grove, *Devise*, viii. 420.  
 v. Jourdain, *Executors*, xi. 266.  
 v. Nevil, *Enfant*, ix. 396.  
 v. Osborn, *Remainder*, xviii. 426.  
 v. Short, *Error*, x. 4. *Trial*, xxi.  
     450.  
 v. Smith, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
     vii. 115.  
 v. Sparre, *Utlawry*, xvii. 390.  
 Groundall, *vide* Grindall.  
 Growte v. Locroft, *Jointenants*, xiv.  
     500.  
 Grubarr v. Gairand, *Payment*, xvi.  
     274.  
 Grubb v. Blackwell, *Creditor and*  
     *Bankrupt*, vii. 139.  
     v. Johnson, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
     122.  
     v. Oliver, *Chancery*, iv. 403.  
     v. Willoes, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
 Grubham's case, *Faits*, xiii. 53.  
     *Grants*, xiv. 154. *Remainder*,  
     xviii. 390.  
     v. Cook, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329.  
     v. Thornborough, *Condition*, v.  
     263. *Rent*, xviii. 489, 534,  
     559.  
 Gruethorp (Inhabitants') case, *Com-*  
     *mon*, v. 912.  
 Gruit v. Pinnel, *Condition*, v. 207.

- Grute v. Locroft, *Baron and Feme*,  
     iv. 50, 51, 116. *Estate*, x.  
     349.  
     v. Pinnel, *Simony*, xix. 467.  
 Gryme's case, *Additions*, ii. 99.  
     v. Blofield, *Condition*, v. 297.  
     v. Lovell, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
     v. Peacock, *Common*, v. 21, 30.  
     *Prescription*, xvii. 288.  
     v. Shack, *Actions*, i. 239.  
     v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 124.  
 Grysell, *vide* Griffell.  
 Grysam v. Lewis, *Difmes*, viii.  
     593.  
 Guavara's case, *Curtesy*, vii. 151.  
 Guavers v. Fountaine, *Decree*, vii.  
     402. *Sequestration*, xix. 327.  
 Gubb, *vide* Grubb.  
 Gudgeon v. Ramfden, *Executors*, xi.  
     200.  
 Guele's case, *Customs of London*, vii.  
     225.  
 Guerdon v. Crane, *Actions*, i. 323.  
     v. Winterflood, *Actions*, i. 409.  
 Guernsey v. Rodbridges, *Chancery*,  
     iv. 448. *Contract*, &c. v. 528.  
     *Enfant*, ix. 379, 414. *Length*  
     *of Time*, xv. 57.  
 Guest's case, *Usury*, xxii. 306.  
     v. Bridgman, *Trial*, xxi. 228.  
 Guffly v. Pindor, *Difmes*, viii. 573.  
     *Waste*, xxii. 448.  
 \*Guiborn v. Fellows, *Consideration*, v.  
     408. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 160. *Disco-*  
     *very*, viii. 543.  
 Guier, *vide* Gayre.  
 Guilford's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 192.  
     *Recusant*, xviii. 254. *Statutes*,  
     xix. 523.  
 Guillam, *vide* Gillam.  
 Guilbert, *vide* Gilbert.  
 Guildeslew v. Ward, *Actions*, i.  
     461.  
 Guillford, *vide* Gilford.  
 Guillims, *vide* Gillam.  
 Guilliam, *vide* Gillam.  
 Guilmore, *vide* Goylmore.  
 Gulford's case, *Actions*, i. 428.  
     v. Gainsford, *Evidence*, xii. 161.  
     *Descent*, vii. 571.

## G U R

- Gulielm's case, *Actions*, i. 227.  
 Gully's case, *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
 Gumbleton v. Grafton, *Actions*, i.  
 247. *Amendment*, ii. 327. *Bailment*, iv. 15.  
 Gumley, *vide* Grimly.  
 Gundry v. Baynard, *Devise*, viii. 332,  
 335. *Enfant*, ix. 414.  
 v. Brown, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 111. *Executors*, xi. 90, 131.  
 v. Gundry, *Executors*, xi. 235.  
 Gunn's case, *Justices of Peace*, xv.  
 10. *Perjury*, xvi. 319.  
 Gunnell v. Bradish, *Amendment*, ii.  
 299.  
 v. Clarke, *Conditions*, v. 72.  
 v. Fawl, *Error*, ix. 545.  
 v. Gunning, *Waste*, xxii. 436,  
 490.  
 \* v. Wood, *Devise*, viii. 112. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 342.  
 Gunnerston v. Hatcher, *Rent*, xviii.  
 549  
 Guning, *vide* Gunnell.  
 Gunnystone's case, *Actions*, i. 213.  
 Gunston, *vide* Gunton.  
 Gunter's case, *Abatement*, i. 40.  
 v. Cleyton, *Escape*, x. 110.  
 v. Gunter, *Court Inferior*, vii. 25.  
*Error*, x. 35.  
 v. Moor, *Prescription*, xvii. 259.  
 Gunton v. Andrews, *Devise*, viii.  
 62.  
 v. Downes, *Trial*, xxi. 363.  
 v. Gunton, *Court Inferior*, vii. 25.  
*Error*, x. 35.  
 Guppaga v. Ascue, *Condition*, v.  
 131.  
 Gurdon, *vide* Guerdon.  
 Gurman, *vide* German.  
 Gurnell, *vide* Gunnell.  
 Gurneth v. Derry, *Actions*, i. 527.  
 Gurney's case, *Error*, ix. 488. *E-*  
*state*, x. 336. *Perjury*, xvi.  
 309.  
 v. Clare, *Damages*, vii. 260. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 192.  
 v. Saers, *Estate*, x. 336. *Faits*,  
 xiii. 61. *Surrender* xx. 121.  
 v. Sanderfon, *Copyhold*, vi. 201.

## G W Y

- Gurney v. Somes, *Fees*, xiii. 147.  
 Gurnon, *vide* Garnon.  
 Gurrey, *vide* Gerry.  
 Guston v. Shittington, *Prescription*,  
 xvii. 261.  
 Gutch, *vide* Gouch.  
 Guy's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 206.  
 v. Adams, *Error*, ix. 515.  
 v. Brown, *Extinguishment*, xi. 448.  
*Incidents*, xiv. 345. *Trespass*,  
 xx. 521.  
 v. Canon, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 v. Dormer, *Powers*, xvi. 492,  
 495.  
 v. Goddard, *Utlawry*, xxii. 360.  
 v. Livezey, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 74, 87. *Trespass*, xx. 471.  
 v. Lusy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 74,  
 87.  
 v. Olliter, *Powers*, xvi. 478.  
 v. Rand, *Ejectment*, ix. 351. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 435.  
 v. Reynell, *Court of Exchequer*, vi.  
 565. *Privilege*, xvii. 518.  
 v. Rider, *Confirmation*, v. 373.  
*Evidence*, xii. 9, 254. *Surren-*  
*der*, xx. 133. *Trial*, xxi. 362.  
 v. Sedgwick, *Court of Council of*  
*York*, vi. 585. *Prerogative*,  
 xvi. 562.  
 v. York, *Court of Council of York*,  
 vi. 585.  
 Guybon, *vide* Gibbons.  
 Guyer, *vide* Gayre.  
 Gwam, *vide* Game.  
 Gwevers v. Danby, *Creditor and*  
*Debtor*, vii. 44.  
 Gwilliams, *vide* Gillam.  
 Gwillin, *vide* Gilling.  
 Gwinnell v. Proctor, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 Gwin's case, *Forgery*, xii. 464.  
 v. Poole, *Trespass*, xx. 480.  
 Gwyn v. Dampart, *House*, xiv. 321.  
*Stopping Lights*, xx. 11.  
 v. Edmunds, *Fraud*, xiii. 537.  
 v. Gwyn, *Error*, x. 53.  
 \* v. Hooke, *Devise*, viii. 318.  
 v. Merryweather, *Dismisses*, ix. 38,  
 66, 75.  
 v. Pool, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii.  
 20.

## G Y E

20. *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 30.  
*Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Presump-  
tion*, xvii. 507. *Process*, 538.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 47. *Tres-  
pass*, xx. 479, 483, 487, 493,  
494, 575.  
Gwyn v. Pye, *Ejectment*, ix. 356.  
v. Thornborough, *Court Leet*, vi.  
593, 594.  
Gybbons, *vide* Gibbons.  
Gybson v. Harbottle, *Amercement*,  
ii. 451, 465.  
Gyerv. Armstead, *Actions*, i. 443, 522.

## G Y R

Gyles, *vide* Giles.  
Gyll, *vide* Gill.  
Gymlett, *vide* Gimlett.  
Gyne v. Constantine, *Trial*, xxi. 3.  
Gynes v. Kemsley, *Devise*, viii. 232,  
311.  
Gynne, *vide* Gwyn.  
Gyping v. Bunney, *Copyhold*, vi. 62,  
82, 89, 97, 104, 105.  
Gyrd. v. Togood, *Length of Time*,  
xv. 55. *Mortgage*, xv. 474.  
*Party*, xvi. 253.



# II.

## H A D

- H**ABEAS Corpus, case of, *Judicial*, xv. 1.  
 Hack v. Leonard, *Covenant*, vi. 438.  
     v. Moulton, *Actions*, i. 414, 419.  
 Hacker v. Abney, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
     v. Newborne, *Devise*, viii. 166.  
     v. Tilly, *Executors*, xi. 72.  
     v. Tyrrell, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 543. *Heir*, xiv. 246.  
     v. Whatton, *Error*, ix. 519.  
 Hackett's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 218.  
     v. Giles, *Grants*, xiv. 77.  
     v. Glover, *Covenant*, vi. 388.  
     v. Herne, *Error*, ix. 501, 503. *Executors*, xi. 379. *Presentation*, xvii. 470. *Release*, xviii. 349. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 53.  
     v. Tilly, *Abatement*, i. 85. *Condition*, v. 95, 96, 337. *Replication*, xix. 41.  
     v. Tucker, *Trespass*, xx. 442.  
     v. Wakefield, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 3. *Lien*, xv. 97.  
     v. Webb, *Trust*, xxi. 520.  
     v. Willey, *Trust*, xxi. 520.  
 Hackford, *vide* Higford.  
 Hackshaw v. Clarke, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 260. *Evidence*, xii. 77. *Trial*, xxi. 65.  
 Hackwell v. Eustam, *Account*, i. 144. *Actions*, i. 176. *Jointenants*, xiv. 518.  
 \*Haddersfield's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 339.  
 Hadderton, *vide* Adderton.  
 Haddock's case, *Additions*, ii. 108. *Andr.* 137. *Corporations*, vi. 267, 268, 283, 285, 286. *Default*, vii.

## H A I

440. *Mandamus*, xv. 189. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 132.  
 Haddock v. Lynch, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 240.  
     v. Warnford, *Waste*, xxii. 514.  
 Haddon's case, *Devise*, viii. 231. *Entry*, ix. 459. *Faits*, xiii. 103. *Protestation*, xviii. 110.  
     v. Arrowsmith, *Authority*, iii. 426. *Condition*, v. 66. *Estate*, x. 319. *Copyhold*, vi. 122, 162, 218. *Licence*, xv. 92.  
     v. Salter, *Demurrer*, vii. 520.  
     v. Wolfe, *Executors*, xi. 90.  
 Hadesden v. Gryffell, *Commoner*, v. 33, 34.  
     v. Harridge, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130. *Copyhold*, vi. 171. *Limitation*, xv. 108, 112.  
 Hadley's case, *Judgment*, xiv. 601.  
     v. Joans, *Release*, xviii. 342.  
     v. Mildmay, *Damages*, vii. 303. *Judgment*, xiv. 604.  
     v. Stiles, *Amendment*, ii. 407.  
     v. Williams, *Executors*, xi. 348.  
 Hadman v. Ringwood, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 531.  
 Hadves v. Lever, *Actions*, i. 334.  
 Hage v. Skinner, *Record*, xviii. 186.  
 Haggard's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 345.  
 Haggett, *vide* Hackett.  
 Hagb, *vide* Haugh.  
 Haies's case, *Amendment*, ii. 396. *Apprentice*, iii. 26. *Dismes*, viii. 566. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 395. *Prescription*, xvii. 276. *Trial*, xxi. 345, 400, 468.  
     v. Allen, *Cui in Vita*, vii. 147. *Ejectment*, ix. 330. *Trial*, xxi. 419.

Haies

## H A I

- Haies v. Barnaby, *Customs of London*, vii. 229.
- v. Bickerstaffe, *Condition*, v. 55, 157. *Covenant*, vi. 426. *Ejectment*, ix. 340. *Release*, xviii. 329. *Voucher*, xxii. 142.
- \* v. Caryll, *Contract*, &c. v. 538. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 16. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 27.
- v. Haies, *Arbitrement*, iii. 54. *Condition*, v. 73, 342. *Contribution*, &c. v. 565. *Quia Timet*, xyii. 141.
- v. Harding, *Trade*, xx. 318, 332.
- v. Kingdome, *Jointenants*, xiv. 525.
- v. Longbotham, *Utlawry*, xxii. 383.
- v. Nichols, *Partition*, xvi. 225.
- v. Thornton, *Supersedeas*, xx. 75.
- v. Wheeler, *Customs of London*, vii. 195.
- Haight v. Lanham, *Executors*, xi. 249. *Heir*, xiv. 264.
- Haiman's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 221. *Utlawry*, xvi. 321.
- v. Cotton, *Utlawry*, xxii. 321.
- v. Gerrard, *Conditions*, v. 334. *Continuance*, &c. v. 334, 460. *Replication*, &c. xix. 32.
- v. Gomelden, *Discovery*, viii. 544.
- v. Hatch, *Disseisin*, ix. 104.
- v. Truant, *Traverse*, xx. 341.
- v. Witchbow, *Jointenants*, xiv. 516.
- Haines's case, *Evidence*, xii. 99, 100, 101, 102, 132, 203. *Excommunication*, x. 523. *Information*, xiv. 411. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 385. *Property*, xviii. 66. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 354. *Stealing*, xix. 591.
- v. Day, *Chancery*, iv. 438.
- v. Finch, *Debt*, vii. 333.
- v. Guy, *Error*, x. 61.
- v. Haines, *Devise*, viii. 120. *Faits*, xiii. 44. *Hearing*, xiv. 235. *Replication*, &c. xix. 43.
- v. Harrison, *Chancery*, iv. 408.

## H A L

- Haines v. Hatchins, *Chancery*, iv. 438.
- v. Iescott, *Marriage*, xv. 257. *Prohibition*, xviii. 53.
- v. Painter, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.
- v. Rogers, *Actions*, ii. 34. *Evidence*, xii. 142.
- v. Sprot, *Actions*, i. 433.
- v. Strouder, *Trial*, xxi. 465.
- v. Villars, *Uses*, xxii. 180, 228, 229.
- Hainsworth v. Bird, *Evidence*, xii. 258.
- v. Pretty, *Condition*, v. 61. *Descent*, vii. 574, 593. *Devise*, viii. 333, 334. *Entry*, ix. 458. *Estate*, x. 207.
- Haistwell v. Grainger, *Contempt*, v. 452.
- v. Wife, *Reservation*, xix. 117.
- Hake v. Molton, *Actions*, i. 414, 419.
- Halcot v. Markant, *Trust*, xxi. 498.
- Hale's case, *Almoner*, ii. 286. *Copyhold*, vi. 99. *Descent*, vii. 561. *Escape*, x. 97. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 449, 454. *Indictment*, xiv. 379. *Prerogative*, xvii. 60, 67. *Presentation*, xvii. 299, 319. *Settlement*, xix. 379. *Taxes*, xx. 163. *Trial*, xxi. 2, 177.
- v. Acton, *Devise*, viii. 157, 392.
- v. Brown, *Chancery*, iv. 426.
- v. Burrodale, *Devise*, viii. 450.
- v. Clare, *Error*, ix. 552. x. 45.
- v. Coles, *Contract*, v. 521. *Trust*, xxi. 531.
- v. Cranfield, *Actions*, i. 534.
- v. Hale, *Charge*, iv. 468. *Enfant*, ix. 403. *Length of Time*, xv. 54.
- v. Homes, *Traverse*, xx. 391.
- v. Moor, *Error*, x. 48, 59.
- v. Owen, *Sunday*, xx. 64.
- v. Petit, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 269. *Curtesy*, vii. 162. *Deodand*, vii. 535. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 453. *Infant*, xiv. 446.
- v. Thomas, *Estate*, x. 265. *Execution*,

# HAL

- tion, x. 590. *Penalty*, xvi. 303.  
*Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 362.  
Hale v. Vanderchem, *Contract*, &c.  
v. 521. *Marriage*, xv. 291.  
*Purchaser*, xviii. 126. *Trust*,  
xxi. 531.  
v. White, *Amercement*, ii. 455.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 195. *Trial*,  
xxi. 432.  
v. Wingate, *Grants*, xiv. 29.  
Hales Owen's case, *Apprentice*, iii.  
27.  
Haleswell v. Ayleworthy, *Preroga-  
tive*, xvii. 109.  
Haley, *vide* Hawley.  
v. Lewis, *Amendment*, ii. 455.  
Halfhide's case, *Good Behaviour*,  
xiv. 26.  
Halfepenny v. Ballett, *Marriage*, xv.  
284.  
Halford, *vide* Holford.  
Halifswell v. Bridgwater (*Corpora-  
tion*), *Statute*, xix. 501.  
Haliwell *vide* Holywell.  
Hall's case, *Actions*, i. 490. *Coroner*,  
vi. 251. *Mandamus*, xv. 208.  
*Murder*, xv. 526. *Nuisance*, xvi.  
27, 39.  
— (Sir John), *Prerogative*, xvii.  
25, 42. *Presentation*, xvii. 503.  
v. Arrowsmith, *Authority*, iii. 426.  
*Condition*, v. 66. *Copyhold*, vi.  
120, 122. *Estate*, x. 319.  
v. Bath (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii.  
416, 437, 438, 448, 449.  
v. Bodily, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
v. Bond, *Executors*, xi. 329. *Plea  
and Pleadings*, xvi. 389.  
v. Bonithon, *Surplusage*, xx. 116.  
v. Broad, *Presentation*, xvii. 503,  
504, 505.  
v. Brooker, *Charge*, iv. 456, 457,  
458. *Devise*, viii. 427.  
v. Brooks, *Charge*, iv. 456.  
v. Butler, *Marriage*, xv. 284.  
v. Carter, *Bail*, iii. 458.  
v. Combs, *Grants*, xiv. 79. *Prero-  
gative*, xvii. 105.  
v. Cupper, *Condition*, v. 262. *De-  
mand*, vii. 507. *Stocks*, xx. 1.

# HAL

- Hall v. Dean, *Actions*, i. 238.  
v. Deering, *Devise*, viii. 210.  
v. Denbigh, *Ejectment*, ix. 343.  
*Faits*, xiii. 33.  
v. Dench, *Devise*, viii. 145. *Trust*,  
xxi. 516.  
v. Devon, *Prerogative*, xvii. 99.  
v. Dewe, *Deeds*, vii. 421. *Time*,  
xx. 267.  
v. Dowthwaite, *Court of County  
Palatine*, vi. 578.  
v. Dunch, *Devise*, viii. 145, 153,  
163. *Mortgage*, xv. 458, 466.  
v. Englestone, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
231. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi.  
383.  
v. Feram, *Parols alias Words*, xvi.  
209.  
v. Fettyplace, *Dismes*, viii. 574. ix.  
11. *Trees*, xx. 420.  
v. Gaven, *Contra Formam Statuti*,  
v. 552. *Forcible Entry*, xiii.  
399.  
v. Gerrard, *Trespass*, xx. 429,  
437.  
v. Hall, *Costs*, vi. 366. *Customs  
of London*, vii. 220.  
v. Hammond, *Actions*, i. 447.  
v. Hardy, *Contract*, &c. v. 542,  
547.  
v. Hammerley, *Actions*, i. 490.  
v. Hemming, *Condition*, v. 271,  
283.  
v. Hemmsley, *Actions*, i. 533, 537.  
v. Hemyng, *Condition*, v. 271.  
v. Hennesly, *Actions*, i. 533.  
v. Higham, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
v. Hill, *Bail*, iii. 499. *Trial*, xxi.  
492.  
v. Hoddesdon, *Costs*, vi. 366. *Evi-  
dence*, xii. 108. *Executors*, xi.  
61. *Hearing*, xiv. 234.  
v. Hufsam, *Actions*, ii. 67. *Part-  
ners*, xvi. 245, 246.  
v. Hughes, *Trade*, xx. 326.  
v. Jackson, *Error*, ix. 574.  
v. Jones, *Court (of Pie Powders)*,  
vii. 17, 18.  
v. King, *Ejectment*, ix. 344. *Evi-  
dence*, xii. 138.

Hall



# H A L

- Hall v. Kirby, *Release*, xviii. 333.  
v. Lumley, *Customs of London*, vii. 202.  
v. Malin, *Debt*, vii. 370.  
v. Marshall, *Condition*, v. 167.  
v. Mafley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 73.  
v. Maunton, *Presentation*, xvii. 438.  
v. Mifter, *Arbitrement*, iii. 133. *Contempt*, v. 446.  
v. Norwood, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 542.  
v. Offley, *Contribution*, &c. v. 564.  
v. Peart, *Reference to Words*, xviii. 273.  
v. Porter, *Estate*, x. 286.  
v. Potter, *Marriages*, xv. 264, 265.  
v. Rotheram, *Wales*, xxii. 412.  
v. Salvin, *Executors*, xi. 105.  
v. Sanders, *Trial*, xxi. 466.  
v. Seabright, *Accord*, i. 125. *Estate*, x. 324. *Licence*, xv. 96.  
v. Shardbrook, *Copyhold*, vi. 75.  
v. Sharrock, *Robbery*, xix. 250, 252, 253, 261.  
v. Simons, *Dismes*, viii. 585.  
v. Stanley, *Marshall*, xv. 304, 306.  
v. Stich, *Amendment*, ii. 415.  
v. Symonds, *Dismes*, viii. 585. ix. 11.  
v. Terry, *Devise*, viii. 383. *Tr. Atk.* 500. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 550.  
v. Trussell, *Execution*, xi. 23.  
v. Turbett, *Amercement*, ii. 448. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 594.  
v. Vaughan, *Amercement*, ii. 428, 433. *Prerogative*, xvii. 24. *Trial*, xxi. 448.  
v. Walker, *Customs of London*, vii. 229, 232, 235.  
v. Walland, *Actions*, i. 347.  
v. Wells, *Presentation*, xvii. 448. 449.  
v. White, *Evidence*, xii. 264.  
v. Wingate, *Grants*, xiv. 29.  
v. Wingfield, *Execution*, x. 563. *Inrolment*, xiv. 444. *Recogni-*

# H A L

- zance*, xviii. 163, 164. *Scire Facias*, xix. 281. *Trial*, xxi. 80, 81.  
Hall v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 238. *Master and Servant*, xv. 322. *Possession*, xvi. 456.  
v. Wybourne, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 236. *Limitation*, xv. 125.  
v. Wymark, *Lis pendens*, xv. 128.  
v. Yates, *Enfant*, ix. 417. *Guardian*, xiv. 189.  
Hallam, *vide* Hellam.  
Halland, *vide* Holland.  
Hallet v. Byrt, *Colour in Pleadings*, iv. 553. *Execution*, x. 561. *Replevin*, xviii. 580. xix. 21, 22, 23. *Trespass*, xx. 494, 498. *Trial*, xxi. 65.  
v. French, *Executors*, xi. 348.  
v. Sanders, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 200.  
Halley, *vide* Hawley.  
Halliday's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 77.  
Hallifax's case, *Evidence*, xii. 202. *Mortgage*, xv. 453. *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
v. Higgins, *Mortgage*, xv. 453.  
v. Vicar *Prohibition*, xvii. 568.  
Hallily, *vide* Hawley.  
v. Kirtland, *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
v. Scarret, *Rent*, xviii. 556.  
Halling's case, *Condition*, v. 277.  
v. Cannard, *Condition*, v. 277.  
Hallingworth, *vide* Hollingsworth.  
Hallifell's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 507.  
v. Bridgwater, *Prerogative*, xvii. 113. *Statute*, xix. 531.  
Halliwell, *vide* Holywell.  
Hallwood, *vide* Honeywood.  
Hallman, *vide* Holman.  
Hallowes, *vide* Alway.  
Halloway, *vide* Holloway.  
Hallowell, *vide* Holywell.  
Hallomus, *vide* Holmes.  
Halman v. Collins, *Error*, x. 35.  
Hals v. Walker, *Customs of London*, vii. 225.

Halfell

# H A M

- Halfell, *vide* Hallifell.  
 Halfey's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 384.  
 \* v. Badham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 132. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 154.  
 v. Bointon, *Surplusage*, xx. 116.  
 v. Carpenter, *Condition*, v. 333.  
 v. Feltham, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204.  
 v. Halfey, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516. *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.  
 Halstead v. Little, *Limitation*, xv. 125.  
 v. Vanleyden, *Condition*, v. 206.  
 — (Parish) v. Melford, *Removal*, xviii. 461.  
 Halfwell v. Aylworth, *Grants*, xiv. 90.  
 Haltor, *vide* Halton.  
 Halton's case, *Faits*, xiii. 103. *Grants*, xiv. 99. *Inrolment*, xiv. 445. *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
 v. Croft, *Error*, x. 5.  
 v. Whitfield, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 24.  
 Halyday, *vide* Holliday.  
 Haman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Hambleden v. Hambleden, *Devise*, viii. 323. *Jointenants*, xiv. 513. *Remainder*, xviii. 429.  
 Hambleton's case, *Grants*, xiv. 133. *Union of England and Scotland*, xxi. 600.  
 v. Bere, *Apprentice*, iii. 20. *Damages*, vii. 294.  
 v. Cranborne, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 19.  
 v. Dirlton, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 19.  
 v. Fleetwood, \* *Discovery*, viii. 538. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 377. *Peer*, xvi. 291.  
 v. Gerrard, *Peer*, xvi. 293.  
 \* — (Dutcheſs of) v. Duke of Hambleton, *Contract*, &c. v. 530.  
 \* v. Inledon, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 103. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 456, 524. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 118. \* *Executors*, xi. 279.  
 v. Macclesfield, *Injunction*, xiv. 428.

# H A M

- Hambleton (Dutcheſs of) v. Mohum, *Dower*, ix. 303. *Fraud*, xiii. 540. *Guardian*, xiv. 187. *Marriage*, xv. 266.  
 v. Pollard, *Sequeſtration*, xix. 329.  
 v. Scroggs (Sir William), *Imparlance*, xiv. 338. *Privilege*, xvii. 516.  
 v. Vere, *Apprentice*, iii. 20. *Damages*, vii. 294, 319.  
 Hamby v. Wight, *Return*, xix. 205.  
 Hamden's case, *Bail*, iii. 525.  
 v. Brewer, *Chancery*, iv. 431. *Demurrer*, vii. 523.  
 v. Crouch, *Extinguiſhment*, xi. 442.  
 v. Ferrers, *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572.  
 v. Hampden, *Fraud*, xiii. 541.  
 Hamell v. Hunt, *Jointenants*, xiv. 492.  
 Hamerton, *vide* Hammerton.  
 Hames v. Armſtead, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43.  
 v. Bailly, *Covenant*, vi. 436.  
 v. Baldwin, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575.  
 v. Covell, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575.  
 v. Ridymaden, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575.  
 Hametheson v. Tounſtall, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575.  
 Hamilton, *vide* Hambleton.  
 Hamley, *vide* Henly.  
 Hamlington's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 201.  
 Hamington v. Pepul, *Condition*, v. 46.  
 Hamlen v. Hamlen, *Copyhold*, vi. 120, 154.  
 Hamlington's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 201.  
 Hammerton v. Clayton, *Rent*, xviii. 494.  
 v. Eattoſſ, *Common*, v. 7.  
 Hammington, *vide* Hemmington.  
 Hammon, *vide* Haiman.  
 Hammond's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 131.

## H A M

- iv. 503, 508. *Condition*, v. 565.
- Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569.
- Ejectment*, ix. 339.
- Error*, ix. 478.
- Sessions*, xix. 344.
- Voucher*, xxii. 141.
- Utlawry*, xxii. 340.
- Hammond v. Ainge, *Copyhold*, vi. 115.
- v. Barker, *Duress*, ix. 316.
- v. Conesby, *Mortgage*, xv. 444.
- Trial*, xxi. 438.
- v. Dodd, *Condition*, v. 166.
- v. Gaap, *Superfedeas*, xx. 84.
- v. Griffith, *Actions*, i. 212.
- v. Hatch, *Arbitrement*, iii. 77.
- v. Hicks, *Copyhold*, vi. 178.
- Intent*, xiv. 451.
- Trust*, xxi. 511.
- v. Hill, *Covenant*, vi. 422.
- v. Hobert, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 494.
- v. Horner, *Oyer of Records*, *Deeds*, &c. xvi. 167.
- v. Howell, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 211.
- Trial*, xxi. 340.
- v. Jethrell, *Faits*, xiii. 18.
- v. Jones, *Customs of London*, vii. 219.
- v. Ireland, *Ejectment*, ix. 331.
- v. Kingsmill, *Actions*, i. 434, 457.
- v. Moor, *Executors*, xi. 70, 138.
- v. Ouden, *Actions*, i. 371.
- Conditions*, v. 199.
- Grants*, xiv. 112.
- Tender*, xx. 187.
- v. Purcell, *Damages*, vii. 315.
- v. Rockwood, *Costs*, vi. 352.
- v. Roll, *Actions*, i. 325.
- v. Roylton, *Covenant*, vi. 454.
- v. Savile, *Abatement*, i. 25.
- Ejectment*, ix. 335.
- v. Shelly, *Contempt*, v. 446.
- v. Taylor, *Evidence*, xii. 73.
- Foresters*, xiii. 433.
- v. Truant, *Traverse*, xx. 341.
- v. Ward, *Account*, i. 136.
- Debt*, vii. 346.
- v. Webb, *Bail*, iii. 463.
- Statute*, xix. 514, 521.
- Superfedeas*, xx. 74.
- Waste*, xxii. 503.
- v. Wemibank, *Copyhold*, vi. 128, 131.

## H A N

- Hammond v. White, *Jointenants*, xiv. 517, 521.
- v. Wood, *Disseisin*, ix. 82.
- Estate*, x. 216.
- Grants*, xiv. 47.
- Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 567.
- Hampden, *vide* Hamden.
- Hamper's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 312.
- Hampson v. Bill, *Excommunication*, x. 529.
- v. Brett, *Reservation*, xix. 118.
- v. Chamberlain, *Amendment*, ii. 319, 369.
- v. Sydenham, *Enfant*, ix. 406.
- Hampstead Farmer's case, *Damages*, vii. 320.
- Lord's case, *Deodand*, vii. 537.
- Hampton's case, *Foefment*, xiii. 180.
- v. Bartholomew, *Executors*, xi. 255.
- v. Boyer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110.
- Executors*, xi. 246.
- v. Courteney, *Amendment*, ii. 372.
- Bail*, iii. 110.
- 475.
- v. Lammas, *Constable*, v. 440.
- v. Phillips, *Consuance*, &c. v. 576.
- v. Spencer, *Chancery*, iv. 441.
- Mortgage*, xv. 439, 460, 464.
- Trust*, xxi. 494.
- v. Wild, *Dismes*, viii. 577, 593.
- Hamsworth, *vide* Hainsworth.
- Hanam, *vide* Hannam.
- Hanbury's case, *Grants*, xiv. 81.
- Restitution*, xix. 156.
- v. Cockerell, *Devise*, viii. 210.
- v. Ireland, *Trespass*, xx. 454.
- v. Matthew, *Securities*, xix. 302.
- v. Walker, *Guardian*, xiv. 181, 189.
- Hance v. Hinton, *Actions*, i. 308.
- Hanchett's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 40, 53.
- Copyhold*, vi. 92.
- v. Thlewall, *Remainder*, xviii. 431.
- Hanckford, *vide* Hanford.
- Hancton v. Gatchell, *Faits*, xiii. 28.
- Hancock's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 351.
- Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 221.
- Pre-rogative*, xvii. 57, 58.
- v. Crouth, *Release*, xviii. 327.
- Hancock



# H A N

- Hancock v. Field, *Covenant*, vi. 445.  
*Release*, xviii. 327, 328, 333, 366.  
 \* v. Hancock, *Condition*, v. 295.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 219. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 44. *Customs of London*, vii. 202, 208, 209. *Marriage*, xv. 294.  
 v. Hodges, *Actions*, i. 253.  
 v. Merwin, *Court of Council*, &c. vi. 586.  
 v. Price, *Ejectment*, ix. 333. *Error*, x. 7.  
 v. Proud, *Executors*, xi. 342. *Judgment*, xiv. 603. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 215.  
 v. Wayman, *Trial*, xxi. 309.  
 v. Wrenham, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 48. *Executors*, xi. 305.  
 Handall v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 97.  
 Handaside v. Wilson, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 391.  
 Handcorne v. Emery, *Evidence*, xii. 53.  
 Hands v. James, *Devise*, viii. 126.  
 Hand, *vide* Hann.  
 Hanford v. Mitford, *Executors*, xi. 312.  
 Hanger's case, *Corporations*, vi. 265. *Grants*, xiv. 99. *Prerogative*, xvi. 556. *Relation*, xviii. 288, 290. *Sewers*, xix. 426.  
 \* v. Eyles, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 541. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 20, 689.  
 v. Fryer, *Audita Querela*, iii. 319. *Dower*, ix. 249. *Execution*, xi. 46, 312, 362.  
 Hangon v. Carve, *Estate*, x. 349. *Heriot*, xiv. 297. *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
 Hankford, *vide* Hanford.  
 Hankey v. Watts, *Master and Servant*, xv. 313.  
 Hankinson v. Rile, *Condition*, v. 213. v. Sandelands, *Obligation*, xvi. 56.  
 Hanley, *vide* Henley.  
 Hanmer's case, *Uses*, xxii. 223.  
 v. Eyton, *Fine*, xiii. 270.  
 v. Luddington, *Error*, ix. 591.  
 v. Thomas, *Error*, ix. 487.

# H A N

- Hanmer v. Warner, *Escape*, x. 83.  
 v. Winmer, *Escape*, x. 83. *Sherriff*, xix. 454.  
 Hann's case, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517. *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Conesby, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 v. Hanfon, *Release*, xviii. 326, 328, 329, 333, 343.  
 v. Pledar, *Trial*, xxi. 421.  
 v. Rolph, *Actions*, i. 281.  
 v. Stephens, *Party*, xvi. 250.  
 v. Waugh, *Contempt*, v. 446. *Guardian*, xiv. 205.  
 Hannaford v. Holman, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 Hannam v. Redman, *Discount*, viii. 559. *Rent*, xviii. 530.  
 v. Stephens, *Assignment*, iii. 153. *Entry*, ix. 461.  
 v. Woodford, *Disseisin*, ix. 82. *Estate*, x. 216. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 567.  
 Hanner v. Mofs, *Audita Querela*, iii. 323.  
 Hanning's case, *Evidence*, xii. 6, 9. *Trial*, xxi. 365, 366.  
 v. Ferrers, *Fraud*, xiii. 535, 537.  
 Hannington v. Holland, *Covenant*, vi. 420.  
 v. Oram, *Grants*, xiv. 74.  
 v. Rider, *Dower*, ix. 246. *Feoffment*, xiii. 176.  
 v. Rudiard, *Condition*, v. 163.  
 Hannis's case, *Trial*, xxi. 298.  
 Hannock, *vide* Hancock.  
 Hannor, *vide* Honor.  
 Hannott v. Farrettes, *Superfideas*, xx. 78.  
 Hannour, *vide* Honor.  
 Hanold v. Clotworthy, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 300.  
 Hanfal v. Thrale, *Account*, i. 170.  
 Hanselap v. Cater, *Error*, x. 59.  
 Hansey v. Lowther, *Devise*, viii. 252.  
 Hanson's case, *Attorney*, iii. 305. *Barrister*, iv. 211. *Indictment*, xiv. 364, 382, 387. *Trial*, xxi. 63.  
 v. Derby, *Mortgage*, xv. 442.  
 Hanson

## H A R

- Hanson v. Hale, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 129.  
 v. Leverfedge, *Arbitrement*, iii. 101, 120.  
 v. Norcliffe, *Condition*, v. 263. *Rent*, xviii. 483.  
 Hanfsty, *vide* Anfsty.  
 Hanway v. Merry, *Abatement*, i. 83. *Latitat*, xv. 46.  
 Harbert, *vide* Herbert.  
 Harbert's case, *Age*, ii. 146. *Audita Querela*, iii. 341.  
 v. Binion, *Age*, ii. 143.  
 Harbin v. Barton, *Jointenants*, xiv. 480, 500, 501.  
 v. Green, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 83. *Customs*, vii. 185, 186. *Damage*, vii. 257, 319. *Judgment*, xiv. 588.  
 v. Loby, *Jointenants*, xiv. 500, 501. *Uses*, xxii. 217.  
 Harbott v. Lane, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 Harbottle v. Peacock, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 Harby v. Barton, *Jointenants*, xiv. 280.  
 Harcock, *vide* Harcourt.  
 Harcourt's case, *Amendment*, ii. 309, 372.  
 v. Anderson, *Chancery*, iv. 447.  
 v. Bishop, *Amendment*, ii. 309, 372.  
 v. Fox, *Clerk of the Peace*, iv. 542. *Estate*, x. 292. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 5. *Statute*, xix. 512.  
 v. Knowell, *Purchasor*, xviii. 114.  
 v. Pole, *Power*, xvi. 471. *Reservation*, xix. 121.  
 v. Roberts, *Deaf, Dumb and Blind*, vii. 324.  
 v. Sherrard, *Chancery*, iv. 447.  
 v. Soles, *Powers*, xvi. 471. *Reservation*, xix. 121.  
 v. Underhill, *Actions*, ii. 23. *Trial*, xxi. 165.  
 v. Weeks, *Damages*, vii. 308.  
 v. Wrenham, *Executors*, xi. 226, 256, 340. *Trust*, xxi. 512.  
 Hard, *vide* Hord.

## H A R

- Hardcastle's case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 303.  
 v. Lockwood, *Evidence*, xii. 86.  
 Harder v. Syfe, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373.  
 Hardesty, *vide* Hardisty.  
 Hardham v. Roberts, *Copyhold*, vi. 54.  
 Harding's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 100.  
*Inns*, xiv. 437. *Rent*, xviii. 497. *Sessions*, xix. 348.  
 v. Avery, *Superseas*, xx. 77.  
 v. Bodman, *Actions*, i. 391.  
 \* v. Bradshaw, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 490.  
 v. Brooks, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 292. *Estate*, x. 208.  
 v. Bulman, *Actions*, i. 391.  
 v. Charde, *Jointenants*, xiv. 480, 500.  
 v. Coaketer, *Evidence*, xii. 55.  
 v. Edge, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 500. *Executors*, xi. 290, 296.  
 v. Edy, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498.  
 v. Ferne, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 381.  
 v. Freeman, *Actions*, i. 562.  
 v. Goseling, *Dismes*, ix. 27. *Prescription*, xvii. 273. *Prohibition*, xviii. 3.  
 v. Hardett, *Purchasor*, xviii. 116.  
 v. March, *Chancery*, iv. 422. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 75.  
 v. Nelthorpe, *Evidence*, xii. 266. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.  
 v. Randall, *Costs*, vi. 337.  
 v. Salkill, *Abatement*, i. 82. *Evidence*, xii. 183. *Executors*, xi. 317.  
 v. Sherman, *Trial*, xxi. 100.  
 v. Suffolk, *Averment*, iii. 364. *Chancery*, iv. 423. *Fine*, xiii. 271. (*Countess*), *Sequestration*, xix. 328.  
 v. Tredwell, *Fees*, xiii. 154.  
 v. Turpin, *Copyhold*, vi. 151.  
 v. Vine, *Error*, ix. 506.  
 v. Unton, *Trial*, xxi. 407.  
 v. Warner, *Act*, i. 197. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 441.  
 Hardingham's case, *Amercement*, ii. 471.  
 Hardingham

## H A R

- Hardingham (Parish) v. Brisley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 389.  
 Hardisty v. Barney, *Execution*, xi. 13. *Judgment*, xiv. 621.  
   v. Goodenough, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 383.  
   v. Hardisty, *Esoppel*, x. 474.  
 Hardman v. John, *Obligation*, xvi. 60.  
 Hardress v. Proud, *Actions*, i. 320, 354.  
 Hardriis v. Sandell, *Trial*, xxi. 139.  
 Hardwick's case, *Barretors*, iv. 211. *Indictment*, xiv. 381.  
   v. Gamball, *Remainder*, xviii. 425, 428.  
   v. Newre, *Disines*, ix. 66.  
 Hardy's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382.  
   v. Brown, *Error*, ix. 496, 527.  
   v. Brownl, *Error*, ix. 594.  
   v. Gilding, *Amendment*, ii. 334.  
   v. Mayhew, *Error*, ix. 573.  
   v. Patterfon, *Stocks*, xx. 6.  
   v. Pawling, *Remitter*, xviii. 442.  
   v. Robinson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 76, 79, 97.  
   v. Seyer, *Condition*, v. 60. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.  
   v. Taylor, *Error*, x. 45.  
   v. Upwait, *Error*, x. 68.  
 Hare's case, *Interest*, xiv. 455. *Prerogative*, xvii. 83. *Presentation*, xvii. 334. *Trespass*, xx. 441.  
   v. Barton, *Reservation*, xix. 138.  
   v. Bickley, *Confirmation*, v. 366, 374. *Presentation*, xvii. 354, 355, 357, 483.  
   v. Butler, *Trial*, xxi. 377.  
   v. Celey, *Actions*, ii. 55, 60. *Estate*, x. 326. *Trespass*, xx. 441.  
   v. Curson, *Utlawry*, xxii. 357.  
   v. George, *Arbitrement*, iii. 112, 114.  
   v. Leifure, *Prerogative*, xvii. 63.  
   v. Meller, *Actions*, i. 388.  
   v. Michell, *Surety*, xx. 104.  
   v. Okeley, *Actions*, ii. 55. *Estate*, x. 326. *Trespass*, xx. 441.

## H A R

- Hare v. Savill, *Condition*, v. 263. *Covenant*, vi. 461.  
   v. White, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 195.  
 Harewood v. Child, *Devise*, viii. 440.  
 Harford's (Inhab.) case, *Removal*, xviii. 460, 461.  
   v. Gardiner, *Actions*, ii. 55, 289, 318. *Consideration*, v. 406.  
   v. Nile, *Actions*, i. 372.  
 Hargol, *vide* Argol.  
 Hargrave's case, *Debt*, vii. 357. *Executors*, xi. 249, 268, 301, 335. *Evidence*, xii. 67.  
   v. Boddy, *Debt*, vii. 360.  
   v. Rogers, *Bail*, iii. 473, 492, 502.  
   v. Ward, *Attachment*, iii. 236. *Traverse*, xx. 407. *Trespass*, xx. 553.  
 Hargthorpe v. Milford, *Executors*, xi. 361, 369.  
 Haring v. Walrond, *Monster*, xv. 422.  
 Harker v. Moreland, *Abatement*, i. 100. *Imparance*, xiv. 339.  
 Harkness v. Bayley, *Devise*, viii. 153.  
 Harlakenden, *vide* Herlakenden.  
 Harland, *vide* Hartland.  
 Harleston, *vide* Hurleston.  
 Harley v. Reynolds, *Escape*, x. 89. *Term-Time*, xx. 258.  
   v. Thompson, *Consideration*, v. 407. *Evidence*, xii. 242. *Uses*, xxii. 219.  
 Harling, *vide* Urling.  
 Harling v. Cannon, *Prerogative*, xvii. 34.  
 Harlow's case, *Trade*, xx. 333.  
   v. Bradnox, *Averment*, iii. 359. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191.  
   v. Wood, *Inns*, xiv. 438.  
   v. Wright, *Bar*, iv. 35. *Continuance*, &c. v. 459.  
 Harman's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 340. *Covenant*, vi. 463. *Robbery*, xix. 271.  
   v. Cam, *Chancery*, iv. 387.  
   v. Clegg, *Bail*, iii. 478.

H arman



## H A R

Harman v. Harman, *Executors*, xi. 296.  
 v. Jacob, *Trade*, xx. 333.  
 v. Owden, *Actions*, i. 371. *Covenant*, vi. 454.  
 v. Powell, *Excommunication*, x. 524.  
 v. Renew, *Union*, xxi. 598, 599.  
 v. Vanbatton, *Offer*, xvi. 77. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 405.  
 v. Witchlow, *Estate*, x. 224.  
 Harmer v. Brook, *Marriage*, xv. 276, 291.  
 Harmond v. Owden, *Conditions*, v. 199.  
 Harnard v. Webster, *Trust*, xxi. 532.  
 Harneis v. Micklethwaite, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
 Harnet's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 388.  
 Harning v. Costor, *Usury*, xxii. 304.  
 Harold v. Norman, *Estate*, x. 404.  
 Harper's case, *Constable*, v. 434. *Coppyhold*, vi. 143. *Ejectment*, ix. 344. *Indictment*, xiv. 397. *Trade*, xx. 332, 334. *Uses*, xxii. 194, 199, 201, 207, 218.  
 v. Beamond, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 v. Bird, *Covenant*, vi. 379. *Estate*, x. 365. *Release*, xviii. 347.  
 v. Burgh, *Covenant*, vi. 379. *Estate*, x. 365.  
 v. Darby (Bailiff's) *Fictions*, xiii. 210. *Presentation*, xvii. 400. 404. *Relation*, xviii. 289, 290.  
 v. Davy, *Amendment*, ii. 344, 345.  
 v. Wierdale, *Presentation*, xvii. 404, 410. *Trial*, xxi. 426.  
 v. Woohouse, *Costs*, vi. 325.  
 Harpin, *vide* Harper.  
 Harpool v. Kent, *Remainder*, xviii. 418.  
 Harrenden's case, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Palmer, *Actions*, ii. 47.  
 Harrey, *vide* Harvey.  
 Harriman, *vide* Harman.  
 Harrington's case, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467. *Damages*, vii. 310.  
 Vol. XXIII.

## H A R

*Extinguishment*, xi. 449. *Latin*, xv. 45. *Robbery*, xix. 261.  
 v. Andrews, *Condition*, v. 288.  
 v. Bush, *Title*, xx. 283, 284.  
 v. Dean, *Account*, i. 149.  
 v. Garroway, *Audita Querela*, iii. 318. *Extinguishment*, xi. 458. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 549, 555.  
 v. Green, *Actions*, i. 271.  
 v. Harrington, *Account*, i. 160.  
 v. Launsdon, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467.  
 v. Lee, *Actions*, ii. 4.  
 v. Smith, *Coppyhold*, vi. 170, 177. *Estate*, x. 256. *Jointress*, xiv. 549.  
 v. Wise, *Covenant*, vi. 436. *Estate*, x. 325, 327. *Reservation*, xix. 116, 118.  
 Harris's case, *Absence*, i. 111. *Actions*, i. 541. *Aid of a Common Person*, ii. 231. *Amendment*, ii. 315, 393. *Apprentice*, iii. 25. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 192. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 558. *Covenants*, vi. 374. *Execution*, xi. 36, 37. *Excommunication*, x. 530. *Executors*, xi. 175, 187. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 388, 391. *Forestallers*, 434. *Indictment*, xiv. 370, 399. *Perjury*, xvi. 307. *Prerogative*, xvii. 59. *Restitution*, xix. 156. *Riots*, xix. 242. *Trade*, xx. 333.  
 v. Adams, *Actions*, i. 437.  
 v. Allen, *Superfedeas*, xx. 76.  
 v. Apjohn, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Annandale, *Evidenece*, xii. 130.  
 v. Austin, *Devise*, viii. 61. *Inception*, xiv. 345. *Presentation*, xvii. 330, 395, 408, 409, 410, 471, 499, 504, 505. *Remainder*, xviii. 386. *Touts Temps Prius*, xx. 306.  
 v. Beyning, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 538.  
 v. Beaver, *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Bervoir, *Bailment*, iv. 12. *Countermand*, vi. 482.

Q

Harris

# H A R

- Harris v. Bessie, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 166.  
 v. Biggs, *Abatement*, i. 56.  
 v. Cotton, *Dismes*, ix. 36. *Glebe*, xiv. 20. *Presentation*, xvii. 297.  
 v. Cressing, *Obligation*, xvi. 57.  
 v. Dixon, *Actions*, i. 439.  
 v. Ewer, *Actions*, i. 286.  
 v. Ferrand, *Notice*, xvi. 5, 7, 10. *Trespass*, xx. 423.  
 v. Gibbon, *Condition*, v. 284.  
 v. Goodale, *Error*, ix. 596.  
 v. Gravenor, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 203.  
 v. Grayham, *Authority*, iii. 419. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 202.  
 v. Harris, *Acquittance*, i. 195.  
 v. Hawkins, *Toll*, xx. 301.  
 v. Hicks, *Marriage*, xv. 256. *Prohibition*, xviii. 43.  
 v. Horwell, *Heir*, xiv. 261. *Mortgage*, xv. 439.  
 v. Jayes, *Copyhold*, vi. 23, 31. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 114. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 596, 597.  
 v. Ingledew, *Copyhold*, vi. 58. *Devise*, viii. 439, 471. *Executors*, xi. 62, 63, 424.  
 v. Knipe, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87.  
 v. Lea, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 95, 128. *Condition*, v. 95. *Payment*, xvi. 284. *Traverse*, xx. 391.  
 v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Devise*, viii. 194, 196, 350. *Heir*, xiv. 287, 288.  
 v. Ludborough, *Actions*, i. 334. *Release*, xviii. 299, 301. *Survivor*, xx. 149.  
 v. Marre, *Devise*, viii. 326.  
 v. Mitchell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 97.  
 v. Mountjoy, *Execution*, x. 584.  
 v. Myers, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
 v. Nichols, *Curtesy*, vii. 161. *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Manor*, xv. 223. *Parceners*, xvi. 175. *Partition*, xvi. 225.  
 v. Painter, *Arbitrement*, iii. 92.  
 v. Parker, *Reservation*, xix. 138.  
 v. Pett, *Condition*, v. 181.  
 v. Phillips, *Abatement*, i. 56.

# H A R

- Harris v. Porter, *Actions*, i. 418.  
 v. Richards, *Actions*, i. 297, 320.  
 v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 506. *Bail*, iii. 469.  
 v. Sherley, *Error*, x. 44.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 394.  
 v. Stephens, *Reservation*, xix. 121.  
 v. Tucker, *Actions*, i. 482.  
 v. Vancogie, *Executors*, xi. 126.  
 v. Wardell, *Jointenants*, xiv. 477.  
 v. White, *Prerogative*, xvii. 54.  
 v. Whiting, *Condition*, v. 258.  
 v. Wing, *Grants*, xiv. 61, 63. *Prerogative*, xvii. 109, 138, 144, 151. *Surrender*, xx. 131.  
 Harrison's case, *Absence*, i. 117. *Actions*, i. 412, 413. *Coroner*, vi. 251. *Devise*, viii. 134. *Executors*, xi. 285, 296. *Master and Servant*, xv. 314. *Possibility*, xvi. 461. *Prerogative*, xvii. 183. *Rent*, xviii. 504. *Steward of Court*, xix. 595. *Vacat*, xxi. 536. *Warren*, xxii. 431.  
 v. Austin, *Remainder*, xviii. 399, 418. *Uses*, xxii. 225, 243.  
 v. Belsey, *Remainder*, xviii. 420.  
 v. Bowden, *Executors*, xi. 112.  
 v. Britton, *Traverse*, xx. 405.  
 v. Burwell, *Heir*, xiv. 248. *Marriage*, xv. 255, 257. *Prerogative*, xvii. 229.  
 v. Cage, *Charge*, iv. 472. *Evidence*, xii. 236. *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Marriage*, xv. 253, 254.  
 v. Cheston, *Debt*, vii. 329. *Estoppel*, x. 426.  
 v. Cholmly, *Injunction*, xiv. 426.  
 v. Clerk, *Dismes*, ix. 6, 28.  
 v. Dublin (Archbishop), *Appropriation*, iii. 40. *Prerogative*, xvii. 244.  
 v. Edgeworth, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 372.  
 v. Eldrington, *Actions*, i. 478.  
 v. Errington, *Authority*, iii. 418. *Rescous*, xix. 99. *Riots*, xix. 242.  
 v. Forth, *Purchaser*, xviii. 117.

\*Harrison

## H A R

- \*Harrison v. Franks, *Stocks*, xx. 6.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 725.  
 v. Fullstowe, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
 v. Green, *Actions*, i. 224.  
 v. Grosvenor, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 499.  
 v. Harvey, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 55.  
 v. Hauke, *Identitate Nominis*, xiv. 332. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373.  
 v. Haynes, *Chancery*, iv. 408.  
 v. Haywood, *Actions*, i. 387.  
 v. Hukesly, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 v. Huxley, *Error*, ix. 548. *Release*, xviii. 331.  
 v. James, *Ley-Gager*, xv. 66.  
 v. Lucas, *Limitation*, xv. 83, 125.  
 v. Massam, *Dower*, ix. 286.  
 v. Metcalfe, *Amendment*, ii. 355. *Distress*, ix. 156. *Judgment*, xiv. 587.  
 v. Mitchell, *Executors*, xi. 117.  
 v. Mitford, *Actions*, i. 385.  
 v. Morpeth, *Certiorari*, iv. 357.  
 v. Morthen, *Certiorari*, iv. 357.  
 v. Munford, *Certiorari*, iv. 357.  
 v. North, *Rent*, xviii. 515.  
 v. Peck, *Amendment*, ii. 403.  
 v. Pryse, *Party*, xvi. 255, 257. *Stocks*, xx. 8.  
 v. Rock, *Amendment*, ii. 403.  
 v. Rook, *Amendment*, ii. 403. *Chimin Private*, iv. 523.  
 v. Scallard, *Actions*, i. 590.  
 v. Thornborough, *Actions*, i. 500, 526, 533. *Damages*, vii. 259. *Precedents*, xvi. 503.  
 v. Vandebeck, *Executors*, xi. 223.  
 v. Worley, *Audita Querela*, iii. 320, 324.  
 Harrod, *vide* Harwood.  
 Harrod v. Clotworthy, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 291. *Trials*, xxi. 58.  
 Harrow's case, *Dismes*, viii. 594, 595.  
 \* v. Edgeworth, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 371, 372.

## H A R

- Harrow (Parish) v. Rislip, *Removal*, xviii. 469.  
 Harry, *vide* Harvey.  
 Harscot's case, *Extortion*, xi. 469. *Evidence*, xii. 235, 250. *Presentation*, xvii. 338.  
 Hart's case, *Amendment*, ii. 294. *Customs of London*, vii. 195. *Error*, x. 16. *Forgery*, xiii. 472. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210. *Lien*, xv. 97. *Repleader*, xviii. 570. *Rescous*, xix. 95, 98, 99. *Waste*, xxii. 522.  
 v. Ameredith, *Error*, x. 16. *Fine*, xiii. 225, 269, 301, 348.  
 v. Arrowsmith, *Condition*, v. 66.  
 v. Bassett, *Chimin Private*, iv. 519.  
 v. Buckminster, *Estoppel*, x. 469, 473.  
 v. Hall, *Dismes*, viii. 596.  
 v. Hart, *Demurrer*, vii. 516. *Devise*, viii. 448.  
 v. Hergard, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.  
 v. King, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 243, 246, 254.  
 v. Langfitt, *Actions*, i. 267.  
 v. Longfield, *Actions*, i. 267, 347.  
 v. Malcher, *Execution*, xi. 5.  
 v. More, *Contracts*, v. 519.  
 v. Sewer, *Commissioners*, xix. 429.  
 Hartfield's case, *Sessions*, xix. 339.  
 v. Ampwell, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.  
 Hartford's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 250.  
 \* — (Mayor of) v. Hartford (Poor of), *Chancery*, iv. 422. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 399.  
 v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 253, 260, 261. *Confession*, v. 346. *Justification*, xv. 32. *Salvage*, xix. 276.  
 v. Lee, *Personal*, xvi. 335. *Solicitor*, xix. 482.  
 Hartington v. Bush, *Title*, xx. 283.  
 Hartland's case, *Actions*, i. 226.  
 Hartley's case, *Marriages*, xv. 299.  
 v. Jones, *Bail*, iii. 442.



## H A R

- Hartley v. Varney, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 166.  
 v. Yates, *Utlawry*, xxii. 325.  
 Hartop's case, *Devise*, viii. 118, 372.  
*Uses*, xxii. 210, 262.  
 v. Dalby, *Appendant*, iii. 3, 4.  
 v. Hartop, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 570.  
 \* v. Hoare, *Bailment*, iv. 9. 2 Str. 1187. *Wilf.* 8. 3 Tr. Atk. 44.  
 v. Holt, *Error*, ix. 493. *Superfedeas*, xx. 85.  
 v. Tuck, *Manor*, xv. 220, 222, 224.  
 v. Wardlove, *Actions*, i. 266.  
 v. Whitmore, *Devise*, viii. 158.  
 Hartpole, *vide* Hartpool.  
 Hartup v. Dalby, *Appendant*, iii. 3.  
 Hartwell v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 413.  
 v. Ford, *Devise*, viii. 98. *Enfant*, ix. 406.  
 v. Keck, *Remainder*, xviii. 418.  
 Harvey's case, *Actions*, i. 329. *Age*, ii. 138. *Bail*, iii. 512, 534. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 57. *Estate*, x. 359. *Fine*, xiii. 254. *Seats in a Church*, xix. 296. *Superfedeas*, xx. 98.  
 v. African Company, *Corporations*, vi. 311.  
 v. Ashton, *Condition*, v. 89. *Marriage*, xv. 266, 267, 268, 270, 272.  
 v. Aston, *Condition*, v. 86, 87, 90. *Executors*, xi. 172. \**Marriage*, xv. 268, 269, 272.  
 v. Bant, *Amendment*, ii. 320.  
 v. Bateman, *Assignment*, iii. 152. *Maintenance*, xv. 154.  
 v. Blackdon, *Estray*, x. 490.  
 v. Blackhole, *Estray*, x. 489, 490.  
 v. Blacklock, *Estray*, x. 490.  
 v. Broad, *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Execution*, x. 577.  
 v. Bucking, *Actions*, i. 526.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Actions*, i. 511. *Portions*, xvi. 452.  
 v. Chelmsford Hundred, *Amendment*, ii. 293.

## H A R

- Harvey v. Chelfam Hundred, *Amendment*, ii. 293.  
 v. Clayton, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
 v. Dee, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 366.  
 v. Desbouveire, *Customs of London*, vii. 205.  
 v. Ducking, *Actions*, i. 526.  
 v. East India Company, *Corporations*, vi. 311. *Interest*, xiv. 460.  
 v. Facy, *Fine*, xiii. 323, 329.  
 v. Farry, *Fine*, xiii. 301.  
 v. Fitton, *Executors*, xi. 83.  
 v. Gibbons, *Master and Servant*, xv. 313.  
 v. Gulston, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 195. *Fences*, xiii. 162.  
 v. Halstead, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191, 195.  
 v. Harris, *Nonfuit*, xv. 562.  
 v. Harvey, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 41, 47, 157, 200. *Contempt*, v. 449. *Contract*, v. 518. *Devise*, viii. 416, 417. *Evidence*, xii. 124. *Execution*, xi. 20. *Executors*, xi. 257. *Parol*, xvi. 197. *Powers*, xvi. 480, 482, 483, 485. *Prohibition*, xviii. 34. *Sequestration*, xix. 331.  
 v. Holland, *Amendment*, ii. 321.  
 v. Jackson, *Tender*, xx. 187.  
 v. Morris, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
 v. Montague, *Decree*, vii. 395. *Notice*, xvi. 11. *Payment*, xvii. 273.  
 v. Mountney, *Nonfuit*, xv. 581.  
 v. Newlin, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 131.  
 v. Oswald, *Confirmation*, v. 359. 562. *Notice*, xvi. 3.  
 \* v. Parker, *Estate*, x. 266. 3 Br. Parl. Cas. 187. 2 Eq. Abr. 460, 532, 627.  
 v. Petit, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 263.  
 v. Reynell, *Escape*, x. 89, 117. *Waste*, xxii. 499.  
 \* v. Sample, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374.

Harvey

## H A R

- Harvey v. Stokes, *Amendment*, ii. 358.  
 v. Syliard, *Actions*, i. 246.  
 v. Tanner, *Confirmation*, v. 362.  
 v. Thomas, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 140. *Charge*, iv. 450. *Fine*, xiii. 254, 320.  
 v. Thorn, *Limitation*, xv. 111.  
 v. Thornborough, *Actions*, i. 511.  
 v. Tyder, *Pauper*, xvi. 261.  
 v. Williams, *Actions*, i. 378. *Error*, ix. 490.  
 v. Willoughby, *Prescription*, xvii. 289.  
 v. Woodhouse, *Purchaser*, xviii. 115.  
 v. Wroth, *Dower*, ix. 296.  
 v. Wyatt, *Dower*, ix. 244.  
 v. Young, *Actions*, i. 563.  
 \*Harvey of Comb's case, *Bail*, iii. 534.  
 Harwell v. Burwell, *Rent*, xviii. 549. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 580.  
 v. Harwell, *Executors*, xi. 179.  
 v. Lucas, *Uses*, xxii. 251, 256.  
 Harwich (Mayor's) case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526, 527.  
 v. Twolls, *Evidence*, xii. 19.  
 Harwood's case, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 528. *Customs of London*, vii. 198. \**Default*, vii. 433. *Indictment*, xiv. 381. *Judges*, 576.  
 v. Corders, *Actions*, ii. 28.  
 v. Furborne, *Costs*, vi. 330. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558.  
 v. Hardwick, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 89.  
 v. Higham, *Devise*, viii. 201. *Grants*, xiv. 122.  
 v. Hilliar, *Covenant*, vi. 381. *Executors*, xi. 437. *Notice*, xvi. 14.  
 v. Holman, *Discontinuance*, viii. 522. *Remitter*, xviii. 442.  
 v. Horwood, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 177.  
 v. Lee, *Customs of London*, vii. 231, 233.  
 v. Low, *Actions*, i. 551. *Costs*, vi. 331.

## H A S

- Harwood v. Manlove, *Day-Writ*, vii. 322.  
 v. Paramour, *Avowry*, iii. 399.  
 v. Parrot, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 90.  
 v. Turberville, *Actions*, i. 387.  
 v. Wrayman, *Executors*, xi. 226. *Trust*, xxi. 512.  
 Hasborn, *vide* Haspurt.  
 Hascard v. Somany, *Corporations*, vi. 269.  
 Haselip v. Chaplen, *Costs*, vi. 334. *Damages*, vii. 288. *Distress*, ix. 134. *Heriot*, xiv. 299.  
 Haselfoot v. Duke, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 Haselwood's case, *Abatement*, i. 89. *Costs*, vi. 334. *Damages*, vii. 288.  
 v. Baldwin, *Executors*, xi. 433.  
 Haslewood v. Pope, *Copyhold*, vi. 59. *Devise*, viii. 428, 440, 446. *Executors*, xi. 245, 295, 425.  
 v. Reynolds, *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
 Hasket v. Tilly, *Condition*, v. 96.  
 \*Hasledine v. Westcombe, *Trial*, xxi. 364.  
 Hasnett, *vide* Harfenett.  
 Haspurt v. Willis, *Toll*, xx. 300.  
 Haslar v. Wallis, *Actions*, i. 270.  
 Hassard, *vide* Hazard.  
 Hassell v. Auman, *Actions*, i. 503.  
 v. Capcot, *Actions*, i. 395.  
 v. Juxon, *Trial*, xxi. 437.  
 Hasslett v. Hanson, *Copyhold*, vi. 52, 75, 84, 158.  
 v. Payne, *Amendment*, ii. 292.  
 Hastead v. Serle, *Devise*, viii. 179.  
 Hastling's case, *Actions*, i. 412. *Additions*, ii. 99. *Attorney*, iii. 298. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489. *Powers*, xvi. 478. *Prerogative*, xvii. 211. *Riots*, xix. 241.  
 v. Beamont, *Actions*, i. 468.  
 v. Blake, *Disabilities*, viii. 486. *Execution*, xi. 23, 24. *Utlawry*, xxii. 375.  
 v. Cooper, *Waste*, xxii. 518.  
 v. Douglas, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 110. *Executors*, xi. 179, 180.

## H A V

- Hastling v. Draper, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 375.  
 Hastock's case, *Fees*, xiii. 152. *Trespass*, xx. 429.  
 Hastrop v. Hastings, *Declaration*, vii. 387.  
 Hatch v. Capell, *Actions*, i. 290.  
     v. Nicholls, *Error*, ix. 533, 540.  
 Hatchell, *vide* Vachell.  
 Hatcher's case, *Information*, xiv. 411.  
     v. Anderson, *Powers*, xvi. 498.  
     v. Curtis, *Powers*, xvi. 498.  
     v. Fineux, *Evidence*, xii. 230.  
 Hatfield's case, *Sessions*, xix. 352.  
 \* v. Hatfield, *Marriage*, xv. 262.  
     (Parish) v. St. Peters, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394.  
 Hathaway's case, *Information*, xiv. 409.  
 Haths v. Ash, *Time*, xx. 266.  
 Hatley, *vide* Hetley.  
 Hatt v. Arrowsmith, *Authority*, iii. 426. *Estate*, x. 319.  
 Hatter v. Ashe, *Estate*, x. 312, 339. *Time*, xx. 266, 268.  
 Hatton's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 128, 129, 185. *Custom*, vii. 175. *Prerogative*, xvi. 512. *Uses*, xxii. 195.  
     v. Grey, *Contract*, &c. v. 526.  
     v. Hatton, *Devise*, viii. 198. *Executors*, xi. 184, 202.  
     v. Jay, *Length of Time*, xv. 56.  
     v. Long, *Contract*, &c. v. 535.  
     v. Mascall, *Executors*, xi. 376.  
     v. Mascue, *Executors*, xi. 99, 137.  
     v. Morse, *Evidence*, xii. 194.  
     v. Nicholl, *Charge*, iv. 471.  
     v. Price, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
     v. St. Leger, *Forest*, xiii. 425.  
 Hauchett, *vide* Hanchett.  
 Hauckurst's case, *Trial*, xxi. 146.  
 Havell, *vide* Hovell.  
 Haver v. Burton, *Customs of London*, vii. 204.  
     v. Gibbons, *Error*, ix. 595. *Pledges*, xvi. 395, 396, 397.

## H A W

- Havergill v. Hare, *Assignment*, iii. 152. *Estate*, x. 289. *Fine*, xiii. 310. *Grants*, xiv. 76. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Relation*, xviii. 290. *Uses*, xxii. 234, 235, 237.  
 Haverington's case, *Condition*, v. 163. *Feoffment*, xiii. 176. *Fine*, xiii. 316. *Incumbrance*, xiv. 352. *Merger*, xv. 368.  
     v. Rider, *Deeds*, vii. 405.  
 Haverly v. Loughton, *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 Havers v. Havers, *Executors*, xi. 100, 359.  
 Haugh v. Skinner, *Utlawry*, xxii. 360.  
 Haughton's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 510. *Trespass*, xx. 542. *Trial*, xxi. 479.  
     v. Fuller, *Enfant*, ix. 405.  
     v. Hagger, *Pauper*, xvi. 261.  
     v. Rugby, *Execution*, x. 568, 570.  
     v. Rushby, *Execution*, x. 568.  
 Havithbury v. Harvey, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 120. *Evidence*, xii. 34, 45.  
 Havithlome, *vide* Havithbury.  
 Haukeford, *vide* Higford.  
 Haul, *vide* Hall.  
 Haulsey, *vide* Halfey.  
 Hautayn, *vide* Haughton.  
 Hauton, *vide* Haughton.  
 Haw v. Hemnesley, *Actions*, i. 490.  
 Haward v. Dinison, *Teste*, xx. 263.  
 Haweard, *vide* Hayward.  
 Hawe's case, *Dismes*, viii. 566. *Dower*, ix. 294. *Prerogative*, xvii. 62.  
     v. Birch, *Condition*, v. 287.  
     v. Burton, *Devise*, viii. 164.  
     v. Cony, *Devise*, viii. 274.  
     v. Cornwall, *Dismes*, viii. 576, 577.  
     v. Leader, *Covin*, vi. 476. *Executors*, xi. 219. *Fraud*, xiii. 517, 518, 520, 553, 554.  
     v. Levett, *Actions*, i. 334.  
     v. Potts, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.



## H A W

- Hawe v. Randall, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 396.  
 v. Warner, *Condition*, v. 212. *De-  
 vise*, viii. 338. *Heir*, xiv. 285.  
 v. Wheeler, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 195.  
 Hawk, *vide* Hawker.  
 Hawker v. Hinton, *Continuance*, &c.  
 v. 462.  
 Hawke's case, *Deer-stealing*, vii.  
 427. *Fraud*, xiii. 517, 551. *Par-  
 ty*, xvi. 256. *Rent*, xviii. 566.  
 v. Brathwith, *Dismes*, ix. 30.  
 v. Brayfield, *Dismes*, ix. 29, 30.  
*Grants*, xiv. 125.  
 v. Mollineux, *Common*, iv. 580.  
 Hawkhead v. Ward, *Toll*, xx. 295.  
 Hawkesworth v. Davis, *Condition*, v.  
 306.  
 v. Hawkesworth, *Continuance*, v.  
 472.  
 v. Hillary, *Apprentice*, iii. 25.  
 Hawkins's case, *Curtesy*, vii. 152.  
*Devise*, viii. 237, 242. *Issue*, xiv.  
 570. *Prohibition*, xvii. 577,  
 580, 594. xviii. 3. *Release*,  
 349. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix.  
 380.  
 v. Ardyn, *Execution*, xi. 28.  
 v. Bilhead, *Limitation*, xv. 120.  
 v. Cardee, *Apportionment*, iii. 8.  
*Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv.  
 247, 261. *Contract, &c.* v. 511.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 42.  
 — (Sir John) v. Chapman, *Pre-  
 rogative*, xvii. 169.  
 v. Crook, *Chancery*, iv. 446. *Pro  
 Confesso*, xvii. 592. *Procurations*,  
 xvii. 544. *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 577. xviii. 54.  
 v. Cutts, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 v. Freeman, *Discount*, viii. 561.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 10.  
 v. Gardner, *Bills of Exchange,  
 Notes, &c.* iv. 247, 261.  
 v. Holmes, *Contract, &c.* v. 529.  
 v. King, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 118, 141.  
 v. Lawfe, *Executors*, xi. 224, 230,  
 349.

## H A W

- Hawkins (Sir John) v. Mildmay, *Re-  
 turn*, xix. 211.  
 v. Mills, *Figures*, xiii. 210.  
 v. Moor, *Continuance, &c.* v. 499.  
*Trial*, xxi. 197.  
 v. Parke, *Account*, i. 136.  
 v. Rous, *Prohibition*, xvii. 578.  
 v. Sciety, *Damages*, vii. 271.  
 v. Seabrook, *Utlawry*, xxii. 383.  
 v. Snelling, *Error*, x. 33.  
 v. Taylor, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354.  
 v. Turner, *Simony*, xix. 466.  
 Hawkinson v. Sandilands, *Obligation*,  
 xvi. 54, 56.  
 Hawkland v. Gatchell, *Faits*, xiii.  
 28, 29.  
 Hawkstead v. Gatchell, *Faits*, xiii. 28.  
 Hawkwood v. Husbands, *Faits*, xiii.  
 28. *Grants*, xiv. 128. *Prescrip-  
 tion*, xvii. 258. *Waste*, xxii.  
 462.  
 Hawle, *vide* Hall.  
 Hawles, *vide* Hawkes.  
 Hawley's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
 226. *Officers and Offices*, xvi.  
 123. *Superfideas*, xx. 93. *Uni-  
 versity*, xxii. 10.  
 v. Barber, *Actions*, i. 424.  
 v. East, *Manor*, xv. 221.  
 v. Kirtland, *Incumbrances*, xiv.  
 356.  
 v. Ludlow, *Bail*, iii. 498.  
 v. Richmond, *Actions*, i. 581.  
 v. Round, *Manor*, xv. 221.  
 v. Sidenham, *Actions*, i. 435.  
 v. Simbert, *Actions*, i. 435.  
 v. Simpson, *Condition*, v. 214.  
 v. Stanton, *Actions*, i. 484.  
 v. Weedon, *Affets*, iii. 147. *Credi-  
 tor and Debtor*, vii. 43.  
 Hawoorth, *vide* Hayworth.  
 Hawthorn v. Bawdan, *Nonfuit*, xv.  
 580.  
 Hawtree's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 135. *Remitter*, xviii. 435.  
 v. Aplen, *Faits*, xiii. 88.  
 v. Awcher, *Age*, ii. 162. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 323, 355.  
 v. Trollop, *Devise*, viii. 44, 71.  
*Interrogatories*, xiv. 461.  
 Hawtrie

## H A Y

- Hawtrie v. Auger, *Utlawry*, xxii. 355.  
 Hay v. Bickerstaffe, *Release*, xviii. 329.  
   v. Palmer, *Apportionment*, iii. 18.  
 Haycock v. Haycock, *Account*, i. 189.  
   *Actions*, ii. 56. *Devise*, viii. 420, 426, 461. *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 Haydock, *vide* Haddock.  
 Haydon, *vide* Heydon.  
 Hayes, *vide* Haies.  
 Hayes v. Warren, *Actions*, i. 286.  
 Hayford v. Andrews, *Condition*, v. 253, 290.  
   v. Reeve, *Actions*, i. 366.  
 Hayman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Haymer v. Haymer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163. *Jointress*, xiv. 541.  
   *Marriage*, xv. 276.  
 Hayne v. Middlemore, *Partners*, xvi. 245.  
   v. Nelson, *Customs of London*, vii. 204.  
 Haynes, *vide* Haines.  
 Haynesworth, *vide* Hainesworth.  
 Hays v. Kingdom, *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
 Haytor v. Rod, *Remainder*, xviii. 381.  
   v. Wolfe, *Executors*, xi. 57, 90, 422.  
 Hayward's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 128. *Election*, ix. 358, 359, 360. *Estate*, x. 327. *Execution*, x. 556. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 452. *Grants*, xiv. 60, 62, 72, 88. *Nuisance*, xvi. 45. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 566. *Uses*, xxii. 206.  
   v. Angell, *Condition*, v. 93.  
   v. Bettlesworth, *Feoffment*, xiii. 452, 180, 452.  
   v. Cannington, *Prescription*, xvii. 263.  
   v. Colley, *Decree*, vii. 399.  
   v. Davenport, *Actions*, i. 364.  
   *Averment*, iii. 363. *Utlawry*, xxii. 334.

## H E A

- Hayward v. Duckett, *Actions*, i. 324.  
   v. Foyne, *Marriage*, xv. 255.  
   v. Fry, *Utlawry*, xxii. 405.  
   v. Fulcher, *Conditions*, v. 43, 47.  
   *Corporations*, vi. 273, 281, 283.  
   *Distress*, ix. 122. *Estate*, x. 215. *Grants*, xiv. 83.  
   v. Haywood, *Amendment*, ii. 346.  
   v. Kinsey, *Entry*, ix. 456. *Executors*, xi. 309. *Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 561. *Limitation*, xv. 106, 118, 119. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134. *Trial*, xxi. 71, 134.  
   v. Lomax, *Payment*, xvi. 279.  
   v. Lyfon, *Trial*, xxi. 190.  
   v. Newton, *Trial*, xxi. 487.  
   v. Rogers, *Remainder*, xviii. 378, 379.  
   v. Sherrington, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
   v. Suppey, *Condition*, v. 140.  
   v. Williams, *Error*, ix. 495, 534, 583.  
   v. Wilfon, *Damages*, vii. 294.  
   v. Wood, *Trespas*, xx. 497.  
 Haywood's case, *Election*, ix. 364.  
   *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
   v. Colley, *Rehearing*, xviii. 285.  
   v. Davies, *Abatement*, i. 88. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 527. *Evidence*, xii. 73.  
   v. Foster, *Damages*, vii. 289.  
   v. Naylor, *Actions*, i. 435.  
   v. Peeters, *Judgments*, xiv. 595.  
   v. Smith, *Deeds*, vii. 408. *Fine*, xiii. 297, 299. *Voucher*, xxii. 33.  
   *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 421.  
 Hayworth v. David, *Nonsuit*, xv. 584.  
   v. Powis, *Dower*, ix. 241.  
 Hazard's case, *Restitution*, xix. 151.  
   v. Cantrell, *Common*, v. 26.  
 \* v. Dixon, *Enfant*, ix. 418. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 518.  
 Head, *vide* Hedd.  
 Headley, *vide* Hadley.  
 Heake, *vide* Hack.  
 Heale's case, *Extinguishment*, xi. 456.  
   v. Green, *Devise*, viii. 183.

Heale

## H E A

- Heale v. Hobbleton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 578.  
 Healey, *vide* Heale.  
 Healing v. London (Mayer), *Amendment*, ii. 311.  
 Heaman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Heap's case, *Riots*, xix. 243.  
 Heard v. Baskerville, *Assuwy*, iii. 393.  
     *Demurrer*, vii. 526. *Faits*, xiii. 88. *Heir*, xiv. 265.  
     v. Berstow, *Error*, ix. 548.  
     v. Read, *Actions*, i. 412.  
     v. Stamford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 125, 129.  
     v. Stanford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 125.  
 Hearing, *vide* Herring.  
 Hearle, *vide* Herle.  
 Hearn's case, *Executors*, xi. 394.  
     v. Allen, *Devise*, viii. 296, 349.  
         *Intent*, xiv. 450.  
     v. Brown, *Prohibition*, xviii. 15.  
     v. Bushell, *Error*, ix. 523.  
     v. Chapman, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.  
     v. Hearn, *Devise*, viii. 363, 424, 472.  
     v. Hext, *Actions*, i. 406.  
     v. Lilbourne, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575.  
     v. Meers, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 43. *Fraud*, xiii. 557.  
     v. Mericke, *Devise*, viii. 420, 438, 442.  
     v. Nicholds, *Factor*, xiii. 3. *Master and Servant*, xv. 312.  
     v. Stubbers, *Customs of London*, vii. 222, 231, 234.  
     v. Warden, *Error*, ix. 574.  
     v. Whitlock, *Default*, vii. 474.  
 Hearte, *vide* Hart.  
 Heathe's case, *Actions*, i. 515.  
     v. Ash, *Estate*, x. 337. *Faits*, xiii. 31.  
     v. Carey, *Amendment*, ii. 305.  
     v. Dauntley, *Actions*, ii. 42. *Damages*, vii. 257, 289. *Trial*, xxi. 62. *Usury*, xxii. 309.  
     v. Hall, *Bail*, iii. 480.  
     v. Heath, *Devise*, viii. 437.

## H E D

- Heathe v. Henley, *Limitation*, xv. 107, 109.  
     v. Paget, *Additions*, ii. 102.  
     v. Percival, *Partners*, xvi. 244. *Party*, xvi. 252.  
     v. Pole, *Actions*, i. 515.  
     v. Prin, *Evidence*, xii. 22. *Presentation*, xvii. 302, 313, 357, 366.  
     v. Ridley, *Chancery*, iv. 405.  
     v. Turner, *Merchant*, xv. 360.  
     v. Udall, *Actions*, i. 250.  
     v. Vermeden, *Nil habuit, &c.* xv. 557.  
 Heathcott's case, *Chancery*, iv. 441. *Mandamus*, xv. 185. *Trial*, xxi. 132, 135.  
     v. Fleet, *Discovery*, viii. 553.  
 Heathfield v. Allen, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204. *Executors*, xi. 352.  
 \*Heaton v. Hassell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 40. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 467.  
     v. Marriot, *Trust*, xxi. 533, 534.  
 Heavys, *vide* Haies.  
 Heavylide v. Davis, *Bail*, iii. 490.  
 Hebbard, *vide* Herbert.  
 Hebbert, *vide* Herbert.  
 Hebbert, Corlthorp, *Actions*, i. 341. *Figures*, xiii. 210.  
 Hebblethwaite v. Cartwright, *Estate*, x. 258. *Portions*, xvi. 437, 439.  
     v. Palms, *Possession*, xvi. 458. *Watercourses*, xxii. 527.  
 Hebborn's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 510.  
 Hebbs, *vide* Hobbs.  
 Hebden v. Rutter, *Marriage*, xv. 253.  
 Hebethwaite v. Palmes, *Mill*, xv. 400. *Watercourses*, xxii. 527.  
     v. Wade, *Fine*, xiii. 250.  
 Heck, *vide* Hacker.  
 Hicker, *vide* Hacker.  
 Hecks, *vide* Hacker.  
 Hedd v. Challenor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 106. *Copyhold*, vi. 139, 140, 198. *Grants*, xiv. 27. *Jointtenants*, xiv. 500. *Nomes*, xv. 595. *Possession*, xvi. 456.  
     Hedd



## H E L

Hedd v. Tyler, *Copyhold*, vi. 146.  
 Heden, *vide* Heaton.  
 Hedghorow v. Roseden, *Gaming*,  
 xiv. 7. *Usury*, xxii. 298.  
 Hedger v. Felston, *Copyhold*, vi. 37.  
 v. Row, *Devise*, viii. 348. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 289.  
 Hedges's case, *Overseers*, xvi. 154.  
 v. Everad, *Chancery*, iv. 402.  
*Contract*, &c. v. 535. *Demur-*  
*rer*, vii. 520.  
 v. Hedges, \**Customs of London*, vii.  
 215. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 254. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 176.  
 v. White, *Bail*, iii. 450.  
 Hedgethorpe v. Thurlock, *Demur-*  
*rer*, vii. 528.  
 Hedgwood v. Bayly, *Error*, ix.  
 527.  
 Hedley, *vide* Hadley.  
 Hedon, *vide* Haddon.  
 Hedworth v. Primate, *Mortgage*, xv.  
 450.  
 Heeding v. Davis, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 163.  
 Heele, *vide* Hele.  
 Heely, *vide* Ely.  
 Heen, *vide* Keen.  
 Hedgor, *vide* Hedger.  
 Hegger v. Felston, *Copyhold*, vi. 61.  
 Hegman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Hegman v. Gerrard, *Condition*, v.  
 334. *Continuance*, &c. v. 460.  
 Heidon, *vide* Haydon.  
 Heigate v. Higate, *Copyhold*, vi.  
 52.  
 v. Williams, *Chimin Private*, iv.  
 518.  
 Heigham, *vide* Higham.  
 Heines, *vide* Haines.  
 Heir v. Wordall, *Devise*, viii. 470.  
 Heiron, *vide* Heron.  
 Hekins v. Chele, *Error*, ix. 580.  
 Helcombe's case, *Vacat*, xxi. 536.  
 Helden v. Rutter, *Actions*, i. 307.  
 v. Smithwick, *Droit de Recto*, ix.  
 314.  
 Hele's case, \**Evidence*, xii. 105.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 516. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 319.

## H E L

Hele v. Baker, *Error*, ix. 314, 568,  
 569.  
 v. Bond, *Powers*, xvi. 496, 499.  
 v. Davies, *Continuance*, &c. v.  
 468.  
 v. Exeter (Bishop), *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 348, 351, 380, 381, 384.  
 v. Frettenden, *Dismes*, ix. 68.  
 v. Green, *Powers*, xvi. 468.  
 v. Gyddy, *Actions*, i. 544.  
 v. Hayman, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 348.  
 v. Hele, *Condition*, v. 341, 468.  
*Marriage*, xv. 277. *Powers*,  
 xvi. 483, 485. *Purchasor*, xviii.  
 118.  
 v. Hender, *Actions*, i. 437, 536.  
 v. Raymond, *Trespass*, xx. 565.  
 v. Riggs, *Amendment*, ii. 379.  
 v. Stowell, *Account*, i. 143. *Baron*  
*and Feme*, iv. 57. *Devise*, viii.  
 170. *Estate*, x. 299. *Execu-*  
*tors*, xi. 132.  
 v. Thorpe, *Trial*, xxi. 74.  
 — (Serjeant's) case, *Vacat*, xxi,  
 536.  
 Heliard, *vide* Hilliard.  
 Helier's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 89,  
 110. *Costs*, vi. 348. *Tort*, xx.  
 305. *Traverse*, xx. 399, 400.  
 v. Benhurst (Hundred), *Court of*  
*King's Bench*, vi. 560. *Justices*  
*of Peace*, xv. 11, 12. *Robbery*,  
 xix. 253.  
 v. Casbrook, *Executors*, xi. 246,  
 268, 339. *Trial*, xxi. 83.  
 v. Condy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 152.  
 v. Gray, *Trial*, xxi. 246.  
 v. Jennings, *Devise*, viii. 248.  
 v. Jones, *Devise*, viii. 132.  
 v. Okenden, *Estate*, x. 348. *Feoff-*  
*ment*, xiii. 190.  
 v. Saunders, *Fine*, xiii. 281.  
 v. Whitacre, *Tort*, xx. 305.  
 v. Whytier, *Traverse*, xx. 399.  
 Heliot v. Sanders, *Fine*, xiii. 277.  
 v. Selby, *Traverse*, xx. 392.  
 Hell, *vide* Hele.  
 Hellam v. Grave, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 324.

Hellam

## H E M

- Hellam v. Ley, *Abeyance*, i. 107. *Devise*, viii. 173, 175, 176.  
 Hellena's case, *Actions*, i. 423.  
 Helliard, *vide* Helier.  
 Helly, *vide* Hele.  
 \*Helves v. D'Avers, *Devise*, viii. 405, 407. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 396, 560.  
 Helmore v. Shuter, *Devise*, viii. 80. *Marriage*, xv. 283.  
 Helston's case, *Trial*, xxi. 474, 475. v. Robinson, *Chancery*, iv. 446.  
 Helter v. Benhurst, *Court of Common Pleas*, vi. 560.  
 Helvis, *vide* Elvis.  
 Helways, *vide* Elwaies.  
 Hely, *vide* Hele.  
 Helyard, *vide* Hilliard.  
 Hemden, *vide* Hamden.  
 Heme, *vide* Hearn.  
 Hemel Hemstead v. Barrington, *Poor*, xvi. 418.  
 Hemings v. Robinson, *Evidence*, xii. 96.  
 Hemley v. Brice, *Fine*, xiii. 219. *Tender*, xx. 187.  
 Hemmings v. Brabanson, *Estate*, x. 349.  
   v. Davers, *Utlawry*, xxii. 375.  
   v. Price, *Bastard*, iv. 225. *Prohibition*, xvii. 555, 588.  
   v. Puncharden, *Estate*, x. 204, 205.  
   v. Richards, *Feoffment*, xiii. 176.  
 Hemmington v. Rider, *Condition*, v. 163. *Deeds*, vii. 405. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 352. *Merger*, xv. 368.  
   v. Rudyard, *Grants*, xiv. 74.  
 Hemp's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 147.  
 Hems v. Stroud, *Ejectment*, ix. 353. *Fine*, xiii. 281. *Grants*, xiv. 42. *Manor*, xv. 232. *Trial*, xxi. 419, 432, 465. *Waste*, xxii. 509.  
 Hemfell, *vide* Hansal.  
 Hemley v. Brice, *Entry*, ix. 457. *Prerogative*, xvii. 220.  
   v. Price, *Disseisin*, iv. 84, 85. *Entry*, ix. 457. *Jointenants*, xiv. 512. *Parceners*, xvi. 176. *Prerogative*, xvii. 220. *Tender*, xx. 187.

## H E N

- Hen, *vide* Hann.  
 Henacre's case, *Actions*, i. 530. ii. 50. *Chancery*, iv. 395. *Executors*, xi. 310.  
   v. Lemon, *Actions*, i. 490, 497.  
   v. Nash, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 100.  
   v. Spleen, *Citation, &c.* iv. 538.  
 Henbeck's case, *Forestallers*, xiii. 434. *Usury*, xxii. 303, 305, 306.  
 Henborow v. Poracre, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 Henbury, *vide* Hanbury.  
 Hencham v. Stanley, *Presentation*, xvii. 324.  
 Henchman, *vide* Hinchman.  
 Hender v. Rose, *Customs of London*, vii. 218.  
 Henderson v. Foster, *Obligation*, xvi. 54.  
 Hendon (Parish) v. Aldenham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
   v. Rislip, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 372.  
 Hendy's case, *Actions*, i. 521.  
   v. Owen and Wells, *Injunction*, xiv. 422.  
   v. Thirst, *Amendment*, ii. 340.  
   v. Wells, *Injunction*, xiv. 422.  
 Hene v. Nesbitt, *Fees*, xiii. 147.  
 Heningham's case, *Error*, ix. 499. *Executors*, xi. 49.  
 Henleston's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 215.  
 Henloe, *vide* Hensloe.  
 Henly's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 187.  
   v. Alport, *Error*, ix. 554.  
   v. Bainton, *Actions*, i. 465.  
   v. Burstall, *Actions*, ii. 24. *Amendment*, ii. 302.  
   v. Burstow, *Actions*, ii. 16.  
   v. Dowharty, *Bail*, iii. 478.  
   v. Hendon, *Covenant*, vi. 454.  
   v. Morgan, *Guardian*, xiv. 187.  
   v. Rosse, *Superfideas*, xx. 98.  
   v. Taylor, *Heriot*, xiv. 301.  
   v. Walsh, *Estray*, x. 488, 492, 494, 495.  
   v. Zouch & alias, *Guardian*, xiv. 187.  
 Henn v. Hanson, *Release*, xviii. 328.  
   Hennage

## H E R

- Hennage v. Curtis, *Trial*, xxi. 164.  
 Hennelt v. Kennell, *Trial*, xxi. 485.  
 Henning's case, *Condition*, v. 271.  
     *Notice*, xvi. 5, 7.  
     v. Blake, *Executors*, xi. 161.  
     v. Brabafon, *Disseisin*, ix. 92.  
     *Estate*, x. 320.  
     v. Paucharden, *Feoffment*, xiii.  
     191.  
 Henningham's case, *Execution*, xi.  
     49. *Heir*, xiv. 242.  
     v. Henningham, *Contribution*, &c.  
     v. 567.  
     v. Windham, *Error*, ix. 499. *Fine*,  
     xiii. 334.  
 Hennis, *vide* Hans.  
 Henrickadrian v. Inigo de Telfes,  
     *Debt*, vii. 231.  
 Henriques v. Franchise, *Trust*, xxi.  
     521.  
     v. West India Company, *Estoppel*,  
     x. 422.  
 Henry v. Brode, *Simul cum*, xix.  
     476.  
 Hensent v. Board, *Nonsuit*, xv.  
     565.  
 Henloe's case, *Executors*, xi. 66, 68,  
     84, 86, 142, 346, 375. *Sum-*  
     *mons and Severance*, xx. 57.  
     *Prerogative*, xvii. 227.  
     v. Keble, *Error*, ix. 484, 513,  
     514. *Trial*, xxi. 54.  
     v. Peters, *Ejectment*, ix. 323.  
 Henslow v. Sarum (Bishop), *Presen-*  
     *tation*, xvii. 467, 470. *Trial*,  
     xxi. 54.  
 Henstead's case, *Estate*, x. 404.  
 Henvill & Graham v. Holland, *Trial*,  
     xxi. 485.  
 Hepden, *vide* Hebden.  
 Heyworth v. Haigh, *Creditor and*  
     *Bankrupt*, vii. 140.  
 Herbage v. Backshaw, *Executors*, xi.  
     369.  
 Herbert's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 341.  
     *Contempt*, v. 447. *Contribution*,  
     &c. v. 562, 563. *Damages*, vii.  
     307, 308. *Error*, ix. 522, 593.  
     *Execution*, x. 557, 591, 593,  
     594. xi. 3. *Executors*, xi. 247,

## H E R

294. *Heir*, xiv. 244. *Joint-*  
*tenants*, xiv. 474. *Prerogative*,  
 xvi. 527. *Purchasor*, xviii.  
 112. *Statute*, xix. 517. *Statute*  
*Merchant*, xix. 555.  
 Herbert v. Alcock, *Execution*, x.  
     543.  
     v. Angell, *Actions*, i. 443, 447.  
     v. Bingham, *Age*, ii. 138, 143,  
     145, 160, 164. *Error*, x. 34.  
     *Estate*, x. 262. *Fine*, xiii. 333.  
     v. Binion, *Age*, ii. 143. *Error*, x.  
     34. *Fine*, xiii. 333. *Precedents*,  
     xvi. 501.  
     v. Bion, *Recovery Common*, xviii.  
     196.  
     v. Borstow, *Contract*, &c. v. 505.  
     v. Brown, *Age*, ii. 145.  
     v. Herbert, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
     167. *Devise*, viii. 437. 2 *Eq.*  
     *Abr.* 371.  
     v. Lane, *Actions*, i. 231.  
     v. Laughluyn, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
     v. Lowns, *Devise*, viii. 43. *Fraud*,  
     xiii. 549.  
     v. Merit, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
     v. Middleton, *Trial*, xxi. 112.  
     v. Morgan, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
     *Damages*, vii. 278. *Formedon*,  
     xiii. 486. *Estate*, x. 262.  
     v. Montague, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
     xvi. 364. *Release*, xviii. 344.  
     v. Munday, *Confirmation*, v. 373.  
     v. Paget, *Actions*, i. 571. *Amend-*  
     *ment*, ii. 318.  
     v. Shaw, *Trial*, xxi. 140, 483,  
     486, 490.  
     \* v. Torball, *Devise*, viii. 56.  
     v. Tucknall, *Evidence*, xii. 85,  
     203.  
     v. Vaughan, *Bail*, iii. 510. *Gen-*  
     *torari*, iv. 333.  
     v. Vernon, *Dower*, ix. 284. *In-*  
     *rollment*, xiv. 443. *View*, xxi.  
     562.  
     v. Waters, *Damages*, vii. 307.  
 Herbin, *vide* Harbin.  
 Herby, *vide* Erby.  
 Hercot, *vide* Harcourt.  
 Herd, *vide* Heard.

Herecourt,



## H E R

- Herecourt, *vide* Harcourt.  
 Hereford's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 195,  
 199, 200, 209. *Villein*, xxi.  
 582.  
 — (Bishop's) case, *Dismes*,  
 ix. 23. *Presentation*, xviii. 351.  
 v. Awbery, *Chancery*, iv. 425.  
 v. Barkley, *Fraud*, xiii. 534.  
 — (Bishop) v. Stacy, *Estate*,  
 x. 314.  
 v. Bright, *Fraud*, xiii. 534.  
 v. Carpenter, *Injunction*, xiv. 428.  
 — (Dean and Chapter) v. Bal-  
 lard, *Advowson*, ii. 130. *Estate*,  
 x. 314.  
 v. Okeley, *Presentation*, xvii. 383.  
 v. Powell, *Factor*, xiii. 9.  
 Herenden, *vide* Harenden.  
 Herford, *vide* Harford.  
 Heriot v. Hinton, *Actions*, i. 325.  
 Herlakenden's case, *Actions*, i. 237.  
*Continuance*, &c. v. 481. *Enfant*,  
 ix. 409. *Executors*, xi. 172.  
*House*, xiv. 319. *Maerfme*,  
 xv. 143. *Manor*, xv. 228.  
*Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 174.  
*Trees*, xx. 420. *Waste*, xxii.  
 465, 505. *Windfalls*, xxii. 536.  
 \*Herle's case, *Error*, ix. 475.  
 v. Cooke, *Covenants*, vi. 397. *Uses*,  
 xxii. 192, 274.  
 v. Howe, *Condition*, v. 183.  
 v. Sloe, *Trial*, xxi. 410.  
 Herman, *vide* Harman.  
 Hermer, *vide* Harmer.  
 Hermitage's case, *Evidence*, xii. 212,  
 247. *Extinguishment*, xi. 450.  
 v. Tomkins, *Estate*, x. 347.  
 — (Inhabitants' case),  
*Common*, v. 11, 20. *Prescription*,  
 xvii. 281.  
 Hermyngham, *vide* Herlington.  
 Hernden v. Crouch, *Extinguishment*,  
 xi. 449.  
 Herne v. Merrick, *Devise*, viii. 427.  
 v. Stubbs, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 233.  
 Heron v. Heron, *Trust*, xxi. 498.  
 v. Newton, *Executors*, xi. 413.  
 v. Treyne, *Covenant*, vi. 423.

## H E R

- Herrenden, *vide* Harrenden.  
 Herreyoung v. Goddard, *Confirma-  
 tion*, v. 364.  
 Herring's case, *Traverse*, xx. 363.  
 v. Badlock, *Traverse*, xx. 381.  
 v. Blacklow, *Seisin*, xix. 320.  
*Traverse*, xx. 382.  
 v. Borton, *Estate*, x. 335.  
 v. Brown, *Estate*, x. 386, 390.  
*Fine*, xiii. 266. *One Intire  
 Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Powers*,  
 xvi. 494, 496. *Stricti Juris*, xx.  
 15.  
 v. Crocker, *Execution*, x. 570.  
*Judgment*, xiv. 623.  
 v. Finch, *Nonsuit*, xv. 585.  
 v. Fisher, *Chancery*, iv. 419.  
 Herrison v. Tirrel, *Heir*, xiv. 246.  
 Hersey's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 103, 133.  
 v. Daniel, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 57.  
 94, 129. *Executors*, xi. 310,  
 312.  
 v. Hagberton, *Actions*, ii. 2.  
 v. Heyham, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 104.  
 v. Turges, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 226. *Executors*, xi. 241.  
 Herfon's case, *Constable*, v. 429, 431.  
*Court of King's Bench*, vi. 552.  
*Court Leet*, vi. 587.  
 v. Aglionby, *Double Pleas*, ix.  
 201.  
 v. Hame, *Error*, x. 64.  
 Hertford's case, *Bailment*, iv. 5. *In-  
 formation*, xiv. 414, 416.  
 — (Mayor's) case, *Estreats*,  
 x. 496.  
 v. Garnon, *Escape*, x. 103.  
 v. Gerrard, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 v. Kirton, *Bail*, iii. 440.  
 v. Leech, *Dismes*, ix. 35, 45.  
*Lateran Council*, xv. 44.  
 v. Weymouth, *Heir*, xiv. 280.  
 v. Winde, *False Judgment*, xiii.  
 111.  
 Hertman v. Boxley, *Dismes*, viii. 580.  
 Hervey, *vide* Harvey.  
 Hervey v. Ashton, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 202.

Hefcet,

## H E W

- Hefcot, *vide* Harfcot.  
Hefcot v. Lee, *Misfeasance*, xv. 407.  
Hefthord, *vide* Haspurt.  
Hefthord v. Willis, *Toll*, xx. 300.  
Hefket v. Freake, *Presentation*, xvii. 319, 469.  
Hesketh v. Lee, *Error*, ix. 509. *Grants*, xiv. 62. *Guardian*, xiv. 198.  
Hestor v. Weston, *Demurrer*, vii. 524.  
Heston, *vide* Haddon.  
Hether v. Bowman, *Copyhold*, vi. 86.  
Hetherfall's case, *Coroner*, vi. 252, 254. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 355.  
v. Bows, *Escape*, x. 92.  
v. Hales, *Trust*, xxi. 520.  
Hetherington, *vide* Etherington.  
Hetley v. Boyer, *Sewers*, xix. 418, 421, 423.  
v. Doughty, *Chancery*, iv. 422. *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
v. Midmay, *Sewers*, xix. 423.  
Hett's case, *Executors*, xi. 194.  
Hevell, *vide* Hovell.  
Heupert v. Benn, *Length of Time*, xv. 55. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373.  
Hewer, *vide* Ewer.  
Hewer v. Bartholomew, *Mortgage*, xv. 497. *Payment*, xvi. 273.  
Hewes, *vide* Hughes.  
Hewet's case, *Devise*, viii. 65, 161.  
v. Bainard, *Trial*, xxi. 338.  
v. Baker, *Inventory*, xiv. 466.  
v. Bye, *Trial*, xxi. 150.  
v. Cogan, *Execution*, x. 593.  
v. De la Fountain, *Scrivener*, xix. 289.  
v. Hurston, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
v. Ireland, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 114. *Devise*, viii. 249. *Estate*, x. 257.  
v. Norborrow, *Court (Baron)*, vii. 12. *Distress*, ix. 128.  
v. Overie, *Evidence*, xii. 41. *Riots*, xix. 236.

## H E Y

- Hewet v. Painter, *Court*, vi. 492. *Grants*, xiv. 59.  
v. Powel, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 233.  
v. Say and Seal, *Chancery*, iv. 432.  
Hewke v. Wright, *Dismes*, viii. 582.  
Hewlet v. Framingham, *Executors*, xi. 351.  
Hewson, *vide* Hughson.  
Hexham v. Conner, *Costs*, vi. 337.  
v. Conniers, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.  
Hexhill v. Oyden, *Actions*, i. 402.  
Hext v. Yeomans, *Actions*, i. 434, 461. *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
Hebridge's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 376, 385.  
Heycock, *vide* Haycock.  
Heydon's case, *Abatement*, i. 9. *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Appeal*, ii. 540. *Attaint*, iii. 242, 258. *Continuance, &c.* v. 467. *Copyhold*, vi. 6, 169, 176, 199, 200, 201. *Damages*, vii. 257, 303. *Error*, ix. 514, 515. *Estate*, x. 249, 314. *Execution*, x. 544. xi. 17. *Forgery*, xiii. 471. *Formedon*, xiii. 476. *Grants*, xiv. 78. *Houfe*, xiv. 319. *Marriage*, xv. 261. *Murder*, xv. 524. *Repleader*, xviii. 574. *Statute*, xix. 526. *Superfedeas*, xx. 87. *Surplusage*, xx. 115. *Trial*, xxi. 318.  
v. Ewer, *Devise*, viii. 203.  
v. Godsalve, *Error*, ix. 515. x. 53. *Extinguishment*, xi. 457. *Prerogative*, xvi. 553. *Sessions of Parliament*, xix. 338. *Superfedeas*, xx. 87. *Traverse*, xx. 344.  
v. Gold, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 38, 129. *Executors*, xi. 143. *Marriage*, xv. 261, 296.  
v. Heydon, *Execution*, x. 550. *Partners*, xvi. 243.  
v. Hudson, *Executors*, xi. 277.  
v. Igrave, *Abatement*, i. 55. *Droit de Reſſo*, ix. 310. *Evidence*, xii. 60, 70, 209. *Grants*, xiv. 88. *Nonſuit*, xv. 577.

Heydon

# H I C

- Heydon v. Miller, *Abatement*, i. 9.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 91. *Error*,  
 ix. 495, 532.  
 v. Mynn, *Error*, ix. 532.  
 v. Pace, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 502.  
 v. Shepherd, *Error*, x. 22, 23.  
*Superfedeas*, xx. 87.  
 v. Smith, *Audita Querela*, iii. 345.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 227, 229. *Trees*,  
 xx. 416. *Trespass*, xx. 455, 456,  
 457, 461, 475, 528.  
 v. Styles, *Damages*, vii. 252.  
 Heyford, *vide* Hayford.  
 Heyler, *vide* Helier.  
 Heyling v. Hastings, *Evidence*, xii.  
 191, 192. *Limitation*, xv. 118,  
 121.  
 Heylor's case, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
 v. Hall, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii.  
 60. *Trial*, xxi. 454.  
 Heyman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Heynes, *vide* Haines.  
 Heys, *vide* Haies.  
 Heyter v. Jones, *Portions*, xvi.  
 435.  
 v. Sturman, *Contract*, &c. v. 526.  
 Heyward, Hayward.  
 Heywood, *vide* Haywood.  
 Hibbert, *vide* Herbert.  
 Hibbord v. Coulthrop, *Actions*, i.  
 341.  
 Hiblyn, *vide* Hoblin.  
 Hiccocks v. Bell, *Court of County*  
*Palatine*, vi. 583.  
 \* Hicken v. Hicken, *Copyhold*, vi. 59.  
*2 Eq. Abr.* 233.  
 Hiceringill's case, *Amendment*, ii.  
 392. *Statutes*, xix. 504.  
 Hickford, *vide* Higford.  
 Hickman's case, *Market*, xv. 245.  
*Prerogative*, xviii. 61. *Toll*, xx.  
 291, 297, 299.  
 v. Anderson, *Portions*, xvi. 434,  
 449.  
 v. Fish, *Execution*, xi. 9. *Super-*  
*fedeas*, xx. 97.  
 v. Machin, *Execution*, xi. 577,  
 578.  
 v. Poynes, *Bar*, iv. 30.  
 v. Shotbolt, *Misnomer*, xv. 409.

# H I C

- Hickman v. Skinner, *Court of Admi-*  
*ralty*, vi. 524.  
 v. Thorney, *Custom*, vii. 167. *Pre-*  
*scription*, xvii. 284, 285.  
 Hickmot's case, *Release*, xviii. 313.  
*Reservation*, xix. 135.  
 Hicks's case, *Actions*, i. 202, 204,  
 397. *Additions*, ii. 106. *Amend-*  
*ment*, ii. 295. *Libel*, xv. 85.  
 v. Attorney General, *Prerogative*,  
 xvi. 527.  
 v. Cochum, *Actions*, i. 345.  
 \* v. Conyers, *Decree*, vii. 399. *2 Eq.*  
*Abr.* 177.  
 v. Cooper, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 445.  
*Prerogative*, xvi. 527.  
 v. Downing, *Actions*, i. 217, 218.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Grants*, xiv. 59.  
 v. Gardiner, *Customs*, vii. 181,  
 189. *Mill*, xv. 398.  
 v. Goats, *Condition*, v. 270, 283.  
*Grants*, xiv. 59. *Trial*, xxi.  
 417.  
 v. Gore, *Evidence*, xii. 10. *Guar-*  
*dian*, xiv. 204. *Trial*, xxi. 367.  
 v. Harris, *Bastard*, iv. 224.  
 v. Harrison, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 181. *Utlawry*, xxii. 332, 338.  
 v. Harvey, *Faits*, xiii. 31.  
 v. Heard, *Pledges*, xvi. 397. *Re-*  
*plevin*, xix. 4.  
 v. Hollingshead, *Actions*, i. 420,  
 422. *Prohibition*, xvii. 588.  
 v. Joyce, *Actions*, i. 401.  
 v. Lanceton Town, *Corporations*,  
 vi. 266.  
 v. Loring, *Scrivener*, xix. 289.  
 v. Mounford, *Traverse*, xx. 408.  
 v. Pallington, *Contribution*, &c. v.  
 564.  
 v. Pendarvis, *Actions*, i. 250, 253.  
*Condition*, v. 340.  
 \* v. Phillips, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi.  
 543. *2 Eq. Abr.* 18, 688.  
 v. Webb, *Chimin Private*, iv. 523.  
*Trial*, xxi. 62.  
 v. Witchell, *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 v. Woodson, *Dismes*, viii. 595-  
 ix. 24, 25, 26. *Hundred*, xiv.  
 327. *Parish*, xvi. 183.  
 Hickson



# H I G

- Hickson v. Hickson, *Essoign*, x. 162.  
 v. Witham, *Devise*, viii. 45, 434, 435. *Payment*, xvi. 281.  
 Hide's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 156. *Indictment*, xiv. 379. *Nonfuit*, xv. 567. *Presentation*, xvii. 430. *Sewers*, xix. 427. *Simony*, 464. *Utlawry*, xxii. 379.  
 v. Challenor, *Grants*, xiv. 27. *Nofmes*, xv. 595.  
 v. Cooth, *Arbitrement*, iii. 67, 138.  
 v. Ellis, *Dijmes*, viii. 595. ix. 1, 24, 26.  
 v. Hide, *Charge*, iv. 456. *Devise*, viii. 43, 142, 154. *Enfant*, ix. 406.  
 v. Hill, *Alien*, ii. 262.  
 v. Marker, *Error*, ix. 568.  
 v. Markham, *Error*, ix. 472.  
 v. Mason, *Devise*, viii. 140. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 776.  
 v. Morley, *Audita Querela*, iii. 341. *Release*, xviii. 331. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 551.  
 v. Moun, *Trial*, xxi. 434.  
 v. Newport, *Copyhold*, vi. 156.  
 v. Parrot, *Devise*, viii. 449, 450. *Remainder*, xviii. 380.  
 v. Partridge, *Limitation*, xv. 127.  
 v. Petit, *Arbitrement*, iii. 67, 131, 138. *Execution*, x. 546. *Sequestration*, xix. 329.  
 v. S. Baron and Feme, iv. 197, 198, 204.  
 v. Seyler, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 74. *Trespafs*, xx. 450.  
 v. Skinner, *Covenant*, vi. 397.  
 v. Whistler, *Reservation*, xix. 132.  
 v. Windsor (Dean and Chapter), *Amendments*, ii. 410. *Covenant*, vi. 403. *Executors*, xi. 250.  
 Hidebrand, *vide* Hildebrand.  
 \* Higdell v. Clare, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 116.  
 Higate, *vide* Heigate.  
 Higden v. Calamy, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 357.  
 v. Higden, *Accord*, i. 133.  
 v. Watkinson, *Assignment*, iii. 155.

# H I G

- Higden v. Whitechurch, *Audita Querela*, iii. 349. *Utlawry*, xxii. 377.  
 v. Williamson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 95.  
 Higford v. Gill, *Consequential Losses*, &c. v. 405.  
 v. Higford, *Dower*, ix. 302.  
 v. Machin, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334. *Payment*, xvi. 277. *Statute*, xix. 517, 520. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 534, 535, 536, 537, 541.  
 v. Parker, *Faits*, xiii. 28.  
 Higginbottom's case, *Condition*, v. 132.  
 v. Stoddard, *Trespafs*, xx. 503.  
 Higgins's case, *Bail*, iii. 492. *Bar*, iv. 25, 29. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73, 144. *Condition*, v. 288. *Debt*, vii. 366. *Execution*, x. 547, 578. *Executors*, xi. 296. *Judgment*, xiv. 607, 637. *Trial*, xxi. 304.  
 v. Andrews, *Trespafs*, xx. 506.  
 v. Biddle, *Estoppel*, x. 452. *Trial*, xxi. 388.  
 v. Butcher, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73, 144.  
 v. Calamy, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 353.  
 v. Coppinger, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
 v. Darby, *Remainder*, xviii. 380.  
 \* v. Dowler, *Remainder*, xviii. 380.  
 v. Grant, *Confirmation*, v. 373.  
 v. Mervin, *Court*, vi. 484. *Usury*, xxii. 312.  
 v. Mills, *Devise*, viii. 97. *Estate*, x. 249. *Executors*, xi. 146.  
 v. Summerland, *Bail*, iii. 492. *Contempt*, v. 448. *Execution*, x. 547, 578.  
 v. Southampton Poor, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481.  
 v. Spicer, *Trial*, xxi. 305.  
 v. Stewart, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 v. Syddall, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 353.  
 v. Totherden, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 Higginson v. Martin, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 25. *Taliter processum*, xx. 154.

Higginson

# H I L

Higginson v. Shelf, *Escape*, x. 100.  
Higgs, *vide* Higs.  
Higham's case, *Devise*, viii. 276, 352.  
v. Baker, *Appendant*, ii. 599. *Devise*, viii. 276, 352, 357.  
v. Bedingfield, *Dower*, ix. 224. *Estate*, x. 262. *Uses*, xxii. 282.  
v. Best, *Commoner*, v. 37. *Grants*, xiv. 82. *Presentation*, xvii. 296.  
v. Cole, *Time*, xx. 266.  
v. Cook, *Ejectment*, iv. 343. *Estate*, x. 335.  
v. Duff, *Manor*, xv. 226, 296.  
v. Harwood, *Appendant*, ii. 599. *Devise*, viii. 201.  
v. Ladd, *Feoffment*, xiii. 205. *Pauper*, xvi. 261.  
v. Reynolds, *Traverse*, xx. 394.  
Highate, *vide* Heigate.  
Highway v. Darby, *Trespass*, xx. 536.  
Higmore, *vide* Wigmore.  
Higon, *vide* Higgins.  
Higs v. Austen, *Actions*, i. 464.  
v. Gardiner, *Customs*, vii. 181.  
v. Harrison, *Privilege*, xvii. 531.  
v. Holliday, *Bailment*, iv. 10.  
Hilchins v. Hilchins, *Trust*, xxi. 507.  
Hilcock v. Humphrys, *Trial*, xxi. 327.  
Hildebrand's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526. *Pirates*, xvi. 349, 350.  
Hildertham's case, *Default*, vii. 478.  
Hildyard v. Keate, *Forgery*, xiii. 475.  
v. S. S. Company and Heate, *Coppyhold*, vi. 84. *Forgery*, xiii. 475.  
Hill's case, *Actions*, i. 432, 473. *Councillor*, vi. 479. *Deaf, Dumb and Blind*, vii. 324. *Excommunication*, x. 522, 530. *Fines*, xiii. 228. *Information*, xiv. 416. *Maintenance*, xv. 159. *Presentation*, xvii. 308. *Prohibition*, 569. *Recusant*, xviii. 257. *Re-*

*servation*, xix. 113. *Utlawry*, xxii. 397.  
Hill v. Allen, *Prescription*, xvii. 262.  
v. Armstrong, *Demands*, vii. 507.  
v. Baker, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 267.  
v. Barne, *Trial*, xxi. 51.  
v. Barnes, *Audita Querela*, iii. 328.  
v. Bedoe, *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.  
v. Bird, *Executors*, xi. 115, 116.  
v. Blankett, *Customs of London*, vii. 204, 205.  
v. Bolton, *Evidence*, xii. 116.  
v. Boomer, *Presentation*, xvii. 331, 383. *Trial*, xxi. 51.  
v. Brewer, *Devise*, viii. 474, 475.  
v. Brown, *Covenant*, vi. 449.  
v. Bunning, *Amendment*, ii. 332. *Trial*, xxi. 156. *Recovery Com-*  
*mon*, xviii. 218.  
v. Carr, *Covenant*, vi. 377, 381. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
v. Clavell, *Purchaser*, xviii. 120.  
v. Cooper, *Obligation*, xvi. 51.  
v. Dechair, *Bail*, iii. 500. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558.  
v. Ellard, *Prescription*, xvii. 261. *Trial*, xxi. 443.  
v. Filking, *Devise*, viii. 202. *Negative*, xv. 540. *Recusant*, xviii. 244, 261, 262, 264.  
v. Gardner, *Purchaser*, xviii. 120.  
v. Gaudy, *Grants*, xiv. 62.  
v. Giles, *Ejectment*, ix. 331.  
v. Good, *Marriage*, xv. 256. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 239.  
v. Grage, *Presentation*, xvii. 449.  
v. Grange, *Appendant*, ii. 595, 596, 599, 600. *Covenant*, vi. 399. *Demand*, vii. 510. *Grants*, xiv. 59, 102, 115. *Improper Words*, xiv. 344. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 214. *Prerogative*, xvii. 202. *Remainder*, xviii. 389. *Rent*, xviii. 578. *Statute*, xix. 527. *Waste*, xxii. 469.  
v. Grubham, *Remainder*, xviii. 390.

R

H I L

# H I L

- Hill v. Hanks, *Customs*, vii. 185.  
*Property*, xviii. 70. *Toll*, xx. 396.  
 v. Harris, *Prohibition*, xviii. 42.  
 v. Hart, *Jointenants*, xiv. 521.  
*Waste*, xxii. 515.  
 v. Hawes, *Customs*, vii. 185. *Executors*, xi. 160.  
 v. Hawkes, *Actions*, i. 258. *Customs*, vii. 185. *Toll*, xx. 396.  
 v. Hill, *Authority*, iii. 434. *Estate*, x. 358. *Reservation*, xix. 140, 141. *Trial*, xxi. 488.  
 v. Holt, *Actions*, i. 581.  
 v. Humberston, *Judgment*, xiv. 612.  
 v. Jefferies, *Trial*, xxi. 178.  
 v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 423.  
 v. Kirkman, *Actions*, ii. 7.  
 v. Langley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 450.  
 v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 238, 241, 247, 252.  
 v. Lockham, *Conditions*, v. 46.  
 v. Lockson, *Conditions*, v. 46.  
 v. Mallett, *Amendment*, ii. 327.  
 v. Manby, *Debt*, vii. 377.  
 v. Mills, *Executors*, xi. 57, 69, 142, 143, 144. *Insolvent*, xiv. 447.  
 v. Moor, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91.  
 v. Morfe, *Copyhold*, vi. 197, 207.  
 v. Mountague, *Rescous*, xix. 100.  
 v. Oxford University, *Prerogative*, xvii. 209.  
 v. Pheasant, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
 v. Pierce, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558.  
 v. Pilkington, *Condition*, v. 164.  
 v. Portman, *Chancery*, iv. 428.  
 v. Prideux, *Trespass*, xx. 564.  
 v. Priour, *Toll*, xx. 302.  
 v. Prowse, *Amendment*, ii. 312. *Postea*, xvi. 464. *Trial*, xxi. 442.  
 \* v. Rebow, *Evidence*, xii. 177.  
 v. Rhodes, *Customs of London*, vii. 204, 205.  
 v. Saundford, *Bail*, iii. 497.

# H I L

- Hill v. Seale, *Ejectment*, ix. 345.  
 v. Shiff, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 64.  
 v. Tempest, *Error*, ix. 526.  
 v. Thorn, *Arbitrement*, iii. 88.  
 v. Thornton, *Executors*, xi. 60.  
 v. Vaux, *Dismes*, viii. 586. ix. 18, 44.  
 v. Underhill, *Bastard*, iv. 225.  
 v. Underwood, *Executors*, xi. 266.  
 v. Upcheir, *Copyhold*, vi. 202.  
 v. Upchurch, *Copyhold*, vi. 202. *Estate*, x. 249.  
 v. Wade, *Actions*, i. 386. *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
 v. Waldron, *Condition*, v. 259.  
 v. Wells, *Presentation*, xvii. 437.  
 v. Whittingham, *Enfant*, ix. 381.  
 v. Whittington, *Error*, ix. 564.  
 v. Wigget, *Copyhold*, vi. 72.  
 v. Wilkes, *Unlawry*, xxii. 383.  
 v. Winston, *Maintenance*, xv. 148.  
 v. Wittington, *Enfant*, ix. 564.  
 v. Witlack, *Error*, ix. 527.  
 v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 386.  
 Hillarsden v. Mercer, *Actions*, i. 542.  
 Hillersden v. Fielding, *Executors*, xi. 292.  
 Hilliar v. Hellier, *Executors*, xi. 198.  
 v. Moor, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 269.  
 Hilliard's case, *Fine*, xiii. 281. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 219.  
 v. Constable, *Actions*, i. 455.  
 v. Cox, *Executors*, xi. 77.  
 v. Gorge, *Executors*, xi. 268, 430. *Trust*, xxi. 530.  
 v. Hambridge, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 89.  
 v. Heley, *Trust*, xxii. 530.  
 v. Jennings, *Devise*, viii. 132, 218, 304, 408. *Evidence*, xii. 11.  
 v. Jones, *Portions*, xvi. 434, 435.  
 v. Leicester, *Discovery*, viii. 554.  
 v. Phaley, *Bastard*, iv. 221. *Evidence*, xii. 88, 96, 128, 129, 136, 202, 235.  
 v. Kedman, *Attorney*, iii. 292.  
 v. Redner, *Amendment*, ii. 379.  
 Hilliard



# H I N

# H I N

- Hilliard v. Sanders, *Fine*, xiii. 261, 262, 281, 283. *Statute*, xix. 517.  
 v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 255, 297.  
 v. Stapleton, *Simony*, xix. 469.  
 Hillord v. Hall, *Trial*, xxi. 454.  
 Hilman v. Hore, *Estate*, x. 346. *Estoppel*, 484. *Facts*, xiii. 60.  
 v. Law, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 257.  
 v. Uncles, *Accord*, i. 133.  
 Hillsden, *vide* Hillariden.  
 Hilton v. Brown, *Arbitrement*, iii. 80.  
 v. Copping, *Executors*, xi. 385.  
 v. King, *Devise*, viii. 139, 141.  
 v. Lawson, *Certiorari*, iv. 334.  
 v. Pawl, *Poor*, xvi. 418.  
 v. Plater, *Actions*, i. 450.  
 \* v. Scarborough, *Chancery*, iv. 425. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 171.  
 v. Smith, *Grants*, xiv. 143. *Recital*, xviii. 162.  
 Himley v. Briet, *Disseisin*, ix. 85.  
 Hinacre, *vide* Henacre.  
 \* Hinam v. Churchman, *Poor*, xvi. 421.  
 Hinch v. Heald, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 Hinchman v. Ayer, *Chancery*, iv. 428.  
 v. Illes, *Estate*, x. 403, 404, 405. *Traverse*, xx. 410.  
 v. Kendall, *Executors*, xi. 394.  
 Hind's case, *Deeds*, vii. 407, 408. *Estoppel*, x. 421. *Evidence*, xii. 192. *Grants*, xiv. 127. *Law*, xv. 50. *Record*, xviii. 180. *Trial*, xxi. 9, 11.  
 v. Chester (Bishop), *Mortuary*, xv. 493, 494. *Motion*, xv. 498.  
 v. Collins, *Fraud*, xiii. 530, 532.  
 v. Dean, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333.  
 v. Grevill, *Forgery*, xiii. 461, 474.  
 v. Lyons, *Descent*, vii. 574. *Devise*, viii. 270, 347. *Estate*, x. 241, 244. *Heir*, xiv. 243, 262.  
 v. Man, *Executors*, xi. 436.  
 v. Mansfield, *Ad quod Damnum*, ii. 126. *Nusance*, xvi. 24. *Rivers*, xix. 244.

- Hind v. Wainham, *Master and Servant*, xv. 311.  
 \* Hindercleave, *Inhabitants' case, Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 356.  
 Hinder's case, *Trial*, xxi. 50, 51, 148.  
 Hinford v. Decosta, *Chancery*, iv. 435.  
 Hindley, *vide* Hinley.  
 Hine v. Rigby, *Arbitrement*, iii. 100.  
 Hingen v. Pain, *Condition*, v. 152, 273, 286. *Deeds*, vii. 410. *Jointenants*, xiv. 503.  
 Hingley v. Saunders, *Trespass*, xx. 536.  
 Hingston, *vide* Kingston.  
 Hingston v. Peek, *Actions*, i. 499.  
 Hink's case, *Executors*, xi. 95.  
 v. Alborough, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 110, 181, 401. *Executors*, xi. 95.  
 v. Clerk, *Estate*, x. 242.  
 v. Harris, *Bastard*, iv. 224. *Prohibition*, xviii. 43.  
 v. Nelthrope, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 173. *Discovery*, viii. 554.  
 Hinley, *vide* Henly.  
 Hinley Chapel (Inhabitants) v. Chester (Bishop), *Actions*, ii. 56.  
 Hinsley v. Wilkinson, *Actions*, i. 557. *Commoner*, v. 34.  
 Hinson v. Barage, *Trial*, xxi. 307.  
 v. Burridge, *Actions*, i. 264. *Preparty*, xviii. 73.  
 v. Burton, *Executors*, xi. 92, 406.  
 Hinton's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 64, 65, 67. *Perjury*, xvii. 309, 326. *Subordination*, xx. 20.  
 v. Anonymus, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 257.  
 v. Hern, *Motion*, xv. 495.  
 v. Hudson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 121.  
 v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 89. *Trial*, xxi. 355.  
 v. Parker, *Executors*, xi. 242. *Fraud*, xiii. 521. *Inventory*, xiv. 468.  
 v. Pinke, *Devise*, viii. 422, 423, 443.  
 R a Hinton

# H I T

- Hinton v. Roffey, *Ufury*, xxii. 311.  
 v. Wilmore, *Debt*, vii. 374.  
 Hiot, *vide* Hyat.  
 Hiplin v. Slack, *Error*, x. 42.  
 Hipsley, *vide* Ipsley.  
 Hire, *vide* Heir.  
 Hiron v. Witham, *Payment*, xvi. 285.  
 Hitcham, *vide* Hitchman.  
 Hitchcock's case, *Trial*, xxi. 365.  
 v. Fox, *Conditions*, v. 124. *Confirmation*, v. 363. *Property*, xviii. 73.  
 v. Harvey, *Damages*, vii. 255. *Trespass*, xx. 441, 442. *Unlawry*, xxii. 341.  
 v. Hitchcock, *Dismes*, ix. 31.  
 v. Sedgwick, *Copyhold*, vi. 54. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 69, 73, 87, 101. *Forgery*, xiii. 465. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 355, 358. *Mortgage*, xv. 445.  
 v. Skinner, *Executors*, xi. 231, 321.  
 v. Thornborough, *Presentation*, xvii. 303.  
 v. Thurland, *Estate*, x. 318.  
 Hitchcot v. Hitchcot, *Presentation*, xvii. 303.  
 v. Sedgewick, *Purchaser*, xviii. 114.  
 Hitchins's case, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 26.  
 v. Bassett, *Devise*, viii. 45, 139, 140. *Evidence*, xii. 259.  
 v. Glover, *Executors*, xi. 53. *Prerogative*, xvii. 230. *Presentation*, xvii. 334, 335, 357, 376. *Prohibition*, xvii. 558, 559. *Trial*, xxi. 40, 410.  
 v. Hitchins, *Devise*, viii. 285, 361. *Dower*, ix. 227, 301, 303.  
 v. Martin, *Surrender*, xx. 129.  
 v. Smith, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 113.  
 v. Stephens, *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
 v. Strode, *Copyhold*, vi. 8.  
 Hitchman v. Black, *Chancery*, iv. 389, 390.

# H O B

- Hitchman v. Brook, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Calon, *Actions*, i. 410.  
 v. Finch, *Chancery*, iv. 389, 390. *Copyhold*, vi. 168.  
 v. Murcham, *Execution*, x. 577, 578.  
 v. Porter, *Actions*, ii. 32.  
 Hix, *vide* Hicks.  
 Hixine v. Morley, *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 Hixon, *vide* Hickson.  
 Hoar, *vide* Hore.  
 Hoard, *vide* Hord.  
 Hobart's case, *Actions*, i. 247. *Trade*, xx. 332.  
 v. Abbot, *Party*, xvi. 254.  
 v. Barrow, *Executors*, xi. 60.  
 v. Boraston, *Dismes*, ix. 69.  
 v. Bowell, *Actions*, i. 271.  
 v. Colchester, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 v. Compton, *Gaming*, xiv. 8.  
 v. Hammond, *Copyhold*, vi. 24, 105, 108, 109, 133, 134. *Court*, vi. 484. *Trial*, xxi. 22.  
 v. Hobart, *Consideration*, v. 408. *Fraud*, xiii. 549. *Length of Time*, xv. 53. *Release*, xviii. 370.  
 v. L. Faits, xiii. 99.  
 v. Maynard, *Heir*, xiv. 282. *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 v. Spencer, *Condition*, v. 59. *Devise*, viii. 331.  
 v. Stroud, *Escape*, x. 76.  
 v. Suffolk, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 Hobberly v. Lewis, *Amercement*, ii. 427.  
 Hobbs's case, *Actions*, i. 465.  
 v. Blanchard, *Error*, ix. 567.  
 v. Dancafter, *Bail*, iii. 443. *Condition*, v. 229.  
 v. Eicot, *Rent*, xviii. 488.  
 v. King, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
 v. Norton, *Fraud*, xiii. 535, 552.  
 v. Ladcastle, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326, 329. *Bail*, iii. 443.  
 v. Young, *Trade*, xx. 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324.  
 Hobby's case, *Abatement*, i. 53. *Blood*

## H O D

- Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271, 272.  
*Descent*, vii. 570, 571.  
 Hobby v. Bonby, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 v. Hobby, *Dower*, ix. 260, 301.  
 v. Kemp, *Injunction*, xiv. 425.  
 v. Smith, *Commissions and Commissioners*, v. 574.  
 Hobert, *vide* Hobart.  
 Hobland v. Hales, *Error*, x. 27.  
 v. Povey, *Estoppel*, x. 466.  
 Hoblins v. Kimble, *Damages*, vii. 298. *Error*, ix. 566.  
 v. Slack, *Estate*, x. 212, 383. *Release*, xviii. 305, 483.  
 Hobson's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 393.  
 v. Blackwell, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 v. Hayward, *Figures*, xiii. 210.  
 v. Hudson, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Judson, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Rudge, *Tout Temps Priſt*, xx. 314.  
 v. Staneer, *Party*, xvi. 257. *Settlement in Chancery*, xix. 364.  
 v. Trevor, *Evidence*, xii. 204. *Marriage*, xv. 278. *Obligation*, xvi. 68.  
 v. Wills, *Executors*, xi. 76, 328.  
 Hockenhull or Hocknall's case, *Amendment*, ii. 395.  
 Hocker, *vide* Hacker.  
 Hocket v. Stegould, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 85. *Error*, x. i.  
 v. Stiddolph, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 85.  
 Hocking v. Mathews, *Actions*, i. 594.  
 Hockley v. Lamb, *Common*, iv. 592, 593. v. 27, 34.  
 v. Limbe, *Actions*, i. 497. *Evidence*, xii. 18.  
 Hodd, *vide* Hedd.  
 Hodder v. Holman, *Chimin Private*, iv. 514.  
 v. Saunders, *Damages*, vii. 315.  
 Hoddesdon, *vide* Hadesden.  
 Hoddesdon v. Grefill, *Commoner*, v. 33.  
 Hoddy v. Fisher, *Attaint*, iii. 250.  
*Covenant*, vi. 388.

## H O D

- Hoddy v. Hoddy, *Condition*, v. 318.  
 v. Lunn, *Chancery*, iv. 390.  
 v. Wellhouse, *Heir*, xiv. 251. *Market*, xv. 245. *Prerogative*, xvii. 127, 163. *Toll*, xx. 291, 294, 296, 297.  
 v. Winscombe, *Rent*, xviii. 536. *Trial*, xxi. 253, 257.  
 Hodger's case, *Fine*, xiii. 262.  
 Hodges's case, *Error*, x. 48. *Uses*, xxii. 203.  
 v. Clare, *Executors*, xi. 105.  
 v. Cox, *Customs of London*, vii. 236. *Discount*, viii. 557.  
 v. Croſſe, *Grants*, xiv. 149.  
 v. Franklin, *Market*, xv. 243.  
 v. Hodges, *Fraud*, xiii. 551. *Amendment*, ii. 381. *Own Act*, xvi. 155.  
 v. Humkin, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 223.  
 v. Jane, *Ley Gager*, xv. 71.  
 v. Lane, *Condition*, v. 148.  
 v. Marcks, *Process*, xvii. 538, 541.  
 v. Moor, *Amendment*, ii. 365. *Audita Querela*, iii. 333. *Condition*, v. 271, 283. \**Customs of London*, vii. 215. *Notice*, xvi. 7, 10. *Parliament*, xvi. 189.  
 v. Moyle, *Amendment*, ii. 385. *Court (of Pie Powders)*, vii. 19. *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 27, 28.  
 v. Newcomen, *Confirmation*, v. 378, 388.  
 v. Nicholas, *Error*, x. 46.  
 v. Samson, *Actions*, i. 242, 250. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 197.  
 v. Simpson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 93.  
 v. Smith, *Circuity, &c.* iv. 533. *Defeasance*, vii. 489.  
 v. Steward, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 255, 258. *Demurrer*, vii. 527. *Law*, xv. 49.  
 v. Temple, *Execution*, x. 565. *Judgment*, xiv. 622.  
 v. Vavaſor, *Actions*, i. 281. *Time*, xx. 270.  
 R 3 Hodges



## H O D

- Hodges v. Waddington**, *Devise*, viii. 419, 420, 421, 423. *Refunding*, xviii. 274.
- v. Wanley, *Condition*, v. 269, 283.
- v. Warley, *Condition*, v. 268, 283.
- v. Worsley, *Contract*, &c. v. 545.
- Hogeskins v. Robson**, *Condition*, v. 306. *Evidence*, xii. 150. *Fractions*, xiii. 500.
- Hodgkins v. Blackham**, *Executors*, xi. 304.
- v. Robson, *Marriage*, xv. 276. *Rent*, xviii. 495, 512.
- v. Thornbury, *Condition*, v. 307. *Evidence*, xii. 150. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Mesne*, xv. 391. *Rents*, xviii. 495, 508, 512, 513.
- v. Tucker, *Confirmation*, v. 359. *Trial*, xxi.
- Hodgskinson v. Moor**, *Mesne Profits*, xv. 393. *Trust*, xxi. 386, 501.
- v. Star, *Devise*, viii. 71, 260.
- v. Whood, *Devise*, viii. 144, 272.
- Hodgson**, *vide* Hodson.
- Hodie**, *vide* Hoddy.
- Hodkin**, *vide* Hodgkins.
- Hoddsden**, *vide* Hadesden.
- Hoddsden v. Harridge**, *Limitation*, xv. 112.
- Hoddsman**, *vide* Hodson.
- Hodson's case**, *Dismes*, ix. 59.
- v. Brown, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.
- v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 392. *Trespass*, xx. 480.
- v. Creamer, *Error*, x. 33, 67.
- v. Gresill, *Enfant*, ix. 395.
- v. Griffell, *Commoner*, v. 33, 34.
- v. Harridge, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130. *Limitation*, xv. 112, 114.
- v. Harris, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130.
- v. Hodson, *Devise*, viii. 193. *Trespass*, xx. 456.
- v. Hutchenon, *Contract*, &c. v. 522.
- v. Ingram, *Condition*, v. 221. *Maintenance*, xv. 158.
- v. Maynard, *Actions*, i. 288. *Heir*, xiv. 240.

## H O L

- Hodson v. Thornborough**, *Condition*, v. 306. *Rent*, xviii. 495, 496.
- v. Thornton, *Hearing*, xiv. 235. *Simony*, xix. 469.
- v. Toobigle, *Rent*, xviii. 553.
- v. Warrington, *Execution*, xi. 9.
- Hody v. Crots**, *Estate*, x. 206.
- Hoe's case**, *Audita Querela*, iii. 327. *Authority*, iii. 418, 419, 435. *Bail*, iii. 505. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 162. *Error*, ix. 588, 591. *Execution*, x. 565. xi. 41. *Powers*, xvi. 494. *Presentation*, xvii. 310. *Recognizance*, xviii. 168. *Release*, xviii. 300, 301, 317, 366. *Trespass*, xx. 502. *Trial*, xxi. 14.
- v. Belton, *Execution*, xi. 50.
- v. Gerald, *Devise*, viii. 104.
- v. Gerills, *Devise*, viii. 104.
- v. Hoe, *Estrepeement*, x. 501. *View*, xxi. 562.
- v. Marshall, *Bail*, iii. 505. *Execution*, x. 565. *Faits*, xiii. 29. *Grants*, xiv. 73. *Release*, xviii. 301, 318, 320, 329, 332, 346. *Surrender*, xx. 126. *Trial*, xxi. 14.
- v. Nelthrope, *Evidence*, xii. 100.
- v. Taylor, *Copyhold*, vi. 10, 11. *Grants*, xiv. 63. *Trespass*, xx. 441, 442.
- Hoel**, *vide* Howell.
- Hoff v. Bengny**, *Limitation*, xv. 99.
- Hogg v. Rlock**, *Actions*, i. 322.
- v. Crosse, *Estate*, x. 206. *Feoffment*, xiii. 193. *Grants*, xiv. 51.
- v. Vaughan, *Actions*, i. 419.
- Hogobert v. Hockley**, *Account*, i. 152.
- Hogton v. Hogton**, *Executors*, xi. 132.
- Hoile v. Clarke**, *Devise*, viii. 141.
- v. Pitt, *Appeal*, ii. 577.
- Hoker**, *vide* Hooker.
- Holbeech's case**, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545.
- v. Bennet, *Jointenants*, xiv. 494. *Testatum Existit*, xx. 261, 262. *Time*, xx. 277.

Holbeech

# H O L

- Holbeech v. Sambeach, *Fine*, xiii. 301. *Rent*, xviii. 477.  
 v. Warner, *Fences*, xiii. 161, 163, 166. *Occupier*, xvi. 76. *Prescription*, xvii. 282, 283.  
 v. Whadcock, *Dismes*, viii. 592, 594. ix. 45.  
 Holbeck, *vide* Holbeech.  
 Holberk's case, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 Holbeton (Church-wardens') case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 255.  
 \*Holborne v. Babington, *Trial*, xxi. 226.  
 Holbrook's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 389.  
 Holby's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271.  
 v. Bray, *Statutes*, xix. 502, 510.  
 v. Holby, *Dower*, ix. 301.  
 Holcombe v. Petit, *Executors*, xi. 219, 423.  
 v. Rawlins, *Trespass*, xx. 465.  
 v. Rivers, *Factor*, xiii. 6. *Own Oath*, xvi. 155. *Survivor*, xx. 148.  
 v. Sumwood, *Debt*, vii. 345.  
 Holcroft's case, *Appeal*, ii. 574. *Copyhold*, vi. 44. *Estate*, x. 336. *Fine*, xiii. 299. *Remainder*, xviii. 385, 409. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 21. *Uses*, xxii. 252.  
 v. Dickenson, *Actions*, i. 350.  
 v. French, *Actions*, i. 357. *Arbitrement*, iii. 112.  
 v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 6, 112, 121, 233.  
 Holdage v. Hodges, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 479.  
 Holday, *vide* Holdy.  
 Holden's case, *Actions*, i. 205. *Fraud*, xiii. 534.  
 v. Collet, *Error*, x. 29.  
 v. Dickenson, *Actions*, i. 307.  
 v. Smallbrook, *Dismes*, ix. 65. *Estate*, x. 306. *Occupant*, xvi. 70, 72, 74, 76. *Parcel*, xvi. 197.  
 v. Sutton, *Debt*, vii. 357. *Executors*, xi. 324.  
 v. Swindall, *Traverse*, xx. 375.

# H O L

- Holden v. Holder v. Chambury, *Common*, v. 3.  
 v. Farley, *Copyhold*, vi. 196.  
 \* v. Holder, *Devise*, viii. 269. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 359.  
 v. Taylor, *Condition*, v. 273. *Covenant*, vi. 378, 387.  
 Holderby, *vide* Holby.  
 Holderstaffe v. Saunders, *Attorney*, iii. 306. *Injunction*, xiv. 427.  
 Holdesden, *vide* Hadesden.  
 Holdesworth, *vide* Oldsworth.  
 Holdfast v. Carlton, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 385, 386.  
 Holding v. Haling, *Trial*, xxi. 3.  
 Holdip v. Otway, *Damages*, vii. 271. *Judgment*, xiv. 629.  
 Holditch v. Brodridge, *Trial*, xxi. 354.  
 v. Mist, *South Sea*, xix. 485.  
 Holdringshaw v. Rag, *House*, xiv. 315.  
 Holdroid v. Liddel, *Escape*, x. 79.  
 Holdway v. Holman, *Executors*, xi. 423.  
 Holdwitch, *vide* Holditch.  
 Holdy v. Hodges, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 479.  
 Hole's case, *Actions*, i. 485.  
 v. Bell, *Rent*, xviii. 545.  
 v. Booth, *Charge*, iv. 471. *Condition*, v. 129. *Devise*, viii. 387.  
 v. Bradford, *Executors*, xi. 248.  
 v. Burgoigne, *Taliter processum*, xx. 155.  
 v. Gyddy, *Actions*, i. 461.  
 v. Harrison, *Party*, xvi. 252. *Surety*, xx. 104.  
 v. King, *Executors*, xi. 285.  
 Holford's case, *Constable*, v. 442.  
 v. Andrews, *Defeasance*, vii. 491.  
 v. Board, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461.  
 v. Bradshaw, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
 v. Burwell, *Offer*, xvi. 77.  
 v. Byron, *Payment*, xvi. 279.  
 v. Holford, *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 528.  
 v. Lawrence, *Arbitrement*, iii. 132.  
 v. Parker, *Faits*, xiii. 25.  
 v. Platt, *Affise*, iii. 175, 187. *Bar*, iv.  
 R 4

# H O L

- iv. 23. *Demurrer*, vii. 526. *Enfant*, ix. 390. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 116, 126.
- Holgate v. Grantham, *Contempt*, v. 447.
- Holland's case, *Alien*, ii. 258. *Appeal*, ii. 557. *Assignment*, iii. 152. *Attorney*, iii. 306. *Bail*, iii. 449. *Chancery*, iv. 222. *Copyhold*, vi. 217. *Default*, vii. 434. *Estate*, x. 317. *Estoppel*, x. 425. *Presentation*, xvii. 317, 361, 363, 367. *Prohibition*, xvii. 590. *Recusant*, xviii. 259. *Statute*, xix. 496, 497, 498. *Summons*, xx. 50. *Trust*, xxi. 493, 517. *Uses*, xxii. 247. *Ut-lawry*, 339.
- v. Bains or Bonis, *Deeds*, vii. 420. *Estoppel*, x. 425. *Faits*, xiii. 33. *Inrollment*, xiv. 446.
- v. Blandy, *Dower*, ix. 215.
- v. Bludworth, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.
- v. Boin, *Deeds*, vii. 420.
- v. Calliford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 138. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 98.
- v. Dantsey, *Attorney*, iii. *Continuance*, &c. v. 472. *Enfant*, ix. 378. *Error*, ix. 524. *Execution*, xi. 21. *Estreperment*, x. 499.
- v. Down, *Deeds*, vii. 420. *Estoppel*, x. 425, 445. *Faits*, xiii. 33. *Inrollment*, xiv. 446.
- v. Ellis, *Trespass*, xx. 557.
- v. Franklin, *Deeds*, vii. 420. *Estoppel*, x. 421. *Himself*, xiv. 303. *Record*, xviii. 180.
- v. Hatton, *Estate*, x. 418. *Mortgage*, xv. 446.
- v. Heale, *Dismes*, viii. 566. ix. 5.
- v. Helwis, *Arbitrement*, iii. 53.
- v. Hopkins, *Conditions*, v. 127. *Rent*, xviii. 535.
- v. Hunt, *Debt*, vii. 344.
- v. Jackson, *Attorney*, iii. 282. *Error*, ix. 524. *Estreperment*, x. 499. *Voucher*, xxii. 47.

# H O L

- Holland v. Kirton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 576.
- v. Lancaster, *Copyhold*, vi. 104, 106.
- v. Lee, *Amendment*, ii. 318. *Attorney*, iii. 282. *Enfant*, ix. 400. *Error*, ix. 524. *Fine*, xiii. 261. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 199. *Voucher*, xxii. 47, 50, 140.
- v. Lovell, *Actions*, i. 556.
- v. Mabbs, *Actions*, i. 415.
- v. Owen, *Executors*, xi. 278.
- v. Parker, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.
- v. Rigley, *Nofmes*, xv. 596.
- v. Serjeant, *In Custodia*, xiv. 361.
- v. Shelly, *Faits*, xiii. 84.
- v. Stoner, *Actions*, i. 504.
- \*Hollaton (Inhabitants') case, *Removal*, xviii. 460.
- Hollis, *vide* Holles.
- Hollett, *vide* Hallett.
- Holley, *vide* Hawley.
- Holler v. Bush, *Trial*, xxi. 65. *vide* Hallett.
- Hollet v. Sanders, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 240.
- Holliday v. Boas, *Executors*, xi. 227.
- v. Fletcher, *Executors*, xi. 330.
- v. Hicks, *Actions*, i. 238. *Evidence*, xii. 206. *Master and Servant*, xv. 322. *Money*, xv. 420. *Restitution*, xix. 156.
- v. Higgs, *Evidence*, xii. 206.
- v. Lee, *Dismes*, viii. 572.
- v. Oxenbridge, *Trespass*, xx. 424.
- Hollier, *vide* Helier.
- Hollings v. Connard, *Condition*, v. 277.
- Hollinghead's case, *Chancery*, iv. 432. *Commitment*, iv. 577. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 81. *Limitation*, xv. 126. *Prohibition*, xvii. 590, 591.
- v. Hicks, *Prohibition*, xvii. 590.
- v. Hollinghead, *Powers*, xvi. 486.
- v. King, *Debt*, vii. 351.
- Hollingworth's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382.

Hollings-



# H O L

- Hollingsworth v. Ascough, *Faits*, xiii. 22. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 541.  
 v. Ascue, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 541. *Void*, xxii. 12.  
 v. Brewster, *Ejectment*, ix. 327, 336.  
 v. Huntley, *Condition*, v. 137. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 207.  
 v. Lucy, *Commissions and Commissions*, v. 574.  
 v. Parkhurst, *Usury*, xxii. 296.  
 v. Smith, *Commissions*, iv. 574.  
 v. Varney, *Commissions*, iv. 574.  
 v. Wheeler, *Faits*, xiii. 60, 61.  
 v. Whetstone, *Abatement*, i. 5.  
 Hollis's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 506. *Indictment*, xiv. 398. *Limitation*, xv. 125. *Presentation*, xvii. 325, 332.  
 v. Briscoe, *Actions*, i. 467.  
 v. Carre, *Contract*, &c. v. 505. *Covenant*, vi. 381, 386. *Marriage*, xv. 279. *Payment*, xvi. 283. *Recital*, xviii. 102.  
 v. Montague, *Trust*, xxi. 524.  
 v. Roland, *Presentation*, xvii. 332.  
 v. Westbury, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 v. Whiting, *Contract*, &c. v. 517.  
 v. Wise, *Mortgage*, xv. 452.  
 Holloway's case, *Averment*, iii. 359. *Estoppel*, x. 466. *Information*, xiv. 412. *Murder*, xv. 502.  
 v. Collins, *Devise*, viii. 409.  
 v. Knight, *Church-wardens*, iv. 531.  
 v. Pollard, *Uses*, xxii. 257.  
 v. Thurston, *Limitation*, xv. 106, 124.  
 Hollowell, *vide* Holwell.  
 Hollowell v. Abney, *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
 Holly, *vide* Hawley.  
 Holme, *vide* Holmes.  
 Holman v. Audley, *Evidence*, xii. 2.  
 v. Burrough, *Faits*, xiii. 30. *Variance*, xxi. 539.  
 v. Carwithy, *Possession*, xvi. 458.  
 v. Chute, *Executors*, xi. 322.  
 v. Collins, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Error*, x. 35.

# H O L

- Holman v. Exton, *Absence*, i. 112. *Evidence*, xii. 231.  
 v. Hore, *Estate*, x. 346. *Estoppel*, x. 484.  
 v. Karwithy, *Actions*, i. 258.  
 v. Pope, *Abatement*, i. 58.  
 v. Tuke, *Executors*, xi. 322.  
 v. Vaux, *Mortgage*, xv. 440.  
 Holmes's case, *Aid of the King*, ii. 172. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382. *Guardian*, xiv. 161. *Ipsos facto*, xiv. 566.  
 \* v. Barry, *Evidence*, xii. 243. *Str.* 415.  
 v. Bingley, *Ejectment*, ix. 339.  
 v. Broker, *Amendment*, ii. 413. *Condition*, v. 146. *Evidence*, xii. 242. *Payment*, xvi. 277.  
 v. Brown, *Bail*, iii. 442, 505.  
 v. Buckley, *Covenant*, vi. 389. *Own Act*, xxi. 155.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Debt*, vii. 351.  
 v. Cheney, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 v. Facie, *Copyhold*, vi. 80.  
 v. Faldoe, *Debt*, vii. 350.  
 v. Fame, *Descent*, vii. 586.  
 v. Fletcher, *Devise*, viii. 426.  
 v. Gee, *Fine*, xiii. 273, 294. *Tayle*, xx. 167.  
 v. Goodwin, *Prohibition*, xvii. 600.  
 v. Hall, *Actions*, i. 269.  
 v. Hoyer, *Condition*, v. 50.  
 v. Hunter, *Execution*, x. 561. *Manor*, xv. 217.  
 v. Joy, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 v. Lucas, *Actions*, i. 344.  
 v. Meynell, *Copyhold*, vi. 192. *Devise*, viii. 247, 304, 305, 330. *Heir*, xiv. 276. *Remainder*, xviii. 390, 391, 429, 430. *Rent*, xviii. 497.  
 v. Peter, *Grants*, xiv. 52.  
 v. Plunket, *Devise*, viii. 252.  
 v. Savill, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 v. Seller, *Covenant*, vi. 442. *Grants*, xiv. 105.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
 v. Toftwood, *Actions*, i. 375.  
 Holme

# H O L

- Holme v. Twist, *Condition*, v. 271, 283. *Error*, ix. 535, 573.  
 v. Wild, *Faits*, xiii. 99.  
 v. Willet, *Remainder*, xviii. 429, 430.  
 Holroy v. Ebizon, *Damages*, vii. 289.  
 Holfey v. Mullins, *Costs*, vii. 363.  
 Holtscomb, *vide* Holcomb.  
 Holsworth, *vide* Oldsworth.  
 Holt's case, *Court (of the Dutchy)*, vi. 571. *Presentation*, xvii. 343, 344, 358. *Prohibition*, xvii. 550, 583, 584. *Recusant*, xviii. 252. *Restitution*, xix. 152. *Traverse*, xix. 354. *Trial*, xxi. 479.  
 v. Aftgrig, *Actions*, i. 514.  
 v. Bill, *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Burley, *Devise*, viii. 220.  
 v. Dighton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 14.  
 v. Frederick, *Executors*, xi. 188.  
 v. Hampson, *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Hill, *Escape*, x. 107.  
 v. Holland, *Presentation*, xvii. 427, 468.  
 v. Holt, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 115. *Charge*, iv. 456. *Condition*, v. 339, 340. *Devise*, viii. 433. *Estate*, x. 354. *Execution*, xi. 40. *Executors*, xi. 176, 431. *Land*, xv. 40. *Marriage*, xv. 290. *Powers*, xvi. 479. *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
 v. Hore, *Executors*, xi. 388.  
 v. Lenthall, *Executors*, xi. 327.  
 v. Lister, *Estate*, x. 373, 375.  
 v. Medlicot, *Corporations*, vi. 268.  
 v. Mill, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 355.  
 v. Rooper, *Prerogative*, xvii. 111.  
 v. Samback, *Avowry*, iii. 400. *Fine*, xiii. 301. *Nuisance*, xvi. 40. *Rent*, xviii. 560.  
 v. Sanback, *Nuisance*, xvi. 40. *Rent*, xviii. 477.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 514.  
 v. Tilcock, *Actions*, i. 324.  
 v. Ward, *Double Pleas*, ix. 203. *Marriage*, xv. 254.

# H O O

- Holt v. Winton (Bishop), *Executors*, xi. 169. *Infant*, xiv. 448. *Presentation*, xvii. 323.  
 Holtham v. Ryland, *Evidence*, xii. 204. *Marriage*, xv. 283.  
 Holton, *vide* Halten.  
 \* Holwell's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 102. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 117.  
 v. Abney, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Worlage, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 207.  
 Holwood v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 399.  
 Holymes v. Kettering (Church-wardens), *Prohibition*, xvii. 575.  
 Holywell v. Jervoise, *Prerogative*, xvii. 251. *Prohibition*, xviii. 51.  
 Homan v. Hull, *Return*, xix. 173, 175.  
 v. Barnham, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 Homes, *vide* Holmes.  
 Hone v. Clark, *Estate*, x. 382. *Grants*, xiv. 158.  
 Honey v. Daniel, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 94.  
 v. Rice, *Judgment*, xiv. 607.  
 Honeywood's case, *Libel*, xv. 88.  
 v. Husbands, *Prescription*, xvii. 258.  
 Honiton's case, *Settlement*, xix. 378. — (Parish) v. Beverton, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
 Honor v. Bradshaw, *Marriage*, xv. 256.  
 v. Gale, *Ejectment*, ix. 356.  
 v. Honor, *Contract*, &c. v. 522. *Grants*, xiv. 69. *Marriage*, xv. 294.  
 v. Mase, *Audita Querela*, iii. 324. *Esoppel*, x. 477.  
 Hontier, *vide* Hunter.  
 Hoo, *vide* Hoe.  
 Hoodie, *vide* Hoddy.  
 Hood's case, *Trial*, xxi. 340.  
 \* Hooke v. Grove, *Condition*, v. 294. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 218, 389. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 464.  
 v. Moreton, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 536.

## H O P

- Hooker's case, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 559.
- v. Arthur, *Chancery*, iv. 425.
  - v. Bond, *Actions*, i. 198.
  - v. Gomerfale, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380.
  - v. Robinson, *Error*, ix. 502.
  - v. Tucker, *Actions*, i. 474.
- Hookes v. Galloway, *Actions*, i. 250.
- v. Simbell, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 50. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.
  - v. Swaine, *Evidence*, xii. 8. *Grants*, xiv. 66.
  - v. Taylor, *Devise*, viii. 373.
- Hooley, *vide* Hole.
- Hooper's case, *Additions*, ii. 99. *Chimin private*, iv. 522. *Contract*, &c. v. 515. *Debt*, vii. 366. *Ley Gager*, xv. 73. *Trial*, xxi. 146.
- v. Andrews, *Dismes*, ix. 5, 19. *Satisfaction*, xix. 277.
  - v. Benn, *Length of time*, xv. 55. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373.
  - v. Eyles, *Guardian*, xiv. 187. *Money*, xv. 420.
  - v. Gomerfall, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380. *Una & Eadem*, &c. xxi. 590.
  - v. Hackett, *Arbitrement*, iii. 81.
  - v. Harewood, *Conufance*, &c. v. 571, 595.
  - v. Hurft, *Arbitrement*, iii. 76.
  - v. Pierce, *Arbitrement*, iii. 48.
  - v. Pope, *Damages*, vii. 271.
  - v. Rideout, *Guardian*, xiv. 87.
- Hope v. Holman, *Customs of London*, vii. 237.
- Hopehill, *vide* Hopewell.
- Hopewell v. Ackland, *Devise*, viii. 217, 227.
- v. Serle, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 202.
- Hopkins's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 138.
- v. Ellis, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 65.
  - v. Gerey, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 241. *Creditor and Bank-*

## H O R

- rupt*, vii. 61. *Payment*, xvi. 273.
- Hopkins v. Hopkins, *Devise*, viii. 106, 115, 353. *Executors*, xi. 173. *Heir*, xiv. 280.
- v. Morton, *Evidence*, xii. 193.
  - v. Pace, *Antient Demesne*, ii. 486, 502.
  - v. Radford, *Merger*, xv. 367.
  - v. Robinson, *Common*, iv. 578. *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 58. *Prescription*, xvii. 270.
  - v. Weiglesworth, *Error*, ix. 492. *Superfedeas*, xx. 69.
- Hopper, *vide* Hooper.
- Hopping, *vide* Copping.
- Hopton's case, *Actions*, i. 444.
- v. Baker, *Actions*, i. 463.
  - v. Dryden, *Discount*, viii. 559. *Executor*, xi. 263, 265.
  - v. Higgins, *Commissions and Commissioners*, v. 574. *Copyhold*, vi. 107.
  - v. Johns, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 199.
  - v. Offall, *Account*, i. 157.
- Hopwood v. Barefoot, *Taxes*, xx. 158, 161.
- Hord's case, *Actions*, i. 266. *Arbitrement*, iii. 41. *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 241, 256. *Gaming*, xiv. 7. *Lunatick*, xv. 138. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 382.
- v. Corderoy, *Actions*, ii. 30.
  - v. Foy, *Devise*, viii. 182. *Election*, ix. 363. *Heir*, xiv. 269. *Merger*, xv. 366.
  - v. Lenthall, *Devise*, viii. 388. *Jointenants*, xiv. 482, 486.
- Hore v. Briddleworth, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.
- v. Broom, *Trial*, xxi. 224.
  - v. Chapman, *Trespass*, xx. 536.
  - v. Clement, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 529.
  - v. Dix, *Trial*, xxi. 405. *Uses*, xxii. 211, 212, 239, 241.
  - v. Dorsett, *Amendment*, ii. 332.
  - v. Unton, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526.
- Hore



# H O R

- Hore v. Wridlesworth, *Ejectment*, ix. 333. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 214. *Trespass*, xx. 549.
- Horewood, *vide* Harwood.
- Horne's case, *Dismes*, ix. 58, 59.  
 v. Barber, *Condition*, v. 265.  
 v. Chandler, *Apprentice*, iii. 22. *Customs of London*, vii. 244. *Damages*, vii. 294.  
 v. Harrison, *Traverse*, xx. 342.  
 v. Ivy, *Corporations*, vi. 291. *Prerogative*, xvii. 125, 213.  
 v. Lewin, *Avowry*, iii. 391. *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 291, 294, 300. *Replevin*, xviii. 592, 594. *Tender*, xx. 188, 193. *Tout Temps Priſt*, xx. 309, 312. *Traverse*, xx. 393. *Trial*, xxi. 63.  
 v. Luines, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 294. *Colour in Pleadings*, iv. 559.  
 v. May, *Condition*, v. 230.  
 v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 v. Taylor, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517.  
 v. Widlake, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517.
- Hornbuckle v. Eaton, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 227.
- Horneby's case, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 564. *Error*, ix. 486. *Prerogative*, xvii. 90. *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.  
 v. Clifton, *Reservation*, xix. 128.  
 v. Comford, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 126.
- Hornedon v. Pain, *Water Courses*, xxii. 525.
- Hornegold v. Brian, *Executors*, xi. 64.
- Horner v. Barrell, *Executors*, xi. 73.  
 v. Bonner, *Dismes*, ix. 48.  
 v. Bridges, *Damages*, vii. 294. *Trespass*, xx. 446.
- Hornly, *vide* Horneby.
- Horneſey v. Dimocke, *Executors*, xi. 135.  
 ——— *Inhabitants' case, Evidence*, ii. 19, 166, 503, 511.
- Hornſley v. Hornſly, *Devise*, viii. 376.

# H O R

- Horrell v. Waldron, *Devise*, viii. 410, 431. *Executors*, xi. 430.
- Horry v. Bant, *Amendment*, ii. 320.
- Horſan, *vide* Horſey.
- Horſo v. Launder, *Arbitrement*, iii. 117. *Departure*, vii. 548.
- Horſeley v. Cotten, *Trial*, xxi. 91, 149.  
 v. Potts, *Sessions of Parliament*, xix. 338. *Trial*, xx. 149.  
 \* v. Spalding, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 353.
- Horſeman v. Johnſon, *Trial*, xxi. 164, 471.  
 v. Obbins, *Condition*, v. 326.  
 v. Waters, *Executors*, xi. 319.
- Horſey, *vide* Herſey.
- Horſey's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 133.  
 v. Hageſton, *Actions*, ii. 2.  
 v. Heyham, *Partners*, xvi. 224.
- Horſfull v. Greenwood, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 392.
- Horſham v. Shipley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 491.
- Horſeman v. Obbins, *Condition*, v. 326.
- Horſpool v. Harriſon, *Additions*, ii. 100.
- Hort's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 185.
- Horton's case, *Devise*, viii. 182, 354. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
 v. Benſon, *Arbitrement*, iii. 50.  
 v. Byles, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 185.  
 v. Day, *Condition*, v. 128.  
 v. Edmunton, *Trial*, xxi. 477.  
 \* v. Hinton, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 437. *Foſt.* 223. *Br. Parl. Caſ.* 274. *Statutes*, xix. 520.  
 v. Horton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 40. *Condition*, v. 155. *Devise*, viii. 171, 214, 215, 353, 354. *Executors*, xi. 402.  
 v. Long, *Devise*, viii. 416.  
 v. Nanſan, *Amendment*, ii. 335.  
 v. Rueſby, *Amicus Curia*, ii. 476. *Execution*, x. 568, 570.

Horton

## H O U

- Horton v. Wilson, *Fees*, xiii. 151, 155. *Prohibition*, xvii. 554, 555.
- Parish's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 369, 394.
- Hortree v. Hortree, *Executors*, xi. 73.
- Hortwell, *vide* Hartwell.
- Horwell, *vide* Harwell.
- Horwood, *vide* Harwood.
- \* Hosey's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 134. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 127.
- Hosier v. Read, *Contract*, v. 524, 529.
- Hoskins's case, *Additions*, ii. 87. *Indictment*, xiv. 388. *Trial*, xxi. 465.
- Hoskin's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 500.
- v. Cheele, *Actions*, i. 411.
- v. Hoskins, *Devise*, xiii. 158. *Executors*, xi. 411.
- v. Jennings, *Trespass*, xx. 443.
- v. Jones, *Prohibition*, xviii. 57.
- v. Lee, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591, 597.
- v. Matthews, *Actions*, i. 594.
- v. Robbins, *Common*, iv. 578. v. 32. *Copyhold*, vi. 26, 182, 186. *Evidence*, xii. 253. *Grants*, xiv. 46. *Parol*, xvi. 197. *Prescription*, xvii. 270.
- Hott's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 361.
- v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 261.
- Hoster, *vide* Hestor.
- Hottler's case, *Actions*, i. 385. *Inns*, xiv. 438. *Justification*, xv. 31.
- Hotchkins v. Corbett, *Prohibition*, vii. 592.
- Hothershell, *vide* Hetherfall.
- Hoton, *vide* Haughton.
- Houblin v. Milner, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.
- Houblon, *vide* Hobland.
- Havell, *vide* Howell.
- Houghton, *vide* Haughton.
- Houldsworth, *vide* Oldsworth.
- Hounsell, *vide* Hansell.
- House, *vide* Howse.
- House v. Layton, *Error*, ix. 508.
- Houtier's case, *Customs*, vii. 192.

## H O W

- How's case, *Devise*, viii. 65.
- v. Acton, *Damages*, vii. 315. *Judgment*, xiv. 625. *Return*, xx. 200.
- v. Bromsgrove Tenants, *Chancery*, iv. 486. *Evidence*, xii. 267.
- v. Broom, *Rent*, xviii. 517.
- v. Conney, *Devise*, viii. 273.
- v. Godfrey, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. *Trust*, xxi. 520.
- v. How, *Copyhold*, vi. 28. *Executors*, xi. 151, 152.
- v. Nichol, *Prerogative*, xvi. 513.
- v. Norton, *Actions*, i. 272, 275.
- v. Prin, *Actions*, i. 442, 499.
- v. Stiles, *Merger*, xv. 363.
- v. Stokenham, *Trespass*, xx. 502.
- v. Vigures, *Mortgage*, xv. 475.
- v. White, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. *Trust*, xxi. 520.
- v. Whitebank, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Executors*, xi. 158.
- v. Whitfield, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Powers*, xvi. 472, 474. *Reservation*, xix. 137.
- v. Wooley, *Privilege*, xvii. 533.
- Howard's case, *Attorney*, iii. 296. *Averment*, iii. 368. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 172. *Chancery*, 385. *Conditions*, v. 153. *Continuance*, &c. v. 459. *Corporations*, vi. 286. *Deeds*, vii. 420. *Faits*, xiii. 99. *Forest*, xiii. 422, 424, 427, 429. *Fractions*, xiii. 501. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 25. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 131, 133. *Park*, xvi. 185, 187. *Prerogative*, xvii. 44, 46, 51. *Prescription*, xvii. 275. *Records*, xviii. 180. *Statutes*, xix. 492. *Surety of the Peace*, xx. 107. *Time*, xx. 268. *Waver*, xxii. 530.
- v. Approbert, *Actions*, i. 300, 362.
- v. Attorney General, *Oath*, xvi. 50.
- v. Bartlett, *Copyhold*, vi. 77, 88, 159, 160, 212. *Estate*, x. 226.
- v. Bell, *Evidence*, xii. 15. *Maintenance*, xv. 168.

Howard

## H O W

- Howard v. Denham, *Faits*, xiii. 87.  
 v. Godfrey, *Securities*, xix. 299.  
 v. Harris, *Mortgage*, xv. 459, 460, 462, 463, 475.  
 v. Hooker, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160. *Fraud*, xiii. 537.  
 v. Howard, *Executors*, xi. 262.  
 v. Jennison, *Departure*, vii. 551.  
 v. Norfolk, *Remainder*, xviii. 379.  
 v. Nutkin, *Injunction*, xiv. 428.  
 v. Pitt, *Error*, ix. 523. *Execution*, xi. 2.  
 v. Ridler, *Waste*, xxii. 518.  
 v. Salkeld, *Disceit*, viii. 496.  
 v. Slater, *Prerogative*, xvii. 199.  
 v. Spencer, *Commoner*, v. 36.  
 v. Suffolk, *Decree*, vii. 396.  
 v. Tremain, *Evidence*, xii. 110.  
 v. Walden, *Reservation*, xix. 114. *Tenure*, xx. 218.  
 v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 268. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 103, 105, 110.  
 Howell's case, *Bail*, iii. 512. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 217, 219. *Return*, xix. 196.  
 v. Auger, *Release*, xviii. 300. *Devise*, viii. 287, 465.  
 v. Bell, *Distress*, ix. 125.  
 v. Dutton, *Conquest*, v. 401.  
 v. Fortescue, *Accessory*, i. 122. *Return*, xix. 202.  
 v. George, *Actions*, i. 532.  
 v. Gwinn, *False Oath*, xiii. 114.  
 v. Johns, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467. *Court (of Pie Powders)*, vii. 17, 18.  
 v. King, *Chimin Private*, iv. 514. *Prescription*, xvii. 283.  
 v. Maine, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 75.  
 v. Price, *Charge*, iv. 456, 467. *Devise*, viii. 436. *Heir*, xiv. 284, 285. *Mortgage*, xv. 437, 441, 469.  
 v. Reynolds, *Amendment*, ii. 335. *Piscary*, xiv. 356. *Trespafs*, xx. 445.  
 v. Samback, *Judgment*, xiv. 603. *Rent*, xviii. 534.

## H U B

- Howell v. Sambay, *Condition*, v. 263.  
 v. Smith, *Trial*, xxi. 474.  
 v. Sandback, *Condition*, v. 263.  
 v. Thomas, *Error*, ix. 559.  
 v. Trivanian, *Executors*, xi. 394.  
 v. Waldron, *Devise*, viii. 431. *Lis pendens*, xv. 129. *Other Action pending*, xvi. 145.  
 Howen v. Gerrad, *Partition*, xvi. 230.  
 Howes, *vide* Howse.  
 Howkin, *vide* Hawkins.  
 Howlett's case, *Actions*, i. 286.  
 v. Carpenter, *Copyhold*, vi. 208.  
 v. Hallett, *Actions*, i. 315.  
 v. Osbourn, *Actions*, i. 336.  
 Hawfam v. Turget, *Executors*, xi. 241.  
 Howse's case, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 80.  
 v. Blanchard, *Trial*, xxi. 391.  
 v. Ely (Bishop), *Confirmation*, v. 370. *Trial*, xxi. 185.  
 v. Grendon, *Repleader*, xviii. 572. *Trial*, xxi. 14.  
 v. Haselwood, *Trial*, xxi. 94.  
 v. Huntingdon, *Contract*, &c. v. 533.  
 v. Laxton, *Ejectment*, ix. 343. *Faits*, xiii. 33.  
 v. Peter, *Executors*, xi. 69, 419.  
 v. Webster, *Executors*, xi. 247, 275.  
 Housden's case, *Trade*, xx. 333.  
 Howsego v. Wild, *Condition*, v. 131. *Copyhold*, vi. 37.  
 Howson's case, *Attorney*, iii. 292.  
 v. Denham, *Parol*, xvi. 198.  
 v. Fountain, *Attorney*, iii. 292. *Error*, x. 36.  
 Hoy v. Blevy, *Parceners*, xvi. 173.  
 Hoyland's case, *Appeal*, ii. 585.  
 v. Bacon, *Trespafs*, xx. 497.  
 Hoyle, *vide* Hoile.  
 \* Hoyle v. Hoyle, *Costs*, vi. 366.  
 Hubbard, *vide* Hobart.  
 Hubbard v. Ferrer, *Actions*, i. 306.  
 Hubberton, *vide* Humberton.  
 Hubbert, *vide* Hobart.  
 Hubbert's case, *Estoppel*, x. 426. *Fine*,



## H U D

- Fine*, xiii. 325. *Personating*, xvi. 336.
- Hubbert v. Fetherston, *Mortgage*, xv. 451. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 361.
- Hubloun's case, *Repleader*, xviii. 568.
- Huckle v. Ambrose, *Bail*, iii. 497. *Assignment*, iii. 159. *Guardian*, xiv. 177.
- v. Wye, *Trial*, xxi. 92.
- Huck's case, *Soldier*, xix. 480.
- Hucksley's case, *Indictment*, iv. 384.
- v. Harrison, *Release*, xviii. 331.
- Hucksteep v. Court, *Length of Time*, xv. 56.
- v. Mathews, *Length of Time*, xv. 56. *Negligence*, xv. 547.
- Huddon's case, *Cui in vita*, vii. 144.
- Huddleston v. Asburgh, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 570.
- v. Bows, *Execution*, xi. 7.
- v. Hill, *Execution*, x. 7.
- v. Huddleston, *Dower*, ix. 259.
- v. Lamplugh, *Estate*, x. 343.
- v. Totnam, *Rent*, xviii. 482.
- Huddy v. Gifford, *Supersedeas*, xx. 74, 76.
- Hudland, *vide* Hobland.
- Hudson's case, *Actions*, i. 326. *Devise*, viii. 123. *Error*, ix. 543. *Faits*, xiii. 43. *Grants*, xiv. 111. *Prerogative*, xvii. 131. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 18, 24. *Weights and Measures*, xxi. 534.
- v. Banks, *Error*, x. 47.
- v. Baron, *Fine*, xiii. 349. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196, 200, 204, 220, 227, 240.
- v. Barton, *Actions*, i. 382. *Payment*, xvi. 276.
- v. Benson, *Estate*, x. 262. *Fine*, xiii. 349. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196, 200, 202, 203, 204, 212, 220, 227, 240.
- v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 392, 597. *Trespass*, xx. 480.
- v. Crane, *Trespass*, xx. 423.

## H U G

- Hudson v. Fisher, *Prohibition*, xviii. 42.
- v. Fletcher, *Chancery*, iv. 425, 447. *Party*, xvi. 258.
- v. Hudson, *Actions*, i. 236. *Non-suit*, xv. 585. *Possession*, xvi. 458.
- v. Jones, *Evidence*, xii. 193.
- v. Leigh, *Appeal*, ii. 533. *Bar*, iv. 26. *Execution*, x. 577. *Judgment*, xiv. 608. *Maibem*, xv. 145.
- v. Malim, *Gaming*, xiv. 8.
- v. Martin, *Executors*, xi. 293. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 461.
- v. Marwood, *Appeal*, ii. 581. *Attorney*, iii. 287.
- v. Middleton, *Chancery*, iv. 389, 392.
- v. Nottingham Mayor, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558.
- v. Simpson, *Devise*, viii. 165.
- v. Snelgar, *Jointenants*, xiv. 517.
- v. Spicer, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 167.
- Huet, *vide* Hewet.
- Huggins's case, *Consequential Losses*, v. 405. *Deputy*, vii. 558. *Escape*, x. 120. \* *Evidence*, xii. 14, 33. *Trespass*, xx. 472, 527. *Trial*, xxi. 246.
- v. Butcher, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73, 144. *Trespass*, xx. 527.
- v. Wiseman, *Enfant*, ix. 392.
- v. York Buildings Company, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 369.
- Hughe, *vide* Hughes.
- Hughes's case, *Abatement*, i. 25. *Actions*, i. 540. *Averment*, iii. 364. *Citation, &c.* iv. 537. *Excommunication*, x. 520, 528, 529. *Guardian*, xiv. 188. *Indictment*, xiv. 395. *Statutes*, xix. 495.
- v. Alvarez, *Abatement*, i. 90.
- v. Barnes, *Actions*, i. 203.
- v. Bendy, *Excommunication*, x. 528.
- v. Bennet, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 206.
- v. Blewett, *Injunction*, xiv. 424.
- Hughes

## H U I

- Hughes v. Collis, *Devise*, viii. 461, 468. *Executors*, xi. 426.  
 v. Cornelius, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 519, 534. *Evidence*, xii. 87. *Property*, xviii. 73.  
 v. Crowther, *Estate*, x. 358.  
 v. Drinkwater, *Account*, i. 163.  
 v. Farrer, *Actions*, i. 422.  
 v. Games, *Copyhold*, vi. 12.  
 v. Harris, *Account*, i. 131.  
 v. Hughes, *Executor*, xi. 70, 183, 186. *Prerogative*, xvii. 227.  
 v. Keen, *Prescription*, xvii. 284. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 9, 11.  
 v. Keymish, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8, 9.  
 v. Pain, *Amendment*, ii. 292.  
 v. Pellet, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 387.  
 v. Phillips, *Amendment*, ii. 297. *Condition*, v. 122, 241. *Traverse*, xx. 383.  
 v. Robinson, *Remainder*, xviii. 429.  
 v. Robotham, *Actions*, i. 385. *Merger*, xv. 368. *Surrender*, xx. 125, 129.  
 v. Sayer, *Devise*, viii. 242.  
 \* v. Science et al, *Guardian*, xiv. 176, 180, 191, 203, 205. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 488, 756.  
 v. Underwood, *Superfedeas*, xx. 72.  
 v. Winter, *Actions*, i. 511.  
 Hughson's case, *Constable*, v. 430. *Court of the Sheriff's Turn*, vii. 4. *Error*, x. 36. *Evidence*, xii. 81. *Vill*, xxi. 572.  
 v. Webb, *Executors*, xi. 273.  
 Hugles, *vide* Hughes.  
 Hugo, *vide* Hughes.  
 Hugton v. Prince, *Dismes*, viii. 567, 576.  
 Huish v. Phillips, *Condition*, v. 241. *Tender*, xx. 182. *Traverse*, xx. 383, 384.  
 v. Wright, *Court*, vi. 494.  
 Huit, *vide* Hewet.

## H U M

- Hulbert v. Hart, *Executors*, xi. 150. *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
 v. Long, *Obligation*, xvi. 53.  
 v. Watts, *Condition*, v. 168. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 199.  
 Hule, *vide* Hull.  
 Hulet, *vide* Hewlet.  
 Huley's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 466.  
 Hulkley, *vide* Huckle.  
 Hull's case, *Murder*, xv. 511. *Poor*, xvi. 426.  
 v. Cockerill, *Uses*, xxi. 243.  
 v. Gurnett, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 540.  
 v. Holliday, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 140. *Statute*, xix. 506.  
 v. Shardbrook, *Copyhold*, vi. 60. *Surrender*, xx. 126.  
 Hulm v. Hatton, *Fine*, xiii. 282.  
 v. Heylock, *Devise*, viii. 426. *Fine*, xiii. 273, 282, 295, 297.  
 v. Ice, *Fine*, xiii. 283. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
 v. Jee, *Estoppel*, x. 477. *Fine*, xiii. 283. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
 v. Sanders, *Miscasting*, xv. 404. *Rent*, xviii. 560.  
 Hulse v. Daniel, *Court of the Duchy*, vi. 572.  
 Humberston's case, *Trial*, xxi. 360.  
 Humberton v. Humberston, *Devise*, viii. 261. *Executors*, xi. 417. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 333. *Trust*, xxi. 519.  
 v. Howgill, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42. *Fraud*, xiii. 534. *Trial*, xxi. 360.  
 Humble v. Bill, *Devise*, viii. 427, 462. *Executors*, xi. 270.  
 v. Fisher, *Rent*, xviii. 525. *Reservation*, xix. 138. *Time*, xx. 267.  
 v. Glover, *Estate*, x. 361. *Grants*, xiv. 33. *Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 v. Malbe, *Contempt*, v. 450.  
 v. Oliver, *Estate*, x. 361.  
 Humbleton's case, *Actions*, i. 353.  
 v. Buck, *Actions*, i. 353.  
 Humerston's

## H U M

## H U N

Humerston's case, *Uses*, xxii. 239.  
 Hume's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 174.  
   v. Hinton, *Actions*, i. 308.  
   v. Ogle, *Appeal*, ii. 568, 578.  
 Humfreston's case, *Enfant*, ix. 383.  
   *Void*, xxii. 13. *Uses*, 278.  
 Humfrey's case, *Disfines*, ix. 35, 36.  
 Humphrys v. Stutfield, *Actions*, i. 397.  
 Humlock's case, *Rent*, xviii. 523.  
   v. Blachalow, *Condition*, v. 80.  
   v. Peter, *Abatement*, i. 40. *Damages*, vii. 279. *Disclaimer*, viii. 512. *Explees*, xi. 438. *Formedon*, xiii. 489, 492. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227.  
 Hummers v. Hunton, *Actions*, i. 307.  
 Hummerston, *vide* Humberton.  
 Humorist v. Payne, *Actions*, i. 461.  
 Humphreston's case, *Devise*, viii. 310. *Enfant*, ix. 386. *Faits*, xiii. 11. *Grants*, xiv. 68. *Heir*, xiv. 253, 258. *Jointenants*, xiv. 473, 475. *Release*, xviii. 363. *Remainder*, xviii. 391, 392, 422. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 13.  
 Humphreys v. Daniel, *Superfedeas*, xx. 70. *Trial*, xxi. 485.  
 Humphry's case, *Actions*, i. 446. *Disfines*, ix. 35. *Execution*, x. 567. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 394. *Maintenance*, xv. 174, 177. *Sessens*, xix. 349.  
   v. Barnes, *Attachment*, iii. 236. *Customs of London*, vii. 228. *In Custodia*, xiv. 359.  
   v. Bathurst, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 18.  
   v. Bullen, *Executors*, xi. 88. *Tr. Atk.* 458. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 425.  
   v. Damion, *Distress*, ix. 143.  
   v. Haerneage, *Audita Querela*, iii. 349. *Fine*, xiii. 314.  
   v. Ladd, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56.  
   v. Wiburn, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79.  
 Humphrys's case, *Actions*, i. 503.  
   v. Bradshaw, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 499.  
 Vol. XXIII.

Humphrys v. Hales, *Contribution*, &c. v. 566.  
   v. Humphreys, *Executors*, xi. 426.  
   v. Ingledon, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
   v. Knight, *Value*, xxi. 537.  
   v. Misdale, *Damages*, vii. 307.  
   v. Paget, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 113.  
   v. Peyton, *Trial*, xxi. 490.  
   v. Stanfield, *Actions*, i. 397.  
   v. Stotvile, *Actions*, i. 397.  
   v. Studfield, *Actions*, i. 397.  
   v. Vaughan, *Attorney*, iii. 279.  
 Humpton, *vide* Hampton.  
 Humborn v. Bence, *Grants*, xiv. 95.  
 Hunby v. Johnson, *Chancery*, iv. 405.  
 Hunce, *vide* Hance.  
 Hunkley's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 459. *Traverse*, xx. 409, 410.  
 Huncks, *vide* Hinks.  
 Hund v. Preston, *Additions*, ii. 99.  
 Hundy v. Johnson, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.  
 Humfray, *vide* Humphry.  
 Hungate's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61, 82. *Faits*, xiii. 23. *Fine*, xiii. 235, 354. *Murder*, xv. 513. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 207. *Sewers*, xix. 424. *Trial*, xxi. 4.  
   v. Crook, *Evidence*, xii. 53.  
   v. Hall, *Prerogative*, xvi. 516, 518.  
   v. Hammond, *Trial*, xxi. 337.  
   v. Heinage, *Prerogative*, xvii. 81.  
   v. Hungate, *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
   v. Mease, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61.  
   v. Sherborne (inhabitants,) *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489.  
 Hunger, *vide* Hanger.  
 Hungerford's case, *Amendment*, ii. 306. *Charge*, iv. 468. *Election*, ix. 358. *Grants*, xiv. 92. *Information*, 412. *Mandamus*, xv. 201. *Office*, xvi. 87. *Per Nomen*, 332. *Prerogative*, xvii. 104, 140.  
   v. Austen, *Copyhold*, vi. 219.  
   S Hungerford



# HUN

- Hungerford v. Bassett, *Devise*, viii. 139.  
 v. Belie, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
 v. Clay, *Estate*, x. 299. *Mortgage*, xv. 440, 442. *Presentation*, xvii. 524.  
 v. Earle, *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 531.  
 v. Goreing, *Chancery*, iv. 423. *Discovery*, viii. 552.  
 v. Havyland, *Contract*, &c. v. 512. *Distress*, ix. 137. *Evidence*, xii. 105. *Tenure*, xx. 246, 251, 256. *Trial*, xxi. 77.  
 v. Hungerford, *Countermand*, vi. 483. *Executors*, xi. 279. *Mortgage*, xv. 451. *Surety*, xx. 105.  
 v. Nosworthy, *Devise*, viii. 140. *Evidence*, xii. 259.  
 v. Reppington, *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 v. Vesey, *Amendment*, ii. 354.  
 v. Watts, *Actions*, i. 435, 485.  
 Hunning, *vide* Hanning.  
 Hunley, *vide* Henley.  
 Hunlock, *vide* Humlock.  
 Hunn v. Crofman, *Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 v. Porter, *Actions*, i. 422.  
 Hunsdon's case, *Trial*, xxi. 351.  
 v. Arundell, *Faits*, xiii. 99. *Statutes*, xix. 492. *Trial*, xxi. 351.  
 v. Baker, *Trial*, xxi. 237, 243.  
 v. Cheney, *Fraud*, xiii. 536, 538.  
 v. Howard, *Faits*, xiii. 99. *Statutes*, xix. 492.  
 Hunsley v. Osban, *Continuance*, &c. v. 465. *Error*, ix. 554.  
 Hunston v. Boston Mayor, *Conu-  
sance*, &c. v. 580.  
 v. Cockett, *Appropriation*, iii. 37. *Presentation*, xvii. 338, 357.  
 Hunt's case, *Actions*, i. 331. ii. 71. *Amendment*, ii. 335. *Bail*, iii. 503. *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 565. *Debt*, vii. 355. *Grants*, xiv. 123. *Privilege*, xvii. 518. *Prohibition*, xviii. 14.  
 v. Allen, *Condition*, v. 166.  
 v. Athill, *Amendment*, ii. 361.  
 v. Austin, *Dower*, ix. 272.

# HUN

- Hunt v. Baker, *Baron ana Feme*, iv. 54.  
 v. Balloe, *Executors*, xi. 285.  
 v. Bate, *Actions*, i. 279.  
 v. Berkley, *Devise*, viii. 301. *Executors*, xi. 365.  
 v. Burn, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 489, 502. *Discontinuance*, viii. 527. *Fine*, xiii. 213, 215, 218, 233, 234, 261, 276, 295, 311, 358, 360. *Limitation*, xv. 114. *Re-  
mainder*, xviii. 414.  
 v. Braines, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 382.  
 v. Bush, *Prohibition*, xviii. 25.  
 v. Carew, *Fraud*, xiii. 535, 552.  
 v. Coffin, *Prerogative*, xvii. 121.  
 v. Craven, *Tender*, xx. 191.  
 v. Dadvert, *Actions*, ii. 12. *Estate*, x. 362.  
 v. Danvers, *Conditions*, v. 162.  
 v. Dowman, *Actions*, ii. 12.  
 v. Drake, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 151.  
 v. Ellidson, *Affise*, iii. 166. *Par-  
ceners*, xvi. 173.  
 v. Gateler, *Fraud*, xiii. 526.  
 v. Gately, *Charge*, iv. 451. *Reco-  
very Common*, xviii. 202, 203, 236.  
 v. Gilborn, *Dower*, ix. 272. *Gu-  
velkind*, xiv. 16.  
 v. Gonnell, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329.  
 v. Harelwood, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 v. Hollis, *Trial*, xxi. 313, 337.  
 v. Hudson, *Bail*, iii. 460.  
 v. Hunt, *Condition*, v. 84. *Execu-  
tors*, xi. 151. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 393.  
 v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 490. *Execu-  
tors*, xi. 71, 162, 201.  
 v. King, *Fines*, xiii. 220, 222, 223, 225, 302, 346.  
 v. Lawring, *Damages*, vii. 293.  
 v. Lawson, *Error*, x. 54.  
 v. Line, *Actions*, ii. 17, 18.  
 v. Macray, *Ne exeat regnum*, xv. 539.

Hunt

## H U N

- Hunt v. Matthews, *Faits*, xiii. 105.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 538.  
 v. Merrychurch, *Actions*, i. 429.  
 v. Pitt, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45, 161.  
 v. Popham, *Nonsuit*, xv. 563.  
 v. Singleton, *Estate*, x. 303, 311.  
*Grants*, xiv. 89.  
 v. Sone, *Actions*, i. 331.  
 v. Swaine, *Actions*, i. 317. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 263.  
 v. Thimblethorp, *Actions*, i. 429.  
 v. Todner, *Actions*, ii. 12.  
 v. Torney, *Actions*, i. 331. ii. 71,  
 72. *Debt*, vii. 355.  
 v. Turney, *Actions*, i. 71, 72.  
 v. Wooton, *Trespass*, xx. 452.  
 Huntage v. Mease, *Parols* alias  
*Words*, xvi. 207.  
 Hunter v. Maceray, *Ne exeas reg-*  
*num*, xv. 539. *Precedents*, xvi.  
 504.  
 v. Moon, *Trade*, xx. 324.  
 Huntingfield's case, *Ancient Demesne*,  
 ii. 484.  
 Huntington's case, *Sessions*, xix. 346,  
 356. *Settlement of the Poor*,  
 401.  
 v. Clinton, *Condition*, v. 182. *Co-*  
*venant*, vi. 488.  
 v. Greenville, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
*Ejectment*, ix. 334. *Incum-*  
*brances*, xiv. 358. *Purchaser*,  
 xviii. 114. *Release*, xviii. 347.  
 v. Howes, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi.  
 546.  
 ——— Earl of, v. Countess, *Bar-*  
*on and Feme*, iv. 69. \**Estate*,  
 x. 345. *Heir*, xiv. 278.  
 v. Mildmay, *Faits*, xiii. 46, 81.  
 v. Mountjoy, *Condition*, v. 46.  
*Faits*, xiii. 53. *Grants*, xiv. 51.  
 Huntley's case, *Devise*, viii. 395.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 230. *Reser-*  
*vation*, xix. 121.  
 v. Cage, *Prohibition*, xviii. 14.  
*Trial*, xxi. 409.  
 v. Griffith, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 39, 64, 110.  
 v. Roper, *Devise*, viii. 395. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 497.

## H U S

- Huntley v. Royden, *Executors*, xi.  
 427.  
 Hunton, *vide* Unton.  
 Hurd, *vide* Hord.  
 Hurdrett v. Calladon, *Limitation*,  
 xv. 125.  
 Hurford, *vide* Harford.  
 Hurgate v. Smith, *Arbitrement*, iii  
 61.  
 Hurleston's case, *Condition*, v. 186.  
*Error*, ix. 305. *Melius Inqui-*  
*rendum*, xv. 353. *Officers and*  
*Offices*, xvi. 125. *Steward of*  
*Courts*, xix. 600.  
 v. Glascour, *Actions*, ii. 22.  
 v. Woodroffe, *Trial*, xxi. 405.  
 Hurleton, *vide* Hurleston.  
 Hurling, *vide* Urlin.  
 Hurry v. Bowen, *Dismes*, ix. 52.  
 v. Boyer, *Dismes*, ix. 52.  
 Hurson, *vide* Herfon.  
 Hurst's case, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 237.  
*Mandamus*, xv. 196. *Recusant*,  
 xviii. 245. *Replevin*, xviii.  
 600.  
 v. Bambridge, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
 99.  
 v. Goddard, *Assignment*, iii. 153.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 55. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 281. *Release*, xviii. 347.  
 Hurston, *vide* Herfon.  
 Hurtson's case, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
 Husbands v. Cole, *Escape*, x. 81, 107.  
 117.  
 v. Husbands, *Devise*, viii. 139.  
 v. Viner, *Charge*, iv. 453.  
 Husday v. Boyes, *Bail*, iii. 476.  
 Huslay, *vide* Usley.  
 Huslay v. Cassock, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 576.  
 Husley's case, *Devise*, viii. 133, 161.  
*Escheat*, x. 150. *Heir*, xiv  
 257. *Merger*, xv. 364. *Pre*  
*rogative*, xvii. 14. *Presentation*  
 xvii. 403. *Replevin*, xix. 4.  
*Statutes*, xix. 530. *Uses*, xxii.  
 236, 249.  
 v. Fidell, *Actions*, i. 267. *Creditor*  
*and Bankrupt*, vii. 84, 88, 112,  
 115.  
 S 2 Husse

# HUT

- Husley v. Grocers Company, *Corporations*, vi. 311.  
 v. Husly, *Additions*, ii. 107. *Double Pleas*, ix. 203.  
 v. Jacob, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 251, 259. *Evidence*, xii. 77, 78. *Gaming*, xiv. 5, 6.  
 v. Leyton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571.  
 v. Markham, *Trust*, xxi. 530.  
 v. More, *Amendment*, ii. 331. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196. *Error*, x. 30. *Paupers*, xvi. 260. *Pledges*, xvi. 394, 395, 396, 397, 398.  
 v. Puffy, *Master and Servant*, xv. 322.  
 v. White, *Trust*, xxi. 530.  
 Hufon, *vide* Hughson.  
 Hust, *vide* Host.  
 Hustler v. Raines, *Replication*, xix. 41. *Trespass*, xx. 561.  
 Hutchins, *vide* Hitchins.  
 Hutchinson's case, *Amendment*, ii. 328. *Enfant*, ix. 377. *Fines*, xiii. 227, 229, 334, 354. *Prohibition*, xviii. 12. *Simony*, xix. 456, 472. *Trial*, xxi. 181.  
 v. Basset, *Ejectment*, ix. 328.  
 v. Brookbank, *Marriage*, xv. 260.  
 v. Chefter, *Actions*, i. 354.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Executors*, xi. 350.  
 v. Jackson, *Copyhold*, vi. 235.  
 v. Innocent, *Executors*, xi. 256.  
 v. Lewson, *Condition*, v. 176.  
 v. Puller, *Ejectment*, ix. 336.  
 v. Savage, *Executors*, xi. 273. *Release*, xviii. 318.  
 v. Smith, *Bail*, iii. 491.  
 \* v. Sturges, *Discount*, viii. 561, 562, 564.  
 v. Thomas, *Information*, xiv. 415. *Memorandum*, xv. 356. *Other Action pending*, xvi. 149.  
 v. Vincent, *Executors*, xi. 413.

# HYX

- Hutton's case, *Evesque*, x. 511. *Prohibition*, xvii. 559, 572, 586. xviii. 46. *Tenure*, xx. 242.  
 v. Askew, *Executors*, xi. 376.  
 v. Barnes, *Prohibition*, xviii. 33.  
 v. Beech, *Actions*, i. 463.  
 v. Chester (Bishop), *Prohibition*, xviii. 50, 585.  
 v. De la Fountain, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 v. Gifford, *Manor*, xv. 219.  
 v. Hunn, *Escape*, x. 111. *Trial*, xxi. 323.  
 v. Mansell, *Evidence*, xii. 237.  
 v. Paramour, *Continuance, &c.* v. 499.  
 v. Simpson, *Account*, i. 183. *Devise*, viii. 220, 289, 355, 372, 403. *Executors*, xi. 185. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 393. *Powers*, xvi. 482.  
 Huxley v. Harrison, *Error*, ix. 548. *Release*, xviii. 327.  
 Huys, *vide* Huiſh.  
 Huyt, *vide* Hewet.  
 Hyat's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.  
 v. Broughton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 355.  
 v. Hare, *Partners*, xvi. 247.  
 v. Hoxton, *Audita Querela*, iii. 355.  
 Hyde, *vide* Hide.  
 Hye v. Wells, *Prohibition*, xvii. 589, 495.  
 Hyen v. Gerrard, *Avowry*, iii. 409.  
 Hyley v. Hyley, *Devise*, viii. 274, 275.  
 Hynd, *vide* Hind.  
 Hyon v. Ballard, *Trial*, xxi. 486.  
 Hyot, *vide* Hyat.  
 Hyxon, *vide* Hickson.



# I. J.

## J A C

- J** S.'s case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 79.  
 Jackes, *vide* Jaques.  
 Jackman v. Hatton, *Actions*, i. 354.  
 v. Hoddesden, *Amercement*, ii. 418.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 120, 185, 186.  
*Court*, 484.  
 Jackson's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196. *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
*Execution*, xi. 25. *Trade*, xx. 319. *Trial*, xxi. 479.  
 v. Barrow, *Discovery*, viii. 546.  
 v. Bell, *Common*, v. 30.  
 v. Berwick, *Judgment*, xiv. 622.  
 ——— (Mayor), *Bastard*, iv. 235. *Error*, ix. 569.  
 v. Bourne, *Chancery*, iv. 438.  
 v. Bridge, *Executors*, xi. 159.  
 v. Colegrave, *Gaming*, xiv. 8. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 413.  
 v. Darcy, *Discontinuance*, viii. 528, 535. *Fine*, xiii. 264. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 231.  
 v. Dickenson, *Actions*, i. 337.  
 v. Digry, *Chancery*, iv. 415, 416.  
 v. Drury, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 233.  
 v. Duckett, *Bail*, iii. 469.  
 v. Eyre, *Chancery*, iv. 415, 416.  
 v. Farrand, *Devise*, viii. 379, 402, 462. *Heir*, xiv. 276. *Portions*, xvi. 448.  
 v. Frost, *Actions*, i. 315.  
 v. Gabrie, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 151.  
 v. Hall, *Actions*, i. 520.  
 v. Hewes, *Actions*, i. 473.  
 v. Humphreys, *Escape*, x. 77, 100, 120, 121. *In Custodia*, xiv. 359, 361.

## J A C

- Jackson v. Jackson, *Feoffment*, xiii. 207. *Heir*, xiv. *Uses*, xxii. 244.  
 v. Laverack, *Common*, v. 27.  
 v. Laveright, *Common*, v. 27.  
 v. Lewes, *Actions*, i. 473.  
 v. Miles, *Actions*, i. 356.  
 v. Mordant, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 139.  
 v. Neal, *Copyhold*, vi. 185, 218. *Prohibition*, xviii. 53.  
 v. Parker, *Error*, x. 18.  
 v. Piggot, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 250, 261. *Evidence*, xii. 143.  
 \* v. Prudhome, *Executors*, xi. 196. 2 *Eq. Aqr.* 439.  
 v. Rawlins, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 143. *Chancery*, iv. 433. *Party*, xvi. 248, 249.  
 v. Rogers, *Actions*, i. 220.  
 v. Savage, *Possession*, xvi. 460. *Water Courses*, xxii. 528.  
 v. Smith, *Chancery*, iv. 438.  
 v. Tanner, *Damages*, vii. 292.  
 v. Thornell, *Condition*, v. 272.  
 v. Vaughan, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215. *Privilege*, xvii. 512.  
 v. Warren, *Amendment*, ii. 366.  
 Jacob v. Allen, *Executors*, xi. 119.  
 v. Cook, *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 v. Crosley, *Stocks*, xx. 7.  
 v. Dallow, *Presentation*, xvii. 313. *Prohibition*, xvii. 571, 573. xviii. 45. *Seats in a Church*, xix. 297.  
 v. Marth, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
 v. Miles, *Actions*, i. 514, 525. *Costs*, vi. 346. *Error*, ix. 582. *Judgment*, xiv. 619, 620.  
 v. Songate, *Bar*, iv. 30.

## J A M

- Jacob v. Sowgate, *Bar*, iv. 30.  
 v. Sterling, *Actions*, i. 521.  
 v. Thasker, *Prerogative*, xvi. 514.  
*Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
 v. Thatcher, *Execution*, xi. 51.  
*Incumbrances*, xiv. 357. *Mortgage*, xv. 465.  
 Jacobson v. Williams, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 202. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 88, 94, 131.  
 Jaggard v. Fripp, *Account*, i. 151, 176.  
 v. Jaggard, *Devise*, viii. 312. *Marriage*, xv. 285.  
 Jakes, *vide* Jaques.  
 James's case, *Abatement*, i. 55. *Actions*, i. 387. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 62, 67, 122. *Estoppel*, x. 482. *Evesque*, 510. *Evidence*, xii. 102, 245. *Perjury*, xvi. 327. *Prohibition*, xvii. 562. xviii. 36, 51. *Relation*, xviii. 289.  
 v. Barkley, *Superfedeas*, xx. 79.  
 v. Blunk, *Estate*, x. 305. *Reservation*, xix. 107.  
 v. Bolton, *Presentation*, xvii. 387.  
 v. Collins, *Jointenants*, xiv. 486.  
 — (Saint) v. Devises, *Apprentice*, iii. 30.  
 v. Fowkes, *Evidence*, xii. 74.  
 v. Greaves, *Devise*, viii. 168. *Fraud*, xiii. 558.  
 v. Hales, *Contribution*, &c. v. 566. *Mortgage*, xv. 451.  
 v. Harris, *Trial*, xxi. 437, 462, 463.  
 v. Hayward, *Actions*, i. 554. *Nuisance*, xvi. 21, 27, 38, 39, 40. *Prescription*, xvii. 263.  
 v. Haywood, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516.  
 v. James, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Execution*, x. 581. *Heir*, xiv. 261. *Inventory*, xiv. 467. *Prohibition*, xvii. 564. xviii. 34.  
 v. Johnson, *Prerogative*, xvii. 83. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134. *Toll*, xx. 289, 290, 300, 302.

## J A R

- James v. Landon, *Estoppel*, x. 438, 460, 475, 482.  
 v. Lawrence, *Execution*, xi. 22. *Executors*, 106.  
 v. Morgan, *Actions*, i. 321. *Contempt*, v. 444. *Subpœna*, xx. 21.  
 v. Oades, *Fraud*, xiii. 545.  
 v. Pierce, *Escape*, x. 75, 83.  
 v. Phillips, *Actions*, i. 262. *Chancery*, iv. 418. *Serjeant at Arms*, xix. 335.  
 v. Portman, *Emblements*, ix. 371. *Estate*, x. 323, 402. *Jointenants*, xiv. 471, 511.  
 v. Rich, *Church-wardens*, iv. 529.  
 v. Richardson, *Devise*, viii. 232, 252, 315. *Heir*, xiv. 256. *Remainder*, xviii. 399.  
 v. Rudledge, *Actions*, i. 544.  
 v. Rullech, *Actions*, i. 489, 526.  
 v. Tintny, *Copyhold*, vi. 189. *Costs*, vi. 335. *Notice*, xvi. 2. *Statute*, xix. 514, 517.  
 v. Trollop, *Dismes*, ix. 6, 46, 50. *Evidence*, xii. 85. *Prerogative*, xvii. 156. *Prescription*, xvii. 280.  
 v. Tutney, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 305. *Copyhold*, vi. 189.  
 — (Sir Saint) v. Warren, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 127. *Costs*, vi. 335.  
 Jamet v. Vouer, *Sunday*, xx. 64.  
 Jammot, *vide* Jennet.  
 James's case, *Trial*, xxi. 343.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Devise*, viii. 311.  
 Janey, *vide* Jenny.  
 Jaimer's case, *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 Janois, *vide* Jervis.  
 Janson, *vide* Johnson.  
 Jaques's case, *Dismes*, viii. 596. ix. 39.  
 v. Cæsar, *Escape*, x. 110.  
 v. Chandler, *Statute*, xix. 500.  
 v. Collins, *Executors*, xi. 390.  
 \* v. Goston, *Actions*, i. 210.  
 v. Huntley, *Negligence*, xv. 548.  
 Jarrat v. Dawson, *Trial*, xxi. 139.  
 v. Robinson, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204.  
 Jarson,

## J E F

- Jarson, *vide* Jason.  
 Jary, *vide* Jory.  
 Jason's case, *Mortgage*, xv. 463.  
     v. Effington, *Customs of London*, vii. 213.  
     v. Hellyard, *Common*, iv. 585.  
     v. Jervis, *Devise*, viii. 360. *Fraud*, xiii. 538. *Marriage*, xv. 294.  
     v. Kete, *Audita Querela*, iii. 319. *Utlawry*, xxii. 377.  
 Jasper v. Eadows, *Distress*, ix. 163.  
 Jaspon v. Lamper, *Trade*, xx. 327.  
 Jauney v. Sealy, *Executors*, xi. 59, 69.  
 Jaxon v. Tanner, *Actions*, i. 480.  
 Jay's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 354. *Man-damus*, xv. 191.  
     v. Bond, *Defence*, vii. 498. *Excommunication*, x. 529.  
     v. Brain, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368.  
     v. Kent, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 280.  
     v. Rider, *Confirmation*, v. 373. *Evidence*, xii. 31, 254.  
 Jayson, *vide* Jason.  
 Ibbetson v. Beckwith, *Devise*, viii. 187, 230.  
 Ibbotson v. Rhodes, *Fraud*, xiii. 536. *Oath*, xvi. 49.  
 Igrave v. Heydon, *Attaint*, iii. 274. *Evidence*, xii. 163.  
     v. Lee, *Deeds*, vii. 405.  
 Icelip's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, ix. 396, 397.  
 Idan, *vide* Eden.  
 Idle's case, *Maerfme*, xv. 143.  
     v. Coke, *Copyhold*, vi. 202, 232. *Deeds*, vii. 404. *Devise*, viii. 243, 248. *Estate*, x. 245, 246, 252, 253, 256, 257. *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 Jeakill's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 79.  
     v. Lynne, *Condition*, v. 248. *Debt*, vii. 371. *Rent*, xviii. 515.  
 Jeanes, *vide* Jenes.  
 Jeffe's case, *Libel*, xv. 89.  
     v. Jones, *Actions*, ii. 47.  
     v. Wilson, *Amendment*, ii. 353.

## J E L

- Jeffe v. Wood, *Devise*, viii. 367. *Discount*, viii. 560.  
 Jefferson v. Dawson, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 357. *Interrogatory*, xiv. 461. *Judgment*, xiv. 613. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374. *Prerogative*, xvi. 554. *Traverse*, xx. 365.  
     v. Jefferson, *Copyhold*, vi. 164.  
     v. Morton, *Traverse*, xx. 365.  
 Jeffery's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 134. *Dismes*, ix. 9. *Prerogative*, xvii. 54. *Prohibition*, xvii. 574.  
     v. Boys, *Common*, v. 29. *Evidence*, xii. 161, 211.  
     v. Coit, *Confirmation*, v. 396. *Estate*, x. 286, 287. *Fine*, xiii. 254.  
     v. Ford, *Prescription*, xvii. 268.  
     v. Foster, *Prohibition*, xvii. 574.  
     v. Grey, *Confession*, v. 345. *Prescription*, xvii. 268.  
     v. Guy, *Covenant*, vi. 460.  
     v. Kenchley, *Inhabitants*, xiv. 420.  
     v. Thorn, *Length of Time*, xv. 52.  
     v. Tressery, *Execution*, x. 551.  
 Jefferys's case, *Age*, ii. 145. *Amendment*, ii. 356, 378. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 72. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 106.  
     v. Dee, *Executors*, xi. 342.  
     v. Legendra, *Parols*, xvi. 203. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 408.  
     v. Payhem, *Actions*, i. 449.  
     v. Pue, *Prohibition*, xvii. 595.  
     v. Scot, *Error*, ix. 496.  
     v. Small, *Estate*, x. 358. *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
     v. Snow, *Actions*, i. *Additions*, ii. 84.  
     v. Tyndall, *Trial*, xxi. 338.  
     v. Watkins, *Amendment*, ii. 402.  
     v. Williams, *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.  
 Jellet, *vide* Gelliet.  
 Jelliet v. Broad, *Trade*, xx. 325, 326.  
 Jelly, *vide* Gelley.  
 Jelley v. Robinson, *Devise*, viii. 277.



## J E N

- Jemot, *vide* Jennet.  
 Jener v. Waden, *Prerogative*, xvii. 52.  
 Jenes v. Dams, *Abatement*, i. 40.  
   v. Fouch, *Arbitrement*, iii. 64.  
   v. Fourth, *Arbitrement*, iii. 80.  
   v. Lams, *Abatement*, i. 40.  
 Jenison v. Ellis, *Error*, x. 38.  
   v. Lexington, *Executors*, xi. 166.  
     *Reservation*, xix. 122.  
 Jenkins's case, *Actions*, i. 327. *Common*, iv. 588. *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
   *Prescription*, xvii. 291.  
   v. Allison, *Arbitrement*, iii. 119.  
   v. Armitage, *Executors*, xi. 278.  
   v. Dawson, *Amendment*, ii. 350.  
     *Formedon*, xiii. 482, 485.  
   v. Hancock, *Covenant*, vi. 469.  
   v. Hermitage, *Executors*, xi. 278.  
   v. Hill, *Executors*, xi. 283.  
   v. Jenkins, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
     *Waste*, xxii. 454, 498.  
   v. Kemish, *Consideration*, v. 409.  
     *Contract*, &c. v. 544. *Estate*, x. 278. *Fraud*, xiii. 526, 533.  
     *Powers*, xvi. 477, 478, 482.  
     *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
   v. Keyms, *Deeds*, vii. 404. *Powers*, xvi. 474.  
   v. Plume, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 180. *Executors*, xi. 110, 132, 231, 237, 238, 269, 283, 284, 308, 309, 432. *Nonfuit*, xv. 583. *Ratibabitio*, xviii. 158.  
   v. Powell, *Devise*, viii. 157.  
   v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 458. *Trial*, xxi. 159.  
   v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 234, 236.  
   v. Vivian, *Common*, v. 580. *Custom*, vii. 166.  
   v. Young, *Estate*, x. 254, 290. *Grants*, xiv. 158. *Uses*, xxii. 263.  
 Jenkinson's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 370.  
   v. Allison, *Arbitrement*, iii. 111.  
   v. Allison, *Continuance*, &c. v. 479.  
   v. Mayne, *Actions*, i. 417.  
   v. Porter, *Error*, x. 48, 62.

## J E N

- Jenkinson v. Sharp, *Ley Gager*, xv. 63.  
   v. Staples, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
   v. Wray, *Actions*, i. 458.  
 Jenks, *vide* Jinks.  
 Jennar v. Orchard, *Grants*, xiv. 96.  
 Jenner, *vide* Genner.  
 Jenner's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
   v. Morgan, *Rent*, xviii. 513.  
   v. Oatridge, *Sunday*, xx. 64.  
 Jennet v. Bishop, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 578.  
   v. Cooley, *Condition*, v. 319. *Ejectment*, ix. 341. *Estate*, x. 212, 289, 320. *Executors*, xi. 147. *Feoffment*, xiii. 170. *Uses*, xxii. 198. *Waste*, xxii. 456.  
 Jennings's case, *Admittance*, ii. 25. *Certiorari*, iv. 357. *Constable*, v. 430, 431. *Court*, vi. 499, 500. *\*Deer-stealing*, vii. 426. *Error*, ix. 497. *Estate*, x. 215. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 124. *Mandamus*, xv. 202. *Receipt*, xix. 50, 56. *Residence*, xix. 145. *Statutes*, xix. 497. *Waste*, xxii. 473.  
   v. Audley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 533. *Prohibition*, xviii. 52.  
   v. Blicorn, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
   v. Bragg, *Error*, ix. 505, 507. *Estate*, x. 215. *Faits*, xiii. 25, 27. *Lunatick*, xv. 136.  
   v. Bromage, *Prohibition*, xviii. 48.  
   v. Cawman, *Condition*, v. 75.  
   v. Chauntry, *Fine*, xiii. 308. *Uses*, xxii. 234.  
   v. Cleniall, *Prescription*, xvii. 258.  
   v. Cousins, *Tender*, xx. 189, 198.  
   v. Downes, *Certiorari*, iv. 349. *Error*, ix. 559.  
   v. Gower, *Condition*, v. 75, 77. *Devise*, viii. 342. *Executors*, xi. 136.  
   v. Haithwaite, *Residence*, xix. 143, 145, 149. *Statute*, xix. 497.  
   v. Hankyn, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 237. *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 578.

Jennings

## JEN

Jennings v. Hankys, *Evidence*, xii. 41.

v. Harley, *Actions*, i. 199, 298.

v. Hathwaite, *Estate*, x. 318.

v. Hatley, *Actions*, i. 199, 298.

v. Hawkey, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 578.

v. Hawkins, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 578.

v. Hellier, *Devise*, viii. 218, 304, 408. *Trust*, xxi. 530.

v. Hely, *Trust*, xxi. 530.

v. Hunkin, *Trial*, xxi. 102.

v. Ingerfon, *Debt*, vii. 357.

v. Lake, *Appendant*, ii. 600.

v. Lee, *Amendment*, ii. 414. *Trial*, xxi. 61, 62.

v. Looks, *Devise*, viii. 379. *Guardian*, xiv. 182. *Portions*, xvi. 445.

v. Markham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 73.

v. Moor, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Notice*, xvi. 12.

v. Plaister, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Distress*, ix. 170.

v. Rock, *Devise*, viii. 385. *Forrest*, xiii. 420, 424, 425.

v. Rogers, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 213.

v. Saunders, *Continuance*, &c. v. 464.

v. Select, *Trust*, xxi. 502.

v. Vandeput, *Arbitrement*, iii. 94.

v. Ward, *Mortgage*, xv. 464, 466.

v. West, *Supersedeas*, xx. 84.

v. Winche, *Actions*, i. 375.

Jennison, *vide* Jenifon.

Jenny v. Baker, *Enfant*, ix. 400.

v. Brand, *Trial*, xxi. 243.

v. Frevill, *Trial*, xxi. 59.

v. Heale, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 240.

v. Herle, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 240.

v. Norris, *Evidence*, xii. 199. *Trial*, xxi. 400.

v. Tinker, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123. *Tender*, xix. 190, 191.

Jenor's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 14, 41.

## JER

Jentleman's case, *Court*, vi. 500.

*Court (Baron)*, vii. 9. — (of *Hundred*), vii. 15. *False Judgment*, xiii. 108.

Jentreer v. Jenkyns, *Alien*, ii. 276. *Defence*, vii. 502.

Jenvx, *vide* Jinkes.

Jeoffrey, *vide* Jeffery.

Jepps v. Tunbridge, *Maintenance*, xv. 157.

Jepson's case, *Fees*, xiii. 154. *Serjeant at Arms*, xix. 335.

Jeremy, *vide* Jermy.

German, *vide* German.

Jermin v. Ascott, *Condition*, v. 104.

v. Fellows, *Authority*, iii. 438.

v. Orchard, *Estate*, x. 332.

v. Willis, *Faits*, xiii. 21.

Jermin's case, *Canons*, iv. 319. *Prohibition*, xvii. 565.

v. Arscott, *Condition*, v. 104.

v. Cooper, *Grants*, xiv. 156, 157.

v. Orchard, *Damages*, vii. 307, 317. *Deeds*, vii. 410. *Estate*, x. 330, 332. *Grants*, xiv. 146, 157.

v. Randall, *Estoppel*, x. 468.

v. Willis, *Estate*, x. 214, 215. *Grants*, xiv. 27. *Rent*, xviii. 486.

Jermy's case, *Executors*, xi. 226.

v. Goocham, *Actions*, i. 284.

v. Lowgar, *Actions*, i. 217. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 98.

Jernengham v. Cornwallis, *Devise*, viii. 60.

Jerney, *vide* Gurney.

Jerome's case, *Attorney*, iii. 305.

v. Knight, *Actions*, ii. 28.

v. Maſon, *Actions*, ii. 22.

v. Pheare, *Trespafs*, xx. 434.

Jerrat v. Caldwell, *Error*, x. 56.

Jerrifon's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 19, 28. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.

Jervis's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 395. *Presentation*, xvii. 402, 427, 458, 459. *Traverse*, xx. 409.

v. Bruton, *Condition*, v. 105.

v. Duke, *Executor*, xi. 65. *Evidence*, xii. 7, 10. *Hearing*, xiv. 236.

## JIN

236. *Marriage*, xv. 269. *Release*, xviii. 370.  
 Jervis v. Hallewell, *Prerogative*, xvii. 251. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49, 52.  
   v. Lucas, *Damages*, vii. 279.  
 Jervoise v. O'Carrol, *Default*, vii. 437.  
 Jesson v. Brier, *Actions*, i. 263, 281.  
   v. Buller, *Bail*, iii. 473.  
   v. Bunn, *Bail*, iii. 473.  
   v. Collins, *Marriages*, xv. 252, 253, 254.  
   v. Effington, *Customs of London*, vii. 199. *Devise*, viii. 300.  
   v. Hayes, *Actions*, i. 478.  
   v. Jesson, *Devise*, viii. 157. *Portions*, xvi. 441.  
   v. Laxon, *Continuance*, &c. v. 454, 455.  
 Jessop's case, *Dismes*, ix. 11.  
   v. Payne, *Dismes*, viii. 589.  
 Jesus College in Oxford v. Vaughan, *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
 Jevan v. Bush, *Enfant*, ix. 405. *Trust*, xxi. 530, 531.  
   v. Harridge, *Condition*, v. 107. *Faits*, xiii. 73, 77, 88. *Oyer of Records and Deeds*, &c. xvi. 159, 166.  
   v. Love, *Execution*, xi. 43.  
   v. Turner, *Scire facias*, xix. 288.  
 Jeverson, *vide* Iveson.  
 Jevons v. Harridge, *Alien*, ii. 260.  
 Jew v. Briggs, *Amendment*, ii. 335.  
   v. Thirkwell, *Rent*, xviii. 503.  
 Jewell's case, *Estate*, x. 302. *Estoppel*, x. 466. *Reservation*, xix. 105.  
   v. Lingley, *Estate*, x. 229. *Grants*, xiv. 150.  
   v. Pempe, *Condition*, v. 273.  
 Igleton, *vide* Ingleton.  
 Igon v. Purchase, *Amendment*, ii. 413. *Condition*, v. 113.  
 Jinkes's case, *Heir*, xiv. 243, 264.  
   v. Holford, *Customs of London*, vii. 207, 213. *Devise*, viii. 298. *Executors*, xi. 244. *Property*, xviii. 72.

## ING

- Jinkes v. Lyon, *Privilege*, xvii. 528.  
 Jinkinson, *vide* Jenkinson.  
 Iles, *vide* Isles.  
 Iles v. Cobbett, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
 Imber's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 86.  
 Impye v. Pit, *Condition*, v. 153. *Devise*, viii. 359. *Executors*, xi. 71, 279.  
 Inch v. Goodfield, *Error*, ix. 595.  
   v. Langford, *Rent*, xviii. 482.  
   v. Roll, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 552.  
 Inchley v. Robinson, *Devise*, viii. 183, 185, 277, 468. *Manor*, xv. 226.  
 Incks, *vide* Hinks.  
 Incledon, *vide* Ingleton.  
 Incledon v. Crips, *Property*, xviii. 69.  
 India Company, *see* East India Company under London.  
 Indicalmor's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 2.  
 Infield, *vide* Anfield.  
 Ingetie v. Hide, *Executors*, xi. 434.  
 Ingerfall v. Samms, *Trial*, xxi. 438.  
 Ingham, *vide* Hingham.  
 Ingin, *vide* Hingen.  
 Ingleland, *vide* England.  
 Inglebath v. Johnes, *Actions*, i. 426. *Traverse*, xx. 409.  
 Ingledew v. Crippe, *Debt*, vii. 330.  
 \* v. Forster, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 281. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 189.  
 Ingledon, *vide* Ingleton.  
 Inglefield (Sir Francis's case, *Uses*, xxii. 259.  
 Ingleton v. Burges, *Contra Pacem*, v. 559. *Estoppel*, x. 438. *Former Action*, xiii. 497. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.  
   v. Crisps, *Debt*, vii. 330. *Error*, x. 7.  
   v. Wakeman, *Relation*, xviii. 286.  
 Inglett v. Inglett, *Evidence*, xii. 54.  
   v. Vaughan, *Commission of Rebellion*, iv. 576.  
 Ingolfsby v. Johnson, *Dismes*, ix. 15.  
   v. Steward, *Condition*, v. 51.  
   Ingolfsby



# J O H

- Ingoldsby v. Wivell, *Confirmation*, v. 374. *Dismes*, ix. 28, 33.  
 Ingorshall, *vide* Ingerfall.  
 Ingram's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 396. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 127. *Prerogative*, xvii. 62. *Riots*, xix. 238, 243.  
 v. Bartlet, *Extinguishment*, xi. 446.  
 v. Bernard, *Customs of London*, vii. 227.  
 v. Bray, *Avowry*, iii. 407. *Bar*, iv. 27. *Release*, xviii. 330.  
 v. Fawcett, *Executors*, xi. 327.  
 v. Foot, *Executors*, xi. 341. *Evidence*, xii. 77. *Prerogative*, xvii. 57. *Repugnant*, xix. 46. *Statute*, xix. 500, 505, 506. *Time*, xx. 274.  
 v. Parker, *Powers*, xvi. 494.  
 v. Tothill, *Avowry*, iii. 407. *Devise*, viii. 144. *Estate*, x. 236. *Heriot*, xiv. 295, 302. *Release*, xviii. 329.  
 v. Waterhouse, *Customs of London*, vii. 228.  
 v. Webb, *Arbitrement*, iii. 84, 90.  
 v. Wells, *Common*, v. 2.  
 Ingrave, *vide* Ingram.  
 Ingularsby, *vide* Ingoldsby.  
 Inkersale, *vide* Ingerfall.  
 Inman v. Batton, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 27.  
 Innepenn's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 368.  
 Innocent v. Taylor, *Devise*, viii. 379.  
 Joans, *vide* Jones.  
 Jobbin's case, *Chancery*, iv. 389.  
 Jobson's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 334. *Devise*, viii. 272, 325, 326. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 209, 217, 227.  
 v. Michael, *Estate*, x. 313.  
 v. Underdon, *Feoffment*, xiii. 192.  
 Joce, *vide* Jose.  
 Joddrell v. Heathcot, *Debt*, vii. 342.  
 Joham, *vide* John.  
 John v. Adams, *Executors*, xi. 386.  
 v. Bowen, *Certiorari*, iv. 349. *Error*, ix. 554.

# J O H

- John v. Carne, *Actions*, i. 198. *Dismes*, ix. 67, 71.  
 v. Dodsworth, *Damages*, vii. 304.  
 v. Gittons, *Actions*, i. 541.  
 v. Jennings, *Mandamus*, xv. 190.  
 v. Lawrence, *Simony*, xix. 466.  
 v. Leviston, *Condition*, v. 279. *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 v. Rowe, *Executors*, xi. 84.  
 v. Smith, *Continuance*, &c. v. 455.  
 v. Stainer, *Trial*, xxi. 150.  
 v. Strafford, *Bail*, iii. 455.  
 v. Williams, *Evidence*, xii. 72. *Trial*, xxi. 63.  
 v. Wilson, *Trespass*, xx. 562.  
 John's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 188.  
 John's (Saint) case, *Apprentice*, iii. 30. *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 v. Bishop's Canning, *Apprentice*, iii. 30, 31.  
 — College's case, *Fine*, xiii. 241. *Mandamus*, xvi. 187, 208. *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 — of Jerusalem (Prior's) case, *Executors*, xi. 437.  
 Johns v. Lee, *Execution*, x. 558.  
 v. Pomeroy, *Execution*, x. 558.  
 v. Ridler, *Disseisin*, ix. 83. *Trial*, xxi. 458.  
 v. Rowe, *Executors*, xi. 84.  
 v. Smith, *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
 v. Stayner, *Error*, x. 38. *See* Saint John.  
 Johnson's case, *Additions*, ii. 103, 108. *Apprentice*, iii. 26. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 54. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482. *Copyhold*, vi. 133. *Devise*, viii. 228. *Dismes*, ix. 11. *Error*, ix. 595. *Estate*, x. 316. *Executors*, xi. 92. *Imparlance*, xiv. 335. *Indictment*, xiv. 369. *Inns*, xiv. 441. *Perjury*, xvi. 311. *Pledges*, xvi. 398. *Prerogative*, xvi. 574. xvii. 26, 87, 151, 172, 211. *Removal*, xviii. 460. *Simony*, xix. 474. *Utlawry*, xxii. 323, 382.  
 v. Abington, *Actions*, i. 354.  
 v. Adams, *Replevin*, xix. 22.

Johnson

# JOH

- Johnson v. Allen, *Ejectment*, ix. 353.  
 357. *Misfe Profits*, xv. 397.  
 v. Altham, *Abatement*, i. 88.  
 v. Astall, *Actions*, i. 300.  
 v. Awbrey, *Dismes*, viii. 574. ix. 10.  
 v. Aylmer, *Actions*, i. 530.  
 v. Bane, *Distress*, ix. 177. *Rent*, xviii. 554, 560.  
 v. Barker, *Executors*, xi. 388.  
 v. Barley, *Rent*, xviii. 550.  
 v. Bellamy, *Evidence*, xii. 70. *Fine*, xiii. 221, 349.  
 v. Burton, *Trespass*, xx. 565.  
 v. Carlisle, *Fine*, xiii. 221, 349.  
 v. Carre, *Circuity, &c.* iv. 533. *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
 v. Castle, *Devise*, viii. 104.  
 v. Chester, *Executors*, xi. 96.  
 v. Clarke, *Amendment*, ii. 410.  
 v. Colomore, *Actions*, i. 263, 281.  
 v. Colston, *Sunday*, xx. 62.  
 v. Cotton, *Fine*, xiii. 309.  
 v. Dandridge, *Dismes*, viii. 575, 577, ix. 21.  
 v. Davy, *Amendment*, ii. 341.  
 v. Derby, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 235.  
 v. Desmoneere, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 402. *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 v. Dyer, *Actions*, i. 529.  
 v. East India Company, *Executors*, xi. 215. *Stocks*, xx. 1.  
 v. Ellis, *Supersedeas*, xx. 92.  
 v. Gabriel, *Fine*, xiii. 221.  
 v. Gardiner, *Executors*, xi. 252, 342, 394.  
 v. Grant, *Avowry*, iii. 372, 407.  
 v. Herman, *Devise*, viii. 207, 334.  
 \* v. Heyden, *Evidence*, xii. 13. *Fine*, xiii. 281. *Grants*, xiv. 42.  
 v. Keblethwaite, *Dismes*, ix. 10.  
 v. Kerman, *Trial*, xxi. 409.  
 v. Laferro, *Recognizance*, xviii. 166.  
 v. Lee, *Fees*, xiii. 155. *Peculiars*, xvi. 289.  
 v. Leman, *Actions*, i. 480.

# JOH

- Johnson v. Lewkner, *Devise*, viii. 90.  
 v. Long, *Actions*, i. 560. *Former Action*, xiii. 497. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 12.  
 v. Louth, *Soldier*, xix. 481.  
 v. Mapletost, *Evidence*, xii. 254. *Tender*, xx. 195.  
 v. May, *Actions*, i. 275. *Evidence*, xii. 199.  
 v. Meeres, *Repugnant*, xix. 47.  
 v. Milklop, *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
 v. Morgan, *Obligation*, xvi. 60.  
 v. Morris, *Chimin Common*, iv. 523. *Trespass*, xx. 565.  
 v. Northey, *Estate*, x. 274. *Evidence*, xii. 55. *Heir*, xiv. 257.  
 v. Norton, *Continuance, &c.* v. 457.  
 v. Norway, *Escheat*, x. 142. *Traverse*, xx. 387.  
 v. Nott, *Contract, &c.* v. 533.  
 v. Ogilby, *Contract, &c.* v. 534, 535, 547.  
 v. Oldham, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
 v. Oxenden, *Fees*, xiii. 151, 155. *Prohibition*, xvii. 555.  
 v. Parker, *Dismes*, viii. 598.  
 v. Pays, *Perjury*, xvi. 311.  
 v. Poppinger, *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
 v. Pottinger, *Dismes*, ix. 11.  
 v. Proctor, *Covenant*, vi. 421, 430.  
 v. Pye, *Enfant*, ix. 396.  
 v. Rawle, *Evidence*, xii. 254.  
 v. Ryson, *Dismes*, ix. 28. *Mortuary*, xv. 480.  
 v. Samworth, *Actions*, i. 320.  
 v. Shippen, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 537. *Hypothecation*, xiv. 330. *Master of a Ship*, xv. 342, 348.  
 v. Shut, *Trespass*, xx. 565.  
 v. Smart, *Copyhold*, vi. 120. *Devise*, viii. 211. *Remainder*, xviii. 391.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 550. *Trial*, xxi. 391.  
 v. Stancliffe, *Evidence*, xii. 97.  
 v. Taylor, *Error*, ix. 521.  
 v. Throughgood, *Evidence*, xii. 142. *Prescription*, xvii. 281.  
 v. Trumper, *Grants*, xiv. 73, 75. *Release*,

# JON

- Release*, xviii. 300, 338. *Trial*, xxi. 408.
- Johnson v. Tucke, *Trial*, xxi. 107, 300.
- v. Turner, *Continuance*, &c. v. 481. *Demurrer*, vii. 532.
- v. Underwood, *Error*, x. 57.
- v. Whitchcott, *Trial*, xxi. 361.
- v. Williams, *Amercement*, ii. 456. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 149.
- v. Wilnerford, *Trade*, xx. 332.
- v. Wilfon, *Partition*, xvi. 221.
- v. Witchcott, *Actions*, i. 311, 313.
- v. Wrightson, *Mortuary*, xv. 492.
- v. Young, *Executors*, xi. 258.
- Joiner, *vide* Joyner.
- Joles, *vide* Joules.
- Jolley v. Cotton, *Fine*, xiii. 319.
- v. Masnam, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.
- v. Willis, *Devise*, viii. 449.
- Jollie v. Broad, *Actions*, i. 295.
- Jolliffe v. Broad, *Actions*, i. 295. *Trade*, xx. 326.
- v. Crew, *Devise*, viii. 413.
- v. Horn, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 63.
- v. Pitt, *Limitation*, xv. 117, 119.
- v. Robinson, *Execution*, xi. 36.
- v. Whistler, *Limitation*, xv. 117, 119.
- Jone v. Bull, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 558.
- Jones's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191. *Condition*, v. 100. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 533. *Error*, ix. 495. x. 17. *Fine*, xiii. 258, 325, 327. *Indictment*, xiv. 370, 381. *Ne unques*, &c. xv. 550. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 205. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 236. *Testatum*, xx. 259. *Trial*, xxi. 171.
- v. Anderson, *Error*, ix. 492.
- v. Afaph (Bishop), *Chancellor of a Church*, iv. 374. *Prohibition*, xvii. 564.
- v. Ashurst, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 451. *Fraud*, xiii. 519.

# JON

- Jones v. Axen, *Statute*, xix. 499, 505.
- v. Ball, *Actions*, i. 409.
- v. Ballard, *Actions*, i. 409.
- v. Bassett, *Executors*, xi. 104.
- v. Bath, *Trial*, xxi. 329.
- v. Baugh, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 22.
- v. Beal, *Devise*, viii. 312. *Executors*, xi. 198.
- v. Bean, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 105, 106. *Estate*, x. 224.
- v. Beau, *Evidence*, xii. 16, 236, 257. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 105. *Prohibition*, xvii. 564. *Trial*, xxi. 367.
- v. Bow, *Evidence*, xii. 257. *Officers*, xvi. 105.
- v. Bodingham, *Confession*, v. 349. *Judgment*, xiv. 586. *Repleader*, xviii. 574.
- v. Bodimer, *Attorney*, iii. 298. *In Custodia*, xiv. 360. *Privilege*, xvii. 521. *Trial*, xxi. 425.
- v. Bodingham, *Judgment*, xiv. 586.
- v. Body, *Double Pleas*, ix. 206.
- v. Bows, *Bastard*, iv. 225. *Evidence*, xii. 128.
- v. Boyer, *Citation*, &c. iv. 535.
- v. Boyleston, *Uses*, xxii. 223.
- v. Bradshaw, *Executors*, xi. 233, 297. *Evidence*, xii. 92.
- v. Bromley, *Robbery*, xix. 253.
- v. Carvithen, *Ejectment*, ix. 329.
- v. Chorney, *Election*, ix. 363.
- v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 280. *Grants*, xiv. 104. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 109. *Possession*, xvi. 455. *Powers*, xvi. 487. *Void*, xxii. 12.
- v. Crawley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137. *Faits*, xiii. 36.
- v. Crofs, *Amercement*, ii. 450.
- v. Davers, *Actions*, i. 507, 523.
- v. Dawkes, *Actions*, i. 507, 508, 523.
- v. Done, *Execution*, x. 545, 590.
- v. Elkes, *Aid of the King*, ii. 167.



# JON

- Jones v. Gastrill, *Dismes*, viii. 565, 566.  
 v. Goodchild, *Executors*, xi. 88, 133, 414.  
 v. Gower, *Dismes*, viii. 579.  
 v. Graves, *Abatement*, i. 56. *Actions*, ii. 6.  
 v. Green, *Trespass*, xx. 483.  
 v. Gwyn, *Actions*, ii. 18, 26, 34.  
 v. Hart, *Actions*, i. 246. *Master and Servant*, xv. 312. *Pawn*, xvi. 268.  
 v. Henly, *Devise*, viii. 311.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, ii. 17. *Dilapidations*, viii. 482.  
 v. Hoel, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.  
 v. Jacob, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 v. Joice, *Actions*, i. 471.  
 v. Jones, *Chancery*, iv. 415. *Peculiars*, xvi. 289. *Prohibition*, xviii. 31.  
 v. Kendrick, *Mortgage*, xv. 470. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 602. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 215.  
 v. Landaffe (Bishop), *Chancellor of a Church*, iv. 373.  
 v. Langton, *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 360.  
 v. Lawrence, *Simony*, xix. 467.  
 v. Lenthall, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 v. Manchester, *Discovery*, viii. 544, 549. *Evidence*, xii. 38. *Powers*, xvi. 488, 498. *Solicitor*, xix. 483. *Trust*, xxi. 526.  
 v. Marth, *Marriage*, xv. 276.  
 v. Mason, *Actions*, ii. 71.  
 v. Meredith, *Discovery*, viii. 543.  
 v. Moldrin, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 28.  
 v. Morley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 61. *Fines*, xiii. 305, 306, 307, 308. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Uses*, xxii. 209, 214, 222, 235.  
 v. Montague, *Attorney*, iii. 306.  
 v. Morley, *Uses*, xxii. 179.  
 v. Nabbe, *Devise*, viii. 71, 72. *Fraud*, xiii. 535.  
 v. Philpot, *Jointress*, xiv. 555. *Remitter*, xviii. 434, 436, 452.

# JON

- Jones v. Pope, *Escape*, x. 110, 118. *Limitation*, xv. 107, 108, 111, 112.  
 v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 460. *Executors*, xi. 305. *Judgment*, xiv. 589. *Nuisance*, xvi. 27. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8.  
 v. Prior, *Circumvention*, iv. 534.  
 v. Pritchard, *Property*, xviii. 78. *Trespass*, xx. 536.  
 v. Pugh, *Estate*, x. 224. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 105, 108.  
 v. Purefoy, *Depositions*, vii. 556. *Fraud*, xiii. 530. *Rehearing*, xviii. 285.  
 v. Randal, *Evidence*, xii. 122.  
 v. Reasbie, *Uses*, xxii. 185.  
 v. Rowe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 183. *Executors*, xi. 52, 84, 89, 92.  
 v. Sambre, *Presentation*, xvii. 363.  
 \* — (Lady) v. Lord Say and Seal, *Devise*, viii. 262, 276. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 458. \* *Evidence*, xii. 127. *Uses*, xxii. 277.  
 v. Selby, *Devise*, viii. 437. *Executors*, xi. 177.  
 v. Sheriff, *Contract*, &c. v. 529.  
 v. Smith, *Continuance*, &c. v. 455. *Prescription*, xvii. 267.  
 v. Stenor, *Misnomer*, xv. 406, 407.  
 v. Stone, *Prohibition*, xviii. 35.  
 v. Stafford, *Demurrer*, vii. 513. *Executors*, xi. 102.  
 v. Sweetapple, *Error*, ix. 512.  
 v. Thurloe, *Inns*, xiv. 439.  
 v. Trefillian, *Evidence*, xii. 182. *Trespass*, xx. 439.  
 v. Wait, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 206.  
 v. Walker, *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 v. Waller, *Executors*, xi. 96, 118.  
 v. Weaver, *Feoffment*, xiii. 204. *Repleader*, xviii. 569. *Trial*, xxi. 399.  
 v. Westcombe, *Devise*, viii. 103, 342. *Executors*, xi. 412. *Remainder*, xviii. 411.  
 v. Witney, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 570.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Judgment*, xiv. 627.

Jones

# JOS

- Jones v. Williams, *Execution*, xi. 28.  
*Repugnant*, xix. 46.  
 v. Wilfon, *Executors*, xi. 285.  
 v. Winkworth, *Actions*, i. 240, 248, 251.  
 v. Witchells, *Actions*, i. 317.  
 v. Young, *Faits*, xiii. 80, 83.  
 Jopson, *vide* Jobson.  
 Jordan's case, *Error*, ix. 568. *Faits*, xiii. 14. *Information*, xiv. 412. *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 v. Atwood, *Common*, v. 17. *Extinguishment*, xi. 446, 449.  
 v. Ayliffe, *Extinguishment*, xi. 442.  
 v. Barlowe, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 239.  
 v. Cleabourne, *Ejectment*, ix. 331.  
 v. Fawcett, *Executors*, xi. 258.  
 v. Foley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 125.  
 v. Forrett, *Executors*, xi. 257.  
 v. Harvey, *Executors*, xi. 276.  
 v. Jordan, *Actions*, i. 335.  
 v. Lyfter, *Actions*, i. 429, 538.  
 v. Martin, *Actions*, i. 268. *Collateral*, iv. 548. *Distress*, ix. 123. *Heriott*, xiv. 302. *Statutes*, xix. 522.  
 v. Montagne, *Heriot*, xiv. 300.  
 v. Powell, *Attorney*, iii. 306.  
 v. Rains, *Devise*, viii. 383.  
 v. Sanders, *Release*, xviii. 326.  
 v. Savage, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 121, 122.  
 v. Stone, *Copyhold*, vi. 77.  
 v. Tartam, *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 157.  
 v. Thomkins, *Actions*, i. 267.  
 v. Wikes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 140, 489. *Error*, ix. 567.  
 v. Woolston, *Faits*, xiii. 36.  
 Jory's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 316.  
 v. Cox, *Mortgage*, xv. 453. *Presentation*, xvii. 324.  
 v. King, *Perjury*, xvi. 316, 317.  
 v. Pawley, *Copyhold*, vi. 127.  
 Jose v. Mills, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 207. *Trespass*, xx. 557, 558.  
 v. Parker, *Dismes*, viii. 583.

# IPS

- Joffelyn, *vide* Joslin.  
 Joseph v. Mott, *Executors*, xi. 219.  
 Joslin v. Joslin, *Repleader*, xviii. 572.  
 v. Lacier, *Bills*, &c. iv. 240. *Limitation*, xv. 123. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi. 16.  
 v. Skelton, *Actions*, i. 331.  
 v. Warburton, *Estoppel*, x. 420.  
 Jotham v. Ball, *Actions*, i. 520.  
 Jouce, *vide* Joyce.  
 Joules v. Joules, *Audita Querela*, iii. 321.  
 Journingham, *vide* Jernenhgam.  
 Journingham's case, *Non Tenure*, xv. 594.  
 Joy, *vide* Jay.  
 Joy v. Franhaw, *Superfedeas*, xx. 77.  
 Joy (Lady's) case, *Trial*, xxi. 454.  
 Joyce's case, *Charge*, iv. 459. *Devise*, viii. 433. *Poor*, xvi. 423. *Prescription*, xvii. 287. *Trial*, xxi. 454.  
 v. Haines, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87, 117.  
 v. Osborne, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 462.  
 v. Parker, *Dismes*, viii. 588, 589, 591, 592, 594. ix. 11.  
 Joylmer, *vide* Goylmer.  
 Joyner's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 232.  
 v. Lambert, *Copyhold*, vi. 82. *Descent*, vii. 596.  
 v. Ognell, *Amendment*, ii. 302.  
 v. Viner, *Condition*, v. 237.  
 v. Watts, *Executors*, xi. 101.  
 Iplet v. Williams, *Actions*, i. 566.  
 Ipsley v. Tuck, *Steward of Courts*, xix. 597.  
 v. Turk, *Error*, ix. 529.  
 v. Wanley, *South Sea*, xix. 486, 487.  
 Ipswich (Corporation) case of, *Byelaws*, iv. 305. *Corporations*, vi. 287.  
 v. Martin, *Actions*, ii. 66. *Apportionment*, iii. 12. *Corporations*, vi. 317. *Debt*, vii. 361. *Feoffment*, xiii. 175, 205.  
 v. Parker, *Actions*, ii. 66. *Apportionment*,

- tionment, iii. 12. *Feoffment*, xiii. 175, 505.
- Ipswich (Clothworkers') case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 89.
- (Inhabitants) v. Brown, *Ferry*, xiii. 208. *Piscary*, xvi. 355.
- (Justices') case, *Mandamus*, xv. 194, 207.
- (Taylors') case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 311. *Prerogative*, xvii. 211. *Trade*, xx. 322.
- v. Sherring, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 305. *Prerogative*, xvii. 211.
- J. R. v. Ireby, *Fraud*, xiii. 526.
- Ireland's case, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Executors*, xi. 362. *Fraud*, xiii. 523.
- v. Blockwell, *Trial*, xxi. 380.
- v. Coulter, *Discount*, viii. 557. *Executors*, xi. 221, 262. *Guardian*, xiv. 189, 190.
- v. Gardener, *Actions*, i. 524.
- v. Goodale, *Actions*, i. 405.
- v. Higgins, *Property*, xviii. 64, 65. *Trespass*, xx. 433.
- v. Lockwell, *Court (of Boroughs)*, xii. 21. *Trial*, xxi. 380.
- v. Pavy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 140.
- v. Payne, *Remainder*, xviii. 377.
- v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 403.
- v. Sutton, *Condition*, v. 199.
- v. Thruston, *Executors*, xi. 282.
- Ironmonger, *vide* Ironmonger.
- Ireton's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 511. *Coroner*, vi. 253. *Customs of London*, vii. 201, 205. *Evidence*, vii. 166.
- v. Lewis, *Party*, xvi. 248.
- Irish, *vide* Erish.
- Irod v. Hurst, *Devise*, viii. 158.
- Ironmonger v. Ironmonger, *Marriage*, xv. 288.
- v. Newfam, *Executors*, xi. 158. *Prerogative*, xvi. 556. *Privity*, xvii. 535.
- Irrat, *vide* Jerrat.
- J. S. v. Gunaystone, *Residence*, xix. 147.
- v. Martin, *Estate*, x. 318.

- Isaack's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 206. *Jointenants*, xiv. 518. *Pawn*, xvi. 264. *Restitution*, xix. 156.
- v. Clerke, *Actions*, i. 238, 241, 244, 245. *Bailment*, iv. 12. *Evidence*, xii. 56.
- v. Green, *Customs of London*, vii. 195.
- v. Ledingham, *Copyhold*, vi. 180. *Suit of Court*, xx. 39, 40. *Tender*, xx. 191, 199.
- Ised's case, *Merger*, xv. 364.
- Isham's case, *Error*, ix. 547. *Execution*, xi. 10.
- v. Cole, *Length of Time*, xv. 54.
- v. Hitchcock, *Abatement*, i. 82.
- v. Lawnes, *Fine*, xiii. 253. *Grants*, xiv. 140.
- v. Morrice, *Deeds*, vii. 420. *Estate*, x. 346. *Estoppel*, x. 481. *Fine*, xiii. 270, 271, 273. *Reversion*, xix. 220. *Trial*, xxi. 382.
- v. York, *Actions*, i. 457.
- \*Isle of Wight, case of the, *Trial*, xxi. 209.
- Isles's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 193, 209. *Stewards of Courts*, xix. 593.
- v. Cary, *Devise*, viii. 436.
- v. Windfor, *Actions*, i. 251.
- Isley's case, *Error*, ix. 569. *Judgment*, xiv. 622. *Relation*, xviii. 289.
- Islington (Parish's) case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 346, 349.
- Israel v. Narbourn, *Party*, xvi. 255.
- Istead's case, *Executors*, xi. 89.
- v. Clarke, *Grants*, xiv. 34. *Misnomer*, xv. 414.
- v. Stanley, *Executors*, xi. 88.
- v. Stonely, *Covenant*, vi. 400.
- v. Streater, *Superfideas*, xx. 79.
- Isty's case, *Abatement*, i. 55.
- Ithel v. Potter, *Contract*, v. 528.
- Ivans, *vide* Evans.
- v. Raans, *Actions*, i. 335.
- Jucks v. Cavendish, *Dismes*, ix. 4.
- Judd, *vide* Jaid.
- Ivery v. Shrewsbury, *Devise*, viii. 363.



## J U C

- Ive's case, *Appendant*, ii. 598, iii. *Manor*, xv. 220. *Reservation*, xix. 131. *Surrender*, xx. 129.  
 v. Aish, *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 129.  
 v. Chester, *Enfant*, ix. 383.  
 v. Gilbert, *Charge*, iv. 475. *Negative*, xv. 540. *Negligence*, xv. 548. \**Portions*, xvi. 432, 433, 443.  
 v. Hankey, *Trial*, xxi. 490.  
 v. Sams, *Estate*, x. 360. *Manor*, xv. 228, 229. *Merger*, xv. 368. *Reservation*, xix. 131. *Surrender*, xx. 129.  
 v. Sherfield, *Trial*, xxi. 418, 429.  
 v. Skirben, *Trespass*, xx. 428.  
 v. Stone, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 21.  
 v. Wright, *Prohibition*, xviii. 29.  
 Juel, *vide* Jewell.  
 Ivers, *vide* Ewers.  
 Iverst v. Ingram, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 Ives, *vide* Ive.  
 Ives v. Young, *Amendment*, ii. 377.  
 Iveson v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 554, 559. *Barretors*, iv. 213. *Chimin Private*, iv. 519. *Consequential Losses*, &c. v. 404. *Court*, vi. 501.  
 Jucks v. Worfield, *Uses*, xxii. 224. *Usury*, 313.

## I Z R

- Jud v. Arnold, *Devise*, viii. 319, 375.  
 \*Ivingho (Parish) v. Solebury, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390, 395, 396.  
 Ivory, *vide* Every.  
 Ivy, *vide* Ive.  
 Jurado v. Gregory, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 501, 513.  
 Jurdan v. Jurdan, *Actions*, i. 335.  
 Jurden, *vide* Jordan.  
 Jus, *vide* Jose.  
 Juffon, *vide* Jeffon.  
 Justice v. Whyte, *Executors*, xi. 83.  
 Justices of Somersetshire v. Upton, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 34.  
 Justin v. Ballam, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 537. *Hypothecation*, xiv. 329.  
 Juxton v. Andrews, *Ejectment*, ix. 324. *Trial*, xxi. 395, 419.  
 v. Brian, *Charge*, iv. 473.  
 v. Bryon, *Prohibition*, xvii. 554, xviii. 20.  
 v. Morris, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 129.  
 v. Naylor, *Amendment*, ii. 356.  
 v. Thornhill, *Condition*, v. 272.  
 Izack, *vide* Isaack.  
 Izrael, *vide* Ezrael.

# K.

## K E B

- K**ADWALLER v. Bryan, *Action*, ii. 54. *Citation*, iv. 537.
- Kaines v. Knightley, *Evidence*, xii. 204. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 410. *Specialty*, xix. 487.
- Kaire v. Deuratt, *Waste*, xxii. 505.
- Kale, *vide* Calley.
- Kamelford v. Tuke, *Actions*, i. 433, 446.
- Kames v. Knightly, *Policy*, xvi. 410.
- Karne, *vide* Carne.
- Kateryne, *vide* Katherine.
- Katesby, *vide* Catesby.
- Katherine (Hospital's) case, *Evidence*, xii. 120. *Prerogative*, xvii. 141.
- (Parish) v. White Chapel, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 408.
- Kayre, *vide* Keer.
- Keach, *vide* Keech.
- Keale's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 197.
- v. Carter, *Constable*, v. 437. *Trespas*, xx. 489.
- Keat's case, *Amendment*, ii. 370. *Murder*, xv. 507, 508, 515. *Trial*, xxi. 472.
- v. Allen, *Marriages*, xv. 265.
- v. Barker, *Continuance*, &c. v. 459, 461. *Nonfuit*, xv. 565.
- v. Life, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334.
- Keatch, *vide* Keech.
- Keating v. Irish, *Negative Pregnant*, xv. 546. *Tender*, xx. 195.
- Keble's case, *Actions*, i. 309. *Remainder*, xviii. 383.
- v. Brown, *Condition*, v. 136.
- v. Hickeringle, *Franchises*, xiii. 514. *Property*, xviii. 72.

## K E E

- Keble v. Osbaston, *Executors*, xi. 216, 231. *Trial*, xxi. 394.
- v. Page, *Actions*, i. 493.
- v. Vernon, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 35. *Duress*, ix. 318.
- Keblethwaite, *vide* Hablethwaite.
- Keckwiche's case, *Enfant*, ix. 377. *Fine*, xiii. 227. *Trial*, xxi. 6.
- Kedwelly's case, *Condition*, v. 262. *House*, xiv. 315. *Rent*, xviii. 483, 485, 486.
- v. Brand, *Condition*, v. 262, 266. *Disseisin*, ix. 81. *Rent*, xviii. 483, 523.
- Keeble, *vide* Keble.
- Keech's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 519. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 214.
- v. Knight, *Actions*, i. 371.
- v. Landford, *Trust*, xxi. 511.
- Keeling's case, *Executors*, xi. 252.
- v. Child, *Securities*, xix. 299.
- v. Morrice, *Executors*, xi. 316.
- v. Rich, *Actions*, i. 219.
- Keen's case, *Additions*, ii. 103. *Chimin Common*, iv. 507. *Constable*, v. 430. *Nusance*, xvi. 44.
- v. Cope, *Estate*, x. 283. *Fine*, xiii. 295. *Voucher*, xxii. 36.
- v. Cox, *Actions*, i. 411.
- v. Pearson, *Actions*, i. 282.
- v. Sparrow, *Copyhold*, vi. 222.
- v. Stuckely, *Contract*, &c. v. 548. *Vendor*, xxi. 541.
- v. Warden, *Error*, ix. 574.
- v. Whistler, *Costs*, vi. 356.
- Keepers, The; *vide* Custodes.
- Keeper (Lord) v. Wild, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 365.
- Keer's case, *Execution*, xi. 51.
- v. Durat, *Trial*, xxi. 437.

# K E L

- Keer v. Owen, *Error*, x. 62. *Execution*, xi. 51.  
 Keeting, *vide* Keeling.  
 Keffin's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 35. *Trial*, xxi. 219.  
 v. Ascuish, *Presentation*, xviii. 371.  
 v. Evans, *Release*, xviii. 349.  
 v. Keffin, *Guardian*, xiv. 181. *Prerogative*, xvii. 30.  
 v. Vaughan, *Error*, ix. 494. *Receipt*, xix. 80, 92, 93.  
 v. Willis, *Release*, xviii. 349.  
 Kegg v. Horton, *Executors*, xi. 84.  
 Keighle's case, *Sewers*, xix. 413, 420. *Waste*, xxii. 440.  
 v. Buckley, *Estate*, x. 365.  
 Keightly, *vide* Knightley.  
 Keil v. Eltham (Hundred), *Evidence*, xii. 187.  
 Keilway's case, *Actions*, i. 296. *Attorney*, iii. 297.  
 v. Keilway, *Executors*, xi. 181, 188. *Solicitor*, xix. 482.  
 Keinsham, *vide* Kensham.  
 Keis v. Macher, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 146.  
 Keite, *vide* Kite.  
 Kelham's case, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 v. Maudie, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 Kellan v. Manesby, *Actions*, i. 444, 534, 537.  
 Kellard, *vide* Callard.  
 Kellaway, *vide* Calloway.  
 Kelle, *vide* Kelley.  
 Keller's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 20.  
 Kellert's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 176, 196.  
 v. Ashe, *Error*, ix. 564.  
 Kellie's case, *Fine*, xiii. 266, 267.  
 Kellow, *vide* Callaw.  
 Kelloway's case, *Condition*, v. 281. *Surrender*, xx. 119. *Trespass*, xx. 46c.  
 Kelly's case, *Evidence*, xii. 62. *Fine*, xiii. 176, 196. *Uses*, xxii. 218.  
 \* v. Bellew (Lord), *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Interest*, xiv. 457. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 529. *Portions*, xvi. 432. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 202.  
 v. Berry, *Faits*, xiii. 100.

# K E M

- Kelly v. Downham, *Fine*, xiii. 267.  
 v. Reynell, *Trial*, xxi. 150.  
 v. Tisdale, *Actions*, i. 309.  
 v. Walker, *Prohibition*, xvii. 556.  
 Kelsick v. Nicholson, *Detinue*, viii. 28. *Executors*, xi. 366. *Faits*, xiii. 48, 50. *Grants*, xiv. 47, 110.  
 Kelway, *vide* Keilway.  
 Kemberly's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 367, 373. *Ireland*, xiv. 569.  
 Kemer v. Hallet, *Actions*, i. 509.  
 Keme's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 512.  
 Kemis, *vide* Kemish.  
 Kemp's case, *Abeyance*, i. 105. *Actions*, 432. *Bail*, iii. 459. *Estate*, x. 208, 370. *Grants*, xiv. 57. *Officers*, xvi. 113, 120. *Prerogative*, xvii. 100, 110, 115, 147, 148. *Surrender*, xx. 124. *Uses*, xxii. 252.  
 v. Andrews, *Abatement*, i. 83. *Executors*, xi. 132. *Partners*, xvi. 246.  
 v. Barnard, *Prerogative*, xvii. 72.  
 v. Betson, *Discount*, viii. 561.  
 v. Carter, *Copyhold*, vi. 26, 32, 185, 190, 233. *Evidence*, xii. 192.  
 v. Coleman, *Fraud*, xiii. 540.  
 v. Cory, *Distress*, ix. 149. *Jointenants*, xiv. 522. *Rent*, xviii. 554.  
 v. Crews, *Amendment*, ii. 415. *Distress*, ix. 143, 144. *Repleader*, xviii. 574.  
 v. Goodall, *Estoppel*, x. 453.  
 v. Gord, *Customs*, vii. 185.  
 v. Hails, *Faits*, xiii. 62. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 105, 107.  
 v. Heaningham, *Voucher*, xxii. 44.  
 v. Hoilingbrook, *Estate*, x. 317.  
 v. Housegoe, *Actions*, 468.  
 v. Kelsey, *Customs of London*, vii. 199, 204. *Release*, xviii. 301, 347.  
 v. Kemp, *Devise*, viii. 308, 354.  
 v. Lawrence, *Executors*, xi. 106.  
 v. Lawrere, *Execution*, xi. 18, 22.  
 T 2 Kemp



# K E N

- Kemp v. Mackwilliams, *Prerogative*, xvii. 105.  
 v. Markewill, *Trial*, xxi. 259.  
 v. Palmer, *Negligence*, xv. 548.  
 v. Reresby, *Discovery*, viii. 552.  
*Dower*, ix. 300.  
 v. Winchester, *Jointenants*, xiv. 479.  
 v. Windsor, *House*, xiv. 316. *Utlawry*, xxii. 357.  
 Kempster v. Deacon, *Costs*, vi. 356.  
*View*, xxi. 558.  
 Kempton v. Bartells, *Error*, ix. 566.  
 v. Bellamy, *Traverse*, xx. 389.  
 v. Cooper, *Bar*, iv. 22.  
 Kemys v. Betson, *Discount*, viii. 561.  
 Kendall's case, *Bail*, iii. 509, 512, 519, 521, 522, 523, 525, 527, 528, 529, 531. *Evidence*, xii. 102. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 218, 220. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 8.  
 v. Clerk, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 356.  
 v. Fox, *Remitter*, xviii. 450. *Voucher*, xxii. 165, 167.  
 v. John, *Evidence*, xii. 218.  
 v. Kendall, *Court*, vi. 486.  
 v. Michfield, *Mortgage*, xv. 457.  
 Kendar, *vide* Kindler.  
 Kendar v. Milward, *Money*, xv. 420. *Trust*, xxi. 498.  
 Kendrick, *vide* Kenrick.  
 Kendsey v. Haywood, *Limitation*, xv. 105.  
 Kend's case, *Fine*, xiii. 320. *Journey's Accounts*, xiv. 561. *Judgment*, xiv. 637. *Mandamus*, xv. 187. *Marriages*, xv. 253. *Prohibition*, xvii. 588. *Traverse*, xx. 341.  
 v. Allen, *Devise*, viii. 296, 349. *Grants*, xiv. 122.  
 v. Drake, *Actions*, i. 202.  
 \*Kenedy v. Pigott, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 378.  
 v. Vanlore, *Limitation*, xv. 107. *Lis Pendens*, xv. 128. *Purchaser*, xviii. 113.  
 Kenet v. Lee, *Powers*, xvi. 495.

# K E N

- Kenge v. Delavall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 177.  
 Kenicot v. Bogan, *Actions*, i. 258. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 117, 120. *Prerogative*, xvi. 555, 558, 559, 560. *Traverse*, xx. 354.  
 Kenion v. Davis, *Actions*, i. 234.  
 v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 Kenniston, *vide* Kinafton.  
 Kenn's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 58. *Bastard*, iv. 221, 222, 223, 224. *Court*, vi. 496.  
 Kenrick's case, *Common*, iv. 578.  
 v. Burgefs, *Actions*, i. 564. *Executors*, xi. 214, 216.  
 v. Egleston, *Actions*, i. 220, 221.  
 v. Pargiter, *Common*, iv. 35, 578. *Commoner*, v. 35, 37.  
 Kenrig, *vide* Henrick.  
 Kenry v. Gore, *Evidence*, xii. 113.  
 Kensam v. Reading, *Reservation*, xix. 128.  
 ——— (Abbot's) case, *Remainder*, xviii. 373.  
 Kensley, *vide* Kinsey.  
 Kensham's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 479.  
 Kent's case, *Aid of the King*, ii. 167. *Amercement*, ii. 474. *Condition*, v. 192. *Dower*, ix. 290. *Ejectment*, ix. 324. *Entry*, ix. 448. *Error*, ix. 584. *Rent*, xviii. 473.  
 v. Bawde, *Aid of the King*, ii. 172.  
 v. Benham, *Evidence*, xii. 50.  
 v. Bridgman, *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Execution*, x. 561.  
 v. Darby, *Actions*, i. 265.  
 v. Daubeny, *Actions*, i. 265.  
 v. Elwis, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 115. *Return*, xix. 172, 174.  
 v. Fowkes, *Error*, ix. 572.  
 v. Hall, *Amendment*, ii. 307. *Repleader*, xviii. 569.  
 v. Harpool, *Remainder*, xviii. 418.  
 v. Helwaies, *Return*, xix. 172.  
 v. Kelway, *Damages*, vii. 288. *Rescous*, xix. 95. *Return*, xix. 172.  
 v. Kent, *Chancery*, iv. 432. *Grants*, xiv. 99.

# K E T

- Kent v. Kerry, *Dower*, ix. 215.  
 v. Paramour, *Evidence*, xii. 144.  
 v. Penkevon, *Disfines*, ix. 67.  
 v. Pratt, *Actions*, i. 309.  
 v. Scott, *Fine*, xiii. 226.  
 v. Sponder, *Execution*, xi. 50.  
 v. Steward, *Fine*, xiii. 226.  
*Grants*, xiv. 76. *Uses*, xxii. 222, 228.  
 v. Walters, *Copyhold*, vi. 228.  
*Damages*, vii. 310.  
 v. Wichall, *Tender*, xx. 198.  
 v. Wright, *Evidence*, xii. 77.  
 Kentish v. Newman, *Marriage*, xv. 280.  
 Kenton, *vide* Kinton.  
 Keping, *vide* Kipping.  
 Kerby v. Emerson, *Evidence*, xii. 226.  
 v. Hanfaker, *Trial*, xxi. 178.  
 v. Wichelow, *Market*, xv. 248.  
*Toll*, xx. 295.  
 Kercher v. Wood, *Trial*, xxi. 164.  
 Kercheval v. Smith, *Costs*, vi. 348.  
 Kerchever, *vide* Kercher.  
 Kerle, *vide* Kirle.  
 Kerne, *vide* Carne.  
 \*Kerrick v. Bransby, *Devise*, viii. 169. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 421, 508, 744.  
 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 358.  
 Kerry v. Bowyer, *Customs of London*, vii. 227, 232.  
 v. Derrick, *Devise*, viii. 201.  
 v. Kent, *Dower*, ix. 215.  
 Kerton, *vide* Kirton.  
 Kerver, *vide* Carver.  
 Kerwick, *vide* Kerrick.  
 Kerwin, *vide* Kirwan.  
 Kerwyl, *vide* Carvill.  
 Ket, *vide* Keat.  
 Ketley, *vide* Kittley.  
 Ketsley, *vide* Kittley.  
 Kettle's case, *Enfant*, ix. 375, 408.  
*Fine*, xiii. 317.  
 v. Bromsfall, *Damages*, vii. 316.  
 v. Elliot, *Enfant*, ix. 408.  
 v. Esterby, *Confirmation*, v. 395.  
 v. Mason, *Confirmation*, v. 394, 395.  
 v. Stelly, *Evidence*, xii. 217.

# K I D

- Kettle v. Townsend, *Copyhold*, vi. 55.  
 Kettleborough v. Wells, *Prescription*, xvii. 288.  
 Kettleby v. Atwood, *Estate*, x. 225.  
*Land*, xv. 33, 34.  
 v. Hales, *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 v. Kettleby, *Dower*, ix. 247, 272.  
 v. Lamb, *Land*, xv. 34.  
 Kevan v. Kinvan, *Eweque*, x. 505.  
*Trust*, xxi. 521.  
 Kew v. Rous, *Jointenants*, xiv. 486.  
 Key's case, *Escape*, x. 85.  
 v. Bradshaw, *Condition*, v. 95. *Securities*, xix. 299.  
 v. Breeden, *Ejectment*, ix. 350.  
 v. Briggs, *Escape*, x. 111.  
 v. Cook, *Trespass*, xx. 563.  
 v. Gamble, *Remainder*, xviii. 387.  
*Uses*, xxii. 242.  
 v. Gordon, *Actions*, i. 267.  
 v. Steed, *Receipt*, xix. 75.  
 Keyes v. Hill et Uxor, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 Keys, *vide* Key.  
 Keyling, *vide* Keeling.  
 Keyly v. Bulkley, *Estate*, x. 365.  
*Trial*, xxi. 121.  
 v. Manning, *Prerogative*, xvii. 199.  
 Keymer v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 509.  
 v. Hallet, *Actions*, i. 509.  
 Keymes v. Goulston, *Actions*, i. 338.  
 Keynes, *vide* Keymes.  
 Keyser's case, *Excommunication*, x. 523.  
 v. Tyrrel, *Escape*, x. 98.  
 Kibbet v. Lee, *Grants*, xiv. 62.  
*Powers*, xvi. 487, 489, 491, 494, 495. *Use*, xxii. 252.  
 Kidd v. Chinley, *Executors*, xi. 349.  
 v. Watkinson, *Mandamus*, xv. 205.  
 Kidden, *vide* Gidden.  
 Kidder v. West, *Covenant*, vi. 427.  
*Traverse*, xx. 346.  
 Kidderminster's case, *Removal*, xviii. 464.  
 T 3

## K I M

- Kidgal v. Player, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 116.  
 Kidnere v. Harrison, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
 Kidware's case, *Trial*, xxi. 46.  
 Kidwelly, *vide* Kedwelly.  
 Kiffin, *vide* Keffin.  
 Kifle v. Bridgman, *Prohibition*, xvii. 564. xviii. 28.  
 Kightly, *vide* Keyly.  
 Kight, *vide* Kite.  
 Kightley, *vide* Kittley.  
 Kilbeck's case, *Poor*, xvi. 422.  
 Kilbourn v. Vallence, *De Injuria sua propria*, vii. 505.  
 Kilburne v. Rack, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329.  
 Kildare v. Eustace, *Chancery*, iv. 401. *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Ireland*, xiv. 568, 569. *Partition*, xvi. 241. *Sequestration*, xix. 326, 328. *Trial*, xxi. 133. *Uses*, xxii. 182.  
 ——— (Earl of) v. Fisher, *Ejectionment*, ix. 336, 337.  
 Kilderby, or Kilderley's case, *Trade*, xx. 323. *Traverse*, 407.  
 Kilderton v. Wilkinson, *Sheriff*, xix. 448.  
 Killam, *vide* Kellan.  
 Killick, *vide* Kelsick.  
 Killigrew's case, *Dower*, ix. 292.  
   v. Harper, *Rent*, xviii. 485. *Vendor*, xxi. 546.  
   v. Killigrew, *Executors*, xi. 143. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 371. *Utlawry*, xxii. 365.  
   v. Sawyer, *Covenant*, vi. 427.  
 Killington v. Gardiner, *Mortgage*, xv. 463.  
   v. Green, *Mortgages*, xv. 459, 463, 468.  
 Killow, *vide* Callow.  
 Kilmurry v. Geery, *Powers*, xvi. 477, 482.  
 Kimalton Village v. Leyftas, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 345. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 387.  
 Kimberley's case, *Trial*, xxi. 181.  
 Kimberty's case, *Conspiracy*, v. 425.

## K I N

- Kime, *vide* Keymes.  
 Kimerley v. Cooper, *Customs*, vii. 190.  
 Kimlock v. Bamfield, *Continuance*, &c. v. 477.  
 Kimp v. Cruwes, *Amendment*, ii. 415.  
 Kimpland v. Courtney, *Assignment*, iii. 154.  
 Kimpton's case, *Common*, v. 16.  
   v. Bellamy, *Apportionment*, iii. 13. *Common*, v. 16, 24.  
   v. Wood, *Apportionment*, iii. 13.  
 Kimsey's case, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 Kimzey, *vide* Kinsey.  
 Kinaston v. Darby, *Evidence*, xii. 98.  
   v. Friscobaldi, *Executors*, xi. 367.  
   v. Jones, *Arbitrement*, iii. 83, 84, 90. *Court*, vi. 495. *Trial*, xxi. 388.  
   v. Lloyd, *Jointress*, xiv. 549, 555.  
   v. Maurice, *Trial*, xxi. 91.  
 \* v. Mayor of Shrewsbury, *Judgment*, xiv. 584. *Annals*, 295, 377. 2 *Str.* 1039. 4 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 271.  
   v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 238. *Money*, xv. 421.  
 Kinchinman v. Bishop of Ossory, *Trial*, xxi. 421, 464.  
 Kind v. Ammory, *Rent*, xviii. 485.  
   v. Carter, *Arbitrement*, iii. 122.  
 Kindler v. Leverfage, *Grants*, xiv. 67. *Rent*, xviii. 476, 477.  
   v. Millar, *Executors*, xi. 153. *Land*, xv. 37. *Trust*, xxi. 498.  
 Kinsare Parish v. Ringingsford, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385.  
 King's case, *Actions*, i. 414. *Constable*, v. 428, 430. *Court Lect.*, vi. 588. *Error*, x. 65. *Faits*, xiii. 95. *Forgery*, 46, 247. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 25, 26. *Mariners*, xv. 241. *Parols*, xvi. 199. *Perjury*, 316. *Presentation*, xvii. 342. *Statutes*, xix. 530. *Trespass*, xx. 443, 444.  
   v. Alberton, *Trial*, xxi. 477, 478.



## K I N

- King v. Alfop, *Game*, xiv. 4.  
 v. Andrews, *Error*, ix. 551. x. 65. *Escape*, x. 83. *Evidence*, xii. 141.  
 v. Atkins, *Condition*, v. 282. *Damages*, vii. 276.  
 v. Bagg, *Actions*, i. 497.  
 v. Ballet, *Affets*, iii. 142. *Executors*, xi. 236.  
 v. Bassington, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 90.  
 v. Berry, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 523. *Grants*, xiv. 129.  
 v. Blundavile, *Waste*, xxii. 520.  
 v. Boswell, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204.  
 v. Bowen, *Actions*, i. 413.  
 v. Braine, *Actions*, i. 580.  
 v. Bray, *Actions*, i. 381. *Evidence*, xii. 250.  
 v. Burdett, *Trial*, xxi. 448.  
 v. Challenor, *Enfant*, ix. 411.  
 v. Chester, *Faculties*, xiii. 10, 11.  
 v. Clarke, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 222.  
 v. Coke, *Replication*, &c. xix. 35.  
 v. Cotton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160. *Devise*, viii. 102. *Disseisin*, ix. 89. *Entry*, ix. 442. *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 17.  
 v. Death, *Executors*, xi. 106.  
 v. Dellington, *Copyhold*, vi. 106, 109.  
 v. Dilliston, *Copyhold*, vi. 138. *Customs*, vii. 189. *Enfant*, ix. 386. *Heir*, xiv. 252.  
 v. Edwards, *Discontinuance*, viii. 516, 531.  
 v. Ennis, *Copyhold*, vi. 52, 53. *Executors*, xi. 425.  
 v. Fines, *Arbitrement*, iii. 65.  
 v. Fitch, *Amercement*, ii. 439. *Damages*, vii. 249. *Error*, x. 10. *Waste*, xxii. 514.  
 v. Foster, *Trial*, xxi. 476, 490.  
 v. Frankwell, *Evidence*, xii. 250.  
 v. Gardiner, *Game*, xiv. 3. *Indictment*, 384.  
 v. Gogle, *Covenant*, vi. 453.  
 v. Gosper, *Error*, ix. 541.

## K I N

- King v. Hammeiton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 78.  
 v. Sheriff of Hertford, *Account*, i. 143.  
 v. Hill, *Evidence*, xii. 249.  
 v. Hilton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 122. *Executors*, xi. 384.  
 v. Hobbs, *Authority*, iii. 418. *Condition*, v. 77.  
 v. Hoskins, *Error*, ix. 565.  
 v. Hunt, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 124. *Fine*, xiii. 225.  
 v. King, *Amendment*, ii. 304. *Copyhold*, vi. 52, 53. *Court*, vi. 499. *Discovery*, viii. 550. *Executors*, xi. 251, 425. *Nofmes*, xv. 595.  
 v. Lake, *Actions*, i. 461, 545. *Prohibition*, xviii. 15.  
 v. Laws, *Nonfuit*, xv. 583.  
 v. Loder, *Copyhold*, vi. 29. *Reversion*, xix. 217.  
 v. London city, *Evidence*, xii. 17.  
 v. Lord, *Copyhold*, vi. 28.  
 v. Lorking, *Actions*, i. 497.  
 v. Marlborough, *Error*, ix. 583.  
 v. Mason, *Felony under Colour of Law*, &c. xiii. 158.  
 v. Melling, *Deeds*, vii. 403. *Devise*, viii. 212, 218, 234, 240, 241, 259. *Jointenants*, xiv. 486. *Powers*, xvi. 478. *Remainder*, xviii. 381. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 363.  
 v. Mellor, *Actions*, i. 414.  
 v. Merrick, *Actions*, i. 406, 414.  
 v. Milton, *Execution*, x. 586.  
 v. Newdigate, *Trial*, xxi. 425.  
 v. Palmer, *Grants*, xiv. 129.  
 v. Peppard, *Trespass*, xx. 440.  
 v. Perivall, *Estoppel*, x. 466.  
 v. Phippard, *Averment*, iii. 363. *Trespass*, xx. 440.  
 v. Rees, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 527.  
 v. Robinson, *Actions*, i. 360.  
 v. Rose, *Trespass*, xx. 444, 518, 524.  
 v. Rotham, *Demurrer*, vii. 525.  
 v. Rumball, *Devise*, viii. 205, 211.  
 v. Sharpe, *Bail*, iii. 491.

## K I N

- King v. Shore, *Actions*, i. 458.  
 v. Somerland, *Deeds*, vii. 421.  
 v. Standish, *Prerogative*, xvii. 12.  
 v. Stanton, *Copyhold*, vi. 10.  
 v. Tebbart, *Trespass*, xx. 435, 440.  
 v. Thompson, *Trial*, xxi. 177.  
 v. Thorp, *Father*, xiii. 139.  
 v. Troes, *False Oaths*, xiii. 114.  
 v. Weedon, *Actions*, i. 341. *Faits*, xiii. 68.  
 v. Withers, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 200. *Contract*, v. 542. \* *Devise*, viii. 112, 379, 384, 385. *Marriages*, xv. 270. *Portions*, xvi. 450.  
 v. Woolaston, *Condition*, v. 202.  
 King's College in Cambridge v. Ragland, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 203.  
 Kingdom's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 395.  
 v. Barne, *Prerogative*, xvii. 166. *Toll*, xx. 300.  
 v. Bridges, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 157. *Trust*, xxi. 502.  
 v. Frost, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 v. Jones, *Assignment*, iii. 153. *Jointenants*, xiv. 498.  
 Kingdon, *vide* Kingdome.  
 Kingdon v. Herne, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 Kingman, *vide* Kinsman.  
 Kings, *vide* King.  
 Kingfale v. Compton, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
 v. Man, *Execution*, xi. 15, 48.  
 Kingfaleere's case, *Steward of Courts*, xix. 593.  
 Kingsdall, *vide* Kingfale.  
 \* Kingsford (Parish) v. Lyonshell, *Removal*, xviii. 461.  
 Kinglader v. Courtney, *Assignment*, iii. 154.  
 \* Kingstand (Lord) v. Lady Tyrconnel, *Account*, i. 186. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 11. 658. *Portions*, xvi. 454.  
 King's-Langley Parish's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 358.  
 v. Saint Peter's, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 358.

## K I N

- Kinsman v. Grenville, *Actions*, i. 355.  
 v. Kingsman, *Devise*, viii. 72, 193, 276. *Fraud*, xiii. 535.  
 Kingsmill's case, *Abatement*, i. 56. *Grants*, xiv. 50, 145. *Hundred*, 327. *Trial*, xxi. 333.  
 v. Ogle, *Devise*, viii. 191.  
 Kingsnorton (Parish) v. Swalhill (Inhabitants), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 380.  
 Kingston's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 210.  
 v. Beddingham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 406.  
 v. Booth, *Evidence*, xii. 164. *Master and Servant*, xv. 311.  
 v. Gall, *Discovery*, viii. 549, 550.  
 v. Herbert, *Error*, ix. 549.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 498.  
 v. Manwaring, *Evidence*, xii. 216, 252. *Fraud*, xiii. 538.  
 v. Pierpoint, *Demurrer*, vii. 518. *Honours*, xiv. 310.  
 v. Read, *Evidence*, xii. 76, 94.  
 v. Sowry, *Land*, xv. 40.  
 Kingston (Sir E.) v. The Tenant of the Earl Bridgwater, *Trial*, xxi. 228.  
 Kingston upon Thames, *Evidence*, xii. 50.  
 Kingfwell v. Cawdry, *Devise*, viii. 70, 304. *Rent*, xviii. 477.  
 v. Chapman, *Arbitrement*, iii. 129. *Condition*, v. 232.  
 v. Crawley, *Avowry*, iii. 407. *Frailty*, xiii. 141. *Rent*, xviii. 482.  
 Kington, *vide* Kingston.  
 Kington v. Gray, *Evidence*, xii. 23.  
 Kinguel, *vide* Kingfwell.  
 Kingvel v. Knapman, *Arbitrement*, iii. 129. *Condition*, v. 232. *Executors*, xi. 435.  
 Kinnersley v. Barnard, *Actions*, i. 257.  
 v. Cooper, *Customs*, vii. 190. *Traverse*, xx. 359.  
 v. Parret, *Devise*, viii. 416.  
 v. Smart, *Trial*, xxi. 100, 105, 149. *Usury*, xxii. 311.  
 Kinnington

## K I R

- Kinnington v. Astry, *Devise*, viii. 358.  
 Kinnion, *vide* Kenion.  
 Kinniston, *vide* Kinaaston.  
 Kinnoul v. Whichcott, *Confirmation*, v. 383. *Possession*, xvi. 455.  
 Kinrick, *vide* Kenrick.  
 Kinsey's case, *Actions*, i. 464.  
   v. Hayward, *Limitation*, xv. 103.  
   v. Richardson, *Copyhold*, vi. 219. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380.  
 Kinsman v. Crook, *Evidence*, xii. 114. *Trial*, xxi. 369.  
 Kinsmill, *vide* Kingsmill.  
 Kinton v. Wallinger, *Actions*, i. 585.  
 Kiok v. Webb, *Trust*, xxi. 498.  
 Kipping's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 89, 105.  
   v. Bunning, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 82, 97.  
   v. Stone, *Dismes*, ix. 69.  
   v. Swaine, *Dismes*, ix. 69.  
 Kirby, *vide* Kerby.  
 Kirby v. Eccles, *Actions*, i. 289.  
   v. Gibbs, *Evidence*, xii. 121.  
   v. Green, *Rent*, xviii. 527.  
   v. Hansfaker, *Condition*, v. 165. *Trial*, xxi. 178.  
   v. Towerfon, *Actions*, i. 356.  
   v. Walter, *Actions*, i. 479.  
 Kirdler v. Leverfage, *Grants*, xiv. 70.  
 Kirk's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 123.  
   v. Atkins, *Trespass*, xx. 502.  
   v. Bails, *Executors*, xi. 406. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 439.  
   v. Clarke, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 158. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 121. *Fraud*, xiii. 529. *Partty*, xvi. 250.  
   v. Lucas, *Accounts*, i. 164.  
   v. Parret, *Error*, ix. 513. x. 51.  
 \* v. Paulin, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 96.  
   v. Webb, *Executors*, xi. 153. *Land*, xv. 37. *Money*, xv. 420. *Trust*, xxi. 498.  
 Kirkbridge v. Curwen, *Bail*, iii. 458.

## K I R

- Kirkbridge v. Wilson, *Bail*, iii. 457.  
 Kirkby's case, *Actions*, i. 599. *Copyhold*, vi. 123.  
   v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 289.  
   v. Ungle, *Error*, ix. 548.  
 Kirke's case, *Trial*, xxi. 267.  
 Kirkhide, *vide* Kirkbridge.  
 Kirkham v. Saunderfon, *Chancery*, iv. 439.  
   v. Wheely, *Actions*, i. 211, 212. *Privilege*, xvii. 515, 532.  
 Kirket v. Frankmer, *Actions*, i. 298.  
 Kirkman v. Reynolds, *Grants*, xiv. 151.  
   v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 297. 332.  
   v. Thompson, *Estate*, x. 261. *Jointress*, xiv. 554. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 200.  
 Kirkstede (Abbot of) v. Eyncourt, *Trial*, xxi. 341.  
 Kirle v. Clifton, *Judgment*, xiv. 597.  
   v. Osgood, *Actions*, i. 468.  
 Kirloe v. Lee, *Amendment*, ii. 409.  
 Kirne v. Smith, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 58, 84, 139. *Evidence*, xii. 210.  
 \*Kerrick v. Bransbey, *Trust*, xxi. 499. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 421, 508, 744. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 358.  
 Kerrington, *vide* Carrington.  
 Kirsley v. Duck, *Estate*, x. 332, 342, 350. *Grants*, xiv. 92.  
 Kirte, *vide* Kirle.  
 Kirton's case, *Enfant*, ix. 403.  
   v. Avery, *Error*, ix. 556.  
   v. Birling, *Maintenance of Writs*, xv. 181.  
   v. Elliot, *Enfant*, ix. 375, 384, 408.  
   v. Guilder, *Procurations*, xvii. 545. *Prohibition*, xviii. 63.  
   v. Hopton, *Appeal*, ii. 534.  
   v. Hoxton, *Appeal*, ii. 534.  
   v. Williams, *Appeal*, ii. 534. *Weaver*, xxii. 530.  
 \* Kirwan v. Blake, *Fraud*, xiii. 552. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 531, 533. 2 *Br. Parl.*



## K N A

- Parl. Caf.* 333, 489. *Interest*, xiv. 458, 459, 460.
- Kitchin's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 532.
- v. Buckley, *Covenant*, vi. 396. *Jointenants*, xiv. 518, 519.
- v. Calvert, *Simony*, xix. 455, 463, 464, 519.
- v. Compton, *Covenant*, vi. 396. *Jointenant*, xiv. 519.
- v. Dixon, *Executors*, xi. 219.
- v. Knight, *Jointenants*, xiv. 518, 519.
- Kitchinman's case, *Actions*, ii. 33. *Amendment*, ii. 366, 394.
- v. Offory (Bishop), *Actions*, i. 310. *Error*, x. 66.
- Kitchner's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 20. *Indictment*, xiv. 398.
- Kite's case, *Devise*, viii. 133. *Trial*, xxi. 472.
- v. Bristol (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 404, 405.
- v. Clopton, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 560. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 13.
- v. Quinton, *Copyhold*, vi. 60, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 85, 90, 93, 173. *Maintenance*, xv. 156. *Release*, xviii. 306, 307. *Sur-render*, xx. 126.
- v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 323.
- Kitson v. Fagg, *Bail*, iii. 482.
- \* v. Robins, *Devise*, viii. 423.
- Kittley's case, *Enfant*, ix. 375, 386. *Executors*, xi. 229, 307, 415.
- v. Haines, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.
- v. Keightly, *Executors*, xi. 229.
- Kitton v. Fagg, *Under Sheriff*, xxi. 594.
- v. Kittson, *Customs of London*, vii. 202. *Devise*, viii. 364, 423, 472. *Executors*, xi. 172. *Mortgage*, xv. 451.
- v. Walters, *Perjury*, xvi. 331.
- Knaplock v. Curle, *Books and Authors*, iv. 278. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 523.
- Knapp v. Jewelch, *Rent*, xviii. 486, 523.
- v. Mawe, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42.
- v. Powell, *Devise*, viii. 413.

## K N I

- Knapp v. Welsh, *Rent*, xviii. 486.
- Knapton v. Drew, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 299.
- Knatchbolt v. Porter, *Estate*, x. 362.
- Kneeborn v. Woodrett, *Dismes*, viii. 592.
- Kneller's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 360. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 388.
- Knevitt's case, *Emblements*, ix. 371.
- v. London Butchers, *Costs*, vi. 326.
- v. Poole, *Emblements*, ix. 367, 371.
- v. Taylor, *Trial*, xxi. 193.
- Knewell v. Gardiner, *Executors*, xi. 186.
- Knight's case, *Abatement*, i. 53. *Actions*, i. 421. *Amendment*, ii. 397. *Appendant*, ii. 600. *Apportionment*, iii. 6. *Condition*, v. 305. *Estate*, x. 381. *Forgery*, xiii. 462. *Information*, xiv. 408, 410, 419. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Journey's Accounts*, xiv. 562. *Manor*, xv. 227. *Other Actions Pending*, xvi. 149. *Perjury*, xvi. 314. *Prerogative*, xvi. 564. xvii. 82, 143, 155. *Rent*, xviii. 493, 523. *Reservation*, xix. 113, 114, 122. *Sessions of the Peace*, 354. *Trial*, xxi. 18, 144. *Utlawry*, xxii. 338.
- v. Adamson, *Copyhold*, vi. 164.
- v. Atkins, *Heir*, xiv. 281. *Land*, xv. 32. *Marriage*, xv. 279.
- v. Bamfield, *Account*, i. 188. *Mortgage*, xv. 472.
- v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 240.
- v. Bee, *Executors*, xi. 80. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373.
- v. Beech, *Condition*, v. 305. *Extinguishment*, xi. 467. *Prerogative*, xvii. 73.
- v. Berry, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 514. *Major Part*, xv. 184.
- v. Breach, *Condition*, v. 305. *Extinguishment*, xi. 467.
- v. Buckley, *Estate*, x. 365.
- v. Burton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 68, 82. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 212.
- Knight

# K N I

- Knight v. Calthrope, *Devise*, viii. 360. *Rent*, xviii. 566.  
v. Cambridge, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 405.  
v. Clerke, *Devise*, viii. 418, 420, 431.  
v. Cook, *Copyhold*, vi. 53.  
v. Cole, *Executors*, xi. 273. *Grants*, xiv. 61. *Master and Servant*, xv. 327. *Release*, xviii. 342.  
v. Copping, *Actions*, i. 568. *Executors*, xi. 273, 385.  
v. Dauler, *Evidence*, xii. 59. *Refusant*, xviii. 257.  
v. Farnaly, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
v. Footman, *Copyhold*, vi. 44, 81, 204. *Discontinuance*, viii. 514.  
v. Fortipan, *Copyhold*, vi. 44, 81, 87.  
v. Freeman, *Estate*, x. 366. *Fraud*, xiii. 554.  
v. German, *Actions*, ii. 22, 30.  
v. Green, *Executors*, xi. 328.  
v. Greenville, *Fine*, xiii. 277, 282, 292, 296.  
v. Hartwell, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
v. Harvey, *Judgment*, xiv. 587.  
v. Hooper, *Property*, xviii. 74.  
v. Hooper, *Evidence*, xii. 207.  
v. Jacob, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
v. Jerom, *Actions*, ii. 28, 32.  
v. Keech, *Actions*, i. 358.  
v. Keyme, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 46.  
v. Knight, *Executors*, xi. 425, 426. *Remainder*, xviii. 379.  
v. Leach, *Actions*, i. 371.  
v. Mory, *Condition*, v. 49, 177.  
v. Norton, *Durefs*, ix. 320.  
v. Parry, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 514. *Major Part*, xv. 184.  
v. Parson, *Injunction*, xiv. 424.  
v. Peachey, *Executors*, xi. 279. *Fraud*, xiii. 554.  
v. Peers, *Heir*, xiv. 280.  
v. Ruthworth, *Actions*, i. 298. *Oath*, xvi. 49.  
v. Savage, *Error*, ix. 596.  
v. Stone, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86.  
v. Symms, *Ejectment*, ix. 336.

# K N O

- Knight v. Symmond, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
v. Weather, *Bail*, iii. 470, 471.  
v. Wells Corporation, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 114. *Corporations*, vi. 273.  
v. Winter, *Bail*, iii. 497.  
Knightley's case, *Poor*, xvi. 431.  
——— Parish's case, *Contribution*, v. 566.  
v. Buckley, *Estate*, x. 406.  
v. Knightley, *Executors*, xi. 104, 229.  
v. Marrow, *Actions*, i. 404.  
v. Nodes, *Court of Burroughs*, vii. 23.  
v. Spencer, *Rent*, xviii. 503.  
Knighton v. Morton, *Executors*, xi. 343.  
Knill, *vide Nile*.  
Knipe v. Edwin, *Mandamus*, xv. 208.  
v. Hobart, *Sheriff*, xix. 447.  
v. Jesson, *Factor*, xiii. 3.  
v. Johnson, *Continuance*, &c. v. 468.  
\* v. Wale, *Customs of London*, vii. 213. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 268.  
Kniveton v. Katham, *Enfant*, ix. 388.  
v. Latham, *Enfant*, ix. 388. *Executors*, xi. 307, 415.  
v. Roiley, *Trial*, xxi. 157.  
v. Stratham, *Enfant*, ix. 388.  
Knivett v. Baxter, *Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
v. Freeman, *Dismes*, ix. 77.  
v. Taylor, *Prerogative*, xvi. 565.  
Knellis v. Cater, *Fugitive*, xiii. 562.  
v. Dobbine, *Executors*, xi. 78.  
Knolls, *vide Knowls*.  
Knott's case, *Error*, x. 49.  
v. Barlow, *Executors*, xi. 415.  
v. Everstead, *Confirmation*, v. 385. *Feoffment*, xiii. 177. *Surrender*, xx. 128.  
v. Hill, *Fraud*, xiii. 544.  
v. Jackson, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
v. Smithies, *Customs of London*, vii. 219. *Rationabili parte*, &c. xviii. 159.

Knott

# KNO

- Knott v. Thinn, *Executors*, xi. 427.  
 Knottsford v. Eedes, *Confirmation*, v. 385. *Grants*, xiv. 103.  
 Knowles's case, *Amendment*, ii. 395. *Averment*, iii. 362. *Error*, x. 23. *Fines*, xiii. 270. *Law*, xv. 47. *Peer*, xvi. 293, 300. *Prerogative*, xvi. 557.  
 v. Beckinshaw, *Amendment*, ii. 296, 298, 558.  
 v. Burtenshawe, *Amendment*, ii. 296, 298. *Error*, x. 40, 41.  
 v. Harvey, *Devise*, viii. 482. *Dilapidations*, viii. 481, 482. *Presentation*, xvii. 430. *Waste*, xxii. 434, 435.  
 v. Luce, *Fugitive*, xiii. 562.

# KYN

- Grants*, xiv. 140. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 597, 600.  
 Knowles v. Palmer, *Execution*, xi. 43.  
 v. Powell, *Estate*, x. 335. *Property*, viii. 63. *Utlawry*, xxii. 378. 402.  
 v. Spence, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
 Knowlis, *vide* Knollis.  
 Knox v. Levar, *Judgment*, xiv. 623.  
 Kren v. Kirby, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 123.  
 Kurcomb v. Standing, *Durefs*, ix. 320.  
 Kyete, *vide* Kite.  
 Kyne v. Paramour, *Droit de recto*, ix. 314.  
 Kynifton, *See* Kinafton.



# L.

## L A D

- L**'S case, *Trial*, xxi. 115.  
 L. Wright v. Tolcher, *Bail*, iii. 469.  
 Labyne v. Alley, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 Lache's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 197.  
 Lack, *vide* Lucke.  
 Lacker v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 399.  
 Lacon v. Barnard, *Actions*, i. 259.  
*Bar*, iv. 26.  
 v. Bishop of Lincoln, *Presentation*, xvii. 397.  
 v. Shires, *Guardian*, xiv. 177, 182.  
 Lacy's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 508. *Murder*, xv. 525. *Rent*, xviii. 553.  
 v. Berry, *Costs*, vi. 335. *Trial*, xxi. 253.  
 v. Fisher, *Avowry*, iii. 396. *Trial*, xix. 147.  
 v. Harris, *Sheriff*, xix. 433.  
 v. Kynaston, *Circuitry*, iv. 534. *Defeasance*, vii. 489, 492, 494, 595. *Release*, xviii. 315, 325, 354.  
 v. Lacy, *Actions*, i. 340.  
 v. Reynolds, *Actions*, i. 515. *Judgment*, xiv. 585.  
 v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 326.  
 v. Whetstone, *Consideration*, v. 407.  
 v. Williams, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 225. *Voucher*, xxii. 110.  
 Ladd v. Baker, *Uses*, xxii. 243.  
 v. Barker, *Guardian*, xiv. 185. *Uses*, xxii. 241.  
 v. Garrod, *Evidence*, xii. 23. *Trial*, xxi. 78.  
 \* v. London City, *Customs of London*, vii. 200. *Mosely*, 99. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 271.

## L A K

- Ladd v. Widdows, *Donative*, x. 182.  
 v. Wright, *Nonsuit*, xv. 582.  
 Lade v. Barker, *Copyhold*, vi. 14.  
 v. Parker, *Uses*, xxii. 196.  
 Ladkin, *vide* Lakins.  
 \* Ladox (Parish) v. St. Eunedore, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 398. 2 *Str.* 1164. *Burr. Settlement Cases*, 179.  
 Ladlingham's case, *Distress*, ix. 174. *Indictment*, xiv. 381. *Trial*, xxi. 434, 435.  
 v. Porphery, *Suit of Court*, xx. 39.  
 Lagden, *vide* Langdon.  
 Laicock's case, *Sheriff*, xix. 445.  
 v. Arthur, *Bail*, iii. 485.  
 Laicon, *vide* Lacon.  
 Laiston's case, *Nonsuit*, xv. 585.  
 Lake's case, *Actions*, i. 247. *Additions*, ii. 99. *Devise*, viii. 278. *Fences*, xiii. 165. *Indictment*, xiv. 363. *Ireland*, xiv. 567. *Procurator*, xvii. 545. *Prohibition*, xviii. 33. *Seisin*, xix. 317. *Traverse*, xx. 346, 377.  
 v. Babington, *Presentation*, xvii. 330, 393, 414.  
 v. Billers, *Evidence*, xii. 176.  
 v. Butler, *Arbitrement*, iii. 112, 345.  
 v. Coventry (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 330, 393, 414.  
 v. Dawes, *Audita Querela*, iii. 345. *Evidence*, xii. 220. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 552, 553.  
 v. Emme, *Nonsuit*, xv. 585.  
 v. Eyre, *Waste*, xxii. 502.  
 v. Gibson, *Jointenants*, xiv. 491, 526.

Lake

# L A M

- Lake v. Grevel, *Executors*, xi. 216.  
 v. Hatton, *Libel*, xv. 88.  
 v. Howell, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 119.  
 v. King, *Actions*, i. 389. *Libel*, xv. 86.  
 v. Marrow, *Contempt*, v. 447.  
 v. Mears, *Sequestration*, xix. 329.  
 v. Morrice, *Contract, &c.* v. 518.  
 v. Phillips, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 571. *Privilege*, xvii. 523.  
 v. Pawlett, *Executors*, xi. 132.  
 v. Pridgeon, *Demurrer*, vii. 521. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 128.  
 v. Randall, *Devise*, viii. 188, 191, 192.  
 v. Raw, *Executors*, xi. 339.  
 v. Thacker, *Executors*, xi. 345.  
 Lakins v. Carven, *Executors*, xi. 202.  
 v. Chiffel, *Actions*, i. 563, 565, 588.  
 v. Clirard, *Actions*, i. 563.  
 v. Lamb, *Continuance, &c.* v. 464.  
 v. Sackville, *Sequestration*, xix. 329.  
 Lam, *vide* Lamme.  
 Lamb's case, *Appeal*, ii. 536. *Condition*, v. 241, 242. *Covenant*, vi. 429. *Libel*, xv. 87, 88, 91. *Rent*, xviii. 483. *Trade*, xx. 333.  
 v. Archer, *Devise*, viii. 100. *Uses*, xxii. 255.  
 v. Brownwent, *Condition*, v. 241.  
 v. Duffe, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 v. Finch, *Journey's Accounts*, xiv. 565. *Limitation*, xv. 106, 116.  
 v. Gibson, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
 v. Harman, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.  
 v. Jenison, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 575, 582.  
 v. Mills, *Distress*, ix. 136. *Trespas*, xx. 498.  
 v. Parker, *Devise*, viii. 136, 146.  
 v. Thompson, *Condition*, v. 156.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions*, ii. 2.  
 v. West, *Rent*, xviii. 477, 534.  
 v. Williams, *Attorney*, iii. 304.  
 v. Wiseman, *Amendment*, ii. 353.

# L A M

- Coroner, vi. 247. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 106. *Trial*, xxi. 525.  
 Lambard v. Kingsford, *Arbitrement*, iii. 119.  
 Lambell v. Hancock, *Actions*, i. 470. *Damages*, vii. 290.  
 Lambert's case, *Actions*, i. 210. ii. 43. *Evidence*, xii. 265. *File*, xiii. 211. *Ley Gager*, xv. 76. *Man-damus*, xv. 210. *Partners*, xvi. 244. *Perjury*, xvi. 326. *Recognizance*, xviii. 165. *Trial*, xxi. 363. *Uses*, xxii. 216.  
 v. Aeretree, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 338.  
 v. Austin, *Rent*, xviii. 546.  
 v. Baintoin, *Discount*, viii. 557. *Trust*, xxi. 513.  
 v. Bessley, *Trespas*, xx. 428, 480.  
 v. Camoret, *Estoppel*, x. 453. *Evidence*, xii. 75.  
 v. Cook, *Surplusage*, xx. 118, 399, 400, 413. *Traverse*, xx. 346.  
 v. Kingsford, *Surplusage*, xx. 116, 118.  
 v. Lambert, *Evidence*, xii. 50.  
 v. Oaks, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 248, 265.  
 v. Pack, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 242, 248, 265.  
 v. Proctor, *Utlawry*, xxii. 329, 401.  
 v. Slingsby, *Escape*, x. 109. *Executors*, xi. 319, 422.  
 v. Thornton, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 317.  
 v. Thurston, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 560.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions*, i. 263, 346.  
 Lambeth (Inhabitants) v. Faircloth, *Poor*, xvi. 428.  
 Laming v. Bestland, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
 v. Dorzell, *Executors*, xi. 120.  
 Lamblee, *vide* Lampleigh.  
 Lamferne's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 363. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 7, 8. *Trial*, xxi. 170.  
 Lammass's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 397.

Lammass

# LAN

- Lammas v. Bayly, *Contract*, &c. v. 521.  
 Lamme v. Thresham, *Condition*, v. 157.  
 Lammais, *vide* Lammas.  
 Lamot's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 Lampen v. Clowbery, *Devise*, viii. 378, 379.  
 Lampereve's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 347.  
   v. Deering, *Privilege*, xvii. 320.  
 Lampet's case, *Assignment*, iii. 154.  
   *Covenant*, vi. 402. *Devise*, viii. 90, 105, 174, 177, 178, 179.  
   *Dower*, ix. 246, 267. *Estate*, x. 223, 275, 281, 348. *Executors*, xi. 159. *Fine*, xiii. 164, 220. *Grants*, xvi. 47, 73, 74, 129. *Herriot*, xiv. 295. *Merger*, xv. 361. *Possibility*, xvi. 461, 462, 463. *Relation*, xviii. 289. *Release*, xviii. 301, 312, 317, 320, 321, 324, 325, 330, 333. *Remainder*, xviii. 395, 408. *Uses*, xxii. 198.  
   v. Starky, *Devise*, viii. 174.  
 Lampire v. Mereday, *Audita Querela*, iii. 322.  
 Lampkin v. Wild, *Dismes*, viii. 577, 593.  
 Lampleigh v. Braithwaite, *Actions*, i. 280, 351.  
   v. Haman, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.  
   v. Hebden, *Party*, xvi. 256.  
   v. Hughson, *Actions*, i. 529.  
   v. Lamplugh, *Faits*, xiii. 98. *Trust*, xxi. 496, 503, 509.  
   v. Shortridge, *Demurrer*, vii. 527, 528.  
   v. Smith, *Enfant*, ix. 410. *Fraud*, xiii. 548.  
 Lamplew, *vide* Lampleigh.  
 Lampton v. Collingwood, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329, 335. *Error*, ix. 527, 530, 543. *Execution*, x. 555. *Jointenants*, xiv. 474.  
 Lamthead v. Leate, *Avowry*, iii. 388. *Jointenants*, xiv. 522.  
   v. Rowell, *Avowry*, iii. 388.  
 Lancashire v. Glover, *Covenant*, vi. 421.

# LAN

- Lancashire v. Killingworth, *Condition*, v. 151, 245, 248. *Evidence*, xii. 255. *Stocks*, xx. 3, 5, 7. *Tender*, xx. 186, 196, 197.  
 Lancast v. Lod, *Error*, ix. 555.  
 Lancastell's case, *Error*, ix. 541.  
   v. Aller, *Feoffment*, xiii. 171, 197. *Surrender*, xx. 127.  
   v. Sidley, *Error*, ix. 540. *Executors*, xi. 321.  
 Lancaster's (Dutchy's) case, *Abatement*, i. 59. *Maintenance*, xv. 175. *Presentation*, xvii. 321. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 384.  
   v. Fielder, *Execution*, xi. 46.  
   v. Keyleigh, *Error*, ix. 502.  
   v. London, *Presentation*, xvii. 437.  
   v. Lovelace, *Error*, ix. 554. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 389.  
   v. Low, *Error*, ix. 501. *Presentation*, xvii. 383, 430, 470, 487, 504.  
   v. Lucas, *Confirmation*, v. 377. *Copyhold*, vi. 21.  
 — (Duchy's) case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 93, 171.  
 Lance v. Blackmore, *Actions*, i. 275.  
   v. Fairchild, *Land*, xv. 34.  
   v. Marden, *Faits*, xiii. 102. *Fraud*, xiii. 544.  
   v. Norman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160. *Fraud*, xiii. 538.  
 Lancelot v. Johns, *Utlawry*, xxii. 318, 319, 390.  
 Lanch v. Rolfe, *Executors*, xi. 200, 357.  
 Lanckford, *vide* Langford.  
 Lancy, *vide* Lance.  
 Land, *vide* Launde.  
 Lander, *vide* Launder.  
 Landdown's case, *Devise*, viii. 194.  
 Landy, *vide* Lundy.  
 Landyall v. Cheyney, *Covenant*, vi. 417.  
 Lane's case, *Actions*, i. 264. *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Copyhold*, vi. 154, 155. *Court*, vi. 486. *Dismes*, viii. 586, 587. *Indictment*, xiv. 387. *Merger*, xv. 364. *Perjury*, xvi. 322. *Prerogative*, xvii.



# LAN

- xvii. 72, 74, 75, 76, 79. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134. *Trade*, xx. 333.
- Lane v. Alexander, *Error*, ix. 508. *Traverse*, xx. 344.
- v. Andrews, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 78. *Trial*, xxi. 249.
- \* v. Brown, *Costs*, vi. 357.
- v. Butler, *Arbitrement*, iii. 16.
- v. Cotton, *Actions*, i. 219, 221, 573. *Bailment*, iv. 5. *Condition*, v. 333. *Escape*, x. 83. *Evidence*, xii. 174. *Law*, xv. 47, 316. *Master and Servant*, xv. 316. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 118, 134. *Statutes*, xix. 528. *Trial*, xxi, 23, 71. *Trust*, xxi. 525.
- v. Cowper, *Enfant*, ix. 375, 386.
- v. Foulke, *Pledges*, xvi. 396.
- v. Gibbons, *Actions*, i. 410.
- v. Golman, *Condition*, v. 333. *Trial*, xxi. 23, 70.
- v. Green, *Faits*, xiii. 34.
- v. Hawkins, *Devise*, viii. 228.
- v. Hill, *Copyhold*, vi. 198, 203.
- v. Hodges, *Condition*, v. 147. *Deeds*, vii. 408.
- v. Jones, *Evidence*, xii. 213.
- v. Malloxy, *Actions*, i. 125, 304. *Maintenance*, xv. 158.
- v. Merryweather, *Executors*, xi. 350.
- v. Nichols, *Interest*, xiv. 460.
- v. Pannel, *Abeysance*, i. 106. *Copyhold*, vi. 36, 72, 85. *Grants*, xiv. 74. *Jointenants*, xiv. 476. *Remainder*, xviii. 373, 374, 390, 399, 423.
- v. Pigot, *Prohibition*, xviii. 29.
- v. Pledall, *Evidence*, xii. 65. *Faits*, xiii. 33. *Trial*, xxi. 421.
- v. Robinson, *Taliter Processum*, xx. 153.
- v. Saltmarsh, *Privilege*, xvii. 525.
- v. Sawbridge, *Error*, ix. 561.
- v. Smith, *Judgment*, xiv. 631.
- v. Stanthaul, *Actions*, i. 197.
- v. Wilkinson, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 299.

# LAN

- Lane v. Williams, *Partners*, xvi. 243.
- \* Laneborough v. Elwood, *Decree*, vii. 399. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 281. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 267.
- v. Fox, *Devise*, viii. 112. *Precedents*, xvi. 504.
- \* v. Ocktho, *Contract*, &c. v. 516. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 116. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 207.
- \* Lanebury v. Ocktho, *Common*, v. 8. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 207. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 116.
- Lanforne's case, *Damages*, vii. 266.
- Langan, *vide* Lingone.
- Langaneeve (Parish's) case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482.
- Langastell, *vide* Lancastell.
- Langdale's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237. *Return*, xix. 214.
- v. Longdale, *Condition*, v. 342.
- Langdon's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 395.
- v. African Company, *Chancery*, iv. 402. *Master and Servant*, xv. 316.
- v. Dockwray, *Master and Servant*, xv. 316.
- v. Goolc, *Obligation*, xvi. 55, 62.
- \* v. Herbert, *Evidence*, xii. 208.
- v. Stokes, *Actions*, i. 352, 372. *Freight*, xiii. 507. *Release*, xviii. 335.
- v. Wallis, *Sheriff*, xix. 434.
- Langele, *vide* Langley.
- Langenew (Parish in Denbighshire) v. Bean, *Devise*, viii. 278.
- Langford's case, *Age*, ii. 161. *Dismes*, ix. 10, 11, 14. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 393. *Prohibition*, xviii. 18.
- v. Barnard, *Ufury*, xxii. 314.
- v. Eyre, *Devise*, viii. 128. *Powers*, xvi. 480.
- v. Pitt, *Covenant*, vi. 422. *Devise*, viii. 66.
- v. Shrewsbury, *Mortgage*, xv. 440.
- v. Tyler, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 121. *Contract*, &c. v. 527. *Evidence*, xii. 218, 240. *Feme*, xiii. 161.

Langford

# LAN

- Langford v. Webber, *Possession*, xvi. 457, 459. *Trespafs*, xx. 524.  
 ——— Bridge's case, *Bridges*, iv. 282.  
 Langforth, *vide* Langford.  
 Langham v. Baker, *Difmes*, viii. 568.  
 v. Beachamp, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 541.  
 v. Bewet, *Feme*, xiii. 160.  
 v. Lawrence, *Copyhold*, vi. 183. *Evidence*, xii. 89.  
 Langhorn's case, *Evidence*, xii. 98. *Indictment*, xiv. 370, 379, 380, 381. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407. *Trade*, xx. 320, 333.  
 v. Merrey, *Ejectment*, ix. 356.  
 Langley's case, *Contempt*, v. 446.  
 v. Baldwin, *Devise*, viii. 253. *Trust*, xxi. 494.  
 v. Blackerby, *Pauper*, xv. 262.  
 v. Bradshaw, *Actions*, i. 503.  
 v. Breedon, *Sequestration*, xix. 330.  
 v. Chute, *Prohibition*, xvii. 572.  
 v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 v. Colson, *Actions*, i. 426.  
 v. Haynes, *Difmes*, ix. 67.  
 v. Meredine, *Church-wardens*, iv. 525. *Difmes*, ix. 12, 23.  
 v. Paine, *Trial*, xxi. 408, 469.  
 v. Wybord, *Arbitrement*, iii. 53, 130.  
 Langlin, *vide* Langley.  
 Langstaffe v. Lamb, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 Langston v. Dyne, *Trial*, xxi. 361.  
 v. Grant, *Audita Querela*, iii. 349. *Execution*, x. 588. *Superfedeas*, xx. 66.  
 Langthorn, *vide* Langhorn.  
 Langton, *vide* Laughton.  
 Langton's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 v. Ashley, *Purchaser*, xviii. 120.  
 Langueren (Parish) v. Panteed, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 353.  
 Langworth's case, *Grants*, xiv. 125.  
 Langworthy v. Scott, *Court of Stannaries*, vii. 39.  
 VOL. XXIII.

# LAS

- Lanman v. Shleman, *Judgment*, xiv. 592.  
 Lanner's case, *Bastard*, iv. 223.  
 Lanning v. Lovering, *Condition*, v. 149. *Covenant*, vi. 425, 444.  
 Lannoy v. Lannoy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 114. *Devise*, viii. 159.  
 Lansdown's case, *Devise*, viii. 164, 191, 194.  
 \*Lant v. Crisp, *Mortgage*, xv. 467, 469. 2 Br. Parl. Caf. 111. 2 Eq. Abr. 599.  
 Lany v. Aldred, *Executors*, xi. 224.  
 v. Laubray, *Bills of Exchange*, iv. 248, 266.  
 v. Reynes, *Guardian*, xiv. 176.  
 Lanyon v. Carne, *Estate*, x. 349.  
 Lapiere v. Germain, *Additions*, ii. 84. *Amendment*, 359. *Herriot*, xiv. 297.  
 v. Albans, St. (Duke of), *Damages*, vii. 301.  
 L'Apostre v. Le Plaistrier, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 89.  
 Lapthorne's case, *Difmes*, ix. 17. *Simony*, xix. 469.  
 Lapworth v. Waffe, *Trial*, xxi. 148.  
 Large's case, *Condition*, v. 159, 160. *Devise*, viii. 456. *Remainder*, xviii. 394.  
 v. Alton, *Striking*, xx. 15.  
 v. Cheshire, *Condition*, v. 80, 84, 140.  
 Larkin's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382.  
 v. Wild, *Difmes*, viii. 577.  
 Larwood's case, *Corporations*, vi. 286, 298. *Disabilities*, viii. 486. *Information*, xiv. 412. *Prerogative*, xvii. 145.  
 Lash, *vide* Lush, *vide* Lucy.  
 Lashbrooke's case, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
 v. Saunders, *Waste*, xxii. 456.  
 v. Tyler, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176. *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 Lasee's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 576.  
 Lashmer's case, *Contra Pacem*, v. 559.  
 v. Avery, *Copyhold*, vi. 156, 212.  
 Laffell's case, *Bail*, iii. 452. *Error*, ix. ix.

# L A U

- ix. 553. *Merger*, xv. 365. *Prerogative*, xvi. 515.
- Lassell v. Chatterton, *Condition*, v. 139.
- v. Cornwallis, *Assets*, iii. 145. *Executors*, xi. 244.
- v. Lassells, *Actions*, i. 467.
- Last v. Deny, *Damages*, vii. 314.
- Lastlow v. Thomlinson, *Error*, ix. 565. *Miscasting*, xv. 404.
- Lathwell, *vide* Lathwell.
- Lately v. Fry, *Costs*, vi. 354.
- Latham's case, *Costs*, vi. 343. *Error*, x. 44.
- v. Atwood, *Emblems*, ix. 373.
- v. Humphry, *Actions*, i. 445.
- v. Snelfon, *Trial*, xxi. 396, 397, 423.
- Lathburgh v. Huntley, *Executors*, xi. 332.
- Lathwell v. Clinton, *Trial*, xxi. 145.
- v. Fisher, *Covenant*, vi. 466.
- v. Foster, *Oath*, xvi. 50. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.
- v. Palmer, *Covenant*, vi. 466.
- Latimer's case, *Devise*, viii. 296, 376. *Prerogative*, xvii. 91.
- \*Latin v. March, *Recusant*, xviii. 253. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 621.
- Lattam, *vide* Latham.
- Latton, *vide* Letton.
- Latuch v. Passarante, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545.
- Laud v. Williams, *Devise*, viii. 398.
- Lavender v. Brackston, *Marriage*, xv. 273, 274, 287.
- Laveny, *vide* Levanne.
- Laver, *vide* Lever.
- Laugh, *vide* Law.
- Laughter's case, *Condition*, v. 118, 230, 233, 234. *Covenant*, vi. 391.
- v. Humphry, *Avowry*, iii. 392. *Copyhold*, vi. 168. *Distress*, ix. 133. *Jointress*, xiv. 549.
- v. Monox, *Condition*, v. 233.
- v. Williams, *Covenant*, vi. 397.
- Laughton's case, *Assets*, iii. 143. *Conditions*, v. 162, 230. *Em-*

# L A W

- blems*, ix. 371. *Executors*, xi. 170.
- Laughton v. Gardner, *Actions*, i. 571. *Physicians*, xvi. 343. *Statute*, xix. 525.
- \* v. Hall, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 73.
- v. North, *Contract*, &c. v. 545. *Land*, xv. 33.
- v. Tracy, *Payment*, xvi. 287.
- v. Wallis, *Escape*, x. 88.
- v. Ward, *Chimin Private*, iv. 514, 524. *Departure*, vii. 552. *Prescription*, xvii. 283.
- Laughwell v. Palmer, *Covenant*, vi. 466.
- Launceston's case, *Distress*, ix. 122. *Toll*, xx. 300.
- Launde v. Brook, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 16.
- v. Tucker, *Fine*, xiii. 294.
- Launder v. Brooks, *Court*, vi. 489. *Devise*, viii. 53. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 18.
- v. Elliot, *Trial*, xxi. 145.
- Launton, *vide* Laughton.
- Laurence, *vide* Lawrence.
- Laurels (Hundred's) case, *Costs*, vi. 323. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.
- Laurking, *vide* Larking.
- Laury, *vide* Lany.
- Lausier v. Mereday, *Audita Querela*, iii. 322.
- Law v. Bennett, *Actions*, i. 406.
- v. Davis, *Devise*, viii. 258, 322.
- v. Doddesworth, *Error*, ix. 596. x. 35.
- v. Harwood, *Costs*, vi. 331. *Limitation*, xv. 103.
- v. Husley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571.
- v. King, *Superfedeas*, xx. 70. *Trespas*, 487.
- v. Law, *Officers and Offices*, xvii. 116, 128, 129, 130.
- v. Rawlins, *Abatement*, i. 51, 52. *Execution*, xi. 5.
- v. Sanders, *Actions*, i. 361.
- v. Toothill, *Abatement*, i. 49, 51, 52. *Execution*, xi. 5. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 542.



# L A W

- Lawford v. Cook, *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 Lawley's case, *Averment*, iii. 359.  
 v. Arnold, *Declaration*, vii. 381.  
 v. Dibble, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 292.  
 v. Lawley, *Limitation*, xv. 107.  
*Marriage*, xv. 287.  
 Lawne, *vide* Lane.  
 Lawrence's case, *Information*, xiv. 410. *Judgment*, xiv. 593. *Trespas*, xx. 429.  
 v. Atherton, *Customs of London*, vii. 238.  
 v. Baskerville, *Discount*, viii. 358.  
 v. Berney, *Chancery*, iv. 409. *Decree*, vii. 397.  
 v. Beverleigh, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 111. *Executors*, xi. 239.  
 v. Beverley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 111. *Land*, xv. 34.  
 v. Blachford, *Indorsement*, xiv. 405. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 141. *Portions*, xvi. 440.  
 v. Blith, *Bail*, iii. 471.  
 v. Brasier, *Chancery*, iv. 398. *Condition*, v. 339. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 128.  
 v. Dodwell, *Devise*, viii. 188, 191.  
 v. Doughty, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
 v. Gadd, *Error*, ix. 573, 574.  
 v. Harrison, *Attorney*, iii. 300. *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545.  
 v. Jacob, *Bills of Exchange*, &c. iv. 246, 545.  
 v. Johns, *Condition*, v. 262.  
 v. Kete, *Devise*, viii. 118.  
 v. King, *Trial*, xxi. 260.  
 v. Lawrence, *Devise*, viii. 361, 366. *Dower*, ix. 248, 249, 250, 301. *Jointress*, xiv. 540, 547.  
 v. Martin, *Imparance*, xiv. 338. *Privilege*, xvi. 527.  
 v. Nethersale, *Return*, xix. 187.  
 v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 250.  
 v. Twentiman, *Condition*, v. 229.  
 v. Windham, *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Woodward, *Actions*, i. 504.

— (Parish) v. St. Mary's,

# L A Y

- Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379, 385, 386.  
 Lawry v. Aldred, *Executors*, xi. 212.  
 v. Edmunds, *Executors*, xi. 212.  
 Lawley v. Lowdell, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 213.  
 Lawfon's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 219. *In Custodiâ*, xiv. 360.  
 v. Cookes, *Avowry*, iii. 386.  
 v. Crofts, *Executors*, xi. 98.  
 v. Dickenfon, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544.  
 v. Haddock, *Bail*, iii. 455, 459.  
 v. Hare, *Distress*, ix. 135. *Prescription*, xvii. 267.  
 v. Lamb, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 139.  
 v. Lawton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 158. *Executors*, xi. 177.  
 v. Storie, *Costs*, vi. 329, 347.  
 v. Witherington, *Condition*, v. 200, 280.  
 — (Mayor's) case, *Toll*, xx. 300.  
 Lawton v. Ward, *Departure*, vii. 552.  
 Laxe v. Jesson, *Continuance and Discontinuance*, v. 454.  
 Laxworth v. West, *Trial*, xxi. 148.  
 Lay, *vide* Lee.  
 Lay v. Strut, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 213.  
 Laycock, *vide* Laicock.  
 Layer's case, *Trial*, xxi. 252.  
 v. Cholwick, *Condition*, v. 204.  
 v. Nelson, *Surety*, xx. 103, 104.  
 Layfield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Layston's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 317.  
 Layton's case, *Bail*, iii. 460, 462. *Chimin Common*, iv. 510. *Dismes*, viii. 584. ix. 17. *Evidence*, xii. 176. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 385, 388. *Indictment*, xiv. 390. 400. *Motion*, xv. 495. *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 85. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 121. *Prohibition*, xviii. 24.  
 v. Garnonce, *Escape*, x. 95, 105.

# LEC

- Execution*, x. 573. xi. 4. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 357, 370.
- Layton v. Garret, *Trial*, xxi. 3.
- v. Gillow, *Trespass*, xx. 446.
- v. Grange, *Avowry*, iii. 407. *Traverse*, xx. 378.
- v. Green, *Trial*, xxi. 3.
- v. Grindall, *Trespass*, xx. 563.
- v. Leighton, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205. *Evidence*, xii. 218. *Injunction*, xiv. 431, 432. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 387.
- v. Manlove, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 80.
- v. Threed, *Estate*, x. 409.
- v. Walwin, *Escape*, x. 105.
- Lazenby v. Bradley, *Judgment*, xiv. 631. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.
- v. Knight, *Fines*, xiii. 371.
- Lea, *vide* Lee.
- Lea v. Luthell, *Negative Pregnant*, xv. 546.
- Leach, *vide* Leech.
- Leader, *vide* Loder.
- Leafe v. Saltingstone, *Devise*, viii. 235.
- Leafield, *vide* Leyfield.
- Leake, *vide* Lake.
- Leakins, *vide* Lakins.
- Lean, *vide* Lane.
- Leaper v. Booth, *Copyhold*, vi. 63.
- Leas, *vide* Lewis.
- Leasure, *vide* Leefser.
- Leate's case, *Actions*, i. 552.
- v. Edwards, *Common*, v. 18.
- v. Jennings, *Continuance*, &c. 454, 457.
- v. Turkey Merchants, *Factor*, xiii. 3.
- Leather Lane's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 510.
- Leaver, *vide* Lever.
- Leazure, *vide* Leefser.
- Le Blanc v. Harrison, *Trial*, xxi. 477.
- Lecester, *vide* Leicester.
- Leche, *vide* Leech.
- Lechford's case, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 235. *Copyhold*, vi. 130. *Custom*, vii.

# LEE

170. *Customs*, vii. 188. *Escheat*, x. 143. *Partition*, xvi. 219.
- Letchford v. Elliot, *Trespass*, xx. 446.
- v. Sanders, *Waste*, xxii. 456, 491.
- Leechmere, *vide* Letchmore.
- Le Clea v. Trott, *Ne Exeat Regnum*, xv. 539.
- Lecon, *vide* Lacon.
- Lecroy v. Eastman, *Trust*, xxi. 494, 524.
- Ledbater v. Mantell, *Grants*, xiv. 80.
- Ledesham v. Hickman, *Devise*, viii. 381, 389.
- v. Lubram, *Actions*, i. 239.
- v. Mudge, *Trial*, xxi. 294.
- v. Rous, *Trial*, xxi. 294.
- Ledger, *vide* Leger.
- Ledsham v. Rowe, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 215.
- Leddingham, *vide* Laddingham.
- Ledsome, *vide* Ledesham.
- Lee's case, *Actions*, i. 467. *Age*, ii. 145. *Authority*, iii. 418. *Bailiff*, iv. 1, 2. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 172. *Church-Wardens*, iv. 525. *Continuance*, v. 459. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 523, 524. (*Inferior*), vii. 28. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 66. *Custom*, vii. 169. *Devise*, viii. 218, 333, 464. *Disseisin*, ix. 100. *Election*, ix. 362. *Excommunication*, x. 522. *Executors*, xi. 229, 401. *Facts*, xiii. 14. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *Information*, xiv. 413. *Mandamus*, xv. 196. *Merger*, xv. 367. *Powers*, xvi. 490, 494. *Prerogative*, xvii. 110, 252. *Privilege*, xvii. 509, 512. *Prohibition*, xvii. 575. *Ratification*, xviii. 156. *Reservation*, xix. 133. *Sewers*, xix. 412. *Trial*, xxi. 1. *Uses*, xxii. 224.
- v. Adams, *Actions*, i. 351. *Contract*, &c. v. 512.
- v. Anderton, *Executors*, xi. 107.
- v. Arnold, *Covenant*, vi. 399, 400. *Rent*,

# LEE

- Rent*, xviii. 497, 505, 511.  
*Reservation*, xix. 113.  
 Lee v. Arrowsmith, *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
 v. Ashton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 37.  
 v. Atkinson, *Bailment*, iv. 6. *Property*, xviii. 63.  
 v. Bargany, *Abatement*, i. 50.  
 v. Barker, *Maintenance*, xv. 159.  
 v. Baskpoole, *Actions*, i. 377. *Collateral*, iv. 547. *Evidence*, xii. 207.  
 v. Boles, *Chancery*, iv. 406.  
 v. Boothby, *Condition*, v. 281. *Copyhold*, vi. 32, 33. *Evidence*, xii. 82, 99, 136. *Incroachment*, xiv. 349. *Nuisance*, xvi. 20. *Prerogative*, xvii. 142, 143, 171. *Prohibition*, xviii. 63.  
 v. Bowler, *Account*, i. 141.  
 v. Brace, *Estate*, x. 247, 258. *Grants*, xiv. 61. *Uses*, xxii. 240.  
 v. Bradford, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 v. Bradshaw, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 499.  
 v. Brierton, *Prerogative*, xvii. 2, 97.  
 v. Brown, *Copyhold*, vi. 200, 202. *Descent*, vii. 596. *Disclaimer*, viii. 514. *Discontinuance*, viii. 513, 530. *Estate*, x. 249, 319. *Evidence*, xii. 250. *Prerogative*, xvii. 134. *Trial*, xxi. 71, 443.  
 v. Colehill, *Officers*, xvi. 127.  
 v. Collins, *Dismes*, ix. 7.  
 v. Burleigh, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 507, 508, 521, 523, 524, 528.  
 v. Burton, *Condition*, v. 66. *Remainder*, xviii. 375. *Uses*, xxii. 257.  
 v. Ceely, *Error*, ix. 534.  
 v. Chapman, *Robbery*, xix. 269.  
 v. Collins, *Dismes*, ix. 78.  
 v. Colshill, *Fraud*, xiii. 532. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 127.  
*Void and Voidable*, xxii. 13.

# LEE

- Lee v. Curveton, *Faits*, xiii. 89.  
 v. Daniel, *Prohibition*, xvii. 570.  
 v. Drake, *Clerk of a Parish*, iv. 541.  
 v. Edwards, *Actions*, i. 355. *Common*, v. 18.  
 v. Elkyn, *Arbitrement*, iii. 60, 68, 89, 90, 124, 128. *Condition*, v. 83.  
 v. Eyre, *Land*, xv. 43.  
 v. Exelby, *Tender*, xx. 197.  
 v. Finch, *Trial*, xxi. 76.  
 v. Folliot, *Damages*, vii. 278.  
 v. Fydge, *Apprentice*, iii. 21. *Continuance*, &c. v. 459.  
 v. Garret, *Conditions*, v. 204. *Tout Temps Priſt*, xx. 314.  
 v. Gotyer, *Condition*, v. 179.  
 v. Griffell, *Common*, v. 31.  
 v. Hale, *Devise*, viii. 297, 298, 356, 434.  
 v. Hammer, *Condition*, v. 148. *Marriage*, xv. 252, 261. *Trial*, xxi. 43.  
 v. Helier, *Confirmation*, v. 373. *Maintenance*, xv. 159. *Presentation*, xvii. 354. *Union*, xxi. 595, 596.  
 v. Henley, *Grants*, xiv. 98, 109.  
 v. Hudson, *Prerogative*, xvii. 218.  
 v. Johnson, *Covenant*, vi. 451.  
 v. Knipe, *Bail*, iii. 495.  
 v. Lacon, *Amendment*, ii. 308.  
 v. Lee, *Devise*, viii. 96. *Executors*, xi. 229, 433. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227.  
 v. Lewis, *Bills*, &c. iv. 239. *Evidence*, xii. 91, 190. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 220. *Merger*, xv. 368. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227. *Trust*, xxi. 524.  
 v. Libb, *Devise*, viii. 44, 123, 124, 130, 131, 142.  
 v. Loveday, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 498. *Fine*, xiii. 325, 346.  
 v. Luthell, *Covenant*, vi. 565, 469.  
 v. Luttrell, *Covenant*, vi. 465, 466, 469.  
 v. Maddox, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 91.



## L E E

- Lee v. Markham, *Counsellor*, vi. 478.  
 v. Mayer, *Repleader*, xviii. 572. *Trespass*, xx. 549.  
 v. Minne, *Actions*, i. 373. *Bar*, iv. 22. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 76.  
 v. Moor, *Executors*, xi. 59.  
 v. Newcomb, *Actions*, i. 325.  
 v. Norris, *Ejectment*, ix. 338. *Estate*, x. 299.  
 v. Oakeley, *Prescription*, xvii. 261.  
 v. Pain, *Arbitrement*, iii. 80.  
 v. Penton, *Actions*, i. 296.  
 v. Pitt, *Customs of London*, vii. 202.  
 v. Pritchard, *Parliament*, xvi. 193.  
 v. Raynes, *Departure*, vii. 548. *Limitation*, xv. 120.  
 v. Ridford, *Executors*, xi. 379.  
 v. Robling, *Executors*, xi. 64.  
 v. Rogers, *Departure*, vii. 548. *Limitation*, xv. 121.  
 v. Rowkley, *Error*, ix. 568, 569.  
 v. Russell, *Actions*, ii. 13.  
 v. Savile, *Trial*, xxi. 340.  
 v. Socombe, *Actions*, i. 493.  
 v. Shaw, *Reservation*, xix. 133.  
 v. Stafford, *Condition*, v. 299.  
 v. Stephens, *Devise*, viii. 225.  
 v. Stradwich, *Actions*, i. 477.  
 v. Strut, *Trespass*, xx. 477.  
 v. Swauns, *Actions*, i. 463.  
 v. Vincent, *Authority*, iii. 417. *Devise*, viii. 218, 262, 464.  
 v. Ward, *Arbitrement*, iii. 116. *Guardian*, xiv. 182.  
 v. Webb, *Actions*, ii. 27.  
 v. Welsh, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Winter, *Power*, xvi. 495.  
 v. Withers, *Devise*, viii. 225.  
 v. Wood, *Defeasance*, vii. 494. *Dismes*, viii. 583. *Party*, xvi. 249. *Prohibition*, xvii. 565.  
 Leech's case, *Additions*, ii. 105. *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544. *Court*, vi. 500. *Indictment*, xiv. 397. *Nuisance*, xvi. 24, 46. *Perjury*, xvi. 322. *Relation*, xviii. 293.

## L E G

- Solicitor*, xix. 483. *Trial*, xxi. 340.  
 Leech v. Beer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 177.  
 v. Bromfall, *Actions*, i. 282. *Bar*, iv. 24.  
 v. Cole, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 198, 214, 222.  
 v. Davy, *Reservation*, xix. 142.  
 v. Dean, *Contract*, &c. v. 543. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxi. 21.  
 v. Leech, *Devise*, viii. 416. *Facts*, xiii. 41. *Heir*, xiv. 261. *Payment*, xvii. 287. *Portions*, xvi. 439. *Purchaser*, xviii. 119. *Trust*, xxi. 505.  
 v. Penton, *Actions*, i. 296. *Maintenance*, xv. 152.  
 v. Phillips, *Debt*, vii. 333.  
 v. Thompson, *Bar*, iv. 24. *Lunatick*, xv. 135. *Merger*, xv. 369. *Relation*, xviii. 293.  
 v. Wildsley, *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 57. *Trespass*, xx. 564.  
 Leechford, *vide* Lechford.  
 Leedall, *vide* Liddall.  
 Leeds v. Charleton, *Damages*, vii. 267.  
 v. Crompton, *Condition*, v. 299. *Extinguishment*, xi. 468. *Grants*, xiv. 91. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 591.  
 v. Shakerly, *Trial*, 21. 148.  
 — (Prior's) case, *Canons*, iv. 323.  
 Leek, *vide* Lake.  
 Leer, *vide* Layer.  
 Leese, *vide* Lee.  
 Leefor's case, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 555.  
 v. West, *Amendment*, ii. 312, 316.  
 Leeson, *vide* Leefor.  
 Leet, *vide* Leate.  
 Leeverd, *vide* Levard.  
 Lefebure's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 101.  
 Le Fit v. Le Batt, *Devise*, viii. 122.  
 Leg, *vide* Lugg.  
 Leg v. Agar, *Presentation*, xvii. 401.  
 Legar, *vide* Leger.

# L E I

- Legard v. Foot, *Discovery*, viii. 548, 550.  
 v. Griffin, *Fine*, xiii. 274.  
 v. Linley, *Executors*, xi. 221. *Fraud*, xiii. 521.  
 Legate's case, *Actions*, i. 336. *Prerogative*, xvii. 67, 98, 99, 107, 138, 140.  
 v. Hockwood, *Contract*, &c. v. 532, 533. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.  
 v. Pinchion, *Actions*, i. 289. *Executors*, xi. 265.  
 \* v. Sewell, *Devise*, viii. 254, 476. *Estate*, x. 165. *Interest*, xiv. 458. *Land*, xv. 40. *Taxes*, xx. 161.  
 v. Shewell, *Estate*, x. 252, 265. *Land*, xv. 41.  
 \* v. Weller, *Devise*, viii. 254, 476. *Estate*, x. 265. *Land*, xv. 40.  
 Legatus, *vide* Ambassador.  
 Legay's case, *Account*, i. 174. *Motion*, xv. 175, 495.  
 Legea v. Amory, *Account*, i. 174.  
 Leger's case, *Grants*, xiv. 95. *Relation*, xviii. 287.  
 v. Adams, *Evidence*, xii. 259.  
 v. Langley, *Dismes*, viii. 584.  
 v. Pope, *Averment*, iii. 365. *Debt*, vii. 363. *Foreign*, xiii. 411. *Money*, xv. 422.  
 Legg, *vide* Lug.  
 Leggate v. Batchelor, *Trade*, xx. 225.  
 Leginham, *see* Ladsingham.  
 Legriol v. Barker, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 44. *Mortgage*, xv. 459, 463.  
 Legrise v. Manning, *Distress*, ix. 142.  
 Legwood v. Barrish, *Devise*, viii. 211.  
 Leicester, *vide* Leycester.  
 Leich, *vide* Leech.  
 Leigh, *vide* Lee.  
 Leight v. Pym, *Toll*, xx. 296, 303.  
 Leighton, *vide* Layton.

# L E O

- Leipton, *vide* Lupton.  
 Le Kirdler v. Leverfage, *Grants*, xiv. 70.  
 Lellingham v. Alfop, *Deeds*, vii. 420.  
 Leman's case, *Covenant*, vi. 419.  
 v. Blackwell, *Copyhold*, vi. 20. *Manor*, xv. 220, 228.  
 v. Fooke, *Executors*, xi. 259.  
 \* v. Lemon, *Devise*, viii. 366. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 353.  
 v. Mapowder, *Continuance*, &c. v. 465.  
 v. Stanley, *Devise*, viii. 122.  
 Le Mark v. Newnham, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 Lemascen v. Dixon, *Executors*, xi. 123.  
 Lemayne, *vide* Leman.  
 Lembro v. Hamper, *Perjury*, xvi. 322.  
 Lemerchant v. Rawson, *Amendment*, ii. 304.  
 Lemman's case, *Murder*, xv. 545.  
 Lemon, *vide* Leman.  
 Len, *vide* Lyme.  
 Lendall, *vide* Kendall.  
 Lenerett, *vide* Lenit.  
 Lenham v. Peckham, *Removal*, xviii. 460.  
 Lenial, *vide* Lenyon.  
 Lenitt v. Revitt, *Actions*, i. 522.  
 Lennard, *vide* Leonard.  
 Lenner v. Linnington, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489.  
 Lennox's case, *Dismes*, ix. 58. *Statutes*, xix. 520.  
 v. Boddington, *Impar lance*, xiv. 336.  
 v. Clifton, *Evidence*, xii. 53.  
 Lenoyre's case, *Error*, x. 560.  
 Lentall, *vide* Lenthall.  
 Lenthall's case, *Actions*, i. 394. *Estate*, x. 102, 103. *Uses*, xxii. 276. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 120.  
 v. Andrews, *Actions*, i. 493.  
 v. Cook, *Bail*, iii. 456.  
 v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 99.  
 Leoffes v. Leven, *Creator and Bankrupt*,  
 U 4

# LES

- rupt, vii. 49. *Customs of London*, vii. 199, 213.
- Leonard's case, *Confirmation*, v. 386. *Covenant*, vi. 401. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 550. *Deeds*, vii. 404, 405. *Dismes*, viii. 573, 575. *Feoffment*, xiii. 167, 197. *Fine*, xiii. 354. *Poor*, xvi. 429. *Return*, xix. 177.
- v. Bacon, *Fraud*, xiii. 516.
- v. Beech, *Actions*, i. 211. *Information*, xiv. 413.
- v. Pennant, *Estate*, x. 341.
- v. Stacy, *Replevin*, xviii. 583. *Simul cum*, xix. 477. *Trespas*, xx. 496.
- v. Stephens, *Confirmation*, v. 380. *Deeds*, vii. 405. *Feoffment*, xiii. 167, 176. *Grants*, xiv. 104.
- v. Suffex, *Account*, 188. *Descent*, vii. 559. *Devise*, viii. 322. *Party*, xvi. 251. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 364.
- Church-Wardens' case, *Poor*, xvi. 424.
- (Saint's) case, *Poor*, xvi. 429.
- v. Trinity, *Apprentice*, iii. 31.
- Leofon, *vide* Leefor.
- Lepage v. Pompylion, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 297.
- Lepara v. Germain, *Additions*, ii. 84. *Amendment*, ii. 359.
- Lepiot v. Brown, *Additions*, ii. 89. *Devise*, viii. 312.
- Lepool v. Tryan, *Court of Admiralty*, vii. 528.
- Lepping v. Kedgwin, *Judgment*, xiv. 610.
- Lepur v. Wroth, *Estate*, x. 312, 320.
- Lere, *vide* Layer.
- Lere v. Cholwiche, *Notice*, xvi. 3.
- Lerome, *vide* Lyme.
- Lerwin v. Hills, *Arbitrement*, iii. 91.
- Lefage v. Pere, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 295.
- Lefauld v. Dyer, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 383.
- Lefingham, *vide* Ladfingham.

# LET

- Lesley's case, *Trust*, xxi.
- Le Pyple v. Farr, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 411.
- Lefquire v. Lefquire, *Charge*, iv. 467. *Dower*, ix. 301. *Party*, xvi. 257.
- Lester's case, *Trial*, xxi. 495.
- Lestrangle's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 461.
- v. Semple, *Devise*, viii. 144. *Estate*, x. 375.
- Letchford v. Elliot, *Trespas*, xx. 446.
- Letchmere v. Letchmere, *Land*, xv. 36, 38, 40. *Satisfaction*, xix. v. Blagrove, *Devise*, viii. 363.
- v. Carlisle, *Contract*, v. 550. *Covenant*, vi. 410. *Devise*, viii. 368. *Executors*, xi. 176, 204.
- v. Letchmore, *Consideration*, v. 411. *Land*, xv. 36.
- v. Thorowgood, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91. *Executor*, xi. 12. *In Custodia*, xiv. 359. *Trespas*, xx. 504.
- v. Toplady, *Actions*, i. 261. *Bar*, iv. 28. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91.
- Letgard, *vide* Leger.
- Letgoe v. Pitt, *Trial*, xxi. 485, 488.
- Lethbridge's case, *Limitation*, xv. 103.
- v. Chapman, *Limitation*, xv. 103.
- Lethurier's case, *Law*, xv. 49. *Merchants*, xvi. 360. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 408.
- v. Castlemain, *Evidence*, xii. 268.
- Lett v. Mills, *Trial*, xxi. 114.
- Letten, *vide* Letton.
- Letton's case, *Gun*, xiv. 207. *Poor*, xvi. 423.
- v. Brigg, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 57. *Inns*, xiv. 440, 441.
- v. Binin, *Escape*, x. 77.
- v. Browning, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 182.
- v. Cowper, *Copyhold*, vi. 240.
- v. Craidon, *Covenant*, vi. 380. *Tender*, xx. 191.
- v. Erdbury, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 307.
- v. Falkland, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Curtsey*,



# LEV

- Curtesy*, vii. 157. *Devise*, viii. 66, 154, 159, 165, 194, 195, 273. *Remainder*, xviii. 375.
- Letton v. King, *Presentation*, xvii. 303.
- v. Litton, *Fraud*, xiii. 552. *Interest*, xiv. 459.
- v. Menin, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 26.
- v. Pensac, *Discovery*, viii. 554.
- v. Rodd, *Tender*, xx.
- v. Winne, *Election*, ix. 363.
- Levaime's case, *Executors*, xi. 201.
- Levard v. Basilec, *Evidence*, xii. 182, 187. *Trespas*, xx. 426, 429.
- Levaston v. Dickins, *Executors*, xi. 124.
- Level, *vide* Lovel.
- Levelling, *vide* Lewelling.
- Leventhorp v. Athby, *Devise*, viii. 92, 178, 251.
- Lever's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142. *Barretors*, 212. *Error*, ix. 590. *Justices of Gaol Delivery*, xv. 25.
- v. Arlents, *Estate*, x. 219, 259. *Faits*, xiii. 102.
- v. Bernard, *Abatement*, i. 87.
- v. Heys, *Actions*, i. 334.
- v. Hobbs, *Costs*, vi. 355.
- v. Hosier, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 205, 218.
- v. Salkeld, *Nonsuit*, xv. 567.
- v. Whitcher, *Judgment*, xiv. 629. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 387.
- Leverett, *vide* Leverfett.
- Leveridge, *vide* Leverage.
- Leverington's case, *Trade*, xx. 333.
- v. Wootton, *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572.
- Levermore's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 358. *Executors*, xi. 370.
- v. Martin, *Actions*, i. 436.
- Leverage v. Cabells, *Grants*, xiv. 147. *Remainder*, xviii. 397. *Trial*, xxi. 412.
- v. Hoskins, *Actions*, ii. 6. *Amendment*, ii. 401. *Trial*, xxi. 84.
- v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 440.

# LEV

- Leverage v. Whitrow, *Customs of London*, vii. 231.
- Leverfett's case, *Actions*, i. 440.
- v. Townlend, *Actions*, i. 599. *Nusance*, xvi. 28, 30.
- Leverfuch's case, *Grants*, xiv. 34.
- Leveson, *vide* Lewson.
- Leveston v. Cawdry, *Actions*, i. 504.
- v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 76.
- Levett's case, *Actions*, i. 489. *Certiorari*, iv. 337. *Honour*, xiv. 309. *Murder*, xv. *Physicians*, xvi. 341.
- v. Crane, *Trial*, xxi. 435.
- v. Falkner, *Actions*, ii. 20, 23, 32.
- v. Farrar, *Under Sheriff*, xxi. 592.
- v. Hawes, *Actions*, i. 334.
- v. Hawthorn, *Actions*, i. 222, 503, 525.
- v. Hobbs, *Actions*, i. 220, 221.
- v. Lewknor, *Executors*, xi. 112.
- v. Ludlam, *Authority*, iii. 418.
- v. Moys, *Actions*, i. 303.
- v. Needham, *Devise*, viii. 288. *Executors*, xi. 171. *Heir*, xiv. 278. *Remainder*, xviii. 382, 385.
- v. Staneforth, *Obligation*, xvi. 66.
- v. Weller, *Actions*, i. 550.
- v. Witherington, *Covenant*, vi. 429.
- Leving's case, *Error*, ix. 556.
- v. Calvery, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461.
- v. Calverly, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461. *Enfant*, ix. 413.
- v. Rendall, *Condition*, v. 268. *Payment*, xvi. 272. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 389. *Tout Temps Priest*, xx. 314.
- Levingstone's case, *Privilege*, xvii. 532.
- Levington v. Stoner, *Scire Facias*, xix. 287.
- v. Wise, *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572.
- Levington, *vide* Leverington.
- Levins v. Randolph, *Condition*, v. 268. *Demand*, vii. 508.

Levi's

# LEW

- \*Levi's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 61. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 96.
- Levison, *vide* Lewson.
- Levison v. Kirk, *Master and Servant*, xv. 321.
- Leviston, *vide* Leveston.
- Levitt, *vide* Levett.
- Leusage's case, *Misfeasance*, xv. 414.
- Leward v. Basely, *Trespass*, xx. 440.
- Lewcas, *vide* Lucas.
- Lewde, *vide* Laud.
- Lewelling's case, *Condition*, vi. 334. *Gun*, xiv. 208.
- \* v. Mackworth, *Limitation*, xv. 126. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 579.
- v. Morgan, *Time*, xx. 268.
- v. Watkins, *Ejectment*, ix. 346. *Error*, x. 51.
- v. Williams, *Facts*, xiii. 31.
- Lewen's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 318.
- v. Mercers' Company, *Appropriation*, iii. 36. *Presentation*, xvii. 306, 327, 329.
- Lewes, *vide* Lewis.
- Lewin's case, *Trespass*, xx. 519.
- v. Bedd, *Devise*, viii. 304. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 481.
- v. Brunetti, *Bills of Exchange, &c.* iv. 251. *Trial*, xxi. 459.
- v. Cox, *Devise*, viii. 396. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 485, 486, 491.
- v. Dodd, *Jointenants*, xiv. 483.
- v. Forth, *Covenant*, vi. 406.
- v. Lewin, *Customs of London*, vii. 203.
- v. Lowen, *Jointenants*, xiv. 485.
- v. March, *Covenant*, vi. 426. *Grants*, xiv. 94, 95, 97.
- v. Munday, *Grants*, xiv. 94, 95.
- v. Whitton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.
- Lewis's case, *Amendment*, ii. 396. *Fines*, xiii. 227. *Grants*, xiv. 88. *Supplicavit*, xx. 100.
- v. Acton, *Actions*, i. 445.
- v. Bailly, *Bail*, iii. 466.
- v. Ball, *Covenant*, vi. 467.
- v. Bennett, *Presentations*, xvii. 326, 413.
- v. Bowles, *Waste*, xxii. 465.

# LEW

- Lewis v. Bucknall, *Trial*, xxi. 429.
- v. Cawardly, *Actions*, i. 504.
- v. Chase, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 132.
- v. Cock, *Actions*, i. 422.
- v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 478.
- v. Feoffes of Brerewood School, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498.
- v. Gilborne, *Dismes*, ix. 15.
- v. Hilliard, *Condition*, v. 184.
- v. Johns, *Attorney*, iii. 278.
- v. Letchmere, *Contract, &c.* v. 548. *Vendor*, xxi. 540. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 541.
- v. Lewis, *Executors*, xi. 162. *Facts*, xiii. 100. *Mandamus*, xv. 207. *Parol*, xvi. 197. *Sequestration*, xix. 333.
- v. Moreton, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 500.
- v. Owen, *Interrogatories*, xiv. 462.
- v. Predreth, *Presentation*, xvii. 392.
- v. Kidge, *Covenant*, vi. 395, 398.
- v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 499.
- v. Vaughan, *Fraud*, xiii. 548.
- v. Wallis, *Customs of London*, vii. 227.
- v. Walter, *Actions*, i. 483, 492, 499, 510.
- v. White, *Amercement*, ii. 456.
- v. Whitley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 590. xviii. 11, 12.
- v. Whitton, *Actions*, i. 420. *Prerogative*, xvii. 25. *Prohibition*, xviii. 11.
- v. Winne, *Fine*, xiii. 227. *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 135.
- Lewknor's case, *Devise*, viii. 90. *Maerfme*, xv. 143. *Parceners*, xvi. 180. *Reservation*, xix. 129. *Trees*, xx. 420. *Waste*, xxii. 472.
- v. Burchly, *Actions*, i. 439.
- v. Cruchley, *Actions*, i. 439, 441.
- v. Ford, *Parceners*, xvi. 180. *Reservation*, xix. 129, 132. *Trees*, xx. 415, 419. *Waste*, xxii. 452, 457, 472, 482, 516. *Winifaults*, xxii. 535.

Lewknor

## LEY

- Lewknor v. Freeman, *Fraud*, xiii. 522, 559. *Payment*, xvi. 284.  
 v. Godman, *Actions*, i. 435, 522.  
 v. Huntley, *Customs of London*, vii. 228, 230, 231.  
 v. Plant, *Actions*, i. 224.  
 v. Smallwood, *Condition*, v. 213.  
 v. Strode, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 129. *Under Sheriff*, xxi. 593.  
 Lewsly, *vide* Lisle.  
 Lewson v. Kirke, *Actions*, ii. 2. *Factor*, xiii. 3, 9. *Trial*, xxi. 144.  
 v. Rudleston, *Amendment*, ii. 299, 368.  
 Lewtnor's case, *Devise*, viii. 90.  
 Lexington v. Clarke, *Evidence*, xii. 207. *Void or Voidable*, xxii. 14.  
 Ley, *vide* Lee.  
 Ley's case, *Grants*, xiv. 34.  
 Leycester's case, *Forest*, xiii. 423, 427. *Grants*, xiv. 42, 89. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Powers*, xvi. 475, 492. *Prerogative*, xvii. 218.  
 v. Foy, *Dismes*, ix. 14.  
 v. Heydon, *Attainder*, iii. 238. *Grants*, xiv. 63. *Misrecital*, xv. 417. *Release*, xviii. 341, 369. *Statute*, xix. 494. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 591.  
 v. Mandy, *Actions*, i. 548.  
 v. Read, *Execution*, xi. 18.  
 ——— (Forest's) case, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 480. *Forest*, xiii. 419, 420, 421, 422. *Prerogative*, xvii. 165. *Warren*, xxii. 431.  
 ——— (Town's) case, *Actions*, i. 198.  
 Leycroft v. Dunker, *Actions*, i. 434.  
 v. Dunkin, *Actions*, i. 429.  
 Leyfield's case, *Colour in Pleadings*, iv. 553, 557, 565. *Dismes*, viii. 578. *Ejcheat*, x. 157. *Evidence*, xii. 99. *Faits*, xiii. 38, 40, 47, 66, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87. *Incroachment*, xiv. 349. *Necessity*, xv. 536. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 215. *Partners*, xvi. 243. *Powers*, xvi. 491. *Prerogative*,

## LIF

- xvii. 167. *Prohibition*, xvii. 581. *Release*, xviii. 360, 372. *Reversion*, xix. 223. *Tenure*, xx. 244, 245. *Toll*, 300.  
 Leyfield v. Hellicar, *Faits*, xiii. 83.  
 v. Tisdale, *Dismes*, viii. 578. *Offerings*, xvi. 78.  
 Leyman v. Gresham, *Execution*, x. 560.  
 Leyngle, *vide* Langley.  
 Leyton, *vide* Layton.  
 Libb v. Hynd, *Deeds*, vii. 407. *Trial*, xxi. 11.  
 v. Watts, *Dismes*, viii. 568.  
 Libert. Custodes v. White, *Utlawry*, xxii. 391.  
 Lichden v. Winsmore, *Extinguishment*, xi. 441.  
 Lichefilde, *vide* Litchfield.  
 Lichford, *vide* Leechford.  
 Lidcot v. Willowses, *Devise*, viii. 273.  
 \* Liddall v. Durham (Bishop), *Chancery*, iv. 411. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 17. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 22.  
 v. Lister, *Debt*, vii. 362.  
 v. Vanlore, *Trust*, xxi. 506.  
 Liddleston v. Exeter (Mayor,) *Man-damus*, xv. 211.  
 Lidford, *vide* Liford.  
 Lief v. Saltingston, *Devise*, viii. 235. *Powers*, xvi. 478.  
 Lifield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Liford's case, *Dilapidations*, viii. 482. *Dismes*, viii. 573, 574. *Estate*, x. 276, 309. *Executors*, xi. 168. *Feoffment*, xiii. 170. *Fictions*, xiii. 210. *Grants*, xiv. 46, 60, 64, 114, 120. *House*, xiv. 319. *Incidents*, xiv. 345. *Maerism*, xv. 142. *Manor*, xv. 228, 229. *Trespass*, xx. 465, 507. *Waste*, xxii. 433, 434, 435.  
 v. Coward, *Evidence*, xii. 126, 267. *Length of time*, xv. 53, 55. *Manor*, xv. 228. *Reservation*, xix. 131. *Reversion*, xix. 222. *Trees*, xx. 416, 419, 420.

Liford



# L I M

- Lisford v. Gretton, *Faits*, xiii. 31.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 78, 79, 155.  
 v. Stamp, *Actions*, i. 464, 521.  
 Ligh's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 391.  
 Light, *vide* Leight.  
 Lightbone v. Weeden, *Consideration*,  
 v. 408. *Faits*, xiii. 105. *Se-*  
*curities*, xix. 302.  
 Lightfoot v. Brightman, *Amendment*,  
 ii. 398. *Faits*, xiii. 88. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 4, 59.  
 v. Butler, *Faits*, xiii. 19.  
 v. Lenett, *Aid of King*, ii. 171.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 140. *Toll*, xx.  
 295.  
 v. Lerett, *Aid of the King*, ii. 171.  
 v. Levett, *Aid of the King*, ii. 171.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 140.  
 v. Pigott, *Actions*, i. 397, 398.  
 Ligo v. Chiffin, *Deeds*, vii. 417.  
 v. Leigh, *Waste*, xxii. 522.  
 v. Smith, *Waste*, xxii. 522.  
 Lilburn's case, *Amendment*, ii. 393.  
 v. Heron, *Default*, vii. 449, 474.  
*Limitation*, xv. 121.  
 Lillcot v. Compton, *Devise*, viii. 300.  
 Lilly's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 23.  
*Enfant*, ix. 383.  
 v. Hodges, *Actions*, ii. 69.  
 v. Osborne, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 98.  
 v. Taylor, *Curtesy*, vii. 152. *De-*  
*scend*, vii. 578. *Devise*, viii. 213.  
*Estate*, x. 234. *Remainder*, xviii.  
 393.  
 v. Whitney, *Grants*, xiv. 56, 150.  
 Lillington's case, *Debt*, vii. 328,  
 337. *Extinguishment*, xi. 466.  
*Merger*, xv. 364. *Relation*,  
 xviii. 290. *Rent*, xviii. 541.  
*Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 533,  
 555, 557.  
 Lilly v. Dally, *Avowry*, iii. 400.  
 Limax, *vide* Lomax,  
 Limb, *vide* Lyme.  
 Limbery v. Mafon, *Devise*, viii. 142.  
 Limehouse's case, *Chimin Common*, iv.  
 511. *Sessions*, xix. 348.  
 Limerick's case, *Precedents*, xvi. 502.  
*Superfedeas*, xx. 68.

# L I N

- Limmer v. Every, *Executors*, xi. 89,  
 104.  
 Limon's case, *Averment*, iii. 368.  
 Limondson v. Sweed, *Contract*, &c.  
 v. 520.  
 Limver v. Evories, *Executors*, xi.  
 89.  
 Linacre's case, *Audita Querela*,  
 iii. 332. *Execution*, xi. 29.  
*Statute Merchant*, &c. xix.  
 565.  
 v. Lydeot, *Judgment*, xiv. 593.  
 v. Rhodes, *Audita Querela*, iii.  
 332. *Return*, xviii. 356. *Sta-*  
*tute Merchant*, &c. xix. 563,  
 565.  
 Linaston, *vide* Kinaston.  
 Lince, *vide* Linch.  
 Linch v. Beile, *Abatement*, i. 93.  
 v. Cappy, *Executors*, xi. 433.  
 v. Clarke, *Evidence*, xii. 85, 88,  
 101, 213.  
 v. Clemence, *Arbitrement*, iii. 57.  
*Trust*, xxi. 517.  
 v. Coot, *Error*, ix. 544. *Molius*  
*Inquirendum*, xv. 352. *Office*  
*or Inquisition*, xvi. 87.  
 v. Hook, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 192. *Estoppel*, x. 433. *Faits*, xiii.  
 14, 89. *Grants*, xiv. 40, 41.  
*Oyer of Records and Deeds*, &c.  
 xvi. 162.  
 v. Lucey, *Amendment*, ii. 374.  
 v. Porter, *Trial*, xxi. 111.  
 v. Spencer, *Estoppel*, x. 483. *Joint-*  
*refs*, xiv. 553.  
 Linchden v. Winimore, *Extinguish-*  
*ment*, xi. 441.  
 Lincoln's case, *Devise*, viii. 146, 147.  
*Effoin*, x. 163. *Forest*, xiii. 423.  
*Maintenance*, xv. 152. *Man-*  
*damus*, xv. 200. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 54. *Presentation*, 342,  
 345, 364, 370, 374, 391, 441.  
*Recovery Common*, xviii. 211,  
 227. *Town and Country*, xx.  
 317. *Voluntary Conveyance*,  
 xxii. 19. *Voucher*, 152, 346.  
 v. Brooksbey, *Interest*, xiv. 455.  
*Jointenants*, xiv. 471.

Lincoln

# L I N

- Lincoln v. Fisher, *Court Lest*, vi. 595.  
*Steward of Courts*, xix. 595.  
 v. Flower, *Amercement*, iii. 454.  
 v. Hoskins, *Residence*, xix. 149.  
 v. Michelbourn, *Actions*, i. 547.  
 v. Roll, *Devise*, viii. 146, 153.  
 v. Roughton, *Actions*, i. 547.  
 v. Topclift, *Bailment*, iv. 15.  
 v. Wood, *Audita Querela*, iii. 339.  
 — (Bishop's) case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 566. *Presentation*, xvii. 430.  
 — v. Attwood, *Custom*, vii. 176.  
 v. Cooper, *Dismes*, ix. 49, 77, 228. *Release*, xviii. 324. *Revive*, xix. 228.  
 v. Flower, *Execution*, x. 583.  
 v. Smith, *Judges*, xiv. 577. *Prohibition*, xvii. 588. xviii. 3. *Statute*, xix. 494.  
 — (College's) case, *Covenant*, vi. 400. *Error*, ix. 497. *Estate*, x. 232, 303. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 132. *Jointress*, xiv. 553, 556. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 197, 227. *Voucher*, xxii. 34, 85, 152, 163, 164.  
 — (Dean and Chapter's) case, *Presentation*, xvii. 340.  
 — (Mayor's) Court, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 25.  
 Lindsay, *vide* Linsey.  
 Line, *vide* Lynn.  
 Linfield v. Ferne, *Arbitrement*, iii. 65.  
 v. Melherse, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 75, 198.  
 — Parish v. Battle, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 358.  
 Lingard, *vide* Legard.  
 Lingfield (College's) case, *Release*, xviii. 336. *Reservation*, xix. 128.  
 Lingham's case, *Baslard*, iv. 233. *Devise*, viii. 69.  
 v. Broughton, *Actions*, i. 313, 343.  
 v. Payne, *Condition*, v. 152, 273.  
 v. Souray, *Devise*, viii. 91, 204,

# L I S

- 420, 422, 473. *Land*, xv. 36, 40.  
 Lingham v. Williamfon, *Arbitrement*, iii. 53, 73.  
 Lingley's case, *Bail*, iii. 449.  
 Lingon's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 91.  
 v. Carew, *Condition*, v. 303.  
 v. Carne, *Estate*, x. 349. *Heriot*, xiv. 297. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204. *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
 v. Foley, *Devise*, viii. 461. *Incumbance*, xiv. 357.  
 Linguen, *vide* Lingham.  
 Linifston v. Maurice, *Dismes*, viii. 307, 582.  
 Linker, *vide* Linter.  
 Linley's case, *Evidence*, xii. 190. *Prerogative*, xvii. 51.  
 v. Baxter, *Evidence*, xii. 197. *Trespas*, xx. 453.  
 Linn, *vide* Lynn.  
 Linnen, *vide* Lingham.  
 Linsey's case, *Actions*, i. 463.  
 v. Ashton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 53, 114. *Departure*, vii. 547.  
 v. Clarke, *Amercement*, ii. 461.  
 v. Dixey, *Copyhold*, vi. 211.  
 v. Dixon, *Evidence*, xii. 64, 140.  
 v. Linsey, *Dower*, ix. 249. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 123.  
 Linter v. Butler, *Actions*, i. 533.  
 v. South Morton Parish, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 401.  
 v. Stanwell, *Damages*, vii. 292.  
 v. Turner, *Error*, x. 9.  
 Linton, *vide* Linter.  
 Lion, *vide* Lionon.  
 Lion v. Carew, *Grants*, xiv. 60. *Heriot*, xiv. 297. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204. *Rent*, xviii. 491, 516.  
 Lippiat v. Nevill, *Copyhold*, vi. 35.  
 Lisard v. Clare, *Actions*, i. 506.  
 v. Stamp, *Actions*, i. 464, 521.  
 Lisle's case, *Appeal*, ii. 554, 559.  
 v. Armstrong, *Appeal*, ii. 575. *Damages*, vii. 310.  
 v. Galletly, *Audita Querela*, iii. 352. *Bail*, iii. 494.  
 v. Gray, *Devise*, viii. 254. *Estate*, x. 252,

# L I T

- x. 252, 258, 292. *Heir*, xiv.  
 272. *Remainder*, xviii. 400.  
**Lisle** v. Jenyns, *Double Pleas*, ix.  
 206.  
**Lisney** v. Selby, *Actions*, i. 563.  
**Lister's** case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 173, 175, 179. *Habeas Corpus*,  
 xiv. 215. *Trade*, xx. 320,  
 335.  
 v. Bromley, *Actions*, i. 570. *En-  
 try*, ix. 441. *Fees*, xiii. 147.  
 v. Crameel, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 339, 450.  
 v. Delabere, *Trial*, xxi. 232,  
 286.  
 v. Furnace, *Actions*, i. 561, 583.  
 v. Hone, *Actions*, i. 239. *Costs*, vi.  
 343.  
 v. Lister, *Account*, i. 142. *Bailiff*,  
 iii. 537. *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 112. *Mesne Profits*, xv. 396.  
 v. Robinson, *Authority*, iii. 437.  
 v. Yelverton, *Fine*, xiii. 270.  
**Litchden** v. Windsmore, *Merger*, xv.  
 362.  
**Litchfield's** case, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 437.  
 v. Landers, *Actions*, i. 464. *View*,  
 xxi. 567. *Waste*, xxii. 456.  
 ——— (Bishop's) case, *Dilapi-  
 dations*, viii. 482. *Executors*,  
 xi. 126.  
 v. Fisher, *Confirmation*, v. 373.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 170.  
 v. Merrick, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 467.  
 ——— (Chancellor's) case, *De-  
 vise*, viii. 43.  
 ——— (Vicar's) Choral v. Ayres,  
*Estate*, x. 205. *Reversion*, xix.  
 223.  
**Litcot**, *vide* Lidcot.  
**Litfield**, *vide* Linfield.  
**Lithly** v. Coryton, *Actions*, ii. 56.  
*Customs*, vii. 185.  
**Lithman** v. West, *Actions*, i. 449.  
**Litten**, *vide* Letton.  
**Little** v. Heaton, *Evidence*, xii.  
 196.  
 v. Plant, *Executors*, xi. 98.

# L L O

- Littleboy**, *vide* Littlebury.  
**\*Littlebury** v. Buckley, *Devise*, viii.  
 159, 194, 195.  
 v. Wright, *Court (of Boroughs)*,  
 vii. 21. *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
**Little Glen's** case, *Poor*, xvi. 430.  
**Littlehales** v. Smith, *Oyer of Records*,  
*Deeds, &c.* xvi. 166.  
**Little Horstead Parish** v. Petworth,  
*Settlement of the Poor*, xix.  
 404.  
**Little-John** v. Fortescue, *Grants*,  
 xiv. 159.  
**Littleport's** case, *Overseers of the  
 Poor*, xvi. 150, 153.  
**Little-Shire** v. Woolfall Inhabitants,  
*Removal*, xviii. 458.  
**Littleton's** case, *Apportionment*, iii.  
 15. *Countermand*, vi. 482.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 56.  
*Devise*, viii. 302. *\*Evidence*,  
 xii. 147. *Jointenants*, xiv. 507.  
*Lis Pendens*, xv. 127. *Prero-  
 gative*, xvii. 28. *Rent*, xviii.  
 506. *Surrender*, xx. 138.  
 v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 218.  
 v. Hibbins, *Executors*, xi. 287.  
 v. Huckleton, *Trial*, xxi. 236,  
 317.  
 v. Pernes, *Covenant*, vi. 469. *E-  
 vidence*, xii. 99. *Rent*, xviii.  
 530.  
**Littlewood** v. Smith, *Costs*, vi.  
 350.  
**Litton**, *vide* Letton.  
**Livermoor**, *vide* Levermore.  
**Livesay's** case, *View*, xxi. 556.  
**Livesly** v. Glafsbrook, *Confession*, v.  
 348, 352.  
**Lizard**, *vide* Lifard.  
**Lloyd** v. Borston, *Sunday*, xx. 64.  
 v. Langford, *Executors*, xi. 213,  
 222.  
 v. Owens, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
 xvi. 373.  
 v. Powis, *Costs*, vi. 364.  
 v. Say and Seal, *Devise*, viii.  
 149.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Estate*, x. 330.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 35.



## L O D

- Lloyd v. Williams, *Error*, x. 13.  
 Loader, *vide* Loder.  
 Loais, *vide* Lewis.  
 Loans v. Cogan, *Error*, ix. 556.  
     v. Dixon, *Dismes*, ix. 25.  
 Loars v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 Lobly v. Gildart, *Accord*, i. 128.  
     *Condition*, v. 291.  
 Locester's case, *Entry*, xiii. 408.  
 Lock's case, *Actions*, i. 439. *Corporations*, vi. 269. *Presentations*, xvii. 441.  
     v. Crofs, *Executors*, xi. 399. *Extinguishment*, xi. 444.  
     v. Etherington, *Prerogative*, xvii. 20.  
     v. Lock, *Actions*, i. 421, 432, 483. *Devise*, viii. 291. *Estate*, x. 354.  
     v. Loggin, *Authority*, iii. 422. *Devise*, viii. 464, 468.  
     v. Narborne, *Evidence*, xii. 137.  
     v. Palfryman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 66. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 228.  
     v. Tilliard, *Superfedeas*, xx. 71.  
     v. Wright, *Actions*, i. 302. *Condition*, v. 85, 324. *Faits*, xiii. 60. *Stocks*, xx. 5.  
 Lockier, *vide* Lacker.  
 Lockington (Parish) v. Saint Austins, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366, 371.  
 Lockley v. Eldridge, *Apprentice*, iii. 32.  
 Lockner, *vide* Lewknor.  
 Lockoe, *vide* Lock.  
 Locksmith v. Creswell, *Relation*, xviii. 285.  
 Locky v. Dangerfield, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
     v. Dumilive, *Estate*, x. 403.  
     v. Locky, *Contract*, &c. v. 526. *Enfant*, ix. 398. *Limitation*, xv. 109.  
 Locroft's case, *Estate*, x. 349.  
 Locton v. Locton, *Devise*, viii. 468.  
 Lod, *vide* Ladd.

## L O G

- Lodden Bridge's case, *Bridges*, iv. 283. *Forest*, xiii. 421.  
 Loder's case, *Appeal*, ii. 558, 580. *Copyhold*, vi. 79. *Reversion*, xix. 217.  
     v. Chesleyn, *Actions*, i. 296.  
     v. Hampshire, *Abatement*, i. 5.  
     v. Samuel, *Costs*, vi. 334. *Court Leet*, vi. 588. *Court (County)*, vii. 5. *Release*, xviii. 321. *Trial*, xxi. 296.  
     v. Snowden, *Appeal*, ii. 558.  
 Lodge's case, *Devise*, viii. 381. *Executors*, xi. 160. *Evidence*, xii. 217. *Privilege*, xvii. 520.  
     v. Frye, *Demurrer*, vii. 530.  
     v. Jennings, *Devise*, viii. 131, 401. *Trial*, xxi. 397, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410.  
     v. Weeden, *Actions*, ii. 15.  
     v. Yates, *Prohibition*, xvii. 596.  
 Lodie v. Arnold, *Nusance*, xvi. 21, 38, 39. *Trespafs*, xx. 536.  
 Lodington v. Amner, *Devise*, viii. 94, 95.  
     v. Draper, *Executors*, xi. 80.  
     v. Kime, *Devise*, viii. 252, 402, 437. *Fine*, xiii. 218. *Remainder*, xviii. 397, 462, 403, 408.  
     v. White, *Arbitrement*, iii. 106.  
 Lodkin, *vide* Luskín.  
 Ladyman v. Saunders, *Actions*, i. 291.  
 Loe, *vide* Low.  
 Loeffes, *vide* Loffe, *vide* Liefse.  
 Loffe v. Kilbridge, *Bail*, iii. 472.  
     v. Lowen, *Faits*, xiii. 50. *Marriage*, xv. 292.  
 Lofield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Loftes v. Barker, *Appendant*, ii. 599, 600. *Grants*, xiv. 42.  
 Loftus's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 49, 50.  
     v. Baker, *Grants*, xiv. 101.  
 Loggin's case, *Averment*, iii. 359.  
     v. Blaggrave, *Arbitrement*, iii. 64.  
     v. Orrery, *Covenant*, vi. 439.  
Loggin

# LOI

- Loggin v. Tetherton**, *Obligation*, xvi. 52, 63.
- Loid's case**, *Chancery*, iv. 385. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 479. *Nosmes*, xv. 595. *Prerogative*, xvii. 204. *Return*, xix. 174.
- v. Barker, *Conspiracy*, v. 415.
- \* v. Bartlet, *Copyhold*, vi. 183. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 228. *Evidence*, xii. 197.
- v. Beeston, *Sunday*, xx. 64.
- v. Best, *Error*, ix. 532.
- v. Bethel, *Abatement*, i. 83. *Error*, ix. 521, 552. x. 19. *Execution*, x. 539. *Return*, xix. 182, 183, 186. *Trial*, xxi. 185. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 534.
- v. Bethold, *Wales*, xxii. 413.
- v. Broking, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207. *Remainder*, xviii. 412. *Uses*, xxii. 228.
- v. Buckland, *Contract*, &c. v. 520.
- \* v. Burton, *Copyhold*, vi. 56. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 544.
- v. Cardey, *Chancery*, iv. 449. *Ne Exeat Regnum*, xv. 538. *Solitor*, xix. 484.
- v. Carew, *Fine*, xiii. 274. *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 176. *Remainder*, xviii. 405.
- v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 420.
- v. Eagle, *Bail*, iii. 489. *Enfant*, ix. 382, 391.
- v. Evelin, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 224.
- v. Fox, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42.
- v. Gregory, *Estate*, x. 338. *Grants*, xiv. 95. *Surrender*, xx. 128.
- v. Gunter, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 362.
- v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 438.
- v. Lanford, *Deeds*, vii. 410. *Estate*, x. 321. *Rent*, xviii. 548. *Reservation*, xix. 112.
- v. Maddox, *Devise*, viii. 430.
- v. Mansell, *Decree*, vii. 399; 400. *Length of Time*, xv. 55.

# LON

- Loid v. Ogle**, *Bail*, iii. 489.
- v. Pearse, *Actions*, i. 425. *Judgment*, xiv. 619.
- v. Petley, *Grants*, xiv. 78. *Fine*, xiii. 265.
- v. Powis, *Chancery*, iv. 438.
- v. Powys, *Costs*, iv. 438.
- v. Read, *Trust*, xxi. 503.
- v. Rowle, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 126.
- v. Say and Seale, *Devise*, viii. 149. *Fine*, xiii. 350.
- v. Spillet, *Costs*, vi. 367. \* *Devise*, viii. 149. 2 *Tr. Atk.* 148. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 241, 776. *Trust*, xxi. 500.
- \* v. Twitsham, *Executors*, xi. 192. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 438.
- v. Twyford, *Error*, x. 577.
- v. Walcot, *Debt*, vii. 362.
- v. Wilkinson, *Covenant*, vi. 378. *Estate*, x. 330. *Executors*, xi. 161. *Remainder*, xviii. 409.
- v. Williams, *Devise*, viii. 415. *Discovery*, viii. 547. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 373. *Trial*, xxi. 286.
- Lomax's case**, *Jointress*, xiv. 543.
- v. Armourer, *Error*, x. 33. *Writ*, xxii. 546.
- v. Bird, *Mortgage*, xv. 459, 466.
- v. Boyle, *Actions*, i. 347.
- v. Hide, *Mortgage*, xv. 446.
- v. Holden, *Trial*, xxi. 178.
- v. Holmeden, *Devise*, viii. 292, 326.
- \* v. Rider, *Trial*, xxi. 476.
- Lombard's case**, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 195.
- London's case**, *Copyhold*, vi. 122. *Estoppel*, x. 460, 482. *Executors*, xi. 59. *Mandamus*, xv. 211. *Prerogative*, xvii. 164, 165, 185. *Presentation*, 357, 368, 372. *Statutes*, xix. 512, 525. *Trade*, xx. 331. *Wages*, xxii. 408.
- v. Barnardiston, *Statutes*, xix. 512.
- v. Bessingham, *Executors*, xi. 320.
- v. Birch, *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.

London

# L O N

- London v. Craven, *Condition*, v. 154.  
*Covenant*, vi. 380. *Tender*, xx. 191.  
 v. Deputee, *Ley Gager*, xv. 60, 73.  
 v. Dupester, *Ley Gager*, xv. 58.  
 v. Eastgate, *Actions*, i. 479.  
 v. James, *Estoppel*, x. 460, 479, 482.  
 v. Lancaster, *Presentation*, xvii. 463.  
 v. Richmond, *Party*, xvi. 250.  
 v. Southwell, *Voucher*, xxii. 136.  
 — Orphan's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 198. *Prohibition*, xviii. 35.  
 v. Southwell Chapter, *Advowson*, ii. 128. *Grants*, xiv. 59, 102.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Trespass*, xx. 562.  
 — Aldermen v. Hastings, *Evidence*, xii. 90. *Grants*, xiv. 84. *Piscary*, xvi. 354.  
 — Bishop's case, *Extinguishment*, xi. 446. *Intent*, xiv. 448. *Tenure*, xx. 218.  
 v. Baldwin, *Trial*, xxi. 101.  
 v. Hero, *Officers*, xvi. 122.  
 v. Kellet, *Uses*, xxii. 192.  
 v. The King, *Statute*, xix. 522.  
 v. Lancaster, *Cession*, iv. 373.  
 v. Mercers' Company, *Appropriation*, iii. 36. *Presentation*, xvii. 306, 327, 329.  
 v. Row, *Copyhold*, vi. 12.  
 — Chamberlaine's case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 309. *Court (Baron)*, vii. 11. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 420. *Major Part*, xv. 183. *Parishioners*, xvi. 184.  
 v. Lopez, *Release*, xviii. 302.  
 v. Webb, *Waste*, xxii. 521.  
 — City or Mayor's case, *Abatement*, i. 4. *Amercement*, ii. 474. *Averment*, iii. 362. *Bye-Laws*, iv. 307. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481. *Corporations*, vi. 258, 280, 283, 284. *Customs of London*, vii. 244. *Evidence*, xii. 17. *Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Prerogative*, xvi. 564. *Trade*, xx. 321, 328.

Vol. XXIII.

# L O N

- London City or Mayor v. Alford, *Fines*, xiii. 259.  
 v. Bre, *Oyer of Records*, &c. xvi. 166.  
 v. Clerk, *Customs of London*, vii. 244. *Evidence*, xii. 134, 137.  
 v. Coates, *Habeas Corpus*, xv. 224.  
 v. Decosta, *Oyer of Records, Deeds*, &c. xvi. 162.  
 v. Deroy, *Trade*, xx. 329.  
 v. Estwick, *Amendment*, ii. 318.  
 v. Garway, *Devise*, viii. 150, 355. *Heir*, xiv. 277, 282.  
 v. Gold, *Evidence*, xii. 16.  
 v. Goree, *Actions*, i. 265. *Bills of Exchange, Notes*, &c. iv. 255. *Oyer of Records, Deeds*, &c. xvi. 165, 166.  
 v. Greyme, *Covenant*, vi. 416. *Waste*, xxii. 437.  
 v. Hawkers, *Evidence*, xii. 18.  
 v. Heyling, *Amendment*, ii. 311.  
 v. Hoop, *Devise*, viii. 150.  
 v. Manley, *Customs of London*, vii. 242.  
 \* v. Markwith, *Error*, ix. 486. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 216.  
 v. Physicians, *Actions*, i. 205.  
 v. Randal, *Devise*, viii. 150.  
 v. Richmond, *Contract*, &c. v. 533, 548. *Estate*, x. 360. *Parry*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Southwell, *Executors*, xi. 228.  
 v. Swallow, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215. *Prerogative*, xvii. 158.  
 v. Vanacre, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 302, 308, 315. *Custom*, vii. 172. *Evidence*, xii. 150, 194. *Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Grants*, xiv. 118. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 138. *Notice*, xvi. 2.  
 v. Un-free Merchants, *Evidence*, xii. 18, 262.  
 v. Wood, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 302, 317. *Continuance*, &c. v. 469. *Court (Baron)*, vii. 11. *Error*, x. 4. *Grant*, xiv. 35. *Himself*, xiv.

X



# L O N

- xiv. 304. *Judges*, xiv. 573, 574, 576, 577. *Ley-Gager*, xv. 58, 60, 61, 62, 68, 71, 74, 76, 77. *Statute*, xix. 494. *Steward of Courts*, 599.

London Mayor, *see* City.

— Companies or Corporations of any Body or Trade in any Cities or Towns.

Africa v. Bull, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 409.

v. Paris, *Discovery*, viii. 539.

Bank Governors' case, *Fee Farm Rents*, xiii. 142. *Judgments*, xiv. 616. *Prerogative*, xvi. 540, 548, 549, 551, 553. xvii. 88, 89, 90. *Relation*, xviii. 294.

v. Newman, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 242, 244.

Barber Surgeons v. Pelfon, *Actions*, i. 265.

Bricklayers v. Plaisterers, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 312.

Clothworkers' case, *Trial*, xxi. 77.

Cutlers v. Buskin, *Trade*, xx. 322.

v. Hursley, *Actions*, i. 214. *Costs*, vi. 239. *Damages*, vii. 301.

v. Ruslin, *Costs*, vi. 329.

Drapers v. Yardely, *Fine*, xiii. 273.

Dutch East India Company v. Henriques, *Amendment*, ii. 380.

East India Company's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 71. *Factor*, xiii. 2.

v. Blake, *Discovery*, viii. 552. *Factor*, xiii. 3. *Penalty*, xvi. 302.

v. Clavell, *Fraud*, xiii. 523. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 24.

\* v. Ekins, *Interest*, xiv. 460. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 72. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 238, 533, 534. *Master of a Ship*, xv. 348. *Trial*, xxi. 484.

# L O N

London East India Company v. Ellis, *Damages*, vii. 315.

v. Evans, *Chancery*, iv. 424, 425. *Discovery*, viii. 545.

552. *Prerogative*, xvii. 214.

v. Interlopers, *Injunctions*, xiv. 426.

v. Mainton, *Account*, i. 187. *Penalty*, xvi. 302.

v. Sandys, *Chancery*, iv. 425. *Jew*, xiv. 334. *Infidels*, xiv.

407. *Ne Exeat Regnum*, xv.

537. *Prerogative*, xvii. 2, 207, 213.

v. Skinner, *Poor*, xvi. 429. *Taxes*, xx. 162.

Frame Work Knitters Company v. Green, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 308.

\* Haberdashers Company v. Attorney General, *Costs*, vi. 323. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 237. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 9.

Hamborough Company's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 226.

Hollow Sword-Blade Company v. Dempsey, *Amendment*, ii. 338.

Horner v. Barlow, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 314.

Hudson's Bay Company's case, *Discount*, viii. 561.

\* India Company v. Ekins, *Costs*, vi. 365. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 238.

Ironmongers v. Nayler, *Occupier*, xvi. 76. *Presentation*, xvii. 366. *Taxes*, xx. 158.

Leatherfellers v. Beecon, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 318. *Trial*, xxi. 26.

Merchant Adventurers' case, *Customs of London*, vii. 226.

v. Rebow, *Market*, xv. 248. *Prerogative*, xvii. 214. *Traverse*, xx. 347.

Taylor's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 244.

Newgate-Market Farmers v. Paul's Dean and Chapter, *Trial*, xxi. 368.

London

## L O N

- London New River Governor  
v. Graves, *Statutes*, xix.  
516.  
New Waterworks Clerk's case,  
*Mandamus*, xv. 197.  
Pewterers v. Christ-Hospital,  
*Perpetuity*, xvi. 333.  
Physicians College's case, *Jus-  
tices of Peace*, xv. 6. *Physi-  
cians*, xvi. 344. *Statute*, xix.  
513, 525, 534.  
v. Bulth, *Physicians*, xvi. 345.  
v. Butler, *Actions*, i. 208. *De-  
parture*, vii. 546. *Physi-  
cians*, xvi. 344. *Statutes*, xix.  
518.  
v. Needham, *Actions*, i. 200,  
205.  
v. Rose, *Physicians*, xvi. 341.  
v. Salmon, *Amendment*, ii. 361.  
*Corporations*, vi. 266. *Physi-  
cians*, xvi. 342, 344, 345.  
*Surplusage*, xx. 118.  
v. Tenant, *Physicians*, xvi.  
343.  
v. West, *Physicians*, xvi. 341.  
Sadlers' case, *Forfeiture*, xiii.  
437. *Prerogative*, xvi. 540,  
541, 545, 550.  
v. Jones, *Evidence*, xii. 18.  
\* South Sea Company v. Bum-  
stead, *Arbitrement*, iii. 140.  
*Chancery*, iv. 414. *Discovery*,  
viii. 555.  
\* v. Curson, *Stocks*, xx. 5.  
v. Wymondsell, *Corporations*,  
vi. 318. *Creditor and Bank-  
rupt*, vii. 111.  
Stationers' case, *Almanack*, ii.  
285. *Prerogative*, xvii. 208.  
v. Gall, *Prerogative*, xvii. 208.  
v. Lee, *Prerogative*, xvii. 208.  
v. Parker, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
208.  
v. Patentees, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
208.  
v. Seymour, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
208.  
v. Skinner, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
208.

## L O N

- London Stationers v. Wright, *Pre-  
rogative*, xvii. 208.  
Surgeons' case, *Information*, xiv.  
414. *Mandamus*, xv. 200.  
Vintners v. Clerke, *Habeas Cor-  
pus*, xiv. 222.  
Virginia Company's case, *Pre-  
rogative*, xvii. 184.  
Weavers v. Brown, *Custom*, vii.  
171.  
Mayor v. Alford, *Devise*, viii.  
339. *Notice*, xvi. 5, 461.  
*Possibility*, xvi. 461. *Other  
Action pending*, xvi. 143.  
v. Bernadiston, *Bye-Laws*, iv.  
312.  
v. Bre, *Oyer of Records, Deeds,  
&c.* xvi. 165, 166. *Plea and  
Pleadings*, xvi. 377.  
v. Depestre, *Ley Gager*, xv.  
60, 73.  
v. Dormer, *Customs of London*,  
vii. 204.  
v. Gatford, *Custom*, vii. 173.  
v. Gorey, *Oyer of Records,  
Deeds, &c.* xvi. 165, 166.  
v. Hatton, *Officers and Offices*,  
xvi. 103.  
v. Hunt, *Customs*, vii. 186.  
*Master of a Ship*, xv. 345.  
v. Mackreith, *Judges*, xiv. 574.  
v. Russell, *Devise*, viii. 309.  
v. Slaughter, *Chancery*, iv. 386.  
*Customs of London*, vii. 204.  
v. Wilkes, *Merchants*, xv.  
361.  
Orphans' case, *Customs of Lon-  
don*, vii. 198.  
Sheriffs' case, *Certiorari*, iv.  
332. *Customs of London*, vii.  
198.  
v. Prettiman, *Sheriff*, xix.  
447.  
Lone's case, *Constable*, v. 433.  
Long's case, *Chancery*, iv. 395. *Er-  
ror*, ix. 476. *Estray*, x. 494.  
*Evidence*, xii. 22. *False Latin*,  
xiii. 114. *Indictment*, xiv. 385.  
*Manor*, xv. 525. *Murder*, xv.  
523, 524, 525. *Privilege*, xvii.  
X 2 526.

## L O N

526. *Rent*, xviii. 516. *Tenures*, xx. 236. *Trial*, xxi. 362.  
 Long v. Atkins, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 209.  
 v. Baker, *Statutes*, xix. 517.  
 v. Beaumont, *Devise*, viii. 51.  
*Heir*, xiv. 256, 257. *Remainder*, xviii. 385.  
 v. Bristol (Dean and Chapter of) *Chancery*, iv. 395.  
 v. Buckridge, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 224.  
 v. Clopton, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354, 358.  
 v. Emot, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Gelder, *Replevin*, xviii. 598.  
 v. Gloucester Bishop, *Appendant*, ii. 594. *Grants*, xiv. 60. *Manor*, xv. 225, 226.  
 v. Heb, *Executors*, xi. 130, 337.  
 v. Hemming, *Appendant*, ii. 594, iii. 3. *Fine*, xiii. 281. *Grants*, xiv. 42, 131. *Manor*, xv. 216, 223, 225. *Relation*, xviii. 287.  
 v. Kellall, *Replevin*, xviii. 593.  
 v. King, *Actions*, i. 497.  
 v. Lingood, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 v. Long, *Actions*, i. 475. *Contract*, &c. v. 531. *Evidence*, xii. 53, 54.  
 v. Michell, *Error*, ix. 553.  
 v. Miller, *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
 v. Nethercot, *Error*, x. 57. *Faits*, xiii. 79. *Reversion*, xix. 224.  
 v. Nixon, *Trial*, xxi. 135.  
 v. Owen, *Recognizance*, xviii. 170.  
 v. Short, *Devise*, viii. 438.  
 v. Smith, *Estate*, x. 207.  
 v. Winscombe, *Executors*, xi. 231, 282.  
 Longdale, *vide* Langdale.  
 Longeritchell's case, *Removal*, xviii. 464. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 380.  
 Longford, *vide* Langford.  
 Longley, *vide* Langley.  
 Longmore v. Churchyard, *Prohibition*, xvii. 576. xviii. 39.  
 Longstone v. Dyer, *Executors*, xi. 261.

## L O V

- Longton, *vide* Laughton.  
 Longville v. Dampont, *Surplusage*, xx. 117.  
 v. Thistleworth, *Error*, ix. 537. *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 159, 162, 165.  
 Longwood v. Hopgood, *Decree*, vii. 402.  
 Longworthy v. Hockmore, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 126, 174, 175.  
 Lonsman v. Peck, *Actions*, i. 410.  
 Lopas v. Holman, *Customs of London*, vii. 232.  
 Lopez's case, *Master and Servant*, xv. 327.  
 Loppington v. Barnes, *Executors*, xi. 97.  
 Lord v. Francis, *Trial*, xxi. 109.  
 • v. Osbaldiston, *Contempt*, v. 450.  
 v. Thornton, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 Loring's case, *Debt*, vii. 327.  
 Lorkin, *vide* Larkin.  
 Lort v. David's Bishop, *Continuance, &c.* v. 472. *Faits*, xiii. 19. *Presentation*, xvii. 480, 481, 505. *Trial*, xxi. 316.  
 • Lothsome Inhabitants v. Sheriff Hales, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379.  
 Lothwell, *vide* Lathwell.  
 Lottis v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 420.  
 Louche's case, *Esquirement*, x. 499.  
 Love's case, *Actions*, i. 301. *Customs of London*, vii. 202. *Mandamus*, xv. 191. *Sheriff*, xix. 435. *Statutes*, xix. 533.  
 v. Arnold, *Nuisance*, xvi. 39. *Trespass*, xx. 476.  
 v. Baker, *Service of Rules, &c.* xix. 336. *Subpœna*, xx. 22.  
 v. Bentley, *Parishioners*, xvi. 184.  
 v. Day, *Actions*, i. 270.  
 v. Eade, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 494.  
 v. Hawkes, *Contract, &c.* v. 532.  
 v. Jones, *Simony*, xix. 458.  
 v. Naplesden, *Devise*, viii. 70. 431.  
 v. Pigot, *Prohibition*, xviii. 29.

Love



# LOV

- Love v. Pryn, *Prohibition*, xviii. 30.  
 v. Roll, *Injunction*, xiv. 431. *Sub-pœna*, xx. 22.  
 v. Windham, *Devise*, viii. 99. 451.  
 v. Wotton, *Repleader*, xviii. 566. *Statute*, xix. 508. *Usury*, xxii. 308.  
 Loveday's case, *Trial*, xxi. 467, 469, 470, 473, 482. *Usury*, xxii. 312.  
 v. Claridge, *Devise*, viii. 127.  
 v. Mitchell, *Avowry*, iii. 409, 410.  
 v. Young, *Executors*, xi. 221.  
 Lovedeir's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 204. *Default*, vii. 430. *Recusant*, xviii. 248.  
 v. Winfor, *Authority*, iii. 430. *Presentation*, xvii. 328, 329.  
 Lovegrace v. Webb, *Chancery*, iv. 408.  
 Lovegrove's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 30.  
 v. Bruerd, *Prohibition*, xvii. 589.  
 Loveis, *vide Lovice*.  
 Lovelace's case, *Debt*, vii. 355. *Devise*, viii. 239, 317. *Executors*, xi. 144, 146, 174. *Faits*, xiii. 19. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 384, 388. *Forest*, xiii. 424, 427, 428. *Grants*, xiv. 122. *Prescription*, xvii. 266. *Remainder*, xviii. 378. *Statutes*, xix. 522. *Trial*, xxi. 164.  
 v. Arthur, *Condition*, v. 287.  
 v. Cockett, *Condition*, v. 287.  
 v. Grimden, *Amendment*, ii. 410.  
 v. Jeniper, *Default*, vii. 440. *Error*, ix. 597.  
 v. Lovelace, *Devise*, viii. 234, 239.  
 v. Manwood, *Corporations*, vi. 281.  
 v. Reynolds, *Common*, v. 29. *Prescription*, xvii. 28c. *Rent*, xviii. 491, 492. *Reservation*, xix. 105, 107.  
 v. Spencer, *Presentation*, xvii. 480.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Trial*, xxi. 164.

# LOW

- Loveless, *vide Lovelace*.  
 Lovell's case, *Additions*, ii. 82. *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 272. *Devise*, viii. 251. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 445. *Murder*, xv. 502. *Privilege*, xvi. 549, 550. xvii. 102.  
 v. Bidgood, *Amercement*, ii. 458.  
 v. Dyer, *Judgment*, xiv. 631.  
 v. Gollston, *Court (Baron)*, vii. 10. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 593.  
 v. Hall, *Bar*, iv. 26.  
 v. Knatchford, *Possea*, xvi. 465.  
 v. Lancaster, *Charge*, iv. 455. *Devise*, viii. 436.  
 v. Lutterell, *Condition*, v. 145. *Incumbrance*, xiv. 352.  
 Lovelock v. Sorrell, *Covenant*, vi. 442.  
 Lover, *vide Lever*.  
 Loveridge, *vide Leverfage*.  
 Lovering v. Martin, *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 Loverfett, *vide Leverfett*.  
 Loves, *vide Lovice*.  
 Lovett, *vide Levett*.  
 Lovey, *vide Love*.  
 Loveyn, *vide Lewin*.  
 Lougher, *vide Laughter*.  
 Lovice's case, *Amendment*, ii. 395. *Estate*, x. 219, 348, 321. *Remainder*, xviii. 405. *Uses*, xxii. 222, 251.  
 v. Close, *Court (of Stanneries)*, vii. 39.  
 v. Goddard, *Condition*, v. 161. *Devise*, viii. 251. *Estate*, x. 259. *Remainder*, xviii. 409.  
 Loviere, *vide Lany*.  
 Loviere v. Laubray, *Payment*, xvi. 274.  
 Lovies, *vide Lovice*.  
 Louri, *vide Laury*.  
 Louth, *vide Lowther*.  
 Louworth's case, *Amendment*, ii. 299.  
 Low's case, *Actions*, i. 329. *Estate*, x. 259. *Privilege*, xvii. 522. *Tenure*, xx. 212, 222, 248.  
 v. Beardmore, *Actions*, ii. 24.  
 v. Dermore, *Actions*, i. 423.

# LUC

- Low v. Burton, *Dower*, ix. 227. *E-  
state*, x. 297.  
v. Carter, *Devise*, viii. 173, 177.  
337.  
v. Davis, *Devise*, viii. 258.  
v. Harwood, *Costs*, vi. 331.  
v. J. S. *Actions*, i. 421.  
v. Kirby, *Actions*, i. 386.  
v. Lee, *Jointenants*, xiv. 488.  
v. Lowe, *Devise*, viii. 325. *Mer-  
ger*, xv. 367.  
v. Paramour, *Droit de reſo*, ix.  
314.  
v. Ravell, *Bail*, iii. 496.  
v. Sanders, *Actions*, i. 464, 494.  
v. Smith, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
v. Terrie, *Condition*, v. 245.  
v. Webb, *Error*, ix. 512.  
v. Woodward, *Costs*, vi. 331.  
Lowd, *vide* Laud.  
Lowder, *vide* Lowther.  
Lowen, *vide* Lewin.  
Lower's case, *Executors*, xi. 370.  
v. Lower, *Arbitrement*, iii. 45.  
Lowes v. J. S. *Actions*, i. 424.  
Lowfield, *vide* Leyfield.  
Lownes, *vide* Loans.  
Lownes v. Carter, *Superſedeas*, xx.  
86.  
v. Herbert, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
Lowry v. Reins, *Survivor*, xx.  
147.  
Lowthall v. Jenkins, *Discovery*, viii.  
553.  
Lowther v. Carleton, *Party*, xvi.  
248. *Purchaſor*, xviii. 119.  
v. Carrill, *Contract*, &c. v. 526.  
v. Fletcher, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
vii. 53. *Devise*, viii. 73.  
v. Kelly, *Faits*, xiii. 54.  
v. Screwdens, *Appeal*, ii. 580.  
Louthwell v. Clinton, *Trial*, xxi.  
148.  
Loyd, *vide* Loid.  
Lucas's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 383.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 65. *Sessions  
of the Peace*, xix. 346. *Settle-  
ment of the Poor*, xix. 401.  
v. Adams, *Fraud*, xiii. 552. *Re-  
lease*, xviii. 371.

# LUC

- Lucas v. Arnold, *Party*, xvi.  
254.  
v. Cotton, *Actions*, i. 416.  
v. Doune, *Error*, x. 60.  
v. Ely (Bishop), *Condition*, v. 189.  
v. Fulwood, *Debt*, vii. 336.  
v. Harlow, *Trial*, xxi. 436.  
v. Haynes, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 247, 266. *Evi-  
dence*, xii. 12. *Property*, xviii.  
68.  
v. Heath, *Nonſuit*, xv. 577.  
v. Holder, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.  
376.  
v. How, *Covenant*, vi. 402.  
v. Huntington, *Condition*, v. 189.  
v. Pennington, *Copyhold*, vi. 46,  
114, 241.  
v. Picroft, *Adjournment*, ii. 123.  
v. Rudd, *Trial*, xxi. 139.  
v. Ward, *Debt*, vii. 336.  
Luch's case, *Customs of London*, vii.  
197. *Prohibition*, xviii. 35.  
Luchin v. Lightbridge, *Prohibition*,  
xvii. 594.  
Lucke, *vide* Luke.  
Luckin v. Denning, *Court (Inferior)*,  
vii. 26. *Escape*, x. 100. *Pro-  
hibition*, xviii. 47. *Treſpaſs*,  
xx. 504.  
v. Eve, *Amercement*, ii. 418.  
v. Ruſſworth, *Eſtate*, x. 354.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 441.  
v. Warren, *Condition*, v. 138.  
Luckington, *vide* Lockington.  
Lucy's case, *Additions*, ii. 84. *Chimin  
Common*, iv. 508. *Prohibition*,  
xviii. 35.  
v. Bromley, *Charge*, iv. 457.  
*Executors*, xi. 404. *Heir*, xiv.  
283, 284.  
v. Englefield, *Grants*, xiv. 103.  
v. Fiſher, *Avowry*, iii. 396.  
v. Levingſtone, *Condition*, v. 238.  
*Covenant*, vi. 291, 449, 464.  
*Executors*, xi. 131, 437. *Sta-  
tute*, xix. 502.  
v. Lucy, *Prohibition*, xviii. 19.  
v. Oxenbridge, *Jointenants*, xiv.  
517.

Lucy

## L U K

- Lucy v. Watts, *Release*, xviii. 345.  
*Rent*, xviii. 557.  
 Luddington, *vide* Lodington.  
 Ludford, *vide* Liford.  
 Ludleham v. Stacy, *Tout temps prisé*,  
 xx. 316.  
 Ludlow's case, *Devise*, viii. 64. *For-*  
*cible Entry*, xiii. 394. *Lunatick*,  
 &c. xv. 132.  
 v. Beckwith, *Powers*, xvi. 472.  
 v. Binnion, *Trial*, xxi. 468.  
 v. Browning, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 93.  
 v. Edgworth, *Error*, x. 69.  
 v. Lennard, *Error*, ix. 549. x.  
 27.  
 \* v. Macartney, *Chancery*, iv. 409,  
 414. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 176. 2 *Br.*  
*Parl. Cas.* 104.  
 v. Stacy, *Common*, iv. 589, 597.  
*Deeds*, vii. 420. *Tout temps prisé*,  
 xx. 315.  
 Ludwell v. Hole, *Actions*, i. 476.  
 Luelling's case, *Actions*, i. 231.  
 v. Williams, *Time*, xx. 267.  
 Luffer v. Leger, *Amercement*, ii.  
 438.  
 Lug v. Goldwire, *Marriage*, xv. 286,  
 295.  
 v. Goodwin, *Bail*, iii. 486. *De-*  
*murrer*, vii. 532. *Scire facias*,  
 xix. 280.  
 v. Lug, *Devise*, viii. 475.  
 v. Richards, *Executors*, xi. 282.  
 v. Strudwick, *Contract*, &c. v. 521.  
*Estate*, x. 340, 370, 409. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 550.  
 v. Turnbull, *Receiver*, xviii. 161.  
 Luke's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
*Tenure*, xx. 215.  
 v. Alderne, *Devise*, viii. 421. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 430.  
 v. Bridges, *Scrivener*, xix. 291.  
 v. Christy, *Scrivener*, xix. 291.  
 v. Clerke, *Trial*, xxi. 278.  
 v. Dean, *Evidence*, xii. 2.  
 v. Goodwin, *Bail*, iii. 486. *De-*  
*murrer*, vii. 532. *Scire facias*,  
 xix. 280.  
 v. Lucke, *Faits*, xiii. 54, 60.

## L U S

- Luke v. Raw, *Executors*, xi. 259.  
 Luker's case, *Actions*, i. 418. *Judg-*  
*ment*, xiv. 589.  
 Lukin, *vide* Luckin.  
 Lumb's case, *Estate*, x. 277.  
 Lumley's case, *Blood corrupted*, iv.  
 271, 273. *Discovery*, viii. 539.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 92, 134. *Ut-*  
*lawry*, xxii. 345.  
 v. Fox, *Actions*, i. 546.  
 v. Green, *Court of County Palatine*,  
 vi. 580.  
 v. Hutton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42,  
 43, 47, 51, 93. *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 122. *Nefmes*, xv.  
 596.  
 v. Marwood, *Error*, ix. 533.  
 v. May, *Enfant*, ix. 412. *Pay-*  
*ment*, xvi. 287.  
 v. Mitchell, *Fees*, xiii. 147.  
 v. Nevill, *Ejectment*, ix. 355.  
*Execution*, xi. 16.  
 v. Palmer, *Bills*, &c. iv. 267.  
 v. Quarry, *Bail*, iii. 465, 474.  
 Lundy's case, *Ireland*, xiv. 569.  
*Trial*, xxi. 181.  
 \* v. Williams, *Devise*, viii. 404,  
 405.  
 Lungdon v. Wallis, *Sheriff*, xix.  
 436.  
 Lunn v. Dodson, *Executors*, xi. 75.  
*Inhibition*, xiv. 422. *Interest*,  
 xiv. 455. *Presentation*, xvii.  
 354.  
 Luntley, *vide* Huntley.  
 Luntrell v. Witherington, *Duress*,  
 ix. 317.  
 Lupart v. Hobbin, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 162.  
 v. Welson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 107.  
*Covenant*, vi. 387.  
 Lupton v. Harman, *Injunction*, xiv.  
 425.  
 v. Tempest, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 201.  
 Lure, *vide* Lever.  
 Lufamoor, *vide* Lashmer.  
 Lufamoor's case, *Trade*, xx. 333.  
 Lush's case, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 197. *Prohibition*, xviii. 35.



# LUT

- Lush v. Webb, *Offerings*, xvi. 78;  
79. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42.  
Lusher v. Banbong, *Baron and  
Feme*, iv. 67.  
v. Banbrough, *Uses*, xxii. 232.  
Luthford, *vide* Leechford.  
Lushington v. Doe, *Bail*, iii. 472.  
Luskings, *vide* Lakins.  
Luson's case, *Execution*, xi. 49. *Heir*,  
xiv. 246.  
Luston, *vide* Lupton.  
Lutford v. Gretton, *Deeds*, vii. 418.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 173.  
\*Luther v. Kirby, *Devise*, viii. 148.  
*Executors*, xi. 63.  
v. Malyn, *Actions*, i. 274.  
v. Sanders, *Averment*, iii. 369.  
Lutkins v. Leigh, *Devise*, viii. 428.  
*Heir*, xiv. 285.  
Lutcombe v. Porter, *Actions*, ii.  
13.  
Lutterford v. Peter le Mayre, *Audita  
Querela*, iii. 341. *Condition*, v.  
288.  
Lutting, *vide* Letton.  
Lutton, *vide* Letton.  
Luttrell's case, *Actions*, i. 599. *Affize*,  
iii. 202. *Corporations*, vi. 285.  
*Enfant*, ix. 404. *Entry*, ix. 459.  
*Fine*, xiii. 288. *Indictment*, xiv.  
384. *Mill*, xv. 398. *Possession*,  
xvi. 458. *Prescription*, xvii.  
279. *Revive*, xix. 228. *Wa-  
tercourses*, xxii. 526.  
v. Lea, *Certiorari*, iv. 331.  
v. Mosedale, *Escape*, x. 77.  
v. Reynell, *Evidence*, xii. 40, 108,  
118.  
v. Westover, *Copyhold*, vi. 119.  
v. Wood, *Copyhold*, vi. 227.  
Lutwich v. Eames, *Trial*, xxi.  
141.  
v. Hufsey, *Actions*, i. 309.  
v. Jamefon, *Replevin*, xix. 3.  
v. Lutwich, *Executors*, xi. 191.  
2 *Eq. Abr.* 448.  
v. Mitton, *Deeds*, vii. 411. *Devise*,  
viii. 133. *Estate*, x. 213. *Re-  
version*, xix. 220.  
v. Wilcox, *Trial*, xxi. 141.

# LYN

- Luvered v. Owen, *Actions*, i. 198,  
199. *Dismes*, ix. 70.  
Luxford's case, *Release*, xviii. 370.  
v. Cheek, *Devise*, viii. 184, 330.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 397.  
Luxton v. Stephens, *Costs*, vi.  
367.  
Lybb, *vide* Libb.  
Lycastle's case, *Indictment*, xiv.  
379.  
Lyddcock, *vide* Lidcot.  
Lydda v. Vanlore, *Executors*, xi.  
149. *Trust*, xxi. 506.  
Lyddall, *vide* Liddall.  
Lydiatt v. Foach, *Charitable Uses*,  
iv. 491.  
Lydston v. Exeter (Mayor), *Man-  
damus*, xv. 214.  
Lyell, *vide* Lisle.  
Lyford, *vide* Lisford.  
Lylds v. Crompton, *Condition*, v.  
299.  
Lyme's case, *Robbery*, xix. 248.  
Lyme v. Hockley, *Actions*, i.  
497.  
Lymerick, *vide* Limerick.  
Lymry v. Langham, *Superfedeas*, xx.  
70.  
Lynacre v. Rodes, *Statute Merchant*,  
xix. 551, 552, 570.  
Lynch, *vide* Linch.  
Lyndsey, *vide* Linsey.  
Lyne, *vide* Lynne.  
Lyne v. Green, *Amendment*, ii.  
359.  
Lynn's case, *Lunatick*, &c. xv.  
133.  
Lynne v. Backhouse, *Actions*, i.  
504.  
v. Bennet, *Customs*, vii. 187. *He-  
riet*, xiv. 301.  
v. Brown, *Taxes*, xx. 159.  
v. Conningham, *Rescous*, xix. 94.  
v. Crossing, *Obligation*, xvi. 57.  
v. Moody, *Distress*, ix. 174.  
v. Neale, *Actions*, i. 314.  
v. Seymore, *Dismes*, ix. 31.  
v. Spencer, *Fine*, xiii. 220.  
— (Mayor's) case, *Corporations*,  
vi. 274. *Indictment*, xiv. 362.  
Lynne

# LYR

Lynne v. Pain, *Corporations*, vi. 320.  
 — Regis's (Corporation's) case, *Grants*, xiv. 31.  
 Lynner v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 260.  
 Lynnet, *vide* Lenitt.  
 Lynox, *vide* Lennox.  
 Lynsey, *vide* Linsey.  
 Lyon, *vide* Lingon.  
 \*Lyre v. Parnel, *Costs*, vi. 367. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 241.

# LYV

Lyskeritt's case, *Trial*, xxi. 104, 143, 155, 159, 164, 165.  
 Lysons v. Vernon, *Interest*, xiv. 459.  
 Lyffe v. Watts, *Dismes*, viii. 568.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 56.  
 Lyfter, *vide* Lister.  
 Lyte v. Penny, *Bailment*, iv. 12.  
*Countermand*, vi. 482. *Uses*,  
 xxii. 245.  
 Lyving, *vide* Leving.

# M.

## M A C

- M**ABBOT v. Whitmell, *Cysts*, vi. 332.  
 Mabies's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 243. *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
 v. Shepherd, *Grant*, xiv. 34. *Misnomer*, xv. 414.  
 Mablety v. Baker, *Grant*, xiv. 110. *Marriage*, xv. 290.  
 Macarte, *vide* Macartney.  
 Macartney's case, *Evidence*, xii. 40. *Surplusage*, xx. 116. *Trial*, xxi. 301.  
 v. Gibson, *Interest*, xiv. 450.  
 Macclesfield's case, *Actions*, i. 548. ii. 22.  
 v. Fitton, *Mortgage*, xv. 443.  
 v. Grosvener, *Actions*, ii. 22.  
 Macdonald v. Gunter, *Costs*, vi. 325.  
 v. Weldon, *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Estate*, x. 339.  
 Mac Donnell's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 133.  
 Mac Duncock's case, *Ejectment*, ix. 337.  
 Macduncon v. Stafford, *Misnomer*, xv. 406.  
 \* Macguire v. Maddin, *Costs*, vi. 366.  
 Machel v. Clarke, *Remainder*, xviii. 424.  
 v. Nevins, *Corporations*, vi. 297.  
 Machill v. Clerk, *Abeyance*, i. 106, 107. *Devise*, viii. 62. *Dower*, ix. 225. *Exchange*, x. 132. *Estate*, x. 230, 262, 279, 283, 286. *Fines*, xiii. 223, 297. *Grants*, xiv. 54. *Remainder*, xviii. 424. *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 14. *Uses*, xxii. 262, 282, 283. *Waste*, xxii. 464.  
 v. Dunton, *Conditions*, v. 46. 49.

## M A C

- Remainder*, xviii. 374. *Reversion*, xix. 219.  
 Machin's case, *Damages*, vii. 306. *Devise*, viii. 331, 332.  
 v. Clerk, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 197.  
 v. Maulton, *Citation, &c.* iv. 538. *Disynes*, ix. 33.  
 Mack, *vide* Mark.  
 Mackaler v. Todderick, *Actions*, i. 296. *Condition*, v. 95. *Presentation*, xvii. 312. *Simony*, xix. 458. *University*, xxii. 5.  
 Mackally's case, *Accessory*, i. 119. *Court*, vi. 491. *Customs of London*, vii. 238. *Distress*, ix. 157. *Murder*, xv. 504. *Night Walkers*, xv. 555. *Process*, xviii. 538. *Trial*, xxi. 442.  
 Mackartney's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 369.  
 Mackareth v. Pollard, *Taliter processum*, xx. 155.  
 Mackbeth v. Cobb, *Condition*, v. 64. *Release*, xviii. 314, 334.  
 Mackdonell v. Welden, *Ejectment*, ix. 339.  
 Mackdowell v. Halfepenny, *Devise*, viii. 362.  
 Macklefield, *vide* Macclesfield.  
 Mackenon v. Parker, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 76.  
 Mackerell v. Bachellor, *Enfant*, ix. 392.  
 v. Harrison, *Copyhold*, vi. 227.  
 Mackerness's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 66.  
 Mackernoy v. Ewrin, *Actions*, i. 303.  
 Macklod v. Snee, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 240.  
 Macklow's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 350. 351.

Macklow



# M A G

Macklow v. Wilmot, *Interrogatories*,  
xiv. 461.  
Mackwilliams's case, *Descent*, vii.  
572. *Fine*, xiii. 221, 261, 264,  
265, 551. *Recovery Common*,  
xviii. 232.  
Mackword v. Shepherd, *Costs*, vi.  
334.  
Mackworth's case, *Certiorari*, iv.  
346. *Enfant*, ix. 404. *Recove-  
ry Common*, xviii. 201.  
v. Shipward, *Tenure*, xx. 246,  
253.  
v. Swayfield, *Commissions and Com-  
missioners*, iv. 575.  
Macrow's case, *Condition*, v. 100.  
*Estate*, x. 302.  
Maddicot's case, *Mandamus*, xv.  
206.  
Maddy's case, *Murder*, xv. 514.  
Madge v. May, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
xvi. 366.  
v. Mudge, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 238.  
*Covenant*, vi. 416.  
v. Wheeler, *Mortgage*, xv. 448.  
*Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 366.  
Madison v. Shore, *Evidence*, xii. 34,  
35, 46.  
Madox's case, *Chimin Common*, iv.  
507. *Mariners*, xv. 236. *Trade*,  
xx. 322.  
v. Chivall, *Prohibition*, xvii. 584.  
v. Dawson, *Amendment*, ii. 346.  
v. Staines, *Devise*, viii. 448.  
v. Taylor, *Judgment*, xiv. 590.  
v. Winne, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
154.  
v. Wren, *Mortgage*, xv. 445.  
v. Young, *Escape*, x. 117.  
Mady, *vide* Moody.  
Magdalen Bermondsey Church's case,  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 577.  
—— College's case, *Confirma-  
tion*, v. 359. *Copyhold*, vi. 208.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 526. *Grants*, xiv.  
46. *Incidents*, xiv. 347. *Libel*,  
xv. 89. *Mortmain*, xv. 481,  
486. *Prerogative*, xvi. 572.  
xvii. 112, 120. *Statutes*, xix.  
519, 528, 533, 534. *Tenure*,

# M A J

xx. 236. *University*, xxii. 11.  
*Void and Voidable*, xxii. 13.  
Magdalen College v. Crook, *Devise*,  
viii. 282. *Reservation*, xix.  
134.  
Magdalen College in Oxford v.  
Hide, *Common*, v. 1.  
Magennis v. Maccuillough, *Remain-  
der*, xviii. 421. *Surrender*, xx.  
144.  
Maggeridge, *vide* Mawgridge.  
\* Maggot v. Smith, *Customs of London*,  
vii. 209, 210. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 265.  
Magson v. Clayton, *Vender*, xxi.  
543.  
v. Fane, *Payment*, xvi. 274. *Ven-  
dor and Vendee*, xxi. 543.  
Magwyre's case, *Trial*, xxi. 180.  
Maiden Bradley Parish v. Walling-  
ford Parish, *Removal*, xviii.  
472.  
Maidenhead Corporation's case, *Mar-  
ket*, xv. 247. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
165. *Toll*, xx. 294, 295.  
Maidstone v. Hall, *Maintenance*, xv.  
157.  
Maidwell v. Andrews, *Faits*, xiii. 66,  
96. *Grants*, xiv. 126. *Tra-  
verse*, xx. 363, 399.  
v. Watts, *Surrender*, xx. 132.  
Maihew, *vide* Mayhew.  
Mainard, *vide* Maynard.  
Maine's case, *Covenants*, vi. 408. *Con-  
ditions*, v. 267.  
v. Beake, *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
v. Diggle, *Actions*, i. 442.  
v. Okey, *Actions*, i. 537.  
v. Preacher, *Actions*, i. 287.  
v. Scot, *Condition*, v. 222.  
Mainwayring v. James, v. Moie,  
*Trial*, xxi. 349.  
Mainwright, *vide* Wainwright.  
Major v. two Bailiffs, *Costs*, vi. 361.  
v. Bird, *Abatement*, i. 87.  
v. Brandwood, *Distress*, ix. 126.  
*Heriot*, xiv. 302.  
v. Grigg, *Condition*, v. 167, 180.  
v. Harrison, *Abatement*, i. 87.  
v. Peck, *Executors*, xi. 98.  
v. Talbot, *Covenant*, vi. 441. *Ex-  
tinguishment*,

# M A L

- tinguishment*, xi. 466. *Grants*,  
xiv. 130.  
Major v. Throgmorton, *Trial*, xxi.  
292.  
Maire v. Brown, *Parols alias Words*,  
xvi. 209.  
v. Herre, *Actions*, i. 342, 343.  
Maitland v. Taylor, *Amendment*, ii.  
335.  
Makepeace v. Stevens, *Postea*, xvi.  
466.  
Makyns, *vide* Mekins.  
Malabor's case, *Common*, v. 10.  
Malary, *vide* Mallory.  
Malcot v. Dean, *Condition*, v. 133.  
Malden's case, *Customs*, vii. 189. *E-*  
*state*, x. 325. *Mandamus*, xv.  
200. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix.  
376.  
Malden Redbreth Overseers, *Sessions*  
*of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
——— Parish's case, *Sessions*  
*of the Peace*, xix. 342.  
v. Fletwick, *Settlement of the Poor*,  
xix. 406.  
Maldonado v. Slany, *Court of Admi-*  
*ralty*, vi. 526.  
Male, *vide* Marle.  
Malendine Parishes v. Hunsdon,  
*Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 341.  
Maleverer v. Hawksby, *Condition*,  
v. 110. *Grants*, xiv. 62. *Obl-*  
*igation*, xvi. 63.  
v. Redham, *Bail*, iii. 456.  
v. Redshaw, *Condition*, v. 110.  
v. Spinke, *Tort*, xx. 305. *Waste*,  
xxii. 436, 437, 454, 455, 495.  
Maley v. Shepley, *Attaint*, iii. 250.  
Malin's case, *Amendment*, ii. 344.  
*Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 412.  
v. Hawkins, *Audita Querela*, iii.  
338, 421. *Trial*, xxi. 421.  
v. Tully, *Condition*, v. 248. *Pre-*  
*regative*, xvii. 147.  
Mallabar v. Mallabar, *Copyhold*, vi.  
59. *Executors*, xi. 156.  
Mallack v. Eastly, *Property*, xviii. 64.  
v. Galton, *Enfant*, ix. 418.  
v. Sparing, *Actions*, i. 209.  
Mallard v. Wise, *Actions*, i. 509.

# M A N

- Mallett v. Ferrers, *Damages*, vii.  
271. *Maibem*, xv. 144.  
v. Herbert, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592,  
595.  
v. Mallet, *Estate*, x. 284. *Fin-*  
xiii. 281. *Grant*, xiv. 42. *Ma-*  
*nor*, xv. 226. *Waste*, xxii. 470,  
490.  
v. Sackford, *Devise*, viii. 90, 97,  
326.  
v. Lempest, *Attorney*, iii. 292.  
v. Trigg, *Presentation*, xvii. 299.  
Mallock, *vide* Mallack.  
Mallam v. Bringloe, *Recusant*, xviii.  
261.  
Malloon v. Fitzgerald, *Condition*, v.  
287. *Devise*, viii. 409. *Notice*,  
xvi. 6.  
Mallorye's case, *Common*, v. 9. *Cove-*  
*nant*, vi. 400. *Estate*, x.  
364. *Estoppel*, 467. *Excommuni-*  
*cation*, 514. *Grants*, xiv.  
59. *Notice*, xvi. 3. *Rejer-*  
*vation*, xix. 138. *Statute*,  
528.  
v. Bird, *Usury*, xxii. 302.  
v. Jennings, *Abatement*, i. 9. *De-*  
*mages*, vii. 309. *Deeds*, vii.  
419. *Executors*, xi. 219. *Sta-*  
*tute Merchant*, &c. xix. 585.  
v. Lane, *Actions*, i. 304.  
v. Marriot, *Prohibition*, xviii. 3.  
v. Payne, *Rent*, xviii. 528.  
v. Vintner, *Chancery*, iv. 401.  
Mallow v. Davis, *Customs of London*,  
vii. 230.  
Mallowne, *vide* Malloon.  
Malloy, *vide* Mallory.  
Malmsbury's case, *Information*, xiv.  
411.  
Maltravers (Lady) v. Powell, *Trial*,  
xxi. 323.  
Mallyard's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 83.  
Malton v. Pennell, *Tender*, xx. 192.  
Malym, *vide* Molin.  
Mamme's case, *Trade*, xx. 321.  
Man's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210. *De-*  
*vis*, viii. 341. \**Marriage*, xv.  
257. *Prerogative*, xvi. 525.  
*Supersedeas*, xx. 86.

# MAN

Man v. Adams, *Executors*, xi. 349.  
 v. Ballett, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487, 494. *Trust*, xxi. 523.  
 v. Bristol Bishop, *Executors*, xi. 436. *Feoffment*, xiii. 203.  
 v. Cary, *Evidence*, xii. 100.  
 v. Cooper, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 338.  
 v. Ham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 v. Hide, *Executors*, xi. 436.  
 v. Somerton, *Dismes*, viii. 573.  
 Manary v. Strange, *Actions*, i. 383.  
 v. Strong, *Actions*, i. 383. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 210.  
 Manaton's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 194, 199.  
 v. Manaton, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 46. *Devise*, viii. 439.  
 v. Squire, *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
 Manby v. Long, *Avowry*, iii. 393. *Corporations*, vi. 291, 318.  
 v. Scot, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 119, 120, 126, 128, 172, 176, 190. *Enfant*, ix. 383. *Marriage*, xv. 254. *Trial*, xxi. 432. *Necessity*, xv. 534.  
 Mancer, *vide* Manfer.  
 Manchel, *vide* Manfel.  
 Manchester's case, *Evidence*, xii. 203. *Marriages*, xv. 256. *Poor*, xvi. 422. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403.  
 v. Draper, *Condition*, v. 129. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 209.  
 v. Veal, *Common*, v. 25.  
 ——— College v. Trafford, *Estate*, x. 342, 352.  
 Mande, *vide* Mandy.  
 Mandy v. French, *Confirmation*, v. 375, 377, 378. *Occupant*, xvi. 74. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134.  
 v. Mandy, *Devise*, viii. 276.  
 v. Maundy, *Devise*, viii. 166. *Heir*, xiv. 280.  
 Manel v. Coltloe, *Amendment*, ii. 385.  
 Maneright v. Roberts, *Covin*, vi. 477.  
 Manfer, *vide* Manfe.

# MAN

Manfield, *vide* Mansfield.  
 Manhood, *vide* Manwood.  
 Mankleton v. Allen, *Actions*, ii. 28.  
 Manknoll's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 585.  
 Manley's case, *Rent*, xviii. 492. *Reservation*, xix. 112, 115.  
 v. Jennings, *Condition*, v. 263.  
 v. Lovell, *Summons and Severance*, xx. 52, 56, 58.  
 v. Moody, *Executors*, xi. 349.  
 v. Simcott, *Evidence*, xii. 107.  
 Manlove's case, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 120, 122.  
 v. Ball, *Mortgage*, xv. 438.  
 v. Bruton, *Mortgage*, xv. 438.  
 Mannaring v. Dennis, *Chancery*, iv. 400.  
 v. Dudley, *Grants*, xiv. 137.  
 Manners, *vide* Mannors.  
 Manneton, *vide* Mannington.  
 Manney v. Collins, *Length of Time*, xv. 54.  
 Manning's case, *Alien*, ii. 268. *Assignment*, iii. 154. *Condition*, v. 310. *Covenant*, vi. 402. *Deeds*, vii. 406. *Devise*, viii. 70, 90, 94, 97, 176, 179, 183. *Error*, ix. 589, 591. *Estate*, x. 211. *Executors*, xi. 414. *Evidence*, xii. 160. *Grants*, xiv. 74. *Interest*, xiv. 459. *Murder*, xv. 514. *Statutes*, xix. 519. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 546. *Uses*, xxii. 255.  
 v. Andrews, *Devise*, viii. 59, 231, 233, 251, 356. *Escheat*, x. 150. *Fine*, xiii. 223, 315. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 448. *Remainder*, xviii. 397, 429. *Uses*, xxii. 187.  
 v. Avery, *Actions*, i. 553.  
 v. Bois, *Scire Facias*, xix. 287.  
 v. Bucknall, *Evidence*, xii. 181.  
 v. Burges, *Mortgage*, xv. 440. *Tender*, xx. 188, 192.  
 v. Cary, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 259.  
 v. Clapham, *Dismes*, ix. 11.  
 v. Fitzherbert, *Actions*, ii. 33.  
 Manning



# M A N

- Manning v. Knoppe, *Actions*, i. 302.  
 v. Manning, *Executors*, xi. 202.  
*Waste*, xxii. 470.  
 v. Monning, *Discovery*, viii. 539.  
 v. Nap, *Executors*, xi. 86. *Prerogative*, xvii. 227.  
 v. Scott, *Mortgage*, xv. 476.  
 v. Townsend, *Release*, xviii. 353.  
 v. Turnor, *Bail*, iii. 496.  
 v. Warren, *Arbitrement*, iii. 92.  
 v. Western, *Payment*, xvi. 279.  
 Manningham's case, *Condition*, v. 110. *Curtesy*, vii. 153. *Executors*, xi. 436, 438. *Faits*, xiii. 95. *Jointenants*, xiv. 484.  
 Mannington's case, *Condition*, v. 110.  
 v. Guillims, *Amendment*, ii. 398, 403. *Deeds*, vii. 422.  
 Mannock's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 245.  
 Mannor's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 405.  
 v. Pern, *Costs*, vi. 325.  
 v. Vesey, *Condition*, v. 223. *Covenant*, vi. 223, 461.  
 Manowry, *vide* Manory.  
 Manox, *vide* Monox.  
 Manfack v. Walker, *Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 Mansell's case, *Abatement*, i. 4. *Actions*, i. 274. *Copyhold*, vi. 200. *Estate*, x. 248, 278. *Feoffment*, xiii. 171. *Intendment*, xiv. 449. *Prerogative*, xvii. 51. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 211, 213, 214, 221. *Trial*, xxi. 478. *Uses*, xxii. 265, 286.  
 v. Aubery, *Securities*, xix. 299.  
 v. Dodington, *Condition*, v. 46, 50. *Devise*, viii. 183. *Faits*, xiii. 52. *Remainder*, xviii. 374.  
 v. Downton, *Condition*, v. 50.  
 v. Jenkins, *Mortgage*, xv. 474.  
 v. Kent, *Contract*, v. 532. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 100.  
 v. Mansell, *Marriage*, xv. 296. *Purchaser*, xviii. 119. *Remainder*, xviii. 421. *Trust*, xxi. 515, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 528.  
 v. Middleton, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484.

# M A P

- Manfer's case, *Condition*, v. 132, 198, 202.  
 v. Annesley, *Escape*, x. 74.  
 v. Franklin, *Actions*, ii. 577.  
 Mansfield's case, *Fine*, xiii. 227, 313. *Lunatick*, &c. xvi. 135. *Murder*, xv. 511. *Prohibition*, xviii. 14. *Recusant*, xviii. 249.  
 v. Dugard, *Devise*, viii. 289, 370.  
 v. Mansfield, *Devise*, viii. 291. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 363.  
 v. Stephens, *Actions*, i. 359. *Contract*, &c. v. 513.  
 Mantell's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271. *Uses*, xxii. 260.  
 v. Brett, *Actions*, i. 271.  
 v. Gibbs, *Repleader*, xviii. 568.  
 v. Mantel, *Uses*, xxii. 192.  
 v. Wachington, *Confirmation*, v. 361.  
 v. Wallington, *Copyhold*, vi. 148. *Duress*, ix. 318. *Ejectment*, ix. 348. *Estate*, x. 351. *Esoppel*, x. 483. *Grants*, xiv. 131. *Jointenants*, xiv. 520.  
 Manton's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 316.  
 Manud's case, *Rent*, xviii. 535.  
 Manvill's case, *Dower*, ix. 240, 250, 251, 252. *Error*, ix. 480, 592. *Fine*, xiii. 286, 289. *Relation*, xviii. 292, 293. *Trespass*, xx. 528.  
 Manury, *vide* Manary.  
 Manwering, *vide* Mannaring.  
 Manwood's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 236. *Customs of London*, vii. 225. *Trees*, xx. 420. *Waste*, xxii. 497.  
 v. Crick, *Condition*, v. 255, 287.  
 v. Harris, *Evidence*, xii. 181. *Faits*, xiii. 91.  
 v. Lovelace, *Corporations*, vi. 282.  
 v. Myme, *Waste*, xxii. 497.  
 Manwright, *vide* Wainwrite.  
 Manxell, *vide* Mansell.  
 Many, *vide* Manney.  
 Mapes v. Sidney, *Actions*, i. 314.  
 Mapet's case, *Covenant*, vi. 375.  
 Maplet v. Pocock, *Devise*, viii. 413, 417, 419. *Faits*, xiii. 63. *Guardian*,

# M A R

dian, xiv. 189. *Trust*, xxi. 520.  
 Mapletost v. Clerk, *Offer*, xvi. 77.  
   v. Mapletost, *Offer*, xvi. 77.  
   v. Northumberland, *Guardian*, xiv. 188.  
 Mapowder v. Lippingcot, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 Marbery v. Urling, *Execution*, xi. 10. *Woods*, xxii. 536, 537.  
 March's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382, 393.  
   v. Beal, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
   v. Barnett, *Enfant*, ix. 412.  
   v. Brace, *Debt*, vii. 328.  
   v. Culpepper, *Actions*, i. 320.  
   v. Curtis, *Condition*, v. 243.  
   v. Fowke, *Devise*, viii. 436. *Executor*, xi. 197.  
   v. Freeman, *Debt*, vii. 355, 356.  
   v. Gage, *Copyhold*, vi. 241.  
   v. Jones, *Reservation*, xix. 126.  
   v. Lee, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354. *Mortgage*, xv. 444, 445.  
 Marchall, *vide* Marshall.  
 Marchant's case, *Trial*, xxi. 479.  
   v. Adamson, *Actions*, i. 424.  
   v. Driver, *Executors*, xi. 308, 395.  
   v. Short, *Error*, ix. 485.  
   v. Swifden, *Devise*, viii. 276, 294.  
   v. Whitpan, *Seats in a Church*, xix. 298.  
 Marchfield v. Weston, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 Margason's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 226.  
 Margatrode v. Beverly, *Error*, ix. 572.  
 Margret v. Harvey, *Error*, x. 57. *Process*, xvii. 538. *Trespass*, xx. 479.  
 Marge v. Melhuise, *Amendment*, ii. 310.  
 Marham, *vide* Markham.  
 Marhant, *vide* Marchant.  
 Marin, *vide* Marvin.  
 Marjoram v. Avis, *Release*, xviii. 370.  
 Mark's case, *Tender*, xx. 180. *Trespass*, 500.

# M A R

Mark v. Cubitt, *Actions*, i. 415.  
   v. Gilbert, *Mortuary*, xv. 492.  
   v. Lancaster, *Return*, xix. 208.  
   v. Marcot, *Arbitrement*, iii. 40, 41, 89, 117.  
   v. Marks, *Charge*, iv. 466. *Conditions*, v. 42, 114, 115, 205. *Devise*, viii. 64, 110, 113, 372. *Heir*, xiv. 250, 269. *Possibility*, xvi. 463. *Release*, xviii. 302. *Remainder*, xviii. 405. *Stranger*, xx. 13, 129. *\*Tender*, 179, 180, 181. *Stra*. 121.  
   v. Sulyard, *Copyhold*, vi. 94.  
 Markant, *vide* Markham.  
 Marker v. Crois, *Condition*, v. 51. *Obligation*, xvi. 63.  
 Market Overt's case, *Market*, xv. 242.  
 Market Rising Town v. Brownlow, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498.  
 Market v. Johnson, *Continuance*, &c. v. 483.  
   v. Knight, *Dismes*, ix. 12.  
 Markhall's case, *Age*, ii. 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 141, 148, 157.  
   v. Hide, *Fraud*, xiii. 543. *Presentation*, xvii. 411.  
 Markham's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 460.  
   v. Adamson, *Actions*, i. 424.  
   v. Cobb, *Trespass*, xx. 473, 541.  
   v. Fortescue, *Error*, ix. 599. *E-stoppel*, x. 448. *Waver*, xxii. 531.  
   v. Gargave, *Utlawry*, xxii. 317.  
   v. Gomaston, *Faits*, xiii. 39, 40, 41, 91.  
   v. Jennings, *Arbitrement*, iii. 73, 99.  
   v. Jenx, *Arbitrement*, iii. 73, 98.  
   v. Jerux, *Arbitrement*, iii. 73, 98.  
   v. Mollineaux, *Additions*, ii. 105.  
   v. Montague, *Executors*, xi. 61.  
   v. Pescod, *Actions*, ii. 28, 32.  
   v. Pitt, *Actions*, i. 255. *Utlawry*, xxii. 332, 334, 364.  
   v. Turner, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334.  
   v. Twifden, *Devise*, viii. 293, 294.  
 Markland's

# M A R

- Markland's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 68.  
 Markwerth v. Reynolds, *Trespass*, xx. 437.  
     v. Westwood, *Trespass*, xx. 436.  
 Markwilliams's case, *Fine*, xiii. 261.  
 Marlain v. Harvey, *Evidence*, xii. 179.  
 Marlborough's case, *Bail*, iii. 534.  
     *Removal*, xviii. 459. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 400. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 19. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 332.  
 \* v. Strong, *Contract*, v. 534. *Interest*, xiv. 458. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 500. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 531.  
     v. Vanbrugh, *Account*, i. 189.  
     v. Wigmore, *Amendment*, ii. 319. *Declaration*, vii. 386.  
 Marle v. Green, *Estate*, x. 303.  
     v. Make, *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 Marler v. Ayliffe, *Trial*, xxi. 431, 439.  
     v. Wright, *Estate*, x. 302, 303.  
 Marley, v. Morley.  
 Marlo v. Maxie, *Copyhold*, vi. 54.  
     *Fofoffment*, xiii. 206. *Marriage*, xv. 281. *Party*, xvi. 251.  
     v. Pitfield, *Enfant*, ix. 393. *Payment*, xvi. 284.  
 Marlow v. Chaplin, *Marriages*, xv. 281.  
     v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 204. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 226. *Trust*, xxi. 527.  
 Marret v. Eastwick, *Executors*, xi. 163.  
     v. Gardiner, *Amendment*, ii. 338.  
     v. Sly, *Devise*, viii. 134, 202. *Evidence*, xii. 94, 106. *Mortgage*, xv. 473.  
     v. Weston, *Mortgage*, xv. 473.  
 Marriner's case, *Marriners*, xv. 237.  
     v. Cotton, *Actions*, i. 455.  
 Marriot's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 472, 473, 474. *Grants*, xiv. 96. *Guardian*, 208. *Prerogative*, xvii. 24, 120. *Statutes*, xix. 518.  
     v. Kinsman, *Baron and Feme*, iv.

# M A R

162. *Condition*, v. 149. *De- wife*, viii. 55, 134, 202.  
 Marriot v. Knightly, *Actions*, i. 403.  
     v. Mariott, *Executors*, xi. 65. *Prohibition*, xviii. 2.  
     v. Mascall, *Corporations*, vi. 258, 282. *Misnomer*, xv. 409.  
     v. Pascall, *Corporations*, vi. 258, 272. *Grants*, xiv. 29. *Obligation*, xvi. 51.  
     v. Smith, *Fofoffment*, xiii. 190, 195. *Grants*, xiv. 96.  
 Marriter, *vide* Marriner.  
 Marrow v. Drew, *Error*, x. 43.  
     v. Turpin, *Confirmation*, v. 363. *Debt*, vii. 328.  
 Marscul, *vide* Mascall.  
 Marscul's case, *Bail*, iii. 462.  
 Marsden, *vide* Masden.  
 Marsfield v. Marsh, *Evidence*, xii. 174.  
 Marsh's case, *Ambassador*, ii. 287. *Attainder*, iii. 240. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 98, 120. *Error*, ix. 501. *Executors*, xi. 122, 123. *Forgery*, xiii. 462. *Land*, xv. 37. *Pirates*, xvi. 350. *Prerogative*, xvi. 600. *Record*, xviii. 192. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 358. *Utlatory*, xxii. 319, 384, 388, 399.  
     v. Attry, *Actions*, i. 568, 573. *Trial*, xxi. 122.  
     v. Bentham, *Annuity*, ii. 523. *Error*, x. 5, 536. *Trial*, xxi. 469.  
     v. Brooke, *Prohibition*, xvii. 565.  
     v. Bulford, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
     v. Curdis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Condition*, v. 147, 247. *Confirmation*, v. 363.  
     v. Cutler, *Debt*, vii. 370.  
     v. Dee, *Account*, i. 184.  
     v. Dikes, *Actions*, i. 490.  
     v. Edmunds, *Condition*, v. 207.  
     v. Evans, *Devise*, viii. 423.  
     v. Farrant, *Actions*, i. 302.  
     v. Fuller, *Copyhold*, vi. 114.  
     v. Jones, *Value*, xxi. 537.  
     v. Kavenford, *Actions*, i. 280, 282.

Marsh



# M A R

- Marth v. Kirby, *Devise*, viii. 319.  
 v. Lee, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354, 358.  
 v. Paleford, *House*, xiv. 320.  
 v. Rainsford, *Actions*, i. 282.  
 v. Smith, *Manor*, xv. 216, 218, 219, 224. *Partition*, xvi. 224.  
 v. Sparry, *Amendment*, ii. 295, 303.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions*, ii. 31.  
 v. Whetstone, *Error*, x. 19. *Superfedeas*, xx. 72.  
 Marshall's case, *Amendment*, ii. 292. *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 292, 488. *Devise*, viii. 48, 118. *Election*, ix. 362. *Imparlanee*, xiv. 339.  
 v. Allen, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 488.  
 v. Ashley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 519.  
 v. Chickall, *Actions*, i. 488.  
 v. Dean, *Actions*, i. 406.  
 v. Ditchin, *Trespass*, xx. 552.  
 v. Doyle, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 188.  
 v. Eure, *Trial*, xxi. 228, 236.  
 v. Fowke, *Heir*, xiv. 285.  
 v. Frank, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 168. *Deeds*, vii. 406, 410. *Executors*, xi. 87, 153. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374.  
 v. Harvey, *Perjury*, xvi. 323.  
 v. Harwood, *Contempt*, v. 451.  
 v. Jennison, *Condition*, v. 287.  
 v. Lawrence, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 v. Ledsham, *Executors*, xi. 327.  
 v. Marshall, *Election*, ix. 361. *Uses*, xxii. 258.  
 v. Moor, *Privilege*, xvii. 512.  
 v. Porter, *Market*, xv. 252.  
 v. Steward, *Actions*, i. 424.  
 v. Vincent, *Bail*, iii. 502.  
 v. Wingfield, *Error*, x. 29.  
 v. Wisdale, *Taxes*, xx. 160. *Tender*, xx. 184, 195.  
 Marshall's case, *Actions*, i. 199, 597. *Marshal*, &c. xv. 302, 305. *Statute*, xix. 518. *Trespass*, xx. 493, 494.  
 Martham's case, *Fine*, xiii. 229.  
 v. Bridges, *Actions*, i. 467.

VOL. XXIII.

# M A R

- Martham v. Buller, *Amendment*, ii. 366. *Damages*, vii. 298.  
 v. Goodere, *Rent*, xviii. 524.  
 v. Hunter, *Common*, v. 18. *Copyhold*, vi. 214. *Custom*, vii. 166. *Grants*, xiv. 122.  
 v. Jolles, *False Latin*, xiii. 114. *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 v. Pescodd, *Actions*, ii. 28.  
 Marthden v. Panshall, *Discovery*, viii. 552.  
 Marsfield v. Marth, *Executors*, xi. 329.  
 Marskall, *vide* Mascall.  
 Marston v. Dennis, *Actions*, i. 400.  
 v. Hanning, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 410.  
 v. Marston, *Copyhold*, vi. 46, 236.  
 v. Morrice, *Audita Querela*, iii. 338.  
 v. Nightingale, *Trade*, xx. 319.  
 v. Peers, *Audita Querela*, iii. 338, 343.  
 Marsum, *vide* Martham.  
 Martha's case, *Fine*, xiii. 228.  
 Martham, *vide* Markham.  
 Martidale v. Martin, *Devise*, viii. 331, 336. *Mortmain*, xv. 481.  
 Martin's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 91. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 528. *Justification*, xv. 32. *Property*, xviii. 70. *Resignation*, xix. 150. *Restitution*, xix. 151.  
 v. Blackston, *Trial*, xxi. 295.  
 v. Blitham, *Actions*, i. 299.  
 v. Brockett, *Securities*, xix. 399.  
 v. Budgell, *Amendment*, ii. 337.  
 v. Burling, *Actions*, i. 453.  
 v. Cole, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Crump, *Partners*, xvi. 246, 247.  
 v. Dellboe, *Continuance*, &c. v. 460. *Limitation*, xv. 109, 110, 123.  
 v. Douch, *Devise*, viii. 119, 386. *Executors*, xi. 162, 233. *Heir*, xiv. 282.  
 v. Duffield, *Utlawry*, xxii. 319, 381.

Y

Martin

# M A R

- Martin v. Eyre, *Property*, xviii. 70.  
 v. Fuller, *Executors*, xi. 135, 204.  
 v. Gell, *Additions*, ii. 106. *Utlawry*, xxii. 328.  
 v. Gunnistone, *Costs*, vi. 327.  
 v. Hardye, *Trial*, xxi. 353.  
 v. Hendley, *Debt*, vii. 357. *Escape*, x. 96.  
 \* v. Hendrickson, *Declaration*, vii. 384. *Evidence*, xii. 12, 144. *Trial*, xxi. 369.  
 v. Henriques, *Judgment*, xiv. 625.  
 v. Hereford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 113.  
 v. Holmes, *Devise*, viii. 470.  
 v. Jackson, *Trial*, xxi. 487.  
 v. Keys, *Trespass*, xx. 487.  
 v. Kinsley, *Payment*, xvi. 270.  
 v. Long, *Devise*, viii. 100. *Remainder*, xviii. 379.  
 v. Marshall, *Prerogative*, xvii. 124. *Prescription*, xvii. 266. *Trespass*, xx. 480, 487.  
 v. Martin, *Contract*, &c. v. 511. *Fine*, xiii. 375. *Fraud*, xiii. 544.  
 v. Monk, *Amendment*, ii. 304.  
 v. Mutfield, *Utlawry*, xxii. 379.  
 v. Nichols, *Ejectment*, ix. 336, 346.  
 v. Nutkin, *Contract*, &c. v. 534. *Injunction*, xiv. 428. *Vestry*, xxi. 548.  
 v. Overton, *Executors*, xi. 162.  
 v. Perryman, *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
 v. Pritchard, *Payment*, xvi. 277.  
 v. Rewe, *Copyhold*, vi. 91.  
 v. Sambrook, *Account*, i. 187.  
 v. Savery, *Estate*, x. 383. *Release*, xviii. 362.  
 v. Seamore, *Copyhold*, vi. 74. *Jointress*, xiv. 541. *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 v. Seymour, *Jointress*, xiv. 541.  
 v. Sharopin, *Ambassador*, ii. 289.  
 v. Sitwell, *Actions*, i. 268. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 411.  
 v. Skinner, *Judgment*, xiv. 630.  
 v. Sted, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 v. Strodding, *Actions*, i. 422.

# M A R

- Martin v. Stradling, *Actions*, i. 422.  
 v. Verden, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 337.  
 v. Urlsford, *Prerogative*, xvii. 197.  
 v. Wentworth, *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
 v. Wilkes, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 555.  
 v. Willis, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 485.  
 v. Wilsford, *Evidence*, xii. 76. *Property*, xviii. 66. *Statute*, xix. 530.  
 v. Woodgate, *Charge*, iv. 473. *Devise*, viii. 291.  
 v. Wright, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 Martingdale v. Galloway, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 391.  
 v. Martin, *Executors*, xi. 405. *Faits*, xiii. 52.  
 v. Shipman, *Trial*, xxi. 331.  
 Marvin's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 217. *Forgery*, xiii. 464.  
 v. Lyds, *Uncertainty*, xxi. 591. *Waste*, xxii. 495.  
 v. Maynard, *Actions*, i. 551, 552.  
 Marwood v. Dickens, *Condition*, v. 252.  
 v. Fenwick, *Execution*, xi. 6, 16.  
 v. Turner, *Covenant*, vi. 416. *Devise*, viii. 147, 148. *Executors*, xi. 239.  
 Mary's case, *Actions*, i. 556. *Certiorari*, iv. 342, 358. *Common*, v. 1. *Commoner*, v. 34, 35, 39, 40. *Mandamus*, xv. 208. *Poor*, xvi. 416. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 378. *Trial*, xxii. 418.  
 v. Norwich (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 379, 385, 388.  
 v. Benjoys, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 373.  
 v. Cranley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.  
 v. Johnson, *Condition*, v. 122.  
 \* v. Lawrence, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379, 386. *Str.* 411.  
 Mary's (Saint), *see Saint Mary's*.  
 — (Saint) Magdalen's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 577.

# M A S

Mary (Saint) Colechurch v. Ratcliffe, *Apprentice*, iii. 30.  
 Marylemore Parish v. Hevytrell, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385.  
 Mascall's case, *Covenant*, vi. 394.  
*Superfedeas*, xx. 67.  
 v. Chickhall, *Actions*, i. 488.  
 v. Davis, *Soldier*, xix. 480.  
 v. Price, *Dismes*, viii. 578, 592, 593, 594. ix. 16.  
 v. Shelley, *Executors*, xi. 435.  
 Masdame, *vide* Masden.  
 Masden v. Jolly, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 v. Penshall, *Pawn*, xvi. 265.  
 Masham, *vide* Marsham.  
 Mashender's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 530.  
 Mask's case, *Intent*, xiv. 452.  
 Maskalt, *vide* Maskall.  
 Maskeline v. Hickford, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334, 335. *Payment*, xvi. 277. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 541.  
 Maskin v. Hickford, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 541.  
 Mason's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45, 420. *Evidence*, xii. 87, 117. *Pirates*, xvi. 348, 349. *Prerogative*, xvi. 553. *Utlawry*, xxii. 317.  
 v. Abdy, *Usury*, xxii. 301.  
 v. Atherbury, *Condition*, v. 251.  
 v. Beldam, *Actions*, i. 275.  
 v. Bruce, *Bail*, iii. 497.  
 v. Bushell, *Additions*, ii. 106. *Commoner*, v. 38.  
 v. Chambers, *Rent*, xviii. 492. *Reservation*, xix. 117.  
 v. Cheney, *Devise*, viii. 359.  
 v. Day, *Heir*, xiv. 290.  
 v. Dixon, *Executors*, xi. 124.  
 v. Fox, *Amendment*, ii. 310, 322, 371.  
 v. Fulwood, *Usury*, xxii. 314.  
 v. Good, *Executors*, xi. 110.  
 v. Goodburne, *Chancery*, iv. 420. *Faits*, xiii. 63.  
 v. Grafton, *Actions*, i. 224, 231.  
 v. Hanson, *Executors*, xi. 328.  
 v. Hogfden, *Evidence*, xii. 7.

# M A S

Mason v. Hutchins, *Surrender*, xx. 129.  
 v. Jackson, *Executors*, xi. 282.  
 v. Jennings, *Libel*, xv. 86.  
 v. Keeling, *Actions*, i. 235. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 140. *Trespass*, xx. 467.  
 \* v. Lake, *Fraud*, xiii. 524. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 481. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 579. 4 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 553.  
 v. Littlehales, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
 v. Malgrove, *Detinue*, viii. 22.  
 v. Molineux, *Amendment*, ii. 346.  
 v. Nevill, *Descent*, viii. 14. *Discontinuance*, viii. 520.  
 v. Nichols, *Debt*, vii. 352.  
 v. Nightingale, *Trade*, xx. 319.  
 v. Plunkett, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 95, 111.  
 v. Russell, *Additions*, ii. 106.  
 v. Simmonds, *Superfedeas*, xx. 77.  
 v. Stephenson, *Amendment*, ii. 322.  
 v. Stratton, *Executors*, xi. 343.  
 v. Street, *Estate*, x. 215.  
 v. Stretcher, *Master and Servant*, xv. 313.  
 v. Thompson, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 v. Thorpe, *Amendment*, ii. 322.  
 v. Thursby, *Actions*, i. 287.  
 v. Tredway, *Estate*, x. 323. *Surrender*, xx. 140.  
 v. Vowson, *Soldier*, xix. 480.  
 v. Watson, *Condition*, v. 100.  
 v. Welland, *Actions*, i. 276.  
 v. White, *Averment*, iii. 359.  
 v. Williams, *Executors*, xi. 299.  
 Masquill's case, *Contract*, v. 519.  
 Massam, *vide* Marsham.  
 Massfielden v. Stoneby, *Common*, iv. 586. *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 58. *Prescription*, xvii. 263.  
 Massenburgh, *vide* Massingberd.  
 Massey v. Aubry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 99.  
 Massingberd v. Ash, *Remainder*, xviii. 377, 379.  
 Massingburn v. Durrant, *Amendment*, ii. 306.  
 Masterman's case, *Error*, x. 55.  
 Master v. Bruett, *Chancery*, iv. 441.



# M A T

- Master v. Burde, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
 v. Bush, *Oath*, xvi. 50. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374.  
 v. Butcher, *Evidence*, xii. 165.  
 v. Lewes, *Customs of London*, vii. 223, 224. *Precedent*, xvi. 500.  
 v. Marriot, *Actions*, i. 384. *Amendment*, ii. 401.  
 v. Masters, *Charge*, iv. 462. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492. *Devise*, viii. 185, 186, 301, 312, 313, 366, 422, 438.  
 v. Polie, *Judgment*, xiv. 585. *Trees*, xx. 418. *Trespass*, xx. 506, 516.  
 v. Whitfield, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 353. *Utlawry*, xxii. 340, 342.  
 v. Wood, *Trial*, xxi. 460.  
 Maiston's case, *Escape*, x. 74, 87.  
 v. Abdee, *Usury*, xxii. 301.  
 v. Parrie, *Superfedeas*, xx. 91.  
 v. Pierce, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342.  
 v. Willoughby, *Condition*, v. 93. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 211.  
 Matchell; *vide* Machill.  
 Matches v. Broughton, *Prescription*, xvii. 290.  
 Mather v. Godbold, *Jeintendants*, xiv. 499.  
 v. Mills, *Condition*, v. 181.  
 Mathew's case, *Confirmation*, v. 391. *Cottages*, vi. 371. *Double Pleas*, ix. 184. *Game*, xiv. 3. *Marriage*, xv. 294. *Perjury*, xvi. 314. *Prerogative*, xvii. 211. *Presentation*, xvii. 402, 403, 427. *Trial*, xxi. 158.  
 v. Aland, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 104. *Partners*, xvi. 244.  
 v. Burdett, *Canons*, iv. 320, 322.  
 v. Chamber, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 472.  
 v. Carew, *Distress*, ix. 134.  
 v. Cary, *Amercement*, ii. 421. *Bailiffs*, iii. 540. *Court Lect*, vi. 595. *Distress*, ix. 133.  
 v. Cope, *Judgment*, xiv. 589.  
 v. Courthope, *Devise*, viii. 293. *Executors*, xi. 410.  
 v. Craze, *Actions*, i. 392.

# M A T

- Mathews v. Craize, *Actions*, i. 393.  
 v. Craze, *Actions*, i. 392.  
 v. Crofs, *Trial*, xxi. 156.  
 v. Davies, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 541.  
 v. Doughty, *Judgment*, xiv. 588.  
 v. Earle, *Devise*, viii. 180.  
 v. Erbo, *Utlawry*, xxii. 324, 334, 380.  
 v. Godalmin, *Hundred, Robbery*, xix. 246.  
 v. Hanbury, *Securities*, xix. 302.  
 v. Harecourt, *Intent*, xiv. 451. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204, 211. *Precedents*, xvi. 503.  
 v. Hassal, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467.  
 v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 223. ii. 46.  
 v. Hopping, *Actions*, ii. 45.  
 v. Johnson, *Fractions*, xiii. 499.  
 v. Lee, *Affets*, iii. 149.  
 v. Matthew, *Actions*, i. 311. *Chancery*, iv. 442. *Pro confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 v. Newby, *Executors*, xi. 199, 202.  
 v. Ollerton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 41.  
 v. Phillips, *Limitation*, xv. 123.  
 v. Port, *Evidence*, xii. 114, 119.  
 v. Purchins, *Obligation*, xvi. 51.  
 v. Stone, *Judgment*, xiv. 627.  
 v. Stratfam, *Actions*, i. 247.  
 v. Taylor, *Fractions*, xiii. 499.  
 v. Temple, *Councillor*, vi. 480. *Jeintendants*, xiv. 495. *Remainder*, xviii. 408.  
 v. Thomas, *Executors*, xi. 268. *Release*, xviii. 304, 408.  
 v. Tomson, *Evidence*, xii. 233. *Moieties*, xv. 419.  
 v. West, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
 v. Weston, *Estate*, x. 319.  
 v. Westwood, *Estate*, x. 364.  
 v. Whetton, *Copyhold*, vi. 119, 142, 143, 149, 150. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139.  
 Mathewris v. Westera, *Covenants*, vi. 394.  
 Mathewson's case, *Covenant*, vi. 457, 458. *Faits*, xiii. 45. *Obligation*, xvii.

# M A W

- xvi. 57. *One Intire Conveyance*,  
xvi. 138.  
Mathewson v. Lydeat, *Covenant*, vi.  
457. *Faits*, xiii. 38. *Release*,  
xviii. 354.  
v. Trot, *Descent*, vii. 592, 598.  
*Devise*, viii. 425.  
Matingley v. Martin, *Canons*, iv.  
324. *Prerogative*, xvii. 228,  
229. *Prohibition*, xvii. 568.  
Maton, *vide* Mattoon.  
Matrevers v. Aland, *Actions*, i. 581.  
Matthew, *vide* Mathew.  
Mattoon v. Fitzgerald, *Condition*, v.  
286. *Marriage*, xv. 266.  
Mature v. Westwood, *Covenant*, vi.  
395. *Estate*, x. 364.  
Maudlin College v. Wood, *Chancery*,  
iv. 395.  
Maugir v. Hinds, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
Mauleverer v. Hawksby, *Bail*, iii.  
456.  
Maunchell, *vide* Mansell.  
Maund's case, *Condition*, v. 263.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 173. *Remainder*,  
xviii. 406. *Rent*, xviii. 482,  
484. *Seisin*, xix. 308.  
v. French, *Confirmation*, v. 375,  
378. *Estate*, x. 316.  
Maunder v. Wright, *Chancery*, iv.  
416.  
Maundevill, *vide* Mandevill.  
Maundy, *vide* Mandy.  
Maunsell, *vide* Mansell.  
Maunser, *vide* Manser.  
Maunxell, *vide* Mansell.  
Maure, *vide* Moor.  
Maurice, *vide* Morris.  
Mauter v. Fotherby, *Devise*, viii.  
398.  
Maw v. Harding, *Executors*, xi. 193,  
194.  
v. Samuel, *Arbitrement*, iii. 71, 83.  
Mawle, *vide* Maund.  
Mawgridge's case, *Absence*, i. 112.  
*Murder*, xv. 501, 502, 507,  
509, 514, 515, 520.  
v. Grey, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 493.  
v. Saul, *Obligation*, xvi. 61.  
v. White, *Discontinuance*, viii. 531.

# M A Y

- Mawgridge v. Wither, *Devise*, viii.  
138.  
Mawle v. Cacyser, *Debt*, vii. 361.  
*Executors*, xi. 278, 336. *Waver*,  
xxii. 529.  
Mawood, *vide* Marwood.  
Mawrice, *vide* Morris.  
Maxfield's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 249.  
Maxwell v. Mountacute, *Contract*,  
&c. v. 522. *Grants*, xiv. 69.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 437.  
v. Whettonhall, *Chancery*, iv. 417.  
*Devise*, viii. 412, 414, 427.  
*Interest*, xiv. 457. *Payment*,  
xvi. 284.  
May's case, *Grants*, xiv. 60. *Prero-*  
*gative*, xvii. 2.  
v. Alvares, *Actions*, i. 324, 340.  
*Grants*, xiv. 99.  
v. Gybbons, *Actions*, i. 429.  
v. Hammond, *Parols*, xvi. 214.  
v. Hooper, *Condition*, v. 212.  
*Process*, xvii. 539.  
v. Johnson, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
110.  
v. Kett, *Actions*, i. 419.  
v. King, *Actions*, i. 379. *Amend-*  
*ment*, ii. 400. *Payment*, xvi. 270.  
v. Leasing, *Rape*, xviii. 155.  
v. Lewis, *Executors*, xi. 408.  
v. Lettleton, *Bar*, iv. 26.  
v. London Sheriffs, *Actions*, i. 583.  
*Escape*, x. 85.  
v. Lumley, *Actions*, i. 583. *Escape*,  
x. 85.  
v. Middleton, *Abatement*, i. 5, 83,  
84. *Bar*, iv. 26. *Customs of London*,  
vii. 236. *Lis pendens*, xv. 129.  
v. Milton, *Parols* alias *Words*,  
xvi. 214.  
v. Morley Hundred, *Robbery*, xix.  
247.  
v. Proby, *Actions*, i. 583. *Escape*,  
x. 85. *Rescous*, xix. 100.  
v. Samuel, *Arbitrement*, iii. 71, 75,  
80, 83.  
v. Sidley, *Actions*, i. 314.  
v. Spencer, *Record*, xviii. 185.  
v. Street, *Escheat*, x. 147.  
v. Throgmorton, *Trial*, xxi. 292.  
Y 3 May

## M A Y

- May v. Woodward, *Covenant*, vi. 458.  
 Mayly, *vide* Manly.  
 Maycock v. Farmer, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
     *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81, 186.  
     *Defence*, vii. 502.  
 Maydew, v. Yeakly, *Reservation*, xx. 130.  
 Maydwell, *vide* Maidwell.  
 Mayheed, *vide* Mayowe.  
 Mayhew v. Bafnett, *Error*, ix. 540.  
     v. Flower, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 Mayho v. Buckhurst, *Covenant*, vi. 405.  
 Mayhur, *vide* Mayhew.  
 Maylard v. Kether, *Actions*, i. 264.  
 Maynard's case, *Devise*, viii. 269.  
     *Foreign*, xiii. 412. *Forestallers*,  
     xiii. 432. *Purchaser*, xviii.  
     113.  
     v. Basslet, *Actions*, i. 236, 250. ii.  
     1. *Election*, ix. 359. *Trial*,  
     xxi. 409.  
     v. Crick, *Condition*, v. 287.  
     v. Middleton, *Customs of London*,  
     vii. 218.  
     v. Mosly, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102.  
     *Refunding*, xviii. 274.  
     v. Tow, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 71.  
 Maynay, *vide* Mauney.  
 Mayne, *vide* Maine.  
 Maynell v. Cooper, *Privilege*, xvii.  
     524.  
     v. Garraway, *Incumbrance*, xiv.  
     357.  
     v. Howard, *Devise*, viii. 436.  
     *Heir*, xiv. 285.  
     v. Masley, *Sale*, xix. 274.  
     v. Reap, *Devise*, viii. 305.  
     v. Saltmarsh, *Actions*, i. 558.  
 Mayner's case, *Dower*, ix. 250.  
 Maynor's case, *Indictment*, xix. 367.  
 Mayo, *vide* Mayowe.  
 Mayor, *vide* Maire.  
 Mayott, *vide* May.  
 Mayowe's case, *Confirmation*, v. 392,  
     395. *Executors*, xi. 84. *Indictment*,  
     xiv. 364. *Prerogative*, xvii. 227. *Presumption*,  
     xvii. 507.

## M E A

- Mayowe v. Archer, *Amendment*, ii.  
     370. *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
     vii. 59.  
     v. Cockshot, *Amercement*, ii. 455.  
     v. Coghill, *Amendment*, ii. 328,  
     341.  
     v. Coombs, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
     63. *Evidence*, xii. 104, 233.  
     v. Horne, *Prohibition*, xvii. 491.  
     v. Mayowe, *Chancery*, iv. 419.  
     v. Strumpling, *Disseisin*, ix. 91.  
     *Executors*, xi. 84.  
 Mayson v. Grey, *Pledges*, xvi. 396.  
 Mayshew, *vide* Mayhew.  
 Maysters, *vide* Masters.  
 Meacock, *vide* Maycock.  
 Mead's case, *Condition*, v. 117. *Ex-*  
     *ecutors*, xi. 161, 435. *Evidence*,  
     xii. 146. *Lodger*, xv. 130.  
     v. Arundell, *Averment*, iii. 369.  
     v. Axe, *Actions*, i. 531. 538. *Er-*  
     *ror*, ix. 576.  
     v. Bigot, *Actions*, i. 284, 298. *At-*  
     *tachment*, iii. 236.  
     v. Caswell, *Bills of Exchange*,  
     *Notes, &c.* iv. 249. *Goldsmiths*  
     *Notes, &c.* xiv. 21.  
     v. Cave, *Devise*, viii. 311.  
     v. Cheney, *Execution*, x. 564. *Ex-*  
     *ecutors*, xi. 394.  
     v. Crosse, *Subpoena*, xx. 21.  
     v. Death, *Actions*, i. 269.  
     v. Hide, *Executors*, xi. 424. *Heir*,  
     xiv. 284.  
     v. Lenthall, *Estate*, x. 320. *Pre-*  
     *rogative*, xvii. 105. *Trial*, xxi.  
     350.  
     v. Perkins, *Actions*, i. 440.  
     v. Reynell, *Officers and Offices*, xvi.  
     109.  
     v. Thurman, *Dismes*, viii. 589.  
     ix. 12, 13.  
 Meadhouse, *vide* Medhurst.  
 Meadows v. Patherick, *Common*, v. 2.  
     *Copyhold*, vi. 107, 178.  
 Meake v. Cubit, *Actions*, i. 415.  
 Meakins, *vide* Mekins.  
 Meane, *vide* Maine.  
 Meath's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 411,  
     472.

Mechin,



## M E G

- Mechin, *vide* Machin.  
 Medcalfe, *vide* Metcalfe.  
 Medina v. Kilder, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 294.  
 Meder v. Birt, *Purchasor*, xviii. 117.  
 Medhurst v. Balam, *Actions*, i. 394.  
 Medina v. Stoughton, *Abatement*, i. 88, 103. *Voucher*, xxii. 30.  
 Medith, *vide* Meredith.  
 Medley v. Martin, *Execution*, xi. 546. *Trust*, xxi. 513.  
 Medlicot's case, *Restitution*, xix. 152.  
     v. Joyner, *Fine*, xiii. 268.  
 Medlift v. Buckold, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
 Meechett v. Bradshaw, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 87.  
 Meed v. Gibbons, *Executors*, xi. 578.  
 Meek v. Caly, *Actions*, ii. 7.  
     v. Magdalen Hall, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 490.  
 Meeker v. Tanton, *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 Meer's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 473.  
     *Rent*, xviii. 503.  
     v. Arthur, *Bail*, iii. 488.  
     v. French, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.  
     *Faits*, xiii. 68.  
     v. Ridout, *Copyhold*, vi. 144, 160.  
     *Entry*, ix. 464. *Estate*, x. 394.  
     v. Saintjohn, *Chancery*, iv. 391.  
     v. Solebay, *Actions*, i. 244, 245.  
     *Contract, &c.* v. 513. *Master and Servant*, xv. 316, 328, 334.  
     *Property*, xviii. 74.  
     v. Stourton, *Peer*, xvi. 293.  
     v. Yellop, *Rescous*, xix. 96.  
 Meerton, *vide* Merriton.  
 Meflyne v. Fameden, *Actions*, i. 412.  
     *Damages*, vii. 293.  
 Meggadow v. Holt, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 252, 253, 259.  
 Meghen v. Dune, *Amendment*, ii. 303.  
 Megott's case, *Actions*, ii. 14.  
     v. Broughton, *Abatement*, i. 55.  
     *Error*, ix. 488, 526.

## M E L

- Megott v. Davis, *Error*, ix. 488.  
     v. Mills, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 57, 58, 65, 66, 101, 118, 139.  
     v. Watson, *Actions*, i. 237. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 139.  
     v. Waine, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 139.  
 Megs v. Griffin, *Actions*, i. 483, 484, 500.  
 Mekin v. Duckenfield, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 135.  
     v. Minshaw, *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
     v. Wichcott, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 126, 135.  
 Meld v. Cowper, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 Moll's case, *Sessions*, xix. 353.  
 Melliorucchi v. Royal Exchange Assurance Company, *Discount*, viii. 561.  
 Mellitine v. Hall, *Debt*, vii. 369.  
 Mellet, *vide* Mallett.  
 Melling's case, *Devise*, viii. 213, 268. *Powers*, xvi. 478. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 219. *Trial*, xxi. 490.  
 Mellich v. African Company, *Factor*, xiii. 3, 9.  
     v. Edlin, *Factor*, xiii. 3, 9.  
     v. Turner, *Evidence*, xii. 91.  
     v. Williams, *Chancery*, iv. 409.  
 Mellon v. Hern, *Actions*, i. 423.  
 Mellor's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 322.  
     v. Bocking, *Faits*, xiii. 89. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 381.  
     v. Overton, *Executors*, xi. 297, 347.  
     v. Sherfield, *Executors*, xi. 335.  
     v. Spateman, *Common*, v. 32. *Corporations*, vi. 285. *Error*, ix. 492. *Prescription*, xvii. 286.  
     v. Walker, *Prescription*, xvii. 289.  
 Mellows v. May, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 117. *Estate*, x. 207, 322. *Feoffment*, xiii. 195. *Surrender*, xx. 128, 130, 133.  
 Melton, *vide* Milton.  
 Melvin's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 219.

# M E R

Melvin v. Reeves, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 50.  
 Melwick's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 95. *Estate*, x. 319.  
 v. Lutter, *Copyhold*, vi. 20, 22, 94, 95, 154, 162, 184. *Court*, vi. 500. *Manor*, xv. 223.  
 Melwood v. Leech, *Trial*, xx. 535.  
 Memle, *vide* Manley.  
 Menate v. Colto, *Amendment*, ii. 386. *Bail*, iii. 490, 507.  
 Mender v. Carreroon, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 265.  
 Mendeza's case, *Poor*, xvi. 423.  
 Menial v. Ball, *Damages*, vii. 321.  
 Menlee, *vide* Manley.  
 Mentney v. Petty, *Law*, xv. 51.  
 Menvile, *vide* Manvil.  
 Menzey v. Walker, *Authority*, iii. 438.  
 Mercer v. Cardock, *Amendment*, ii. 301.  
 v. Gerish, *Actions*, i. 522.  
 v. Rule, *Superfideas*, xx. 82, 98.  
 v. Sparks, *Actions*, i. 533.  
 v. Southwell, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 257.  
 Merchant Adventurers, *vide* London, &c.  
 Merchant, *vide* Marchant.  
 Meredith's case, *Amendment*, ii. 302. *Maintenance*, xv. 168.  
 v. Allen, *Condition*, v. 334, 336. *Replication*, &c. xix. 32, 41.  
 v. Bonill, *Actions*, i. 435.  
 v. Brown, *Ejectment*, ix. 331, 351, 353. *Trial*, xxi. 430.  
 v. Ceute, *Actions*, i. 322.  
 v. Davies, *Error*, ix. 561.  
 v. Jones, *Contract*, &c. 546. *Devise*, viii. 360. *Estate*, x. 254, 290. *Grants*, xiv. 158. *Uses*, xxii. 264.  
 v. Moorhead, *Portions*, xvi. 445.  
 v. Short, *Actions*, i. 322.  
 v. Tenants, *Maintenance*, xv. 160.  
 v. Wynne, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 113. *Devise*, viii. 364. *Marriage*, xv. 292.  
 Mergrave, *vide* Musgrave.

# M E R

Meriton v. Briggs, *Traverse*, xx. 347.  
 Meritt's case, of Winchcombe, *Trial*, xxi. 134.  
 Merreit v. Eastwick, *Master in Chancery*, xv. 335. *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 Merrel v. Rumsey, *Remainder*, xviii. 408.  
 Merret v. Bennet, *Contract*, v. 516.  
 Merrey v. Abney, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Hanway, *Abatement*, i. 83.  
 v. Holdeney, *Aid of the King*, ii. 183.  
 v. Lewis, *Actions*, i. 339, 382.  
 Merrick's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 432, 467.  
 v. Harman, *Actions*, i. 376.  
 v. Harvey, *Release*, xviii. 366.  
 v. King, *Trial*, xxi. 364.  
 v. Mason, *Trust*, xxi. 531.  
 \* v. Oslulton Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 263, 268. *Trial*, xxi. 154. *Analogy*, 409. *Adm.* 115.  
 v. Rapegate Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 251, 252.  
 Merriell v. Doe, *Amendment*, ii. 302, 305.  
 v. Joslin, *Debt*, vii. 377. *Payment*, xvi. 277.  
 v. Kendall, *Prohibition*, xvii. 504.  
 v. Nichols, *Devise*, viii. 181, 182, 277, 278. *Grants*, xiv. 101.  
 v. Robins, *Error*, xi. 38.  
 v. Rumsey, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 200. *Remainder*, xviii. 399, 402, 411.  
 v. Smith, *Amendment*, ii. 342. *Ejectment*, ix. 344.  
 v. Wymondfold, *Contract*, &c. v. 512.  
 Merris, *vide* Morris.  
 Merrit's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 186.  
 Merriton's case, *Condition*, v. 212. *Release*, xviii. 358.  
 v. Benn, *Abatement*, i. 43. *Error*, x. 45. *Seisin*, xix. 320.  
 v. Oribb, *Amendment*, ii. 300. *Trial*, xxi. 113, 126.

Merry

# M E T

- Merry v. Abney, *Contract*, v. 543.  
*Notice*, xvi. 12.  
 v. Kendal, *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
 \* Merryweather v. Hester, *Customs of London*, vii. 221. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 267.  
 v. Stanton, *Rent*, xviii. 555.  
 Merfham, *vide* Marfham.  
 Merfton, *vide* Marfton.  
 Mertin, *vide* Martin.  
 Merton's case, *Fine*, xiii. 232.  
 — College's case, *Grants*, xiv. 29. *Prerogative*, xvii. 243.  
 Mervin, *vide* Marvin.  
 Mesgrett v. Mesgrett, *Fraud*, xiii. 536. *Marriage*, xv. 268.  
 Meskin Meslynes, *vide* Maskeline.  
 Messenger v. Gloucester Mayor, *Faits*, xiii. 102.  
 v. Jennings, *Prohibition*, xviii. 52.  
 v. Read, *Actions*, ii. 20.  
 Metcalfe's case, *Actions*, i. 317. *Error*, ix. 518, 520. *Partition*, xvi. 237. *Rescript*, xix. 49.  
 v. Ascue, *Actions*, i. 317. *Utlawry*, xxii. 388.  
 v. Barrington, *Lunatick*, xv. 139.  
 v. Beckwith, *Chancery*, iv. 418.  
 v. Dean, *Trial*, xxi. 480, 482.  
 v. Dent, *Trial*, xxi. 450.  
 \* v. Ives, *Annals*, vii. 382. *Customs of London*, vii. 221.  
 v. Hodgson, *Actions*, i. 566.  
 \* v. Roe, *Ejectment*, ix. 349. *Caf. Temp. Hardw. ch.* i. 167.  
 v. Staveley, *Ejectment*, ix. 339.  
 v. Wood, *Abatement*, i. 55. *Error*, ix. 506, 510.  
 v. Worley, *Court*, vi. 497. *Error*, x. 41.  
 Metford, *vide* Midford.  
 Metham v. Devon, *Baslard*, iv. 234. *Devise*, viii. 46, 321.  
 Methold v. Anguish, *Amercement*, ii. 433.  
 v. Bawd, *Superfedeas*, xx. 82.  
 v. Pecks, *Actions*, i. 383.  
 v. Wims, *Account*, i. 154. *Church-Wardens*, iv. 526.  
 Methwin v. Isleworth Hundred, *Pro-*

# M I C

- cess*, xvii. 542. *Robbery*, xix. 259.  
 Methwin v. Thistleworth, *Robbery*, xix. 269. *Trial*, xxi. 408.  
 Metnem, *vide* Methwin.  
 Mettam, *vide* Metham.  
 Metwin, *vide* Methwin.  
 Meutney v. Petty, *Executors*, xi. 94.  
 Mewcombe, *vide* Newcombe.  
 Mew's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403.  
 v. Mews, *Evidence*, xii. 93. *Trial*, xxi. 102.  
 v. Russell, *Actions*, i. 578.  
 Mexton v. Brand, *Ejectment*, ix. 344.  
 Meyhen v. Dune, *Faits*, xiii. 15.  
 Meyne, *vide* Maine.  
 Meynell, *vide* Maynell.  
 Meynours, *vide* Minors.  
 Meyre, *vide* Meer.  
 Meyser, *vide* Moyser.  
 Michael, *vide* Michell.  
 Michael's case, *Faits*, xiii. 52. \**Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385, 386, 387.  
 Michel (Saint) Cornhill, *Poor*, xvi. 525. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385, 387.  
 Michell's case, *Bail*, iii. 513. *Devise*, viii. 331. *Evidence*, xii. 239. *Faits*, xiii. 42. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 220. *Ne Exeat Regnum*, xv. 538.  
 v. Allestry, *Actions*, i. 235. *Master and Servant*, xv. 311.  
 v. Andrews, *Faits*, xiii. 42.  
 v. Bisby, *Prohibition*, xviii. 48.  
 v. Brabant, *Trespass*, xx. 428.  
 v. Broughton, *Devise*, viii. 81. *Stocks*, xx. 2.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 411, 464.  
 v. Carden, *Actions*, i. 296. *Voucher*, xxii. 25.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Mortgage*, xv. 467.  
 \* v. Conoway, *Evidence*, xii. 14.  
 v. Crofts, *Abatement*, i. 83, 92. *Execution*, xi. 18.  
 v. Dunton, *Condition*, v. 46, 49. *Devise*,



# M I C

- Devise*, viii. 183, 331. *Faits*, xiii. 52. *Remainder*, xviii. 374.
- Mitchell v. Edes, *Authority*, iii. 435. *Mariners*, xv. 234.
- v. Garet, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 192. *Ne unques accouple*, xv. 551.
- v. Hammond, *Covenant*, vi. 455.
- v. Harris, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95, 96.
- v. Henning, *Escape*, x. 117.
- v. Hore, *Customs of London*, vii. 423.
- v. Hyde, *Dower*, ix. 285.
- v. Johns, *Actions*, i. 360.
- v. Long, *Trial*, xxi. 107.
- v. Meese, *Executors*, xi. 352. *Evidence*, xii. 162.
- v. Mortiner, *Prescription*, xvii. 281. *Trial*, xxi. 418.
- v. Nethercote, *Dower*, ix. 284.
- v. Pope, *Departure*, vii. 550.
- v. Reynolds, *Actions*, i. 295. *Condition*, v. 96, 99. *Enfant*, ix. 392. *Estoppel*, x. 473. *Evidence*, xii. 208. *Feoffment*, xiii. 169. *Prerogative*, xvii. 211, 213. *Trade*, xx. 225, 327, 329.
- v. Sayers, *Bastard*, iv. 234.
- v. Stockwith, *Evidence*, xii. 239.
- v. Thorp, *Father*, xiii. 139. *Faits*, xiii. 42, 92.
- v. Webb, *Chancery*, iv. 442.
- v. Woodroffe, *Error*, x. 61.
- Michelborne's case, *Marshal*, xv. 303.
- v. Michelborne, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 336.
- Mickal, *vide* Michel.
- Micklethwaite v. Baker, *Chancery*, iv. 437.
- v. Calverly, *Chancery*, iv. 437.
- \* Micleburgh v. Crisp, *Dismes*, ix. 43. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 732. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 278.
- Mico v. Morris, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 33.
- Micoe v. Fowell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 200.

# M I D

- Middlecot's case, *Resignation*, xix. 150. *Restitution*, xix. 151.
- Middleham's case, *Covenant*, vi. 413. *Removal*, xviii. 462. *Debt*, vii. 330.
- Middlemore's case, *Actions*, i. 427. *Riots*, xix. 244.
- v. Goodall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 82. *Covenant*, vi. 393. *Release*, xviii. 333, 349.
- v. Warlow, *Actions*, i. 427.
- Middlesex Sheriff's case, *Soldier*, xix. 480.
- Middleton's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484. *Executors*, xi. 203, 216. *Libel*, xv. 90. *Mandamus*, xv. 186, 192, 193, 197. *Release*, xviii. 320. *Restitution*, xix. 152. *Utlawry*, xxii. 316, 317, 321.
- v. Baker, *Evidence*, xii. 261.
- v. Chambers, *Arbitrement*, iii. 97.
- v. Chapman, *Arbitrement*, iii. 104.
- v. Cheeseman, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 215.
- v. Crofts, *Amendment*, ii. 320. *Canons*, iv. 320.
- v. Fowler, *Actions*, i. 220. *Master and Servant*, xv. 311.
- v. Gardiner, *Supersedeas*, xx. 71.
- v. Hall, *Usury*, xxii. 308, 309.
- v. Hill, *Usury*, xxii. 308.
- v. Jackson, *Copyhold*, vi. 106.
- v. Lawte, *Presentation*, xvi. 355.
- v. Middleton, *Heir*, xiv. 284. *Payment*, xvi. 287.
- v. Onslow, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 47.
- v. Powell, *Execution*, xi. 28.
- v. Ratcliffe, *Condition*, v. 169.
- v. Rimot, *Executors*, xi. 203.
- v. Scolly, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510.
- v. Shelley, *Decree*, vii. 397. *Execution*, xi. 51. *Incumbrance*, xiv. 356. *Length of Time*, xv. 56.
- v. Speright, *Contempt*, v. 444.
- v. Swaile, *Devise*, viii. 238, 344.
- v. Swain, *Devise*, viii. 237, 344. Middleton

# M I L

- Middleton v. Sylvester, *Bail*, iii. 505.  
*Trial*, xxi. 12.  
 v. Twineo, *Bail*, iii. 444. *Condition*, v. 229.  
 v. Weeks or Wikes, *Arbitrement*, iii. 77, 78.  
 v. Whitehead, *Actions*, i. 346.  
 \* Middleton v. Croft, *Canons*, iv. 320.  
 2 *Tr. Atk.* 650. *Annals*, 57, 326, 395. 2 *Str.* 1056. *Andr.* 57.  
*Cunningham*, 55, 114. 2 *Kel.* 148.  
 Midford's case, *Estate*, x. 233. *Executors*, xi. 312. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403.  
 v. Croom, *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
 v. Fenwick, *Estate*, x. 385. *Extinguishment*, xi. 455.  
 v. Herbert, *Excommunication*, xi. 515. *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
 v. Pritchard, *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
 v. Wallicot, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 246, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254.  
 Midgley v. Lovelace, *Estate*, x. 367. *Jointenants*, xiv. 519, 523. *Rent*, xviii. 539.  
 Midhurst, *vide* Medhurst.  
 Midwinter v. Partridge, *Devise*, viii. 225.  
 Miers, *vide* Meers.  
 Missin v. Morgan, *Bail*, iii. 483.  
 Might, *vide* Myght.  
 Mike, *vide* Meek.  
 Mike v. Caley, *Master of a Ship*, xv. 349, 350.  
 Milborne's case, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Murder*, xv. 524.  
 v. Dasburne, *Estate*, x. 206. *Uses*, xxii. 227.  
 v. Dunmow Inhabitants, *Amercement*, ii. 473. *Robbery*, xix. 247, 259.  
 v. Shaftoe, *Error*, ix. 564.  
 Milbray's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 557.  
 Milbrook Parish v. Saint John's, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 343.  
 Mildenhall's case, *Dismes*, viii. 586.  
 Mildmay's case, *Affets*, iii. 141. *Bail*,

# M I L

- iii. 470. *Condition*, v. 101. *Consideration*, v. 407. *Dower*, ix. 211. *Estate*, x. 213, 218. *Judgment*, xiv. 607. *Powers*, xvi. 466, 477. *Prerogative*, xvi. 532. xvii. 138. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 201. *Remainder*, xviii. 407. *Rent*, xviii. 534. *Repugnant*, xix. 46. *Statute*, xix. 494. *Summons of the Pipe*, xx. 61. *Superfedeas*, xx. 73, 74. *Uses*, xxii. 202, 203, 218, 253, 255, 285.  
 Mildmay v. Case, *Bail*, iii. 457.  
 v. Cox, *Bail*, iii. 456.  
 v. Dean, *Trial*, xxi. 349.  
 v. Hungerford, *Copyhold*, vi. 206, 241. *Fraud*, xiii. 550. *Remainder*, xviii. 417.  
 v. Mildmay, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 177. *Condition*, v. 104. *Hearing*, xiv. 235. *Uses*, xxii. 221, 272.  
 v. Smith, *Rescous*, xix. 94. *Sheriff*, xix. 438.  
 v. Standish, *Actions*, i. 550. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *Powers*, xvi. 466, 478. *Repugnant*, xix. 46. *Uses*, xxii. 252, 253.  
 v. Warwick, *Evidence*, xii. 5.  
 Mildmore, *vide* Middlemore.  
 Mile-end Inhabitants, in the Parish of Stepney, *Chimin Common*, iv. 504.  
 Miles's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 75.  
 v. Bland, *Actions*, i. 489.  
 v. Bord, *Reservation*, xx. 129.  
 v. Brearton, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Elteridge, *Common*, v. 12, 20. *Extinguishment*, xi. 468.  
 v. Jacob, *Error*, ix. 581, 582. *Innuendo*, xiv. 442.  
 v. Jones, *Amendment*, ii. 412. *Traverse*, xx. 354.  
 v. Leigh, *Charge*, iv. 433, 459, 463, 465. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 334, 503. 1 *Tr. Atk.* 573. \* *Devise*, viii. 295, 347, 350.

Miles

# M I L

- Miles v. Prat, *Amendment*, ii. 325.  
*Damages*, vii. 256.  
 v. Snowball, *Feoffinent*, xiii. 173.  
*Trial*, xxi. 209.  
 v. Williams, *Assignment*, iii. 152.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 56, 57,  
 129. *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 93, 94, 131. *Statute*, xix.  
 512. *Utlawry*, xxii. 332.  
 v. Willoughby, *Avowry*, iii. 396.  
*Grants*, xiv. 136. *Rent*, xviii.  
 546.  
 Milfax v. Baker, *Copyhold*, vi. 44,  
 149, 150.  
 Milford v. Fenwick, *Deeds*, vii. 403.  
*Estate*, x. 233.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 184, 271.  
 Mill, *vide* Mills.  
 Millard, *vide* Milward.  
 Millen v. Fawdrye, *Trespass*, xx.  
 526.  
 v. Fawtreay, *Hunting*, xiv. 1.  
*Trespass*, xx. 507, 526.  
 v. Hawtry, *Trespass*, xx. 467,  
 526.  
 Miller's case, *Actions*, i. 419, 474,  
 488. *Amendment*, ii. 298. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 201, 310. *Perjury*,  
 xvi. 309, 315. *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 551. *Riots*, xix. 241.  
 v. Basslet, *Conspiracy*, v. 413. *For-*  
*feiture*, xiii. 451.  
 v. Blandist, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Bradley, *Term Time*, xx. 258.  
*Testatum*, xx. 259.  
 v. Buckdon, *Actions*, i. 505.  
 v. Eastercrow, *Ley Gager*, xv. 65.  
 v. Francis, *Condition*, v. 158, 244,  
 286.  
 v. Girdler, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
 v. Gore, *Executors*, xi. 97.  
 v. Green, *Actions*, i. 249. *Esop-*  
*pel*, x. 470.  
 v. Johns, *Estate*, x. 333.  
 v. Kendrick, *Powers*, xvi. 476.  
 v. King, *Error*, ix. 572.  
 v. Mainwaring, *Error*, x. 65. *E-*  
*state*, x. 216, 332. *Faits*, xiii.  
 40. *Grants*, xiv. 39. *Rever-*  
*son*, xix. 220, 221.

# M I L

- Miller v. Miller, *Devise*, viii. 568.  
*Executors*, xi. 178. *Superse-*  
*deas*, xx. 84.  
 v. Moor, *Devise*, viii. 249, 461.  
 v. Petit, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 v. Potter, *Executors*, xi. 201.  
 v. Prat, *Reservation*, xix. 84, 130.  
 v. Reams, *Chancery*, iv. 390.  
 v. Reeves, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 v. Regem, *Actions*, i. 201. *Amerce-*  
*ment*, ii. 460.  
 v. Reignolds, *Conspiracy*, v. 413.  
*Forfeiture*, xiii. 451.  
 v. Seagrave, *Parols alias Words*,  
 xvi. 214.  
 v. Sherfield, *Executors*, xi. 335.  
 v. Spateman, *Common*, iv. 592.  
 v. Stephens, *Fraud*, xiii. 516,  
 525.  
 v. Tretts, *Amendment*, ii. 371.  
 v. Vylet, *Powers*, xvi. 476.  
 v. Walker, *Common*, v. 592.  
 v. Warren, *Devise*, viii. 323, 375,  
 389.  
 Milles v. Sheffield, *Executors*, xi.  
 307.  
 Millet, *vide* Mallet.  
 Millington v. Burges, *Ley Gager*,  
 xv. 73.  
 Millish, *vid* Mellish.  
 Millet, *vide* Mallet.  
 Millna v. Brown, *Utlawry*, xxii. 367.  
 Milner v. Colmer, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 202.  
 v. Crowdall, *Evidence*, xii. 76.  
 v. Reeves, *Actions*, i. 488.  
 v. Robinson, *Actions*, ii. 52. *De-*  
*vise*, viii. 212, 240. *Ejectment*,  
 ix. 338. *Estate*, x. 351. *Par-*  
*ceners*, xvi. 181.  
 Mills's case, *Actions*, i. 502. *Contra*  
*Formam Statuti*, v. 552. *Dama-*  
*ges*, vii. 256. *Mandamus*, xv.  
 192. *Prohibition*, xviii. 55.  
 v. Astell, *Covenant*, vi. 445.  
 v. Barnardiston, *Evidence*, xii. 93.  
 v. Bradley, *Copyhold*, vi. 208.  
 v. Brown, *Pro Confesso*, xvii.  
 542.  
 v. Carpenter, *Error*, x. 53.

Mills



# MIN

- Mills v. Clyfford, *Warranto Chartæ*,  
xxii. 424.  
v. Darrell, *Charge*, iv. 456. *Heir*,  
xiv. 278.  
v. Eden, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii.  
46, 52. *Jointress*, xiv. 544.  
v. Gilford, *Restitution*, xix. 152.  
v. Glemham, *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
v. Johnson, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
v. Keys, *Prerogative*, xvii. 72.  
v. Maurice, *Error*, ix. 576.  
v. Middleton, *Actions*, i. 307.  
v. Mills, *Actions*, i. 330. *Conspi-*  
*racy*, v. 415. *Debt*, vii. 354.  
v. Monday, *Actions*, i. 470.  
v. Parsons, *Heir*, xiv. 268. *Uses*,  
xxii. 207.  
v. Snowball, *Devise*, viii. 333.  
*Fine*, xiii. 220.  
v. Whitewood, *Guardian*, xiv.  
185. *Surrender*, xx. 132.  
v. Wilkes, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
167.  
v. Wilkins, *Statutes*, xix. 510.  
v. Wood, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333.  
v. Wright, *Condition*, v. 108.  
Milner v. Colmer, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 202.  
Milton's case, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 255.  
v. Eldrington, *Superfedeas*, xx. 82.  
v. Pearsey, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
Milverton's case, *Sessions*, xix. 354.  
Milward's case, *Discovery*, viii. 545.  
*Purchaser*, xviii. 115.  
v. Clerk, *Actions*, i. 298.  
v. Cole, *Consuance*, &c. v. 595.  
v. Ingram, *Accord*, i. 128. *Ac-*  
*count*, i. 156. *Actions*, i. 373.  
*Parol*, xvi. 198.  
v. Maby, *Amendment*, ii. 342.  
v. Sterling, *Evidence*, xii. 8.  
v. Stokes, *Arbitrement*, iii. 92.  
v. Watts, *Amendment*, ii. 342.  
Milwood, *vide* Milward.  
Minchamp's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 27.  
Mines (the case of), *Grants*, xiv. 60.  
*Prerogative*, xvi. 566, 570, 595,  
596. xvii. 133, 139, 154, 219.  
*Records*, xviii. 170.

# MIT

- Mingie's case, *Condition*, v. 189.  
v. Earle, *Weights and Measures*,  
xxii. 533.  
v. Hammond, *Condition*, v. 185.  
v. Moody, *Libel*, xv. 87.  
Minn's case, *Attorney*, iii. 296. *Riots*,  
xix. 242.  
v. Cole, *Amendment*, ii. 411. *Tref-*  
*pas*, xx. 523.  
v. Coughton, *Rescous*, xix. 94.  
\*Minnit v. Whitney, *Partners*, xvi.  
244. 2 Br. *Parl. Cas.* 323.  
Minor v. Bocher, *Customs of London*,  
vii. 229.  
v. Leeford, *Actions*, i. 414, 442,  
443.  
v. Lydford, *Actions*, i. 442, 443.  
v. Turke, *Escape*, x. 114.  
Minshall v. Minshall, *Injunction*, xiv.  
436. *Waste*, xxii. 519.  
v. Mohun, *Chancery*, iv. 437. *De-*  
*vise*, viii. 427. *Heir*, xiv. 279.  
v. Spicer, *Executors*, xi. 60.  
v. Starkie, *Court of County Pala-*  
*tine*, vi. 581.  
Minshaw v. Ireton, *Trial*, xxi. 186.  
Minter v. Collin, *Grants*, xiv. 128,  
129. *Voucher*, xxii. 32.  
Minton Parish v. Stony Stratford,  
*Removal*, xviii. 469.  
Mint's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 41, 46.  
v. Bethill, *Condition*, v. 326.  
Mires, *vide* Meers.  
Mirrell, *vide* Merriell.  
Misserden Parish v. Painswick, *Ap-*  
*prentice*, iii. 28.  
Mitchell, *vide* Michell.  
Mitchell v. Eades, *Authority*, iii.  
437.  
Mitford, *vide* Midford.  
Mitton's case, *Incidents*, xiv. 346.  
*Officers and Offices*, xvi. 102,  
121. *Settlement of the Poor*,  
xix. 406.  
v. Bye, *Release*, xviii. 329. *Statute*  
*Merchant*, xix. 551.  
v. Lutwich, *Devise*, viii. 133. *Es-*  
*cheat*, x. 150. *Estate*, x. 213.  
*Possession*, xvi. 455. *Reversion*,  
xix. 218.

Mixt

## M O L

- Mixt Money (the case of), *Prerogative*, xvi. 570, 571. *Tender*, xx. 78.
- Mocatta v. Murgatroyd, *Fraud*, xiii. 536, 537. *Mortgage*, xv. 446.
- Mocket's case, *Deeds*, vii. 417, 419. *Release*, xviii. 346.
- Modely, *vide* Moody.
- Mody, *vide* Moody.
- Mogadara v. Holt, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 252, 259. *Law*, xv. 49.
- Mogge v. Meere, *Contract, &c.* v. 543.
- Mogridge, *vide* Mawgridge.
- Mohun, *vide* Moon.
- Moile's case, *Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 560. *Presentation*, xvii. 432. *Trespass*, xx. 448.
- v. Austen, *Condition*, v. 245.
- v. Catchmead, *Customs*, vii. 190. *Error*, ix. 595. x. 32.
- v. Evans, *Grants*, xiv. 79.
- v. Ewer, *Dismes*, ix. 35. *Glebe*, xiv. 20. *Grants*, xiv. 86, 139.
- v. Finch, *Waste*, xxii. 469.
- v. Moile, *Warren*, xxii. 428. *Waste*, xxii. 438, 439, 441.
- v. Peacock, *Contempt*, v. 445. *Decree*, vii. 396. *Evidence*, xii. 109.
- v. Roberts, *Evidence*, xii. 126. *Sureties*, xx. 104.
- v. Warwick, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 95.
- Moisy, *vide* Moyse.
- Mole v. Carter, *Actions*, i. 353. *Time*, xx. 276.
- v. Franklyn, *Mortgage*, xv. 449, 465, 466.
- v. Kett, *Actions*, i. 419.
- v. Moodie, *Debt*, vii. 361. *Executors*, xi. 278.
- v. Prynne, *Actions*, i. 598.
- v. Wallis, *Apprentice*, iii. 27. *Departure*, vii. 361, 546, 548.
- v. Warren, *Superfideas*, xx. 84.
- Molesworth Parish v. Goring, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 398.
- Molin's case, *Dismes*, viii. 573, 576.

## M O L

- Prerogative*, xvii. 127, 153.
- Rent*, xviii. 522. *Revisor*, xix. 102. *Tenure*, xx. 209, 210, 239, 240.
- Molin v. Cook, *Attorney*, iii. 398. *Privilege*, xvii. 521, 522.
- v. Dallison, *Evidence*, xii. 215. *Grand Serjeanty*, xiv. 27.
- v. Dawes, *Prohibition*, xviii. 62.
- v. Weldy, *Error*, ix. 530.
- v. Westly, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 116.
- v. Wheatley, *Error*, ix. 530.
- v. Whetby, *Error*, ix. 540.
- Molington, *vide* Molyngton.
- Mollam v. Herne, *Customs of London*, vii. 225.
- Moller, *vide* Mellor.
- Mollineux's case, *Actions*, i. 199. *Chancery*, iv. 400. *Devise*, viii. 307, 334. *Disseisin*, ix. 103. *Error*, ix. 554. *Protection*, xviii. 92. *Supplicavit*, xx. 100. *Trial*, xxi. 4. *Utlawry*, xxiii. 374.
- v. Erle, *Audita Querela*, iii. 343.
- v. Fulgam, *Execution*, x. 539. xi. 15.
- v. Lacon, *Execution*, x. 589. *Statute Merchant, &c.* xix. 535.
- v. Maleverers, *Estate*, x. 417.
- v. Mollineux, *Amendment*, ii. 330. *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 574. *Condition*, v. 265. *Devise*, viii. 45, 307, 339, 342, 409. *Ejectment*, ix. 333. *Error*, x. 5. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 213. *Trial*, xxi. 408.
- v. Nelson, *Error*, ix. 549.
- v. Rigges, *Statute Merchant, &c.* xix. 535.
- v. Tolin, *Authority*, iii. 423.
- Molliton, *vide* Molton.
- Molton's case, *Devise*, viii. 270. *Error*, ix. 16. *Fine*, xiii. 268, 324. *Prerogative*, xvii. 237. *Utlawry*, xxii. 374.
- v. Clapham, *Actions*, i. 389, 540.
- v. Trevilliam, *Common*, iv. 593.
- v. 26. *Evidence*, xii. 211.
- Molyn,

# MON

- Molyn, *vide* Molin.  
Molynton v. Filpot, *Condition*, v. 46.  
Momminge v. Inkham, *Rent*, xviii. 534.  
Mompeson v. Gates, *Execution*, xi. 4.  
Monday, *vide* Munday.  
Mone, *vide* Moon.  
\*Moneyppenny v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 167. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 766.  
Monford's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 246.  
Monger's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 335. v. Kett, *Fraud*, xiii. 522. *Mortgage*, xv. 465, 467.  
\*Monill v. Lawson, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 501. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 167.  
Moning, *vide* Manning.  
Monk's case, *Distress*, ix. 142. *Merger*, xv. 363. *Prerogative*, xvi. 522. *Riots*, xix. 241.  
v. Butler, *Evidence*, xii. 122, 225. *Fine*, xiii. 252. *Grants*, xiv. 123. *Licence*, xv. 96.  
v. Clayton, *Master and Servant*, xv. 314.  
v. Cooper, *Rent*, xviii. 516.  
v. Graham, *Actions*, i. 240. *Purchaser*, xviii. 115. *Trust*, xxi. 513.  
v. Morris, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 115.  
v. Pomfret, *Mortgage*, xv. 460.  
Monks-Risborough (Inhabitants) v. Princes Risborough, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 356, 422.  
Monkton v. Ashley, *Trespass*, xx. 444.  
v. Pathley, *Evidence*, xii. 201. *Trespass*, xx. 444, 446.  
Monning, *vide* Manning.  
Monning v. Knope, *Actions*, i. 302, 317.  
Monnington v. Davis, *Devise*, viii. 273, 274.  
v. Trevillian, *Common*, iv. 582. v. 26, 31.  
v. Trye, *Amendment*, ii. 370.  
v. Williams, *Amendment*, ii. 398. *Deeds*, vii. 421.

# MOO

- Monnop v. Thomas, *Amercement*, ii. 424. *Trial*, xxi. 14.  
Monopolie's case, *Actions*, ii. 3. *Forest*, xiii. 418. *Park*, xvi. 187. *Prerogative*, xvi. 565. xvii. 60, 154, 209, 210. *Warren*, xxii. 429.  
Monox's case, *Account*, i. 143. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 396.  
v. Abel, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 147.  
v. Winter, *Forgery*, xiii. 461.  
Monrey v. Johnson, *Constable*, v. 439.  
Monson, *vide* Mounson.  
Monson v. Chapman, *Dismes*, ix. 9. 10.  
v. Staples, *Trespass*, xx. 448.  
Montacute's case, *Additions*, ii. 82.  
v. Maxwell, *Fraud*, xiii. 543. *Marriage*, xv. 285.  
Montague, *vide* Mountague.  
Montell, *vide* Mantell.  
Monteagle v. Penruddock, *Arbitrement*, iii. 75.  
v. Worcester, *Actions*, i. 254. *Negative*, xv. 542.  
Montgomery's case, *Bail*, iii. 529, 355, 356.  
Mood, *vide* Moody.  
Moody v. Garnance, *Tenure*, xx. 245.  
v. Garrison, *Apportionment*, iii. 16, 17. *Condition*, v. 52. *Mistake*, xv. 418. *Nonsense*, xv. 560. *Rent*, xviii. 479, 509.  
v. Gernons, *Apportionment*, iii. 16.  
v. Lewen, *Grants*, xiv. 94, 95.  
v. London (Mayor) *Ley Gager*, xv. 58, 62.  
v. Osam, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56, 60.  
v. York, *Executors*, xi. 284.  
Moon's case, *Bail*, iii. 513. *Murder*, xv. 518. *Sequestration*, xix. 528. *Trial*, xxi. 343.  
v. Andrews, *Executors*, ix. 256.  
v. Axe, *Actions*, i. 531. *Error*, ix. 576.  
v. Bond, *Dismes*, ix. 77.  
v. Crosse, *Grants*, xiv. 79.



- Moon v. Moxham, *Actions*, i. 531.  
 v. Williams, *Actions*, i. 283. *Estate*, x. 325.  
 Moor's case, *Bail*, iii. 486. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 100. *Common*, v. 25. *Condition*, v. 124, 159. *Damages*, vii. 276. *Deerstealing*, vii. 425. *Descent*, vii. 575. *Executors*, xi. 373. *Evidence*, xii. 8. *Guardian*, xiv. 204. *Heir*, xiv. 285. *Overseers*, xvi. 150. *Miscasting*, xv. 403. *Poor*, xvi. 415. *Prohibition*, xviii. 24. *Recognition*, xviii. 167. *Sessions*, xix. 352. *Statute*, xix. 523.  
 v. Agar, *Trust*, xxi. 501.  
 v. Barkham, *Executors*, xi. 195.  
 v. Beedle, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 43, 45, 49, 52, 82. *Damages*, vii. 255. *Judgment*, xiv. 590.  
 v. Bennet, *Notice*, xvi. 11.  
 v. Black, *Dower*, ix. 305.  
 v. Blackwell, *Amendment*, ii. 381. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 201.  
 v. Blagrave, *Party*, xvi. 252.  
 v. Bray, *Actions*, i. 310.  
 v. Brown, *Continuance, &c.* v. 499. *Evidence*, xii. 137. *Trespass*, xx. 467. *Trial*, xxi. 197. *Water Courses*, xxii. 526.  
 v. Bullock, *Dismes*, ix. 11, 12.  
 v. Clipfam, *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Cockein, *Peculiars*, xvi. 288.  
 v. Conham, *Distress*, ix. 161. *Pawn*, xvi. 264, 265.  
 v. Dibloe, *Trade*, xx. 322.  
 v. Every, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 122.  
 v. Eyles, *Abatement*, i. 85.  
 v. Farrand, *Condition*, v. 124, 159.  
 v. Fawcett, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
 v. Field, *Dismes*, ix. 9.  
 v. Finch, *Bail*, iii. 457.  
 v. Forster, *Actions*, i. 454. *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 573.  
 v. Forsten, *Ejectment*, ix. 348. *Jointenants*, xiv. 520.  
 v. Godfrey, *Devise*, viii. 342, 387.  
 v. Goodgaine, *Copyhold*, vi. 10. *Trial*, xxi. 143.

- Moor v. Green, *Continuance, &c.* v. 504. *Utlawry*, xxii. 360.  
 v. Grice, *Jointress*, xiv. 540. *Trust*, xxi. 506.  
 v. Harrison, *Surety*, xx. 102.  
 v. Hart, *Condition*, v. 68. *Marriage*, xv. 283, 288. *Usury*, xxii. 308.  
 v. Hawkins, *Continuance, &c.* v. 499, 500.  
 v. Hodges, *Amendment*, ii. 328, 365, 366.  
 v. Hodgson, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 \* v. Howell, *Evidence*, xii. 49.  
 v. Huntington, *Copyhold*, vi. 165.  
 v. Husley, *Error*, x. 30. *Guardian*, xiv. 190, 193, 196. *Recusant*, xviii. 247. *Redisseisin*, xviii. 269. *Statutes*, xix. 512, 528. *Tort*, xx. 305.  
 v. Lewis, *Actions*, i. 341. *Judgment*, xiv. 590.  
 v. Manning, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 248. *Blanks*, iv. 268.  
 v. Marshall, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 v. Mayhow, *Consideration*, v. 407. *Purchaser*, xviii. 115.  
 v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 351. *Lit Pendens*, xv. 129. *Marriage*, xv. 258, 259, 261. *Pauper*, xvi. 261. *Property*, xviii. 74.  
 v. Morecombe, *Condition*, v. 232, 242.  
 v. Morgan, *Ireland*, xiv. 568.  
 v. Musgrave, *Estate*, x. 334. *Fractions*, xiii. 501. *Trial*, xxi. 419.  
 v. Norwich (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 503, 504, 507.  
 v. Onslow, *Partition*, xvi. 217, 240.  
 v. Parker, *Devise*, viii. 182, 241, 260. *Issue*, xiv. 571. *Remainder*, xviii. 383, 387, 396, 405.  
 v. Parndon, *Ejectment*, ix. 348. *Grants*, xiv. 145.  
 v. Pitt, *Copyhold*, vi. 49. *Feoffment*, xiii. 177. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 229. *Surrender*, xv. 125.  
 Moor

# M O O

# M O R

Moor v. Price, *Devise*, viii. 225.  
 v. Pudsey, *Traverse*, xx. 375.  
 v. Rawleson, *Devise*, viii. 303.  
   2 *Eq. Abr.* 299.  
 v. Reynell, *Actions*, i. 199. *E-  
 scape*, x. 102. *Execution*, xi.  
   29.  
 v. Ridevall, *Copyhold*, vi. 161.  
 v. Riddell, *Record*, xviii. 172.  
 v. Rock, *Actions*, ii. 29.  
 v. Roe, *Continuance*, &c. v. 500.  
   *Counsellor*, vi. 479. *Fees*, xiii.  
   154.  
 v. Roswell, *Condition*, v. 136, 275.  
 v. Rowbotham, *Court of Admiral-  
 ty*, vi. 515.  
 v. Russell, *Actions*, i. 578.  
 v. Rycault, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
   200. *Fraud*, xiii. 522.  
 v. Salter, *Faits*, xiii. 42.  
 v. Savage, *Appeal*, ii. 557. *Re-  
 pleader*, xviii. 569.  
 v. Savill, *Condition*, v. 104.  
 v. Shutter, *Actions*, ii. 25.  
 v. Somerset, *Court of County Pala-  
 tine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Symms, *Actions*, i. 538.  
 v. Thompson, *Damages*, vii. 300.  
 v. Vaughan, *Trial*, xxi. 337.  
 v. Warner, *Evidence*, xii. 243.  
 v. Watts, *Appeal*, ii. 555. *Bail*,  
   iii. 460. *Common*, v. 12. *De-  
 fault*, vii. 446. *Heir*, xiv. 306.  
   *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 305,  
   307, 308. *Nonfuit*, xv. 562.  
   *Property*, xviii. 72, 73. *Reple-  
 vin*, xviii. 589, 592. xix. 8, 10,  
   17, 18, 23. *Return*, xix. 196.  
   *Sheriff*, xix. 441.  
 v. Welsh (Copper Company,) *Lis  
 Pendens*, xv. 127. *Plea and  
 Demurrer*, xvi. 369.  
 v. Williams, *Actions*, i. 283.  
 v. Woreham, *Contempt*, v. 451.  
 Moorcock v. Hooles, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 Moorcroft v. Dowding, *Contract*,  
   &c. v. 541. \* *Trust*, xxi. 531.  
 Moorfoot v. Chivers, *Execution*, x.  
   588. *Notice*, xvi. 9.  
 Moorton, *vide* Morton.  
 Vol. XXIII.

Moorwood, *vide* Marwood.  
 Moorwood v. Dickens, *Ratihabitio*,  
   xviii. 157.  
 Morby, *vide* Marbery.  
 Mordant's case, *Error*, ix. 484. *Peer*,  
   xvi. 290. *Sheriff*, xix. 451.  
   *Warrantia Chartae*, xxii. 422.  
 v. Bridges, *Actions*, i. 547. *Error*,  
   ix. 500.  
 v. Dobson, *Union*, xxi. 594.  
 v. Small, *Stocks*, xx. 5.  
 v. Thorold, *Dower*, ix. 288, 295.  
   *Execution*, x. 553. *Executors*,  
   xi. 132.  
 v. Vaux, *Condition*, v. 212. *Devise*,  
   viii. 369.  
 v. Walden, *Actions*, i. 350.  
 v. Watts, *Executors*, xi. 146.  
   *Grants*, xiv. 131.  
 Morden v. Hart, *Arbitrement*, iii. 74.  
 More v. Conham, *Distress*, ix. 160.  
   v. Eyles, *Abatement*, i. 85.  
   v. Hawkins, *Trial*, xxi. 197.  
   v. Mayhew, *Purchaser*, xviii. 115.  
   v. Sanderfon, *Peculiars*, xvi. 288.  
   v. Watts, *Replevin*, xviii. 486.  
   xix. 16.  
 Morefield v. Webb, *Amendment*, ii.  
   332.  
 Moregate v. Windham, *Common*, v. i.  
 Morelack, *vide* Mortlake.  
 Morelton v. Pierce, *Audita Querela*,  
   iii. 338.  
 Moreton, *vide* Morton.  
 Morett v. Western, *Mortgage*, xv.  
   460.  
 Morfoot v. Chivers, *Executors*, xi.  
   320.  
 Morgan's case, *Amercement*, ii. 421.  
   *Bail*, iii. 510. *Chancery*, iv. 408.  
   *Court Leet*, vi. 589. *Fine*, xiii.  
   318. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 400.  
   *Jointenants*, xiv. 479. *Pre-  
 rogative*, xvi. 521. *Recovery*  
   *Common*, xviii. 215. *Trade*, xx.  
   322. *Trial*, xxi. 81. *Usury*,  
   xxii. 307. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 v. Ap Richard, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 v. Bayley, *Error*, ix. 572.  
 v. Bithell, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 Z Morgan

# M O R

- Morgan v. Bodington, *Error*, x. 42.  
 v. Bowdler, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 572.  
 v. Cardigan (Archdeacon), *Churchwardens*, iv. 525. *Mandamus*, xv. 205.  
 v. Carmarthen (Corporation), *Corporations*, vi. 311.  
 v. Clarke, *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
 v. Culpepper, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 215.  
 v. Dillon, *Guardians*, xiv. 176, 178, 180, 181.  
 v. Evans, *Prescription*, xvii. 284.  
 v. Evon, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 v. Gouge, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
 v. Green, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 111. *Executors*, xi. 274. *Ley Gager*, xv. 60, 71.  
 v. Hunt, *Covenant*, vi. 427.  
 v. Johnson, *Obligation*, xvi. 60.  
 v. Kiffe, *Actions*, i. 505.  
 v. Lewis, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 v. Man, *Arbitrement*, iii. 117. *Departure*, vii. 548.  
 v. Manxell, *Feoffment*, xiii. 171.  
 v. Michell, *Sheriff*, xix. 444.  
 v. Morgan, *Trial*, xxi. 186.  
 v. Perry, *Waste*, xxii. 520.  
 v. Pindar, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 v. Richardson, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215.  
 v. Roan, *Presentation*, xvii. 376.  
 v. Scudamore, *Copyhold*, vi. 106, 114.  
 v. Seymour, *Surety*, xx. 103.  
 v. Sherrard, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 48. *Executor*, xi. 297. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 557.  
 v. Slade, *Actions*, i. 262, 264.  
 v. Soke, *Executors*, xi. 307, 390.  
 v. Stint, *Error*, x. 66.  
 v. Tedcastle, *Condition*, v. 134. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 533.  
 v. Tonkins, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 388.  
 v. Vaughan, *Estoppel*, x. 438. *Return*, xix. 178. *Trial*, xxi. 113, 114, 115.  
 v. Wharton, *Uses*, xxii. 270.

# M O R

- Morgan v. Williams, *Executors*, xi. 326.  
 v. Wye, *Amendment*, ii. 330. *Trial*, xxi. 307.  
 v. Wykes, *Sheriff*, xix. 444.  
 Morgatroyd, *vide* Margatrode.  
 Morisco v. Barker, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 44.  
 Morison v. Carr, *Actions*, i. 483.  
 Morley's case, *Account*, i. 142. *Amendment*, ii. 331. *Certiorari*, iv. 351. *Continuance*, &c. v. 482. *Dower*, ix. 286. *Durefs*, ix. 316. *Evidence*, xii. 110. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382. *Murder*, xv. 507.  
 v. Blunt, *Lis Pendens*, xv. 128.  
 v. Elwis, *Mortgage*, xv. 472.  
 v. Hedges, *Actions*, i. 367.  
 v. Jones, *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Uses*, xxii. 232.  
 v. Lapham, *Trial*, xxi. 164.  
 v. Lovett, *Audita Querela*, iii. 354.  
 v. Morley, *Trust*, xxi. 520.  
 v. Polhill, *Covenant*, vi. 397. *Executors*, xi. 128. *Succesor*, xx. 28.  
 v. Pragnall, *Actions*, i. 555.  
 v. Staker, *Certiorari*, iv. 348, 360. *Deer-Stealing*, vii. 428. *Evidence*, xii. 103. *Mandamus*, xv. 207. *Sheriff*, xix. 438.  
 Morning v. Knop, *Actions*, i. 302.  
 Mornington, *vide* Monnington.  
 Morpeth v. Errington, *Ejectment*, ix. 338. *Estate*, x. 385. *Extinguishment*, xi. 455. *Feoffment*, xiii. 185. *Remainder*, xviii. 389.  
 Morpeth's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 269.  
 Morrell, *vide* Murrell.  
 Morrett, *vide* Marrett.  
 Morrice's case, *Trade*, xx. 322.  
 v. Lincoln, *Town and County*, xx. 317.  
 v. Philpot, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 551.  
 v. Price, *Rent*, xviii. 474.  
 v. Prince, *Trial*, xxi. 442.



# M O R

- Morris's case; *Certiorari*, iv. 333.  
*Commoner*, v. 34. *Discontinuance*,  
 viii. 535. *Evidence*, xii. 245.  
*Executors*, xi. 380. *In Custodia*,  
 xiv. 360. *Jointenants*, xiv. 478,  
 513. *Mandamus*, xv. 190. *Oyer*  
*of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 159.  
*Partition*, xvi. 220, 223, 232.  
*Summons and Severance*, xx. 50.  
*Trade*, xx. 334, 335. *Voucher*,  
 xxii. 42.  
 v. Antrobus, *Estate*, x. 305, 310.  
*Reservation*, xix. 118.  
 v. Atwood, *Estate*, x. 310.  
 v. Badger, *Actions*, i. 296. *Main-*  
*tenance*, xv. 154.  
 v. The Bank of England, *Sequef-*  
*tration*, xix. 326.  
 \* v. Burrow, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 221. *Tr. Atk.* 399. 2 *Tr. Atk.*  
 627. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 272.  
 v. Cadwallider, *Error*, ix. 575.  
 v. Chapman, *Actions*, i. 301.  
 v. Coles, *Imparlance*, xiv. 339.  
*Tender*, xx. 196.  
 v. Creech, *Arbitrement*, iii. 103.  
 v. Fletcher, *Court*, vi. 495. *Error*,  
 ix. 529.  
 v. Golder, *Judgment*, xiv. 595.  
 v. Hankey, *Executors*, xi. 383.  
 v. Hollibarton, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
 v. Kirke, *Actions*, i. 383.  
 v. Lea, *Bills of Exchange, Notes,*  
*&c.* iv. 244.  
 v. Levesay, *Election*, ix. 361, 362.  
 v. Lincoln Mayor, *Evidence*, xii.  
 246.  
 v. Lucy, *Devise*, viii. 48.  
 v. Lutterell, *Condition*, v. 247.  
 v. Maule, *Devise*, viii. 48.  
 v. Paget, *Court Leet*, vi. 587. *Ma-*  
*nor*, xv. 223, 224.  
 v. Philpot, *Executors*, xi. 204. *Re-*  
*lease*, xviii. 304.  
 v. Price, *Rent*, xviii. 475, 484.  
*Trial*, xxi. 391, 394, 402.  
 v. Redwyn, *Surety*, xx. 106.  
 v. Reynolds, *Arbitrement*, iii. 132,  
 133.  
 v. Smith, *Court Leet*, vi. 589. *Ma-*

# M O R

- nor*, xv. 223. *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 588.  
 Morris v. Spencer, *Bail*, iii. 478.  
 v. Thomas, *Amendment*, ii. 327.  
*Trial*, xxi. 296.  
 v. Webber, *Bestard*, iv. 221.  
 v. Wilford, *Release*, xviii. 333.  
 Morrison's case, *Dismes*, viii. 588.  
*Officers and Offices*, xvi. 112.  
 \* v. Arbuthnot, *Contract*, &c. v.  
 534.  
 v. Cade, *Actions*, i. 393, 483, 501.  
 \* v. Nesbitt, *Party*, xvi. 257. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 362.  
 v. Owen, *Demurrer*, vii. 514.  
 v. Wethered, *Hearing*, xiv. 235.  
 Morse v. Buckworth, *Discovery*, viii.  
 553.  
 v. Canham, *Actions*, i. 289.  
 v. Dubois, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 v. Farnham, *Judgement*, xiv. 626.  
 v. Gardiner, *Condition*, v. 283.  
 v. Roe, *Actions*, i. 366.  
 v. Slew, *Actions*, i. 219. *Gaoler*,  
 xiv. 12. *Master of a Ship*, xv.  
 339, 342, 348.  
 v. Surry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 48.  
 v. Thacker, *Actions*, i. 536.  
 v. Webb, *Apportionment*, iii. 5,  
 12, 13. v. 12, 16, 18. *Common*,  
 iv. 580. v. 24, 25. *Possession*,  
 xvi. 456.  
 v. Wells, *Apportionment*, iii. 12, 13.  
*Common*, v. 580, 594. *Release*,  
 xviii. 356.  
 Morsley v. Charnock, *Audita Que-*  
*rela*, iii. 347.  
 Morsten, *vide* Marston.  
 Morthwaite v. Elsey, *Default*, vii. 431.  
 Mortidale, *vide* Martidale.  
 Mortimer v. Oger, *Amendment*, ii.  
 293.  
 v. Powell, *Executors*, xi. 408.  
 Mortimore's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 75,  
 76. *Fugitive*, xiii. 561.  
 v. Freeman, *Dismes*, ix. 67.  
 v. Lancaster, *Trial*, xxi. 13.  
 v. Pettifer, *Trial*, xxi. 157.  
 v. Wingate, *Account*, i. 158. *Bar*,  
 iv. 26.

- Mortlake v. Charleton**, *Amercement*, ii. 466.
- Morton's case**, *Actions*, ii. 69. *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545. *Dismes*, ix. 72. *Entry*, 466. *Executors*, xi. 127, 131. *Indictment*, xiv. 379. *Payment*, xvi. 272. *Privilege*, xvii. 514, 526, 527, 531. *Prohibition*, xvii. 548. xviii. 51. *Removal*, xviii. 458. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368. *Sheriff*, xix. 436.
- v. **Beswick**, *Executors*, xi. 135.
- v. **Briggs**, *Dismes*, ix. 17.
- v. **Burleigh**, *Actions*, i. 379, 380.
- v. **Hopkins**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 44. *Dismes*, ix. 72. *Executors*, xi. 131. *Rent*, xviii. 557. *Trial*, xxi. 176.
- v. **Horton**, *Evidence*, xii. 232.
- v. **Kinman**, *Decree*, vii. 396. *Enfant*, ix. 412.
- v. **Leedall**, *Actions*, i. 406.
- v. **Nichols**, *Estate*, x. 386. *Remainder*, xviii. 407.
- v. **Packman**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 204. *Customs of London*, vii. 196.
- v. **Orde**, *Trial*, xxi. 113.
- v. **Poplewell**, *Decree*, vii. 396. *Enfant*, ix. 412.
- v. **Rosdon**, *Prohibition*, xvii. 582.
- v. **Spencer**, *Trial*, xxi. 176.
- v. **Thorner**, *Evidence*, 58, 232.
- v. **Withens**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 127.
- v. **Wood**, *Apportionment*, iii. 12.
- Morton (Manor in Surry's) case**, *Common*, v. 3.
- v. **Norton**, *Evidence*, xii. 58.
- Mosedell's case**, *Escape*, x. 76.
- v. **Middleton**, *Gaoler*, xiv. 11.
- Moseley's case**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Cottages*, vi. 372. *Deer-stealing*, vii. 424.
- v. **Ball**, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8.
- v. **Cocks**, *Error*, ix. 544.
- v. **Fosset**, *Actions*, i. 228.
- v. **Guilbert**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 139, 140.
- Moseley v. Maynard**, *Depositions*, vii. 554.
- v. **Moseley**, *Authority*, iii. 436. *De-vise*, viii. 340, 344, 392, 475. *Trial*, xxi. 522.
- v. **Warberton**, *Sequestration*, xix. 331.
- Moslyn v. Peirce**, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342.
- Mossie's case**, *Actions*, i. 380.
- v. **Archer**, *Condition*, v. 165.
- v. **Brown**, *Actions*, i. 320.
- v. **How**, *Trespass*, xx. 501.
- v. **Pack**, *Trespass*, xx. 501.
- v. **Packer**, *Execution*, x. 566.
- v. **Read**, *Actions*, i. 414, 487.
- v. **Townsend**, *Inns*, xiv. 438.
- Most v. Bennet**, *Evidence*, xii. 151.
- Mostin**, *vide* **Mafton**.
- Moston**, *vide* **Mafton**.
- Mot v. Butcher**, *Actions*, i. 527.
- v. **Butler**, *Actions*, i. 496.
- v. **Hales**, *Residence*, xix. 145.
- Motam's case**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 206.
- v. **Motam**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 37, 43, 206. *Prohibition*, xvii. 598. xviii. 3.
- Moterton v. Jollin**, *Covenant*, vi. 410.
- Motley v. Slany**, *Actions*, i. 485, 535, 537.
- Motlock v. Cowley**, *Error*, ix. 576.
- Motteram v. Jolly**, *Election*, ix. 360.
- v. **Motteram**, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 37, 43. *Church-wardens*, iv. 525. *Prohibition*, xvii. 3.
- \***Motteux v. London Assurance**, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 282. *Tr. Att.* 545. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 636.
- Moverly v. Ley**, *Actions*, i. 365.
- Mould**, *vide* **Mole**.
- Moulin**, *vide* **Molin**.
- Moulton**, *vide* **Molton**.
- Moulton v. Hill**, *Amendment*, ii. 364.
- Mound v. Culme**, *Chancery*, iv. 426.
- Mounger v. Monger**.
- Mounsay v. Hilliard**, *Amendment*, ii. 409.

# MOU

- Mounson's case, *Disfmes*, ix. 2, 10.  
*Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 353.  
*Trial*, xxi. 453.  
v. Bourne, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 94, 129. *Court*, vi. 487. *Executors*, xi. 384, 391. *Precedents*, xvi. 502. *Prerogative*, xvii. 15.  
v. Chapman, *Disfmes*, ix. 2.  
v. Cleyton, *Execution*, xi. 26, 37.  
v. Lincoln, *Abatement*, i. 56.  
v. Lyfter, *Prerogative*, xvii. 210.  
v. West, *Feoffment*, xiii. 177.  
*Merger*, xv. 363. *Trial*, xxi. 390, 453.  
Mount v. Hedgken, *Evidence*, xii. 178.  
Mountague's case, *Alienations*, ii. 283. *Chancery*, iv. 421. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 480. *Copyhold*, vi. 144, 154. *Devise*, viii. 133. *Tenure*, xx. 239.  
v. Bath, *Evidence*, xii. 36. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Powers*, xvi. 496, 497. *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 23.  
v. Bord, *Charge*, iv. 471.  
v. Clerk, *Executors*, xi. 200, 357.  
v. Goldsmith, *Chancery*, iv. 395.  
v. Hoskins, *Apprentice*, iii. 33. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 141.  
v. Jeofferies, *Devise*, viii. 135, 152, 153, 161.  
v. Maxwell, *Contract*, &c. v. 522. \* *Executors*, xi. 65. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 421.  
v. Preston, *Evidence*, xii. 207. *Recital*, xviii. 163. *Trial*, xxi. 34.  
v. Sandwich, *Actions*, i. 245. *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
v. Shepherd, *Copyhold*, vi. 227.  
v. Sidcombe, *Apprentice*, iii. 33. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 141.  
Monteagle, *vide* Monteagle.  
Mountford's case, *Simony*, xix. 460.  
v. Cateby, *Condition*, v. 127, 157, 184.

# MUC

- Mountford v. Pait, *Nonfuit*, xv. 583.  
*Pauper*, xvi. 261.  
v. Sidley, *Disfmes*, viii. 583.  
Mountjoy's case, *Charge*, iv. 450. *Disfmes*, ix. 27. *Estate*, x. 284. *Grants*, xiv. 139. *Manor*, xv. 225. *Parcenors*, xvi. 169. *Powers*, xvi. 467. *Profit Apprendre*, xvii. 547. *Rent*, xviii. 511. *Reservation*, xix. 105, 122, 123, 136, 137, 139. *Statute*, xix. 519.  
v. Andrews, *Execution*, xi. 49.  
v. Barker, *Devise*, viii. 182, 277. *Grants*, xiv. 86.  
v. Huntington, *Assignment*, iii. 154. *Devise*, viii. 59. *Franchises*, xiii. 508. *Interest*, xiv. 455. *Parceners*, xvi. 169.  
v. Terderne, *Grants*, xiv. 39, 124, 126.  
Mountney, *vide* Mountjoy.  
Mourch, *vide* March.  
Moufe's case, *Court (Inferiour)*, vii. 27. *Error*, x. 35. *Maintenance*, xv. 149.  
v. Edney, *Actions*, i. 304.  
v. Gardener, *Condition*, v. 268.  
Mownt's case, *Grants*, xiv. 89. *Trial*, xxi. 356.  
v. Hodgken, *Grants*, xiv. 89. *Trial*, xxi. 356.  
Moy, *vide* May.  
Moyden v. Mycock, *Actions*, i. 448.  
Moyer Hanger Parish v. Warden, *Removal*, xviii. 470.  
Moyle, *vide* Moile.  
Moyle's case, *Actions*, i. 345.  
v. Giles, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 156, 157. *Jointenants*, xiv. 526. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 25.  
v. Little, *Copyhold*, vi. 211. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91.  
Mozenes case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 110.  
Muck's case, *Actions*, i. 510.  
Muckfield's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 249.  
v. Butterfield, *Recognizance*, xviii. 163.  
Z 3 Mucklow,



## M U R

- Mucklow, *vide* Macklow.  
 Mudge, *vide* Madge.  
 Mudy, *vide* Moody.  
 Mugg, *vide* Mogg.  
 Mulard, *vide* Milward.  
 Mulcaly, *vide* Mulcarry.  
 Mulcarry v. Eyres, *Confirmation*, v. 361. *Error*, ix. 580.  
 Mulfard, *vide* Milford.  
 Mulgrave, *vide* Musgrave.  
 Mull, *vide* Mole.  
 Mullen, *vide* Molin.  
 Mullen v. Weldy, \* *Error*, ix. 540. *Record*, xviii. 174.  
 Mullineux, *vide* Mollineux.  
 Mullins v. Bawden, *Sequestration*, xix. 329.  
 Multon, *vide* Molton.  
 Mumma v. East India Company, *Stocks*, xx. 1.  
     v. Mumma, *Trust*, xxi. 500.  
 Mumperfon, *vide* Mompesson.  
 Mumperfon v. Mern, *Prohibition*, xviii. 24.  
 Munday's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 310. *Poor*, xvi. 418.  
     v. Bailey, *Actions*, i. 271.  
     v. Cordall, *Actions*, i. 496.  
     v. Lovice, *Disfines*, ix. 14.  
     v. Martin, *Actions*, i. 360.  
     v. Mills, *Actions*, i. 487.  
     v. Portion, *Prohibition*, xvii. 584.  
     v. Smith, *Arbitrement*, iii. 85.  
     v. Vaughan, *Trial*, xxi. 38.  
 Muniel's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 Munford, *vide* Mountford.  
 Munifas v. Baker, *Copyhold*, vi. 44, 230. *Estate*, x. 398.  
 Munn v. Dunkin, *Executors*, xi. 103.  
 \* Munoe's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 386. *Trade*, xx. 332. 2 *Stra.* 1127.  
 Munson, *vide* Mounson.  
 Murch, *vide* March.  
 Murfy v. Balderston, *Solicitor*, xix. 485.  
 Murgatroyd, *vide* Margatrode.  
 Murgatroyd v. Law, *Prescription*, xvii. 284, 285.  
 Muriel v. Tracy, *Actions*, ii. 34.

## M U S

- Murrell's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 21, 120.  
     v. Brook, *Grants*, xiv. 107.  
     v. Cox, *Executors*, xi. 362, 367. *Trust*, xxi. 534.  
     v. Osborn, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 213, 214.  
     v. Pitt, *Executors*, xi. 367. *Trust*, xxi. 534.  
     v. Smith, *Copyhold*, vi. 33, 34.  
 Murrey's case, *Actions*, i. 439. *Bastard*, iv. 217. *Protection*, xviii. 99.  
     v. Eaton, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 232.  
     v. Egliston, *Actions*, i. 346.  
     v. Eyton, *Fine*, xiii. 261. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 234. *Recusant*, xviii. 241, 242. *Statutes*, xix. 494.  
     v. Wallop, *Prohibition*, xviii. 29.  
     v. Wife, *Devise*, viii. 228.  
 Murford v. Walcot, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 262.  
 Murton, *vide* Morton.  
 Muscot, *vide* Muskett.  
 Musgrave's case, *Appeal*, ii. 576. *Copyhold*, vi. 178. *Error*, x. 44. *Prerogative*, xvii. 40.  
     v. Agden, *Actions*, i. 244.  
     v. Dashwood, *Chancery*, iv. 399. *Contract*, &c. v. 546. *Copyhold*, vi. 213. *Jointenants*, xiv. 498.  
     v. Escourt, *Nonfuit*, xv. 580.  
     v. Lehook, *Mortgage*, xv. 465.  
     v. Mounson, *Prerogative*, xvii. 81.  
     v. Nevison, *Corporations*, vi. 297. *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
     v. North, *Costs*, vi. 328. *Damages*, vii. 282.  
     v. Ognen, *Actions*, i. 244.  
     v. Parry, *Devise*, viii. 321. *Waste*, xxii. 520.  
     v. Pullington, *Supplicavit*, xx. 99.  
     v. Robinson, *Condition*, v. 216.  
     v. Wharton, *Amendment*, ii. 298, 360. *Scire Facias*, xix. 281.  
 Muskett's case, *Evidence*, xii. \*246, 260. *Perjury*, xvi. 318, 328. *Trial*, xxi. 364, 370. *Voire Dire*, xxii. 15.

Muskett

# M U T

Muskett v. Ballett, *Covenant*, vi. 424.  
 v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 365.  
 Muffell v. Cook, *Contract*, &c. v.  
 523.  
 Mustard v. Hamden, *Amercement*, ii.  
 439.  
 v. Hoppers, *Actions*, i. 318, 339.  
 Musteon v. Yateman, *Amendment*, ii.  
 397, 405. *Traverse*, xx. 355.  
*Trial*, xxi. 459.  
 Mustiers, *vide* Master.  
 Muston, *vide* Musteon.  
 Mutt, *vide* Mot.

# M Y T

Mutton's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 170. *Estate*, x. 359. *Uses*, xxii.  
 201, 227.  
 v. Boughton, *Actions*, i. 292.  
 Myan v. Okey, *Actions*, i. 411.  
 Myer, *vide* Meer.  
 Myles, *vide* Miles.  
 Mylward, *vide* Milward.  
 Mynn, *vide* Minn.  
 Mynors, *vide* Minor.  
 Mynton, *vide* Minton.  
 Mytton, *vide* Mitton.

# N.

## N A S

- N**AB v. Nab, *Chancery*, iv. 441.  
*Devise*, viii. 72. *Fraud*, xiii.  
 535. *Trust*, xxi. 503.  
 Nabon v. Micocke, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 Naden v. Micock, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 Naers v. Seaborn, *Stopping Lights*,  
 xx. ii.  
 Nailer, *vide* Naylor.  
 \* Naldred v. Gilham, *Voluntary Con-  
 veyances*, xxii. 20. 2 *Eq. Abr.*  
 52.  
 Nalfon, *vide* Nelson.  
 \* Nammock v. Farewell, *Trial*, xxi.  
 492. *Bunb.* 51. *Andr.* 320.  
 Nance v. Coke, *Length of Time*, xv.  
 55. *Mortgage*, xv. 462.  
 Nandike v. Wilkes, *Marriage*, xv.  
 462.  
 Nanney v. Eliza, *Information*, xiv.  
 413.  
 v. Martin, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 109, 111. *Decree*, vii. 396.  
 Nannge v. Ap. Ellis, *Information*, xiv.  
 414. *Perjury*, xvi. 311.  
 Napier v. Effingham, *Chancery*, iv.  
 448.  
 Napper's case, *Heir*, xiv. 240, 241.  
 v. Allington, *Faits*, xiii. 62.  
 v. Biddle, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi.  
 386.  
 v. Curtis, *Trespass*, xx. 440.  
 v. Effingham, *Enfant*, ix. 414.  
*Surety*, xx. 103.  
 v. Jasper, *Amendment*, ii. 412.  
 v. Mansell, *Customs*, vii. 183.  
 v. Sanders, *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 v. Steward, *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.  
 Nash's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 348, 360.  
*Cottages*, vi. 372. *Deer-steal-  
 ing*, vii. 428, 429. *Execution*,  
 x. 589.

## N E A

- Nash v. Ashton, *Condition*, v. 154.  
 268.  
 v. Batterby, *Additions*, ii. 106.  
 v. Derby, *Copyhold*, vi. 114, 115,  
 152.  
 v. Edmunds, *Ratihabitio*, xviii.  
 157.  
 v. Edwards, *Devise*, viii. 118.  
 v. Mollins, *Disfines*, ix. 23, 61.  
 v. Preston, *Dower*, ix. 226.  
 Nasie's case, *Usury*, xxii. 305, 306.  
 Natchbolt alias Knatchbull v. Por-  
 ter, *Decree*, vii. 395. *Surren-  
 der*, xx. 144.  
 Nayden v. Winterbottom, *Continu-  
 ance*, &c. v. 461.  
 Naylor's case, *Coroner*, vi. 254. *Ne  
 Exeas Regnum*, xv. 537, 539.  
 v. Ash, *Actions*, i. 203. *Trade*, xx.  
 318.  
 v. Baldwin, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
 vii. 42. *Dower*, ix. 246. *Fine*,  
 xiii. 300. *Fraud*, xiii. 521,  
 544.  
 v. Brown, *Corporations*, vi. 299.  
 v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 448. *Amend-  
 ment*, ii. 315, 346, 370.  
 v. Cornish, *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 v. Scott, *Custom*, vii. 164.  
 v. Sharplefs, *Officers and Offices*,  
 xvi. 107.  
 v. Sharpley, *Coroner*, vi. 248.  
 v. Sharley, *Trial*, xxi. 101.  
 v. Strode, *Copyhold*, vi. 45. *En-  
 fant*, ix. 386.  
 Neale's case, *Actions*, ii. 4. *Baron  
 and Feme*, iv. 167. *Lunatick*,  
 &c. xv. 132.  
 v. Cooper, *Bail*, iii. 454.  
 v. Fry, *Evidence*, xii. 119.  
 v. Hanbury, *Devise*, viii. 291.  
 Neale



# N E E

- Neale v. Jackson, *Copyhold*, vi. 21.  
 v. Jaylor Fry, *Evidence*, xii. 119.  
 v. Lister, *Evidence*, xii. 218.  
 v. Mallard, *Actions*, i. 402.  
 v. Orrington, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 264.  
 v. Reeve, *Condition*, v. 219.  
 v. Rowse, *Fees*, xiii. 151.  
 v. Sheffield, *Accord*, i. 132. *Condi-*  
*tion*, v. 290. *Release*, xviii.  
 301, 327.  
 v. Spencer, *Actions*, i. 595.  
 v. Willis, *Devise*, viii. 415.  
 Neath v. Reeve, *Error*, x. 45. *Ex-*  
*ecutors*, xi. 340.  
 Neave, *vide* Neve.  
 Neck v. Gubb, *Actions*, i. 270, 271.  
 \* Neclanham v. Foliamb, *Court of Ad-*  
*miralty*, vi. 539.  
 Nectar v. Brett, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 43.  
 Necton v. Gennet, *Executors*, xi.  
 272, 307. *Prohibition*, xviii. 7.  
*Return*, xix. 215. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 319.  
 v. Sharp, *Execution*, x. 573. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 303, 304. *Prohibi-*  
*tion*, xvi. ii. 8.  
 v. Wax-chandlers, *Prohibition*,  
 xviii. 7.  
 Nector, *vide* Necton.  
 Needham's case, *Canons*, iv. 322.  
*Execution*, x. 568. *Executors*,  
 xi. 52, 79, 82, 83, 95, 399. *Ex-*  
*tinguishment*, xi. 444, 461.  
 v. Beaumont, *Uses*, xxii. 231.  
 v. Bennett, *Court of County Pa-*  
*latine*, vi. 582. *Return*, xix.  
 214.  
 v. Booth, *Devise*, viii. 418. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 162. *Marriage*, xv.  
 279. *Trial*, xxi. 187.  
 v. Corfellis, *Actions*, i. 410.  
 v. Croke, *Executors*, xi. 131.  
 v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 12, 29,  
 30. *Hearing*, xiv. 236.  
 v. Stoke Hundred, *Master and Ser-*  
*vant*, xv. 327. *Robbery*, xix.  
 260.  
 v. Vernon, *Condition*, v. 86. *De-*

# N E L

- vise*, viii. 480. *Executors*, xi.  
 162. *Marriage*, xv. 270.  
 Needham Market Inhabitants' case,  
*Evidence*, xii. 69. *Removal*, xviii.  
 464. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix.  
 409.  
 Needler's case, *Statute*, xix. 505.  
 v. Debble, *Account*, i. 183, 187.  
*Mortgage*, xv. 445.  
 v. Guest, *Actions*, i. 338. *Ap-*  
*portionment*, iii. 7. *Condition*, v.  
 279, 280. *Trial*, xxi. 465.  
 v. Hallet, *Chancery*, iv. 413.  
 v. Kendall, *Chancery*, iv. 413.  
 v. Kefs, *Condition*, v. 280.  
 v. Symnell, *Actions*, i. 476, 491.  
*Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 v. Winchester (Bishop), *Evidence*,  
 xii. 163. *Faits*, xiii. 36. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 65, 107, 151,  
 152, 153. *Relation*, xvii. 286.  
*Statute*, xix. 495. *Surrender*,  
 xx. 129.  
 v. Wright, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
*Purchaser*, xviii. 121.  
 Neel, *vide* Neal.  
 Negus v. Fettiplace, *Consideration*,  
 v. 406. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi.  
 17. *Rent*, xviii. 532. *Secu-*  
*rities*, xix. 300.  
 v. Reynall, *Evidence*, xii. 232.  
 Nehurst's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 345.  
 Nele, *vide* Neal.  
 Neller, *vide* Kneller.  
 \* Nelms's case, *Extortion*, xi. 470.  
 v. Hobelthwaite, *Water-courses*,  
 xxii. 527.  
 Nelson's case, *Officers and Offices*,  
 xvi. 128.  
 v. Collins, *Amendment*, ii. 337.  
 v. Hawkins, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 589.  
 v. Nelson, *Grants*, xiv. 98.  
 v. Oldfield, *Devise*, viii. 119, 166,  
 430. *Executors*, xi. 65.  
 v. Powell, *Executors*, xi. 393.  
 v. Prettyman, *Dismes*, ix. 29.  
 v. Remington, *Copyhold*, vi. 62.  
 v. Skeits, *Amendment*, ii. 310.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 529.

Nelson

# NEW

- Nelson v. Staffe, *Actions*, i. 399, 429.  
 v. Stoaker, *Actions*, i. 399.  
 v. Woodward, *Dismes*, ix. 29. *Grants*, xiv. 126.  
 v. Yelverton, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 573.  
 Nelthrop v. Anderson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 191.  
 v. Biscoe, *Devise*, viii. 420.  
 v. Dorrington, *Actions*, i. 237, 238. *Faits*, xiii. 43. *Jointenants*, xiv. 523.  
 v. Hill, *Devise*, viii. 420.  
 v. Johnson, *Evidence*, xii. 98.  
 \*Neots (Saint) and Saint Clear's Inhabitants, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 374. 2 *Str.* 1116. *Burr. Settl. Cas.* 132. *Sess. Cas.* 400.  
 Nerrers, *vide* Naers.  
 Nervin v. Munnes, *Covenant*, vi. 435.  
 Netherfol's case, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 353.  
 Netherton v. Jessop, *Faits*, xiii. 96. *Repleader*, xviii. 568.  
 Netter v. Brett, *Evidence*, xii. 126. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42, 43. *Trial*, xxi. 350.  
 \*Nevarre v. Button, *Account*, i. 185.  
 Neve's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 93.  
 v. Alderton, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 51.  
 v. Cross, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 v. Keck, *Contract, &c.* v. 545. *Copyhold*, vi. 178.  
 v. Lyne, *Actions*, i. 315.  
 v. Nelson, *Privilege*, xvii. 527, 528.  
 Neverill's case, *Actions*, i. 452.  
 Nevill's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 10. *Cottager*, vi. 372. *Curtesy*, vii. 154. *Estate*, x. 248, 249, 266. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 440, 447. *Grants*, xiv. 74. *Manor*, xv. 232. *Murder*, xv. 516. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 120, 134. *Residence*, xix. 148. *Tenure*, xx. 248. *Trial*, xxi. 143.

# NEW

- Nevill v. Barrington, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 277.  
 v. Bates, *Amendment*, ii. 355, 356.  
 v. Broughton, *Devise*, viii. 183.  
 v. Cage, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150.  
 v. Delabarr, *Error*, x. 523. *Executors*, xi. 379.  
 v. Fisher, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
 v. Hammerton, *Common*, v. 7.  
 v. Johnson, *Depositions*, vii. 554.  
 v. Mott, *Actions*, i. 502.  
 v. Nevill, *Devise*, viii. 87, 402. *Error*, ix. 565. *Estate*, x. 245, 246. *Implication*, xiv. 341.  
 v. Packman, *Trespass*, xix. 575.  
 v. Payne, *Trial*, xxi. 158.  
 v. Peckham, *Trespass*, xx. 575.  
 v. Saunders, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 41, 163. *Uses*, xxii. 275.  
 v. Seagrave, *Bailiff*, iii. 540. *Tender*, xx. 189.  
 v. Soper, *Declaration*, vii. 386.  
 v. South, *Error*, ix. 523.  
 v. Winchcombe, *Prohibition*, xviii. 41.  
 v. Yarwood, *Actions*, i. 202.  
 Nevison v. Whitley, *Usury*, xxii. 309.  
 New's case, *Trial*, xxi. 117.  
 v. Larke, *Condition*, v. 318.  
 Newall, *vide* Newhall.  
 Newarke's case, *Revive*, xix. 228.  
 Newarke parish, *Worksworth, Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 383.  
 Newberry's case, *Error*, x. 48.  
 v. Rathbone, *Estate*, x. 339, 341.  
 v. Reynolds, *Dismes*, viii. 582.  
 v. Strudwick, *Record*, xviii. 185.  
 v. Wigorn, *Copyhold*, vi. 212.  
 Newbon v. Newbon, *Actions*, i. 587.  
 Newburg v. Bickerstaffe, *Guardian*, xiv. 181. *Mesne Profits*, xv. 395.  
 v. Wren, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 569.  
 \*Newburgh v. Newburgh, *Evidence*, xii. 221. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 367.  
 v. Thornhill, *Droit de Recto*, ix. 310.

Newburgh

# NEW

Newburgh v. Wren, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 570.  
 Newbury (Mayor's) case, *Contempt*, v. 451.  
 Newby v. Burton, *Trial*, xxi. 139, 140.  
     v. Chamberlain, *Copyhold*, vi. 241.  
     v. Cooper, *Mortgage*, xv. 465.  
     *Tender*, xx. 192.  
     v. Jenkins, *Audita Querela*, iii. 339.  
     v. Sabb, *Arbitrement*, iii. 84.  
 Newcastle v. Cleyton, *Executors*, xi. 429. *Evidence*, xii. 56. *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 \* ——— (Dutcheffs) v. Pelham, *Discovery*, viii. 551. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 377. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 392.  
     v. Suffolk, *Fine*, xiii. 270, 374. *Trust*, xxi. 494.  
     v. Vane, *Maeresme*, xv. 141.  
 ——— (Bailiff's) case, *Actions*, i. 584. *Judges*, xiv. 574.  
 Newce, *vide* Newis.  
 Newcomb v. Bonham, *Mortgage*, xv. 459, 462, 468, 476.  
     v. Burworth, *Repugnant*, xix. 47.  
     v. Harvey, *Estate*, x. 364. *Rent*, xviii. 490, 492.  
     v. Higgs, *Prohibition*, xvii. 570. xviii. 34.  
 Newcombin v. Barkham, *Devise*, viii. 314, 315, 317. *Heir*, xiv. 254, 255, 256, 258. *Remainder*, xviii. 385, 391. *Trust*, xxi. 519.  
     v. Leigh, *Actions*, i. 317.  
 Newcomen, *vide* Newcombin.  
 Newdigate's case, *Evidence*, xii. 142, 217. *Waste*, xxii. 475, 478, 480.  
     v. Davis, *Chancery*, iv. 408.  
     v. Davy, *Actions*, i. 269.  
     v. Hastings, *Waste*, xxii. 480.  
     v. Johnson, *Account*, i. 188. *Customs of London*, vii. 204.  
     v. Selvin, *Traverse*, xx. 393.  
 Newel v. Brightmore, *Charge*, iv. 458. *Purchaser*, xviii. 119.  
     v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 339.

# NEW

Newel v. Downing, *Waste*, xxii. 506.  
     v. Ward, *Charge*, iv. 458. *Purchaser*, xviii. 119.  
 New-Elme Chapel v. Erbury, *Common*, v. 2.  
 ——— Hospital v. Andover, *Injunction*, xiv. 427. *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 ——— Parish v. Rancome, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.  
 Newgate v. Degelder, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130.  
 ——— Market Farmers v. Paul's Dean and Chapter, *Incidents*, xiv. 346.  
 Newhall v. Barnard, *Traverse*, xx. 390.  
 Newington Fair's case, *Market*, xv. 245. *Toll*, xx. 304.  
 ——— Parish's case, *Removal*, xviii. 465.  
 Newis v. Larke, *Devise*, viii. 181, 333. *Evidence*, xii. 131, 221. *Facts*, xiii. 68. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 333. *Remainder*, xviii. 384, 403. *Statute*, xix. 505. *Trial*, xxi. 346.  
     v. Scholastica, *Evidence*, xii. 94. *Grants*, xiv. 152.  
 Newland v. Anonymus, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 100.  
     v. Collins, *Traverse*, xx. 340.  
     v. Dandy, *Estoppel*, x. 474.  
     v. Filer, *Amendment*, ii. 336.  
     v. Horsfeman, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 575. *Evidence*, xii. 267. *Foreign*, xiii. 410. *Freight*, xiii. 504, 506.  
     v. Sheppard, *Devise*, viii. 249, 306. *Executors*, xi. 189.  
 \* Newling v. Abbot, *Account*, i. 186. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 596.  
 Newlyn v. Foflet, *Actions*, i. 446.  
 Newman's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481. *Dismes*, viii. 576. *Justices of Oyer, &c.* xv. 21. *Utilawry*, xxii. 382, 384.  
     v. Babington, *Executors*, xi. 381, 384, 394. *Return*, xix. 180.  
     Newman



# NEW

- Newman v. Barton, *Devise*, viii. 420.  
 v. Beaumont, *Executors*, xi. 114.  
 v. Butterworth, *Bail*, iii. 488.  
 v. Cheney, *Actions*, i. 243. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 93.  
 v. Edmunds, *Devise*, viii. 237.  
 v. Holder, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 363.  
 v. Johnson, *Charge*, iv. 459. *Devise*, viii. 461.  
 v. Jones, *Justification*, xv. 32. *Trust*, xxi. 525.  
 v. Kinglerly, *Prohibition*, xvii. 590.  
 v. Lun, *Actions*, i. 204. *Bail*, iii. 451.  
 v. Marth, *Corporations*, vi. 317.  
 v. Massey, *Executors*, xi. 254. *Trial*, xxi. 362.  
 v. Moor, *Distress*, ix. 146. *Error*, ix. 597. *Prohibition*, xviii. 51. *Replevin*, xix. 5.  
 v. Phillips, *Condition*, v. 119. *Franchises*, xiii. 513.  
 v. Punter, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 443. *Trial*, xxi. 254.  
 v. Shyriffe, *Forgery*, xiii. 460.  
 v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 160. *Trespas*, xx. 537.  
 v. Stafford Inhabitants, *Robbery*, xix. 250.  
 v. Tresilian, *Justification*, xv. 32. *Trust*, xxi. 524.  
 v. Lachary, *Actions*, i. 586.  
 Newnham v. Lunn, *Actions*, i. 204. *Bail*, iii. 451.  
 Newnham Murrey's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 406, 407.  
 Newport's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 156. *Ejectment*, ix. 324. *Error*, ix. 509. *Evidence*, xii. 102, 162. *Mesne Profits*, xv. 394. *Mortgage*, xv. 443, 444. *Trial*, xxi. 8. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 23.  
 v. Buckingham, *Enfant*, ix. 388. *Error*, ix. 508, 509. *Trial*, xxi. 81.  
 v. Godfrey, *Executors*, xi. 289.

# NEW

- Newport v. Kinafton, *Devise*, viii. 309, 478.  
 v. Mildmay, *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 198. *Trial*, xxi. 8.  
 Newse v. Scholastica, *Evidence*, xii. 261.  
 Newsham v. Carew, *Grants*, xiv. 142.  
 Newsome v. Bowyer, *Customs of London*, vii. 200.  
 Newson's case, *Trial*, xxi. 348.  
 v. Bawldry, *Parishioners*, xvi. 184.  
 Newte v. Chamberlain, *Dismes*, ix. 40.  
 v. Foot, *Depositions*, vii. 555.  
 Newton's case, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 582. *Customs*, vii. 188. *Evidence*, xii. 36. *Forgery*, xiii. 461, 473. *Trespas*, xx. 338.  
 v. Barnardine, *Devise*, viii. 264.  
 v. Biggs, *Trust*, xxi. 504.  
 v. Burnell, *Executors*, xi. 163.  
 v. Creswicke, *Trial*, xxi. 64, 65, 109.  
 v. Hatter, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 90, 186.  
 v. Langham, *Mortgage*, xv. 464.  
 v. Masters, *Actions*, i. 431.  
 v. Newton, *Tout Temps Priest*, xx. 306.  
 v. Osborn, *Covenant*, vi. 379, 385.  
 v. Preston, *Trust*, xxi. 498, 504.  
 v. Richards, *Executors*, xi. 334, 335, 340.  
 v. Richardson, *Executors*, xi. 340. *Property*, xviii. 76.  
 v. Rowland, *Imparance*, xiv. 338. *Privilege*, xvii. 527.  
 v. Rowse, *Apprentice*, iii. 32. *Contract*, &c. v. 550. *Refunding*, xviii. 273.  
 v. Shaftoe, *Copyhold*, vi. 193, 198. *Descent*, vii. 562. *Estate*, x. 227.  
 v. Shibbs, *Actions*, i. 456.  
 v. Sutton, *Condition*, v. 138.  
 v. Terry, *Error*, ix. 507, 508.  
 v. Traverse, *Corporations*, vi. 316.  
 v. Trigg, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii.

# N I C

- vii. 56, 57. *Inns*, xiv. 438, 440, 441.
- Newton v. Weeks, *Annuity*, ii. 508.
- Estoppel*, x. 457. *Nil Habuit*, &c. xv. 557.
- New-Water Works (Governors case), xv. 197.
- Newys, *vide* Newis.
- Newys's case, *Trial*, xxi. 385.
- Nicol, *vide* Nichol.
- Nichol's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 137. *Ejectment*, ix. 340. *Grants*, xiv. 137. *Statute*, xix. 505.
- v. Chamberlain, *Executors*, xi. 234.
- v. Haiwood, *Faits*, xiii. 92.
- v. How, *Prerogative*, xvi. 528.
- v. Nichols, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 97. *Præcipe quod reddat*, xvi. 507. *Prerogative*, xvi. 564. xvii. 171. *Statute*, xix. 529.
- v. Raynbred, *Actions*, i. 319, 358.
- v. Tolley, *Estate*, x. 297.
- v. Walker, *Poor*, xvi. 418.
- v. Wiseman, *Hearing*, xiv. 234. *Replication*, &c. xix. 44.
- Nicholas v. Chamberlain, *Grants*, xiv. 121.
- v. Chapman, *Amendment*, ii. 316, 381. *Arbitrement*, iii. 45.
- v. Cotterell, *Actions*, i. 203.
- v. Harris, *Condition*, v. 232.
- v. Killigrew, *Executors*, xi. 283.
- v. Nicholas, *Devise*, viii. 432. *Trust*, xxi. 509.
- v. Pullen, *Condition*, v. 179.
- v. Simonds, *Condition*, v. 316. *Emblems*, ix. 365. *Relation*, xviii. 291.
- v. Thomas, *Arbitrement*, iii. 44. *Condition*, v. 221.
- v. Ward, *Appropriation*, iii. 34. *Dismes*, viii. 565.
- v. Webb, *Actions*, i. 449.
- Parish's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385.
- v. Clement, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.

# N I C

- Nicholas v. Hellen, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377.
- \* Nicholas (Saint) v. Saint Clements, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.
- Nichols's case, *Bail*, iii. 451. *Dismes*, viii. 588. *Entry*, ix. 442. *Escheat*, x. 147. *Executors*, xi. 258. *Information*, xiv. 410. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 18. *Payment*, xvi. 280. *Prohibition*, xvii. 592. xviii. 12.
- v. Badget, *Actions*, 417, 490. *Trespass*, xx. 476.
- v. Brampton, *Actions*, i. 523.
- v. Bridge, *Executors*, xi. 237.
- v. Catley, *Actions*, i. 479.
- v. Chafe, *Prerogative*, xvii. 233.
- v. Chamberlain, *Executors*, xi. 232.
- v. Cockerill, *Bail*, iii. 451.
- v. Cockinell, *Actions*, i. 203.
- v. Cotterell, *Actions*, i. 203.
- v. Danvers, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 173.
- v. Deacon, *Superfedeas*, xx. 98.
- v. Grandy, *Arbitrement*, iii. 45.
- v. Grimwin, *Arbitrement*, iii. 72.
- v. Grunnion, *Arbitrement*, iii. 71.
- v. Haywood, *Faits*, xiii. 92. *Trial*, xxi. 401.
- v. Hooper, *Devise*, viii. 220, \*403. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 559. *Dismes*, viii. 574, 578. ix. 11. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 219.
- v. How, *Estate*, x. 345.
- v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 223.
- v. Nichols, *Alien*, ii. 259. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 171. *Condition*, v. 77, 322. *Customs of London*, vii. 218. *Relation*, xviii. 286. *Right*, xix. 230.
- v. Osborn, *Devise*, viii. 197, 300, 414.
- v. Parker, *Poor*, xvi. 418.
- v. Pawlet, *Alien*, ii. 276.
- v. Porter, *Estate*, x. 345. *Prerogative*, xvi. 528.
- v. Rainbred, *Actions*, i. 358. *Condition*, v. 78.
- v. Ramtall, *Release*, xviii. 342.

Nichols

# NOE

- Nichols v. Reeve, *Damages*, vii. 259.  
 v. Shepherd, *Abatement*, i. 9.  
*Place*, xvi. 360. *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 v. Skinner, *Devise*, viii. 345, 453.  
 v. Tolley, *Devise*, viii. 324.  
 v. Tucker, *Bail*, iii. 484.  
 v. Tymms, *Assignment*, iii. 159.  
 v. Walker, *Trespass*, xx. 493.  
 v. Webb, *Actions*, i. 449.  
 v. Wilder, *Bail*, iii. 471. *Soldier*, xix. 481.  
 Nicholson's case, *Error*, ix. 501.  
*Executors*, xi. 126. *Utlawry*, xxii. 384.  
 v. Lyne, *Actions*, i. 460.  
 \* v. Masters, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 529. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 203.  
 v. Pattison, *Oath*, xvi. 50.  
 v. Seldnith, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 243.  
 v. Sherman, *Actions*, ii. 16. *Devise*, viii. 70, 430, 433. *Executors*, xi. 420. *Prerogative*, xvii. 227.  
 v. Smith, *Custom*, vii. 172.  
 Nickson v. Brohan, *Master and Servant*, xv. 314.  
 Nicoll, *vide* Nicholl.  
 Nightingal's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 471.  
 v. Ferrars, *Enfant*, ix. 375, 391.  
 Nightingale v. Adams, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 238. *Marriages*, xv. 264. *Replevin*, xviii. 577.  
 v. Bridges, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Prerogative*, xvii. 214. *Trial*, xxi. 459.  
 v. Leigh, *Executors*, xi. 350.  
 v. Lockman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 109, 116.  
 Nile v. Swanson, *Actions*, i. 463.  
 v. Weston, *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 Niller, *vide* Kneller.  
 Nixon v. Brown, *Dismes*, viii. 587.  
 Noakes, *vide* Nokes.  
 Noble v. Lancaster, *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
 v. Tonny, *Error*, x. 64.  
 Nodes v. Battle, *Contempt*, v. 449. *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 Noel's case, *Actions*, i. 435. *Debt*,

# NOR

- vii. 355. *Evidence*, xii. 109.  
*Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382, 389.  
*Release*, xviii. 300. \* *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 378. *Superseas*, xx. 83.  
 Noel v. Cooper, *Bail*, iii. 455.  
 v. Donning, *Waste*, xxii. 439, 440.  
 v. Hicks, *Prescription*, xvii. 279.  
 v. Hudson, *Uses*, xxii. 194, 216.  
 v. Jevon, *Dower*, ix. 226.  
 v. Nelson, *Amercement*, ii. 429. *Executors*, xi. 239, 382.  
 v. Reynolds, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
 v. Robinson, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 43. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 97. *Devise*, viii. 177, 180, 418, 420, 423. *Executors*, xi. 233. *Foreign*, xiii. 412.  
 v. Sands, *Trial*, xxi. 348, 349.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, ii. 5. *Fence*, xiii. 162.  
 v. Wells, *Evidence*, xii. 128, 183.  
 Nois v. Bacon, *Actions*, i. 379. *Conditions*, v. 190.  
 v. Jackman, *Amendment*, ii. 299.  
 Nokes's case, *Condition*, v. 128, 164. *Covenant*, vi. 391, 430, 444. *Release*, xviii. 343. *Voucher*, xxii. 142.  
 v. Awder, *Covenant*, vi. 394. *Faits*, xiii. 78.  
 \* v. Derby, *Executors*, xi. 172. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 500. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 290.  
 v. James, *Condition*, v. 165. *Covenant*, vi. 384, 391, 430. *Voucher*, xxii. 141.  
 Nonne, *vide* Nanney.  
 Nonne v. Maxey, *Misnomer*, xv. 407. *Surplusage*, xx. 117.  
 Noon's case, *Executors*, xi. 311. *Scire Facias*, xix. 281. *Testamentum*, xx. 259.  
 Nooth v. Viatt, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86.  
 v. Wyard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 87.  
 Norbery v. Watkins, *Jointenants*, xiv. 481.  
 Norbone's



# NOR

Norbone's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 113.  
 Norcliffe v. Anderson, *Trial*, xxi. 91.  
     v. Worley, *Contract, &c.* v. 532, 544. *Depositions*, vii. 554. *Estate*, x. 279. *Hearing*, xiv. 236. *Marriage*, xv. 279, 293.  
 Norcote, *vide* Northcote.  
 Norden's case, *Executors*, xi. 308.  
     v. Fox, *Escape*, x. 118.  
     v. Levet, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 51. *Executors*, xi. 234, 308.  
     v. Norden, *Payment*, xvi. 283.  
 Nordon v. Levett, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 51.  
 Norfolk's case, *Abatement*, i. 62. *Actions*, i. 532. *Certiorari*, iv. 355. *Condition*, v. 97. *Contempt*, v. 450. *Devise*, viii. 93, 98, 100, 101, 102, 210. *Estate*, x. 220, 259. *Estoppel*, x. 457. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 439. *Judgment*, xiv. 622. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 115, 117, 121, 123. *Party Peer*, xvi. 299. *Possibility*, xvi. 461. *Prerogative*, xvi. 566. xviii. 71. *Purchaser*, xviii. 120. *Remainder*, xviii. 377, 378, 379. *Sheriff*, xix. 446. *Trust*, xxi. 523.  
     v. Alderton, *Trial*, xxi. 132.  
     v. Aylmer, *Bail*, iii. 450. *Condition*, v. 98. *Extortion*, xi. 469.  
     v. Brown, *Trust*, xxi. 497.  
     v. Elliot, *Bail*, iii. 450. *Condition*, v. 97, 98.  
     v. Gifford, *Devise*, viii. 380. *Portions*, xvi. 445, 446.  
     v. Howard, *Demand*, vii. 506. *Intent*, xiv. 451. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 332.  
     v. Keeds, *Tenure*, xx. 238.  
     v. Newcastle, *Certiorari*, iv. 347. *Forest*, xiii. 430.  
     v. Smith, *Trial*, xxi. 391.  
 Norgate's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 334. *Escape*, x. 96.  
     v. Ponder, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.

# NOR

Norgate v. Snape, *Execution*, x. 555. *Executors*, xi. 107.  
 Norich, *vide* Norwich.  
 Norman's case, *Actions*, i. 445. *Constable*, v. 440.  
     v. Foster, *Condition*, v. 167.  
     v. Mills, *Constable*, v. 435.  
     v. Simons, *Actions*, i. 395.  
     v. Symons, *Actions*, ii. 19.  
 Normandy v. Berkly, *Contract*, v. 539.  
     v. Devonshire, *Contract, &c.* v. 519, 536.  
 Normanville v. Pope, *Condition*, v. 271. *Trial*, xxi. 111, 163.  
 Normington v. Edlington, *Removal*, xviii. 465.  
 Norris's case, *Bill penal*, xvi. 300. *Copyhold*, vi. 16. *Corporations*, vi. 270. *Covenant*, vi. 380, 411. *Debt*, vii. 346, 355. *Estate*, x. 284. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 389. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 449. *Inducement*, xiv. 406. *Prerogative*, xvi. 565. *Statutes*, xix. 525.  
     v. Bacon, *Sollicitor*, xix. 484.  
     v. Baker, *Master and Servant*, xv. 332. *Nuisance*, xvi. 39. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380. *Trial*, xxi. 357.  
     v. Barret, *Appendant*, ii. 595. *Court Lect*, vi. 587, 589.  
     v. Bayfield, *Amendment*, ii. 336.  
     v. Berrybrook, *Error*, ix. 557.  
     v. Butler, *Prerogative*, xvii. 218.  
     v. Connesbroke, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 135, 136.  
     v. Ellsworth, *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
     v. Gawtry Hundred, *Deeds*, vii. 417. *Robbery*, xix. 261, 268. *Fine*, xx. 266, 267.  
     v. Johnson, *Continuance, &c.* v. 455.  
     v. Itham, *Reversion*, xix. 220.  
     v. Lea, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 241.  
     v. Napper, *Actions*, i. 270. *Trial*, xxi. 469.  
     v. Norrice, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 236. *Executors*,

# NOR

- Executors*, xi. 69. *Heriot*, xiv. 294, 295.
- Norris v. Palmer, *Actions*, i. 594.
- v. Pine, *Actions*, i. 337.
- v. Price, *Chancery*, iv. 394.
- v. Stapes, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 303. *Corporations*, vi. 265, 317.
- v. Tayler, *Amendment*, ii. 321.
- v. Trift, *Feoffment*, xiii. 188, 193.
- v. Ware, *Faits*, xiii. 34.
- North's case, *Actions*, i. 263. *Certiorari*, iv. 347. *Conspiracy*, v. 425. *Grants*, xiv. 27. *Indictment*, xiv. 373. *Possession*, xvi. 456. *Prerogative*, xvi. 510.
- v. Ansell, *Condition*, v. 85. *Consideration*, v. 407. *Evidence*, xii. 59. *Jointress*, xiv. 542.
- v. Chambers, *Utlawry*, xxii. 383.
- v. Champernoon, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 572. *Devise*, viii. 409. *Estate*, x. 265. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207.
- v. Coe, *Common*, v. 32.
- v. Cole, *Explees*, xi. 538.
- v. Cox, *Prescription*, xvii. 270.
- v. Crompton, *Devise*, viii. 225. *Heir*, xiv. 280.
- v. Cromwell, *Foreſt*, xiii. 424.
- v. Dacres, *Reservation*, xix. 130.
- v. Elliot, *Trial*, xxi. 310.
- v. Ely (Bishop), *Grants*, xiv. 108.
- v. Fines, *Utlawry*, xxii. 333, 337.
- v. Hoyle, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 501. *Defence*, vii. 498.
- v. Kelewich, *Executors*, xi. 431. *Injunction*, xiv. 423.
- v. Musgrave, *Costs*, vi. 328. *Damages*, vii. 283.
- v. North, *Customs of London*, vii. 216.
- v. Strafford, *Copyhold*, vi. 241.
- v. Way, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207.
- v. Wray, *Estate*, x. 265.
- v. Williams, *Estate*, x. 265. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207, 229.
- v. Wringle, *Amercement*, ii. 458. *Costs*, vi. 328. *Damages*, vii. 283.

# NOR

- Northampton's case, *Actions*, i. 429, 483. *Commitment*, iv. 577. *Dureſs*, ix. 315. *Execution*, xi. 23. *Powers*, xvi. 468. *Prerogative*, xvii. 166, 218. *Toll*, xx. 294.
- v. Saint John, *Prerogative*, xvii. 136.
- Mayor and Churchwarden's case, *Commitment*, iv. 577.
- North Bovey's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 401.
- \* Northbovey and Chergford, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 401.
- \* Northbrady v. Rode, *Removal*, xviii. 468. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 343, 345.
- Northbury Parish v. Shagford, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 401.
- Northcote v. Maynard, *Actions*, i. 565.
- v. Northcote, *Chancery*, iv. 447. *Decree*, vii. 398. *Devise*, viii. 299.
- v. Underhill, *Covenant*, vi. 418, 442. *Damages*, vii. 310. *Faits*, xiii. 58.
- North-Dipley Parish v. Wootten Underhedge, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.
- Northen's case, *Estate*, x. 337, 396. *Extinguiſhment*, xi. 442.
- Northey, *vide* Northy.
- Northley, *vide* Northy.
- North Petherton's case, *Removal*, xviii. 466.
- Northumberland's case, *Account*, i. 182. *Deeds*, vii. 407. *Deer*, vii. 422. *Devise*, viii. 297. *Dureſs*, ix. 316. *Executors*, xi. 167. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 439. *Grants*, xiv. 94. *Nuſance*, xvi. 25. *Prerogative*, xvii. 79. *Presentation*, xvii. 419, 421, 422, 431, 453.
- v. Burrow, *Additions*, ii. 83. *Release*, xviii. 348. *Trial*, xxi. 244.
- v. Byrrt, *Actions*, i. 552.
- v. Devon, *Identitate Nominis*, xiv. 332.

North-

- Northumberland v. Green, *Time*,  
xx. 270.  
v. Hall, *Presentation*, xvii. 453.  
v. Howard, *Disceit*, viii. 496.  
v. Salthill, *Disceit*, viii. 496.  
v. Wheeler, *Copyhold*, vi. 227.  
Northy v. Burbage, *Customs of London*, vii. 205, 207. *Devise*, viii. 321, 389. *Executors*, xi. 199.  
v. Strange, *Customs of London*, vii. 205, 207, 220. *Devise*, vii. 389. *Executors*, xi. 188, 199.  
Norton's case, *Amendment*, ii. 347. *Decree*, vii. 397. *Dismes*, viii. 590. *Execution*, xi. 25.  
\* ——— Inhabitants' case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 376.  
——— Parish's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
v. Ackland, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
v. Briggs, *Dismes*, viii. 574. ix. 14, 18.  
v. Chamberlain, *Conditions*, v. 99.  
v. Ferner, *Dismes*, viii. 590.  
v. Gennett, *Executors*, xi. 303. *Prohibition*, xviii. 7.  
v. Gilbert, *Utlawry*, xxii. 354.  
v. Glover, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 110, 169. *Disagreement*, viii. 489. *Waver*, xxii. 529.  
v. Goldsmith, *Undersheriff*, xxi. 593.  
v. Harvey, *Condition*, v. 264. *Executors*, xi. 90, 109. *Survivor*, xx. 149.  
v. Hinchley, *Actions*, i. 297.  
v. Jonnet, *Devise*, viii. 399.  
v. Ladd, *Devise*, viii. 208, 243.  
v. Lakins, *Arbitrement*, iii. 83.  
v. Lyfter, *Trial*, xxi. 167, 313, 321.  
v. Mascall, *Arbitrement*, iii. 138.  
v. Mollineux, *Executors*, xi. 97.  
v. Norton, *Customs of London*, vii. 207.  
v. Palmer, *Abatement*, i. 48. *Actions*, i. 556. *Amendment*, ii. 338.  
v. Preston, *Trust*, xxi. 504.  
v. Risden, *Condition*, v. 290.

- Norton Parish v. Rowland, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131.  
v. Serle, *Fraight*, xiii. 504.  
v. Sharpe, *Execution*, x. 573.  
v. Sprigg, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 128.  
v. Syms, *Apportionment*, iii. 8. *Bail*, iii. 451. *Condition*, v. 94, 95, 99. *Covenant*, vi. 466. *Faits*, xiii. 45, 58. *Judgment*, xiv. 586. *Residence*, xix. 148. *Sheriff*, 446. *Undersheriff*, xxi. 592, 593.  
v. Turvill, *Accounts*, i. 183. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 132. *Faits*, xiii. 59. *Limitation*, xv. 124, 125.  
Nortwell v. Oake, *Actions*, i. 586.  
Norwich's case, *Corporations*, vi. 281. *Mandamus*, xv. 193, 201, 208, 212. *Manor*, 218. *Poor*, xvi. 424. *Prerogative*, xvii. 62, 165, 248, 300, 335, 337. *Presentation*, 403. *Sessions*, xix. 339. *Simony*, 462, 464, 470. *Statutes*, 517. *Surrender*, xx. 139.  
v. Norwich, *Arbitrement*, iii. 53.  
——— Bishop's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 18. *Statute*, xix. 507.  
v. Cornwallis, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86. *Obligation*, xvi. 57. *Traverse*, xx. 354, 387.  
v. Prickett, *Actions*, i. 547.  
v. Johnson, *Disseisin*, ix. 105. *Executors*, xi. 214, 215, 222, 308, 310.  
——— Dean and Chapter's case, *Corporations*, vi. 278, 282, 283. *Dismes*, viii. 580, 581. ix. 20. *Presentation*, xvii. 296, 297.  
——— Mayor v. Norwich Dean, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
v. Johnson, *Executors*, xi. 308. *Waste*, xxii. 465, 472.  
v. Sanders, *Evidence*, xii. 98.  
——— Sheriff v. Bradshaw, *Actions*, i. 583. *Escape*, x. 107. *Rescous*, xix. 100. *Trial*, xxi. 373, 393.  
Norwood's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 387. *Prohibition*, xviii. 12.



# NOY

- Norwood v. Dennis, *Presentation*, xvii. 492.  
 v. Grype, *Condition*, v. 287.  
 v. Norwood, *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
 v. Read, *Executors*, xi. 252, 274.  
 \* v. Stephenson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 198. *Andr.* 227.  
 v. Woodley, *Limitation*, xv. 122.  
 Nose, *vide* Nois.  
 Nosworthy v. Basslet, *Devise*, viii. 140. *Replication*, &c. xix. 44.  
 v. Wildman, *Actions*, i. 346. *Amendment*, ii. 404.  
 Notley's case, *Fine*, xiii. 264.  
 Nott, *vide* Knott.  
 Nottingham's case, *Abatement*, i. 56. *Bridges*, iv. 287. *Chimin Common*, iv. 507. *Court*, vi. 486. *Fugitive*, xiii. 562. *Officers*, xvi. 85. *Party*, 256. *Utlawry*, xxii. 334.  
 v. Jenner, *Issue*, xiv. 571.  
 v. Jennings, *Devise*, viii. 247, 346.  
 v. Munson, *Fine*, xiii. 264. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 232.  
 ——— Sheriff's case, *Escape*, x. 102, 108.  
 ——— Town Clerk's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 199, 215.  
 Novies v. Pine, *Actions*, i. 337.  
 Nourse v. Yarwerth, *Devise*, viii. 86, 87, 183.  
 Nowel, *vide* Noel.  
 Noxen, *vide* Nixon.  
 Noy v. Bejustane, *Executors*, xi. 150.  
 v. Ellis, *Executors*, xi. 149. *Own Act*, xvi. 154, 156.  
 v. Hopgood, *Accord*, i. 127.  
 v. Mordam, *Devise*, viii. 332, 472. *Executors*, xi. 169, 172.

# NYN

- Noy v. Tucker, *Forgery*, xiii. 461. *Trial*, xxi. 474.  
 Nuby, *vide* Newby.  
 Nudigate, *vide* Newdigate.  
 Nugate, *vide* Newgate.  
 \* Nugent v. Giffard, *Purchaser*, xviii. 121. *Tr. Atk.* 463.  
 \* v. Hancock, *Uses*, xxii. 196. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 753.  
 Newington, *vide* Newington.  
 Nulmes, *vide* Nelmes.  
 Nuls v. Cheney, *Actions*, i. 424.  
 Nunn's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 365.  
 v. Gee, *Covenant*, vi. 375.  
 v. Scipio, *Stocks*, xx. 4.  
 Nurse's case, *Barretors*, iv. 212. *Certiorari*, iv. 335. *Trial*, xxi. 298.  
 v. Barnes, *Damages*, vii. 298.  
 v. Frampton, *Condition*, v. 225. *Faits*, xiii. 17, 54. *Notice*, xvi. 6.  
 v. Guillim, *Evidence*, xii. 23, 213. *Service of Rules*, &c. xix. 336.  
 v. Ludlow, *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
 v. Yearworth, *Devise*, viii. 86, 87. 183. *Estate*, x. 343. *Faits*, xiii. 63. *Fractions*, xiii. 499. *Length of Time*, xv. 57. *Trust*, xxi. 496, 503.  
 Nurkie v. Hall, *Covenant*, vi. 379, 402. *Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 Nurton v. Crow, *Actions*, ii. 48. *Allditions*, ii. 84, 102.  
 Nufon, *vide* Newfon.  
 Nuton's case, *Actions*, i. 477.  
 Nutt v. Burrell, *Devise*, viii. 337.  
 v. Mills, *Trial*, xxi. 114.  
 Nuttal v. Page, *Actions*, i. 418.  
 Nutton, *vide* Nurton.  
 Nyn v. Taylor, *Actions*, ii. 28.

# O.

## O B R

## O F F

**O**ABELL, *vide* Orbel.  
 Oades, v. Forrest, *Testatum*,  
 xx. 260.  
 v. Woodward, *Attorney*, iii. 297,  
 302. *Execution*, x. 568. *Fine*,  
 xiii. 333.  
 Oakeover, *vide* Okeover.  
 Oaker v. Parrot, *Executors*, xi. 196.  
 Oakham, *vide* Okeham.  
 Oakley, *vide* Okeley.  
 Oakover v. Haughton, *Fraud*, xiii.  
 557.  
 Oaks v. Ange, *Dilapidations*, viii.  
 483.  
 v. Cell, *Bail*, iii. 449.  
 v. Chalfont, *Issue*, xiv. 572. *Re-*  
*mainder*, xviii. 378.  
 v. Chaplyn, *Error*, x. 65.  
 v. Kirby, *Actions*, i. 349.  
 v. Needham, *Executors*, xi. 119.  
 Oaste, *vide* Host.  
 Oateley, *vide* Okeley.  
 Oate's case, *Evidence*, xii. 122, 126.  
 v. Aylet, *Error*, ix. 583.  
 v. Brownwell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 126.  
 v. Frith, *Charge*, iv. 458. *Heir*,  
 xiv. 238, 260. *Obligation*, xvi.  
 63. *Reservation*, xix. 108,  
 109.  
 v. Thornhill, *Condition*, v. 260.  
*Contract*, &c. v. 512.  
 Obeden v. Keynell, *Recusant*, xviii.  
 244.  
 v. Sands, *Feoffment*, xiii. 176, 191.  
 v. Sendy, *Estate*, x. 348.  
 Obell, *vide* Orbell.  
 Obie (Parish) v. Lingsbury, *Settle-*  
*ment of the Poor*, xix. 375, 409.  
 Obrian's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 65.  
 v. Knivan, *Authority*, iii. 419.  
*Confirmation*, v. 367. *Evesque*

x. 505. *Officers and Offices*,  
 xvi. 114.  
 Obrian v. Ram, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 55, 122, 124, 143.  
 Ocarny's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 401.  
*Execution*, x. 557, xi. 5.  
 Ockley, *vide* Okely.  
 Ocullean's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 251.  
 Odam v. Smith, *Heriot*, xiv. 299.  
*Trespass*, xx. 550.  
 v. Sehatham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110.  
 Odander v. Grodley Hundred, *Rob-*  
*bery*, xix. 252.  
 Oddy v. Tarlas, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.  
*Usury*, xxii. 294.  
 Ode, *vide* Ody.  
 \*Odell v. Graydon, *Party*, xvi. 254.  
 v. King, *Trees*, xx. 419.  
 v. Moreton, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
*Error*, ix. 522. *Trial*, xxi. 113.  
 v. Tyrrel, *Trial*, xxi. 267, 272.  
 Odiam, *vide* Odam.  
 Odill, *vide* Odell.  
 Odingsell's case, *Presentation*, xvii.  
 451.  
 v. Derby, *Amendment*, ii. 357.  
 Odington, *vide* Odingsell.  
 Ody v. Gibbons, *Arbitrement*, iii. 41.  
 v. Norcliffe, *Privilege*, xvii. 533.  
*Replication*, xix. 33.  
 v. Yate, *Error*, ix. 489.  
 Offey's case, *Maintenance*, xv. 159.  
 Offey v. Baker, *Enfant*, ix. 400.  
*Party*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Beets, *Executors*, xi. 53, 115,  
 202,  
 v. Best, *Executors*, xi. 53, 115.  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 586.  
 v. Hicks, *Fraight*, xiii. 507.  
*Grants*, xiv. 56. *Relation*,  
 xviii. 289.  
 A a 2 Offey

## O G N

- Offley v. Jeune, *Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
*Enfant*, ix. 400. *Guardian*,  
xiv. 176. *Party*, xvi. 251.  
v. Johnson, *Customs of London*, vii.  
196.  
v. Morgan, *Demurrer*, vii. 514.  
v. Offley, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
133. *Executors*, xi. 180, 236.  
*Portions*, xvi. 444, 451. *Fu-*  
*neral Charges*, xiii. 563.  
v. Payne, *Escape*, x. 107.  
v. Ward, *Facts*, xiii. 54. *Release*,  
xviii. 303.  
Ogden's case, *Ad quod damnum*, ii.  
127.  
v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 393, 545.  
Oglander, *vide* Orglander.  
Ogle's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 344.  
v. Harrison, *Journeys Accounts*,  
xiv. 562. *Presentation*, xvii. 413.  
v. Norcliffe, *Court*, vi. 490. *Cus-*  
*tom*, vii. 176.  
v. Quintin, *Condition*, v. 336.  
Oglethorpe v. Ascue, *Error*, x. 57,  
58. *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
v. Hide, *Covenant*, vi. 465.  
v. Mawde, *Amendment*, ii. 350.  
Ognell's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
52. *Damages*, vii. 270. *Debt*,  
vii. 334, 341. *Distress*, ix. 126,  
156. *Executors*, xi. 84, 121.  
*Grants*, xiv. 63, 88. *Recogni-*  
*zance*, xviii. 169. *Rent*, xviii.  
539, 543, 544, 546, 547.  
*Seisin*, xix. 309. *Utlawry*, xxii.  
404.  
v. Arlington, *Ejectment*, ix. 340.  
*Fine*, xiii. 274, 282.  
v. Jonier, *Amendment*, ii. 302.  
v. Martin, *Escape*, x. 114. *Execu-*  
*tion*, xi. 24.  
v. Paston, *Escape*, x. 95, 114.  
*Execution*, x. 582, 583, 584.  
xi. 23. *Presentation*, xvii. 447.  
*Process*, xvii. 536. *Recogni-*  
*zance*, xviii. 169. *Trespass*, xx.  
479.  
v. Randal, *Acquittance*, i. 195.  
*Audita Querela*, iii. 323. *Trial*,  
xxi. 421.

## O L A

- Ognell v. Trussell, *Bail*, iii. 338,  
475.  
v. Underhill, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
182. *Executors*, xi. 345. *Grants*,  
xiv. 88. *Rent*, xviii. 543.  
v. Webb, *Escape*, x. 114.  
\* O'Hara v. O'Neil, *Trust*, xxi. 49,  
2 Br. *Parl. Caf.* 392. *Eg. An.*  
745.  
Oily's case, *Coroner*, vi. 251.  
v. Marshall, *Policy of Insurance*,  
xvi. 403.  
Ok, *vide* Oakes.  
Okeburn v. Clonmore, *Non suit*, xv.  
572.  
Okeden, *vide* Obeden.  
Okeham v. Hall, *Decree*, vii. 396.  
*Pro Confesse*, xvii. 542. *Seque-*  
*stration*, xix. 331.  
——— *Parish v. Whitlesea, Settle-*  
*ment of the Poor*, xix. 402.  
Okel, v. Hodgkinson, *Fine*, xiii.  
337.  
Okeley's case, *Devise*, viii. 408.  
v. Barnard, *Executors*, xi. 363.  
v. Clapham, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
v. Salter, *Damages*, vii. 321. *Par-*  
*ty*, xvi. 420.  
v. Whitleby, *Perjury*, xvi. 368.  
Okeover v. Overbury, *Error*, ix.  
540.  
v. Pettus, *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 555,  
557.  
v. Poole, *Chancery*, iv. 411.  
Okes, *vide* Oaks.  
Okey's case, *Information*, xiv. 410.  
*Justices of Peace*, xv. 18. *Set-*  
*tlement of the Poor*, xix. 375.  
Okington v. Tomson, *Actions*, i.  
345.  
Okv v. Hardesty, *Certiorari*, iv. 344.  
v. Sell, *Bail*, iii. 449. *Statute*,  
xix. 498.  
v. Viccars, *Execution*, xi. 6, 16.  
Okyl, *vide* Okel.  
Oland's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 146,  
209. *Emblements*, ix. 365,  
366, 369, 371. *Estate*, x.  
401. *Guardian*, xiv. 183.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 332, 335.  
Oland



Oland v. Burdwick, *Copyhold*, vi. 146, 209. *Emblements*, ix. 365, 366.  
 Olave v. Ingram, *Feme*, xiii. 160.  
 Olaves, Master's case, *Alien*, ii. 265. *Corporations*, vi. 273. *Evidence*, xii. 205, 217.  
 — (Saint's) case, *Removal*, xviii. 471. See Saint Olaves.  
 — (Saint) v. Allhallows, *Apprentice*, iii. 31.  
 Old, *vide* Ould.  
 Oldbury v. Gregory, *Simony*, xix. 454.  
 v. Scafford, *Sewers*, xix. 428.  
 Oldcot v. Levell, *Copyhold*, vi. 205, 207.  
 Olden v. Lawrence, *Actions*, i. 210.  
 Oldenburgh's case, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 23.  
 Oldfield's case, *Actions*, i. 373. *Chimnia Private*, iv. 513. *Contract*, &c. v. 516. *Coroner*, vi. 253. *Grants*, xiv. 117. *Payment*, xvi. 274. *Striking*, xx. 18.  
 v. Oldfield, *Charge*, iv. 472.  
 v. Plowden, *Confirmation*, v. 376. *Estate*, x. 355.  
 v. Raines, *Prohibition*, xvii. 569. *School*, xix. 279.  
 v. Wilmer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 85, 122.  
 v. Witherly Hundred, *Amercement*, ii. 439, 460. *Robbery*, xix. 264.  
 Oldham v. Bateman, *Actions*, i. 335.  
 v. Hamsted, *Replevin*, xviii. 582.  
 v. Litchford, *Devise*, viii. 192, 434.  
 v. Pickering, *Estate*, x. 296. *Executors*, xi. 71, 110, 234, 237.  
 v. Puckering, *Assets*, iii. 142.  
 v. Rightson, *Mortuary*, xv. 492.  
 Oldis v. Donmille, *Statute*, xix. 511.  
 Oldsworth's case, *Actions*, i. 243. *Copyhold*, vi. 66.  
 v. Proctor, *Amendment*, ii. 307, 363.

Oldsworth v. Thorpe, *Trial*, xxi. 268.  
 Oles, *vide* Oates.  
 Olive's (Saint) Jury's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 30.  
 v. Gwin, *Evidence*, xii. 52, 131. *Trial*, xxi. 372.  
 v. Hammer, *Attorney*, iii. 296.  
 v. Tong, *Devise*, viii. 183, 332. *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
 Oliver's case, *Amercement*, ii. 445. *Gaoler*, xiv. 11.  
 v. Challiner, *Enfant*, ix. 411.  
 v. Collins, *Precedents*, xvi. 500. *Statute*, xix. 507. *Trial*, xxi. 165.  
 v. Eames, *Actions*, i. 359.  
 v. Empson, *Condition*, v. 186.  
 v. Ensonne, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 447. *Grants*, xiv. 46.  
 v. Evens, *Actions*, i. 359.  
 v. Gwyn, *Evidence*, xii. 116.  
 v. Hardwick, *Error*, ix. 508.  
 v. Hunning, *Error*, ix. 504.  
 v. Hufley, *Presentation*, xvii. 358. *Prohibition*, xvii. 586.  
 v. Lease, *Condition*, v. 290.  
 v. Leman, *Evidence*, xii. 267.  
 v. Norris, *Execution*, x. 580.  
 v. Oliver, *Actions*, i. 297. *Usury*, xxii. 293, 295.  
 v. Thomas, *Limitation*, xv. 108.  
 v. Vernon, *Grants*, xiv. 114.  
 v. Wallington Hundred, *Evidence*, xii. 8. *Trial*, xxi. 363.  
 v. Yeames, *Actions*, i. 359.  
 Olives, *vide* Olaves.  
 Ollibear v. Bromfall, *Executors*, xi. 170. *Heir*, xiv. 281.  
 v. Fletcher, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 73.  
 v. Harwar, *Executors*, xi. 431. *Fraud*, xiii. 518, 542.  
 v. Kent (Duke of), *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 73.  
 v. Norris, *Execution*, x. 578.  
 Olliet v. Besley, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 30. *Escape*, x. 99. *Evidence*, xii. 58, 220. *Trespass*, xx. 428, 479, 480.

- Olorenshaw v. Stanyforth, *Superfideas*, xx. 75.  
 Omelaughland v. Hood, *Esloppel*, x. 471, 478.  
 Omer v. Mansel, *Hab. Corp.* xiv. 209.  
 Omulcoursy, *vide* Mulcarry.  
 Oneal v. Mead, *Devise*, viii. 443.  
 \* v. Odair, *Evidence*, xii. 54.  
 Onely v. Earl of Derby, *Accord*, i. 123, 125, 126.  
 Onesby's case, *Evidence*, xii. 38.  
 v. Fiske, *Grants*, xiv. 62.  
 Onge, *vide* Ange.  
 Ongly, *vide* Only.  
 Onion's case, *Costs*, vi. 345.  
 v. Cheefe, *Arbitrement*, iii. 57, 79.  
 v. Tyrer, *Devise*, viii. 141, 143.  
 Onknall, *vide* Ognell.  
 Only's case, *Appeal*, ii. 531. *Maintenance*, xv. 157.  
 v. Fisk, *Grants*, xiv. 62.  
 v. Fontleroy, *Abatement*, i. 86.  
 v. Peale, *Devise*, viii. 50.  
 v. Peed, *Devise*, viii. 51, 124.  
 Onslow's case, *Parliament*, xvi. 192.  
*Perjury*, xvi. 312, 319.  
 v. Rapley, *Parliament*, xvi. 194.  
 v. South, *Devise*, viii. 381.  
 Onsly, *vide* Only.  
 Opie v. Addison, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510. *Mariners*, xv. 237.  
 v. Child, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510.  
 v. Godolphin, *Devise*, viii. 102. *Faits*, xiii. 102.  
 v. Peters, *Actions*, i. 355. *Condition*, v. 324. *Tender*, xx. 197.  
 v. Thomatus, *Estate*, x. 281, 282, 285. *Fine*, xiii. 256. *Powers*, xvi. 471.  
 Orbell's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 369. *Motion*, xv. 498.  
 v. Dittlesford, *Actions*, i. 317.  
 v. Perrot, *Estate*, x. 278.  
 v. Ward, *Appeal*, ii. 557, 572. *Return*, xix. 209.  
 Orbet v. Ward, *Appeal*, ii. 557, 572.
- Orbevill, *vide* Orbell.  
 Orby's case, *Escape*, x. 88.  
 v. Mohun, *Authority*, iii. 431. *Contribution*, &c. v. 565. *Estate*, x. 310, 347. *Mortgage*, xv. 450. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 204. *Powers*, xvi. 473. *Rent*, xviii. 511. *Reservation*, xix. 137.  
 v. Pullen, *Inter Alia*, xiv. 455.  
 v. Trigg, *Mortgage*, xv. 467.  
 Orchard v. Jenkins, *Customs*, vii. 192. *Error*, x. 33.  
 Orde v. Blackett, *Guardian*, xiv. 171. *Securities*, xix. 303.  
 v. Hemming, *Length of Time*, xv. 55. *Mortgage*, 469.  
 v. Howard, *Alien*, ii. 277.  
 v. Moreton, *Amendment*, ii. 300. *Error*, x. 52. *Return*, xix. 178. *Trial*, xxi. 113, 126.  
 v. Smith, *Mortgage*, xv. 468, 469.  
 Ordenham Parish v. Henden, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
 Ordeway v. Godfrey, *Executors*, xi. 335, 340.  
 v. Orme, *Common*, v. 30. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.  
 v. Parret, *Bail*, iii. 504.  
 Oreswick v. Armerly, *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 Orford's case, *Trial*, xxi. 132, 134, 139.  
 Organ v. Gardner, *Decree*, vii. 402.  
 Orglander v. Balton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 112, 181.  
 Orkney v. Hamilton, *Guardian*, xiv. 205.  
 Orlabar, *vide* Ollibear.  
 Orme v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 482.  
 v. Pemberton, *Prerogative*, xvii. 256. *Prohibition*, xvii. 565.  
 v. Price, *Marriages*, xv. 295.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 386, 393.  
 Ormelade v. Cook, *Arbitrement*, iii. 75, 78.  
 Ormond's case, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 234.  
 v. Brierly, *Bail*, iii. 466. *Replevin*, x x. 19.

\* Ormsby

## O S B

- \*Ormsbey v. Dodwell, *Portions*, xvi. 454. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 658. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 120.
- Ormsstrong, *vide* Armstrong.
- Orock's case, *Ireland*, xiv. 567. *Statutes*, xix. 527. *Trial*, xxi. 181.
- Orrell v. Leek, *Powers*, xvi. 483.
- Orton v. Fuller, *Actions*, i. 437.
- v. Holton, *Bail*, iii. 442.
- \*Ottread v. Round, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 203. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 145.
- Orwell v. Nicholson, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 119.
- Osarie (Bishop's) case, *Error*, ix. 517. *Evesque*, x. 505. *Ireland*, xiv. 569. *Superfedeas*, xx. 74.
- Osbaldiston v. Cheney, *Account*, i. 184.
- v. Croger, *Account*, i. 184.
- v. Cross, *Account*, i. 184.
- Osbaston v. James, *Toll*, xx. 303.
- v. Stanhop, *Affets*, iii. 148. *Heir*, xiv. 263.
- Osborn's case, *Actions*, i. 239. *Arbitrement*, iii. 89. *Bye-laws*, iv. 303. *Contract*, &c. v. 509. *Damages*, vii. 292. *Error*, ix. 564. *False Latin*, xiii. 114. *Fine*, xiii. 357. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 447. *Judgement*, xiv. 560. *Latin*, xv. 44. *Obligation*, xvi. 53. *Removal*, xviii. 459. *Trespass*, xx. 454.
- v. Bradshaw, *Ley Gager*, xv. 71.
- v. Brook, *Actions*, i. 410, 412, 529.
- v. Brookhouse, *Trespass*, xx. 504.
- v. Brownwell, *Discovery*, viii. 549.
- v. Carden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 41, 42, 54. *Grants*, xiv. 47. *Guardian*, xiv. 173, 185, 186.
- v. Chapman, *Account*, i. 188. *Guardian*, xiv. 187. *Marriage*, xv. 264.
- v. Churchman, *Confirmation*, v. 387. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 69. *Deeds*, vii. 405. *Uses*, xxii. 207.

## O S M

- Osborn v. Crofbern, *Jointenants*, xiv. 474. *Obligation*, xvi. 65. *Survivor*, xx. 149.
- v. Exton, *Error*, ix. 567.
- v. Frettel, *Actions*, i. 447.
- v. Haddock, *Judgment*, xiv. 630.
- v. Havers, *Securities*, xix. 301.
- v. Hosier, *Evidence*, xii. 133.
- v. Huntley, *Adjournment*, ii. 109.
- v. Joy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 41, 42, 54. *Grants*, xiv. 47. *Guardian*, 173, 185, 186.
- v. Keys, *Actions*, i. 527.
- v. Kirton, *Protection*, xviii. 86, 91, 95.
- v. Lea, *Evidence*, xii. 216. *Fraud*, xiii. 537, 539.
- v. Makeburne, *Error*, ix. 513.
- v. Paget, *Demurrer*, vii. 514.
- v. Pool, *Actions*, i. 428. *Prohibition*, xvii. 590.
- v. Rider, *Ejectment*, ix. 344. *Time*, xx. 262.
- v. Rogers, *Actions*, i. 377.
- v. Roydon, *Arbitrement*, iii. 93.
- v. Steward, *Heriot*, xiv. 298, 300. *Reservation*, xix. 123.
- v. Sture, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Heriot*, xiv. 295, 298. *Reservation*, xix. 123.
- v. Villiers, *Devise*, viii. 198.
- \*v. Usher, *Chancery*, iv. 432. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 314. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 3.
- v. Walleeden, *Devise*, viii. 288, 290, 329. *Executors*, xi. 407.
- v. Wandell, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 450. *Grants*, xiv. 110.
- v. Wickenden, *Devise*, viii. 288, 290, 329.
- v. Wright, *Actions*, i. 402.
- Osburn, *vide* Osborn.
- Osbaston, *vide* Osbaston.
- Osgood v. Stroad, *Consideration*, v. 409, 410. *Copyhold*, vi. 53. *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 302. *Trust*, xxi. 516.
- Osmond's case, *Deeds*, vii. 421. *Dower*, ix. 224. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 371.



## O V E

- Osmond v. Crossing, *Actions*, i. 334.  
 v. Desmond, xviii. 565.  
 v. Sheafe, *Faits*, xiii. 96. *Jointenants*, xiv. 522. *Parceners*, xvi. 182. *Uses*, xxii. 242, 243, 252.  
 v. Wells, *Mariners*, xv. 236.  
 Offerie, *vide* Ofarie.  
 Ossulton's case, *Descent*, vii. 580. *Devise*, viii. 317. *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 192, 203.  
 — (Lord) v. Yarmouth, *Mortgage*, xv. 453, 475.  
 Oswald v. Pennant, *Chancery*, iv. 440. *Discovery*, viii. 549.  
 v. Salway, *Chancery*, iv. 397, 422.  
 Osway, *vide* Otway.  
 Oswell Parish v. Woking, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 345.  
 Otby v. Daniel, *Faits*, xiii. 102.  
 Ottery Monastery's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 201.  
 Ottery Parish v. Mary Parish, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.  
 Ottivel v. D'eteth, *Judgment*, xiv. 624.  
 Otway's case, *Contract*, v. 519. *Fine*, xiii. 285. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 206.  
 v. Brathwaite, *Charge*, iv. 455. *Marriage*, xv. 288.  
 v. Bristow, *Trespas*, xx. 558.  
 v. Hibblethwaite, *Contract*, &c. v. 531.  
 v. Holdip, *Covenant*, vi. 381. *Stocks*, xx. 2.  
 v. Hudson, *Copyhold*, vi. 206, 211, 212, 232.  
 v. Mills, *Copyhold*, vi. 232.  
 v. Ramsey, *Ireland*, xiv. 567, 569.  
 v. Sands, *Marriage*, xv. 288.  
 Ovencot Parish v. Grindow, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 345, 351.  
 Ovendale's case, *Judges*, xiv. 576. *Trial*, xxi. 94.  
 Overburie's case, *Uses*, xxii. 219.  
 v. Overburie, *Devise*, viii. 160.  
 Overcott's case, *Sessions*, xix. 351.  
 Overton's case, *Hab. Corp.* xiv. 209. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 39c.

## O W E

- Overton v. Sidhall, *Executors*, xi. 268.  
 \* v. Staverton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390, 391. *Str.* 83, 90.  
 v. Steepleton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
 v. Sydall, *Estate*, x. 367. *Executors*, xi. 246, 339, 340. *Successors*, xx. 26.  
 Ould v. Coney, *Commoner*, v. 34.  
 Ousley v. Frisk, *Grants*, xiv. 62.  
 Outram v. Rolston, *Accord*, i. 127, 128.  
 \* v. Round, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 203. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 145.  
 Ouyate v. Viner, *Execution*, xi. 40.  
 Owdy, *vide* Ody.  
 Owen's case, *Ambassador*, ii. 287. *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 483, 485. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176. *Clerk of the Peace*, iv. 543. *Fine*, xiii. 323. *Grants*, xiv. 125. *Officers*, xvi. 103. *Prohibition*, xviii. 58. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 198, 222. *Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 174. *Voucher*, xxii. 143. *Waste*, xxii. 464, 497.  
 v. Ap Rees, *Estate*, x. 309, 310, 315, 316. *Reservation*, xix. 130.  
 v. Aprice, *Rent*, xviii. 511.  
 v. Bean, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482, 490. *Devise*, viii. 311.  
 v. Bulkley, *Abatement*, i. 84.  
 v. Butler, *Abatement*, i. 84.  
 v. Curfon, *Chancery*, iv. 432. *Executors*, xi. 113.  
 v. Deancourt, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 42.  
 v. Griffith, *Bail*, iii. 441.  
 v. Halden, *Executors*, xi. 97.  
 v. Holt, *Court Dutchy*, vi. 571, 572. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 v. Jevan, *Actions*, i. 398.  
 v. Jones, *Chancery*, iv. 404.  
 v. Lewyn, *Actions*, i. 222, ii. 45.  
 v. Morgan, *Fine*, xiii. 233, 239. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 198, 210, 222. *Voucher*, xxii. 54, 67, 143.

# O X F

- Owen v. Prees, *Grants*, xiv. 146.  
 v. Price, *Estates*, x. 315, 316.  
 v. Reed, *Court of the Dutchy*, vi. 572.  
 v. Reynolds, *Departure*, vii. 550.  
 v. Sadler, *Fine*, xiii. 220. *Waste*, xxii. 463.  
 v. Stainbow *alias* Stainoe, *Customs*, vii. 183. *Mandamus*, xv. 204.  
 v. White, *Executors*, xi. 148.  
 v. Williams, *Avowry*, iii. 415.  
 Owfield, *vide* Oldfield.  
 Oxburgh v. Fincham, *Chancery*, iv. 437.  
 Oxen v. Gouch, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 Oxenden v. Hobdy, *Executors*, xi. 380.  
 v. Oxenden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 173, 201.  
 v. Penrice, *Evidence*, xii. 11. *Trial*, xxi. 364.  
 Oxtenham v. Gayre, *Marriage*, xv. 256.  
 Oxford's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 56. *Chancery*, 397. *Copyhold*, vi. 15. *Customs of London*, vii. 195. *Mandamus*, xv. 190, 192, 195. *Perjury*, xvi. 319. *Powers*, xvi. 483, 485. *Presentation*, xvii. 459. *Statutes*, xix. 505. *Trial*, xxi. 84, 134. *Utlawry*, xxii. 370. *Waste*, 580.  
 v. Cross, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210.  
 v. Fawkner, *Faits*, xiii. 23, 24.  
 v. Grant, *Dismes*, ix. 77.

# O Y L

- Oxford v. Muschampe, *Receipt*, xix. 61, 72.  
 v. Rivett, *Replication*, &c. xix. 31.  
 v. Russell, *Evidence*, xii. 91.  
 v. Stanhope, *Powers*, xvi. 483.  
 v. Waterhouse, *Continuance*, &c. v. 478. *Costs*, vi. 340. *Trial*, xxi. 446.  
 ——— Bishop's case, *Estate*, x. 315. *Grants*, xiv. 85.  
 v. Adams, *Trespass*, xx. 572.  
 v. Leighton, *Devise*, viii. 408. *Powers*, xvi. 489.  
 ——— Chancellor's case, *Corporations*, vi. 273, 274, 320. *Covin*, vi. 476. *Court*, vi. 485. *Fraud*, xiii. 554, 555. *Heriot*, xiv. 299. *Intendment*, xiv. 449. *Statute*, xix. 497, 585, 524. *University*, xxii. 4, 6, 7, 8.  
 ——— City's case, *University*, xxii. 4.  
 ——— Mayor v. Wildgoose, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 314.  
 ——— University's case, *Conusance*, &c. v. 571. *Grant*, xiv. 31.  
 v. Dodwell, *Bye - Laws*, iv. 313.  
 ——— University College in, v. Foxcroft, *Chancery*, iv. 433.  
 Oxwith v. Brockett, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 544.  
 v. Plumer, *Copyhold*, vi. 56, 124, 222. *Lien*, xv. 97. *Trust*, xxi. 519.  
 Oyles, *vide* Oily.  
 Oyles v. Marshall, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 403.

# P.

## P A G

- P**ACE's case, *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 131.  
 Pack v. Methold, *Actions*, i. 383.  
 Packer v. Moor, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
     v. Newell, *Waste*, xxii. 520.  
     v. Welsted, *Extinguishment*, xi. 449, 450.  
     v. Wyndham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 48, 112, 113. *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 140.  
 Packhurst, *vide* Parkhurst.  
 Packington's case, *Payment*, xvi. 273. *Trial*, xxi. 230.  
     v. Barrow, *Fine*, xiii. 344.  
     v. Culliford, *Executors*, xi. 245.  
     v. Huet, *Copyhold*, vi. 127.  
 Packman's case, *Executors*, xi. 96, 117, 119, 267, 268. *Fraud*, xiii. 518. *Prerogative*, xvii. 254.  
     v. Cole, *Devise*, viii. 327.  
 Packworth's case, *Removal*, xviii. 469.  
 Pacy v. Knollis, *Devise*, viii. 189, 277, 310.  
 Padine v. Jane, *Extinguishment*, xi. 460.  
 Pasford v. Webb, *Actions*, i. 382. *Costs*, vi. 324.  
 Page's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 189. *Dismes*, ix. 62. *Infant*, ix. 381. *Indictment*, xiv. 391, 397. *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 79. *Maintenance*, xv. 159. *Prerogative*, xvii. 16, 73. *Presentation*, 368. *Rape*, xviii. 155. *Riots*, xix. 238, 243. *Trial*, xxi. 423. *Usury*, xxii. 312, 368.  
     v. Barnes, *Account*, i. 143. *Condition*, v. 278. *Ley Gager*, xv. 68. *Utlawry*, xxii. 391.

## P A G

- Page v. Cooke, *Evidence*, xii. 22.  
     v. Davis, *Customs of London*, vii. 224.  
     v. Denton, *Executors*, xi. 242, 267.  
     v. Faucet, *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Court*, vi. 492. *Evidence*, xii. 83.  
     v. Fulse (*Sheriff*), xix. 441.  
     v. Gryffin, *Estate*, x. 374, 392.  
     v. Harwood, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 553.  
     v. Haywood, *Condition*, v. 64. *Devise*, viii. 272, 291, 336. *Estate*, x. 224, 392. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 204, 213, 214, 215, 221, 223, 228. *Voucher*, xxii. 97.  
     v. Jourden, *Disseisin*, ix. 90.  
     v. Keble, *Actions*, i. 493.  
     v. Kirke, *Costs*, vi. 354.  
     \* v. Leech, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 574.  
     v. Lawketon, *Customs of London*, vii. 224.  
     v. Lownes, *Bar*, iv. 30.  
     v. Neal, *Demurrer*, vii. 515.  
     v. Page, *Devise*, viii. 376.  
     v. Parr, *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
     v. Paxlin, *Recital*, xviii. 162.  
     v. Price, *Bail*, iii. 470, 471.  
     v. Stedman, *Parceners*, xvi. 178, 182.  
     v. Taylor, *Account*, i. 164.  
     v. Tulse, *Escape*, x. 86. *Return*, xix. 214.  
 Paget's case, *Condition*, v. 77. *Court*, vi. 485. *Default*, vii. 430. *Devise*, viii. 399. *Estate*, x. 289, 335. *Evidence*, xii. 255. *Fine*, xiii. 273. *Grants*, xiv. 113. *Hundred*, xiv. 327. *Maerfme*, xv.



# P A I

- xv. 142. *Nusance*, xvi. 44.
- Prerogative*, xvii. 126. *Prohibition*, xvii. 557. *Remainder*, xviii. 406, 425. *Uses*, xxii. 195, 198, 200, 239, 244, 245, 251, 262, 279. *Waste*, xxii. 473.
- Paget v. Ashton, *Estate*, x. 236.
- \* v. Bridgwater (Duke of), *Devise*, viii. 280.
- v. Cary, *Waste*, xxii. 473.
- v. Coventry Bishop, *Trial*, xxi. 225.
- v. Crumpton, *Prohibition*, xxvii. 574. xviii. 19.
- v. Hoskins, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 123. *Devise*, viii. 422. *Discount*, viii. 559. *Purchaser*, xviii. 121.
- v. Lownes, *Bar*, iv. 30.
- v. Paget, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Blanks*, 268. *Faits*, xiii. 41.
- v. Read, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 121. 174.
- v. Vossius, *Devise*, viii. 291, 354.
- Paginton's case, *Surrender*, xx. 146.
- v. Huet, *Copyhold*, vi. 127.
- Pagram's case, *Attorney*, iii. 297.
- Paile v. Paile, *Contract*, &c. v. 531.
- Pain's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 151.
- Eastard*, iv. 224. *Charge*, iv. 453. *Condition*, v. 63. *Curtesy*, vii. 149, 151, 161. *Customs of London*, vii. 223. *Dower*, ix. 245. \* *Escape*, x. 92. *Estate*, x. 207, 283. *Evidence*, xii. 95, 111, 228. *Libel*, xv. 88. *Perjury*, xvi. 308, 325. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 374. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 376.
- v. Barr, *Descent*, vii. 561.
- v. Bastwick, *Actions*, i. 352.
- v. Bewmoris, *Actions*, i. 461.
- v. Bridgham, *Dismes*, ix. 63.
- v. Bromfall, *Guardian*, xiv. 186. *Mortgage*, xv. 451.
- v. Brown, *Trespass*, xx. 445.
- v. Carew, *Contempt*, v. 444, 451.
- v. Chute, *Actions*, i. 293. *Attorney*, iii. 301.

# P A I

- Pain v. Colledge, *Actions*, i. 340.
- v. Covert, *Fine*, xiii. 318.
- v. Evans, *Dismes*, viii. 596.
- v. Ferrall, *Abeyance*, i. 106. *Devise*, viii. 353. *Remainder*, xviii. 384.
- v. Haughton, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 304.
- v. Heaton, *Amendment*, ii. 293.
- v. Herbert, *Copyhold*, vi. 99. *Descent*, vii. 561.
- v. Malory, *Rent*, xviii. 528. *Reservation*, xix. 138.
- v. Mascall, *Replevin*, xviii. 596.
- v. Minshall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142.
- v. Mutton, *Actions*, i. 421, 422.
- v. Nicholls, *Dismes*, ix. 67, 68.
- v. Offley, *Escape*, x. 107.
- v. Partridge, *Actions*, i. 554, 550. *Chimin Common*, iv. 506. *Feoffment*, xiii. 208. *Ferry*, xiii. 209. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.
- v. Patrick, *Actions*, i. 558. *Chimin Common*, iv. 506. *Extortion*, xi. 470. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.
- v. Porter, *Actions*, ii. 23.
- v. Prestney, *Actions*, i. 414.
- v. Rochester, *Conspiracy*, v. 424. *Suspicion*, xx. 152.
- v. Samms, *Condition*, v. 62, 313.
- v. Selby, *Damages*, vii. 252.
- v. Selle, *Bar*, iv. 16. *Other Actions pending*, xvi. 143.
- v. Sheltrorpe, *Estoppel*, x. 467, 469.
- v. Sidney, *Waste*, xxii. 481.
- v. Skeltröm, *Estoppel*, x. 467.
- v. Teape, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91. *Utterwry*, xxii. 379.
- v. Watts, *Mandamus*, xv. 206.
- v. Whitfield, *Conspiracy*, v. 424. *Suspicion*, xx. 152.
- v. Worth, *University*, xxii. 10.
- Painell, *vide* Paynell.
- Painter's case, *Account*, i. 144. *Amendment*, ii. 305. *Prerogative*, xvi. 533.
- v. Chamberlain, *Actions*, i. 307.
- v. Manser, *Condition*, v. 198.
- v. Warne, *Actions*, i. 443, 516.
- Painton,

# P A L

- Paimton, *vide* Peyton.  
 \* Pakeman v. Hoskins, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 61, 74.  
 Pakenham v. Bland, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 61, 74.  
 Palache's case, *Ambassador*, ii. 286, 287. *Pirates*, xvi. 346, 348. *Prerogative*, xvi. 600.  
 Palatine County's case, *Tenure*, xx. 215.  
 Paler v. Hardyman, *Error*, ix. 579.  
 Palfreman v. Grove, *Feoffment*, xiii. 189.  
 Palfrey's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210. *Contra Pacem*, v. 558.  
 \* v. Plees, *Actions*, i. 293.  
 Palfryman v. Groby, *Enfant*, ix. 584.  
 Palke v. Dunning, *Actions*, ii. 18, 19, 29.  
 Pallet's case, *Rent*, xviii. 506, 508, 509.  
 Palme, *vide* Palmes.  
 Palmer's case, *Actions*, i. 237, 452. ii. 1. *Arbitrement*, iii. 76, 133. *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 272. *Common*, v. 8. *Commoner*, v. 35. *Condition*, v. 259. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Election*, ix. 360, 364. *Execution*, x. 592, 593. xi. 50. *Fines*, xiii. 281. *Forest*, xiii. 427. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 441. *Grants*, xiv. 72, 95. *Negligence*, xv. 547. *Possession*, xvi. 457. *Prerogative*, xvii. 30. *Prohibition*, xvii. 599. *Property*, xviii. 76. *Remainder*, xviii. 418. *Sheriff*, xix. 437. *Surplusage*, xx. 115. *Tender*, xx. 198. *Trial*, xxi. 17. *Uses*, xxii. 231, 409. *Utlawry*, xxii. 366.  
 v. Alicock, *Customs of London*, vii. 205. *Executors*, xi. 52, 91, 164, 183. *Trial*, xxi. 366.  
 \* v. Barret, *Evidence*, xii. 208.  
 v. Blake, *Copyhold*, vi. 210. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 96.  
 v. Bolls, *Execution*, xi. 51.  
 v. Boyer, *Actions*, i. 452.

# P A L

- Palmer v. Byfield, *Seire Facias*, xix. 281.  
 v. Cracroft, *Enfant*, ix. 404. *Portions*, xvi. 453.  
 v. Danby, *Chancery*, iv. 413. *Guardian*, xiv. 182.  
 v. Edwards, *Actions*, i. 469, 541, 545.  
 v. Ekins, *Estoppel*, x. 482, 486.  
 v. Fleffier, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8. *Traverse*, xx. 375.  
 v. Fletcher, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 8, 9.  
 v. Gerrard, *Executors*, xi. 184.  
 v. Gouch, *Evidence*, xx. 78.  
 v. Hooke, *Evidence*, xii. 78.  
 v. Hudde, *Presentation*, xvii. 450.  
 v. Humphry, *Coroner*, vi. 250. *Ejectment*, ix. 331. *Execution*, x. 592. *Sheriff*, xix. 437.  
 v. Jones, *Trust*, xxi. 524.  
 v. Keblethwaite, *Water-Courses*, xxii. 527.  
 v. Kennell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 165.  
 v. Knight, *Actions*, i. 386.  
 v. Knowlis, *Executions*, xi. 43.  
 v. Lawson, *Executors*, xi. 257, 274, 302. *Trial*, xxi. 62.  
 v. Lesney, *Amendment*, ii. 341.  
 v. Litherland, *Executors*, xi. 107, 220.  
 v. Marsh, *Actions*, i. 582, 584. *Return*, xix. 176, 177, 190, 191.  
 v. Parkhurst, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 134.  
 v. Pendlebury, *Error*, x. 52.  
 v. Pope, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 506, 511, 512, 525.  
 v. Porter, *Actions*, i. 572, 584. *Return*, xix. 191.  
 v. Potter, *Actions*, i. 582, 584. *Return*, xix. 176, 177, 190, 191.  
 v. Poultney, *Nusance*, xvi. 32. *View*, xxi. 564.  
 v. Prince, *Uses*, xxii. 216.  
 v. Pryther, *Trial*, xxi. 126.  
 v. Read, *Actions*, i. 488.

Palmer

## P A M

- Palmer v. Richard, *Continuance*, v. 478. *Rent*, xviii. 556.  
 v. Rouse, *Actions*, i. 314.  
 \* v. Schribl, *Devise*, viii. 289. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 291.  
 v. Sherwood, *Amendment*, ii. 438. *Error*, ix. 577.  
 v. Smallbrook, *Actions*, i. 294. *Escape*, x. 97.  
 v. Smith, *Presentation*, xvii. 385, 398. *Prohibition*, xvii. 587.  
 v. Stabick, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Rent*, xviii. 557.  
 v. Stanage, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Rent*, xviii. 557.  
 v. Staveley, *Actions*, i. 269, 364. *Amendment*, ii. 397, 404. *Surplusage*, xx. 117, 118.  
 v. Stavick, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Rent*, xviii. 557.  
 v. Strotwick, *Distress*, ix. 157.  
 v. Thorpe, *Estate*, x. 206, 348, 357. *Prohibition*, xvii. 588. xviii. 29.  
 v. Trevor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 60. *Devise*, viii. 410, 413.  
 v. Waddington, *Actions*, i. 339.  
 v. Warner, *Prerogative*, xvii. 25.  
 v. Welder, *Tender*, xx. 194.  
 v. Whettenhall, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136. *Rent*, xviii. 566.  
 v. Wolley, *Market*, xv. 242; 248.  
 v. Young, *Estate*, x. 354. *Trust*, xxi. 495.  
 Palmes v. Danby, *Dower*, ix. 303.  
 v. Heblethwaite, *Evidence*, xii. 138. *Mill*, xv. 400. *Water-courses*, xxii. 527.  
 v. Page, *Waste*, xxii. 444, 452.  
 v. Peterborough (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 348.  
 Palmet v. Price, *Execution*, xi. 42. *Testatum*, xx. 260.  
 Paltry v. Plees, *Contract*, &c. v. 510.  
 Pamer, *vide* Palmer.  
 Pampillon v. Voyce, *Devise*, viii. 258.  
 Pamplin v. Green, *Executors*, xi. 202.

## P A R

- Pancras's case, *Poor*, xvi. 427.  
 v. Bushy, *Prohibition*, xviii. 25.  
 Pane v. Evans, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522.  
 Panel v. Mercer's Company, *Affise*, iii. 201. *Entry*, ix. 467.  
 v. Moore, *Affise*, iii. 201.  
 Pankridge, *vide* Pancrafs.  
 Pannell v. Fenn, *Devise*, viii. 172, 174. *Executors*, xi. 271, 365, 402, 405, 432.  
 v. Hodson, *Feoffment*, xiii. 172, 197.  
 v. Moor, *Affise*, iii. 201. *Entry*, ix. 467.  
 v. Nevel, *Tout Temps Priſt*, xx. 310.  
 v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xvii. 589.  
 Pannier, *vide* Pennover.  
 Panter v. Coppin, *Judgment*, xiv. 630.  
 Panton v. Brown, *Sheriff*, xix. 432. *Trespass*, xx. 505.  
 v. Chowles, *Grants*, xiv. 34. *Misnomer*, xv. 414.  
 v. Hall, *Execution*, xi. 20. *Scire Facias*, xix. 280.  
 v. Harrison, *Customs of London*, vii. 195. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210.  
 v. Haſſell, *Market*, xv. 242.  
 v. Iſham, *Actions*, i. 217. *Waste*, xxii. 464.  
 Papillon v. Dubois, *Mandamus*, xv. 209.  
 v. Hix, *Fraud*, xiii. 543. *Prerogative*, xvi. 594.  
 v. Voyce, *Devise*, viii. 186, 258, 259.  
 Papworth v. Arche, *Ley Gager*, xv. 64.  
 v. Moor, *Devise*, viii. 398, 405.  
 Paradine v. Jane, *Condition*, v. 237. *Extinguiſhment*, xi. 460. *Rent*, xviii. 515.  
 Paradise v. Shelley, *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
 Paramour's case, *Attaint*, iii. 274.  
 v. Chapman, *Avowry*, iii. 405. *Repleader*, xviii. 573.  
 v. During, *Eſtoppel*, x. 468.  
 v. Johnſon, *Evidence*, xii. 74, 76, 78. *Paramour*



# P A R

- Paramour v. Payne, *Customs of London*, vii. 223.  
 v. Robinson, *Executors*, xi. 267. *Trial*, xxi. 388.  
 v. Veral, *Customs*, vii. 179. *Traverse*, xx. 409. *Trial*, xxi. 84.  
 v. Yardly, *Devise*, viii. 95, 176, 178, 181, 182, 281, 420, 429. *Executors*, xi. 404. *Grants*, xiv. 129. *Release*, xviii. 310.  
 Parawick's case, *Chancery*, iv. 396.  
 Parcell's case, *Baretors*, iv. 210.  
 Parden v. Barton, *Jointenants*, xiv. 500.  
 Pardons (case of), *Prerogative*, xvii. 27.  
 Pargitor's case, *Information*, xiv. 411.  
 Parham v. Norton, *Amercement*, ii. 471. *Repleader*, xviii. 573. *Tenure*, xx. 255.  
 v. Roe, *Actions*, i. 501.  
 Paris's case, *Evidence*, xii. 3, 26.  
 v. Paris, *Dower*, ix. 220, 221.  
 v. Roberts, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 48. *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
 v. Thomas, *Subpoena*, xx. 21.  
 Park's case, *Trial*, xxi. 455.  
 v. Crawford, *Escape*, x. 80.  
 v. Evans, *House*, xiv. 317.  
 v. Fifield, *Trees*, xx. 420. *Waste*, xxii. 500.  
 v. House, *Execution*, x. 566.  
 v. Jackson, *Amendment*, ii. 330.  
 v. Lock, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 560. *Privilege*, xvii. 519.  
 v. Middleton, *Departure*, vii. 550.  
 v. Mosse, *Execution*, x. 566, 568, 569, 571. *Return*, xix. 211. *Trespass*, xx. 501.  
 v. Stewsam, *Chimin Private*, iv. 523.  
 v. Wilfon, *Evidence*, xii. 204. *Obligation*, xvi. 68.  
 Parkschurst, *vide* Parkhurst.  
 Parker's case, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 572. *Coroner*, vi. 253. *Court*, vi. 504. *Excommunication*, x. 520, 525. *Executors*, xi. 290. *Forcible Entry*,

# P A R

- xiii. 392. *Mandamus*, xv. 196, 210. *Nonfuit*, xv. 580. *Perjury*, xvi. 323. *Prerogative*, xvi. 524. *Traverse*, xx. 409.  
 Parker v. Amys, *Bar*, iv. 26. *Executors*, xi. 257.  
 v. Ash, *Devise*, viii. 169. *Evidence*, xii. 126. *Limitation*, xv. 109.  
 v. Atfield, *Executors*, xi. 254, 257, 348, 354, 382. *Fraud*, xiii. 556. *Traverse*, xx. 355.  
 v. Arpes, *Devise*, viii. 278.  
 v. Blackbourn, *Subpoena*, xx. 22.  
 v. Bleek, *Copyhold*, vi. 101, 210, 211. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 96. *Dower*, ix. 225.  
 v. Blythmore, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 362.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 299.  
 v. Burton, *Trial*, xxi. 107.  
 v. Clere, *Powers*, xvi. 490. *Uses*, xxii. 249.  
 v. Clerk, *Church-wardens*, iv. 531. *Prohibition*, xvii. 51.  
 v. Combleford, *Heriot*, xiv. 296.  
 v. Cook, *Copyhold*, vi. 133.  
 v. Cotton, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
 v. Crook, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 237, 238.  
 v. Curfon, *Recusant*, xviii. 248, 259.  
 v. Dee, *Accounts*, i. 189. *Assets*, iii. 147. *Executors*, xi. 119, 296, 298. *False Plea*, xiii. 115. *Hearing*, xiv. 235. *Payment*, xvi. 281.  
 v. Dykes, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 92.  
 v. Edwards, *Consuance*, &c. v. 569. *University*, xxii. 11.  
 v. Flint, *Actions*, i. 225, 227.  
 v. Francis, *Assowry*, iii. 372.  
 v. Gage, *Heriot*, xiv. 300.  
 v. Gibson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 161.  
 v. Gravenor, *Covenant*, vi. 420. *Estate*, x. 323, 328, 330, 352.  
 v. Grigson, *Amendment*, ii. 329, 361.

Parker

# P A R

- Parker v. Harris, *Error*, ix. 581. *Es-  
tate*, x. 408, 409. *Judgment*, xiv.  
615, 619. *Parols alias Words*,  
xvi. 215. *Rent*, xviii. 525. *Re-  
servation*, xix. 118, 138. *Trial*,  
xxi. 157.  
v. Harrold, *Condition*, v. 240.  
\* v. Harvey, *Executors*, xi. 181.  
2 *Eq. Abr.* 460, 532. 3 *Br. Parl.  
Cas.* 187. *Interest*, xiv. 458.  
v. Harward, *Condition*, v. 240.  
v. Kemp, *Prohibition*, xvii. 553,  
554. xviii. 6.  
v. Kennedy, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
v. Kett, *Authority*, iii. 417. *Copy-  
hold*, vi. 38. *Deputy*, vii. 557.  
*Executors*, xi. 215, 223. *Offi-  
cers and Offices*, xvi. 118. *Pow-  
ers*, xvi. 487. *Steward of  
Courts*, xix. 597, 599. *Under-  
sheriff*, xxi. 593, 594.  
\* v. Lamb, *Devise*, viii. 140. 2 *Eq.  
Abr.* 769. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 160.  
*Portions*, xvi. 453. 2 *Eq. Abr.*  
658.  
v. Langley, *Actions*, ii. 31, 35.  
v. Large, *Actions*, i. 456.  
v. Lawrence, *Default*, vii. 452.  
*Error*, ix. 502. *Judgment*, xiv.  
591, 593. *Release*, xviii. 354.  
v. Lesney Hundred, *Amendment*, ii.  
341.  
v. Lilly, *Chancery*, iv. 389.  
v. Masters, *Bar*, iv. 26. *Exe-  
cutors*, xi. 257, 307.  
v. Mellor, *Replevin*, xix. 25, 593.  
v. Middleton, *Condition*, v. 333.  
v. More, *Escape*, x. 92. *Sunday*,  
xx. 62.  
v. Nevil, *Judgment*, xiv. 593.  
v. Newtham, *Chimin Private*, iv.  
523.  
v. Oneley, *Court (of Piepowders)*,  
vii. 19.  
v. Palmer, *Contract, &c.* v. 531,  
542.  
v. Parker, *Amendment*, ii. 312.  
*Arbitrement*, iii. 127. *Powers*,  
xvi. 474, 479, 484.  
v. Parsloe, *Uses*, xxii. 225.

# P A R

- Parker v. Paynett, *Fines*, xiii. 265,  
283.  
v. Plummer, *Devise*, viii. 201.  
v. Seabrook, *Procurations*, xvii.  
545.  
v. Serjeant, *Fraud*, xiii. 533.  
*Marriage*, xv. 282.  
\* v. Stanley, *Costs*, vi. 367. 2 *Eq.  
Abr.* 241, 280. *Decree*, vii.  
400.  
v. Stephens, *Bringing Money into  
Court*, iv. 299.  
v. Taylor, *Amendment*, ii. 414.  
v. Tenant, *Facts*, xiii. 22.  
v. Thacker, *Devise*, viii. 217, 252.  
v. Thornton, *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
v. Turner, *Copyhold*, vi. 35, 206,  
214. *Merger*, xv. 364. *Pur-  
chaser*, xviii. 124.  
v. Webb, *Recusant*, xviii. 242,  
260.  
v. Welby, *Actions*, i. 571.  
\* v. Wilcox, *Devise*, viii. 439.  
v. Winch, *Ancient Demesne*, ii.  
477. *Manor*, xv. 219.  
v. Windham, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
113, 116.  
v. Wood, *Judgment*, xiv. 593.  
v. Woolaston, *Superfedeas*, xx. 89.  
Parkes, *vide* Park.  
Parkham, *vide* Parham.  
Parkhouse v. Foster, *Consequential  
Losses, &c.* v. 404.  
Parkhurst's case, *Presentation*, xvii.  
319, 372.  
v. Elling, *Evidence*, xii. 97.  
v. Foster, *Consequential Losses, &c.*  
v. 404. *Lodger*, xv. 130. *Sol-  
dier*, xix. 480.  
v. Palmer, *Trial*, xxi. 160.  
v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 199. *Es-  
cape*, x. 104.  
v. Sheerston, *Actions*, i. 253.  
Parkins, *vide* Perkins.  
Parkinson, *vide* Perkinson.  
Parkyn, *vide* Perkins.  
Parle, *vide* Pearle.  
Parle v. Bowman, *Trespass*, xx. 519.  
Parlie v. Turnock, *Trial*, xxi. 434.  
Parlois's case, *Actions*, i. 433.

Parman

# P A R

- Parman v. Bowyer, *Copyhold*, vi. 71.  
*Estate*, x. 213, 229.  
 Parmenter v. Cressley, *Condition*, v. 275.  
 v. Michelbourn, *Trial*, xxi. 152.  
 Parmort v. Griffina, *Condition*, v. 127.  
 Parnell v. Bridge, *Fine*, xiii. 300.  
 v. Shimshaw *alias* Scimshaw, *Replevin*, xix. 25.  
 Parr v. Cawley, *Amendment*, ii. 358.  
*Ejectment*, ix. 327.  
 v. Purbeck, *Damages*, vii. 317.  
 v. Seames, *Trial*, xxi. 455.  
 Parram, *vide* Parham.  
 Parre v. Evans, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522.  
 v. Niblett, *Damages*, vii. 317.  
 v. Purbeck, *Damages*, vii. 311, 317.  
 v. Tipelady, *Devise*, viii. 429.  
 Parrell, *vide* Parnell.  
 Parrington, *vide* Barrington.  
 Parris, *vide* Paris.  
 Parrott's case, *Averment*, iii. 358.  
*Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 573.  
*Customs of London*, vii. 225, 227.  
*Deeds*, vii. 403.  
*Enfant*, ix. 390.  
*Fine*, xiii. 227, 229, 313.  
*Grants*, xiv. 49, 126.  
*Jointenants*, xiv. 521.  
*Powers*, xvi. 466.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 219.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 404.  
*Rent*, 498.  
*Surrender*, xx. 119.  
*Trial*, xxi. 180.  
*Uses*, xxii. 199, 202, 210, 227.  
 v. Austin, *Executors*, xi. 250, 276.  
 v. Ballard, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 80.  
*Discovery*, viii. 545.  
 v. Bowden, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 371.  
 v. Bridges, *Emblements*, ix. 364, 373.  
*Property*, xviii. 67.  
*Trespas*, xx. 508, 557.  
 v. Cables, *Powers*, xvi. 468.  
 v. Carpenter, *Actions*, i. 460.  
 v. Clerk, *Contract*, v. 533.  
 v. Cowerden, *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
 v. Keble, *Powers*, xvi. 468.

# P A R

- Parrott v. Matthews, *Prerogative*, xvii. 14.  
 v. Parrot, *Actions*, i. 426.  
 v. Randall, *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
 v. Treby, *Costs*, vi. 323.  
 v. Wells, *Contract*, &c. v. 533.  
*Scrivener*, xix. 290.  
 Parry's case, *Amercement*, ii. 441.  
*Faits*, xiii. 50.  
*Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
*Scrivener*, xix. 289.  
 v. Banks, *Presentation*, xvii. 304.  
 v. Berry, *Bail*, iii. 491.  
*Bye-Laws*, iv. 309.  
 v. Bowen, *Powers*, xvi. 474.  
 v. Chauncy, *Dismes*, viii. 585.  
 v. Dale, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 v. Harbert, *Condition*, v. 159.  
*Estate*, x. 381.  
 v. Herbert, *Condition*, v. 159.  
 v. Juxon, *Chancery*, iv. 437.  
 v. Parry, *Executors*, xi. 319.  
*Trial*, xxi. 16.  
 v. Rogers, *Chancery*, iv. 423.  
*Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
 v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 153.  
 v. Stokes, *Bailment*, iv. 7.  
 v. Woodward, *Obligation*, xvi. 60.  
 Parsley v. Blackman, *Disseisin*, xi. 102.  
 Parslow's case, *Fine*, xiii. 323.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 23.  
 v. Bayley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131.  
 v. Corn, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 82.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 73.  
 v. Parker, *Entry*, ix. 458.  
*Parols alias Words*, xvi. 213, 214.  
 v. Weedon, *Fraud*, xiii. 522.  
 Parson's case, *Error*, x. 49.  
*Poor*, xvi. 417.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 39, 43, 51.  
 v. Batchelour, *Damages*, vii. 297.  
 v. Briddock, *Chancery*, iv. 442.  
*Surety*, xx. 105.  
 v. Cotterel, *Release*, xviii. 343, 344.  
 v. Evar, *Executors*, xi. 438.  
 v. Gill, *Amendment*, ii. 374, 380.  
*Teste*, xx. 265.  
 v. Lea, *Custom*, vii. 168.

Parson



# P A R

- Parson v. Mayesden, *Executors*, xi. 210, 220.  
 v. Mills, *Uses*, xxii. 202.  
 v. Morlee, *Prerogative*, xvii. 101. *Presentation*, xvii. 343.  
 v. Parsons, *Arbitrement*, iii. 111.  
 v. Peacock, *Devise*, viii. 345.  
 v. Pearse, *Countermand*, vi. 483. *Curtesy*, vii. 162. *Feoffment*, xiii. 186. *Relation*, xviii. 292.  
 v. Perns, *Countermand*, vi. 483. *Escheat*, x. 143. *Exchange*, x. 137. *Feoffment*, xiii. 179, 186, 205. *Relation*, xviii. 292.  
 v. Pierce, *Feoffment*, xiii. 179.  
 v. Petit, *Countermand*, vi. 483.  
 v. Willis, *Heir*, xiv. 269. *Uses*, xxii. 227.  
 Partcross's case, *Obligation*, xvi. 51.  
 Parten v. Bafeden, *Executors*, xi. 66, 210, 216, 220.  
 Partington, *vide* Portington.  
 Partlet v. Cray, *Executors*, xi. 166.  
 Parton v. Mason, *Heriot*, xiv. 301.  
 Partridge's case, *Court*, vi. 499. *Executors*, xi. 57, 314. *Prerogative*, xvii. 181. *Prohibition*, xviii. 43. *Trespass*, xx. 552.  
 v. Bell, *Ejectment*, ix. 348.  
 v. Croker, *Faits*, xiii. 85. *Fine*, 244. *Maintenance*, xv. 155. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 537. *Statutes*, 504, 507. *Surplusage*, xx. 115.  
 v. Emson, *Damages*, vii. 304. *Distress*, ix. 131.  
 v. Nayler, *Distress*, ix. 131. *Statutes*, xix. 530. *Replevin*, xviii. 581.  
 v. Partridge, *Contempt*, v. 445. *Devise*, viii. 395. *Remitter*, xviii. 445.  
 v. Pool, *Trespass*, xx. 374, 552.  
 v. Strange, *Averment*, iii. 362. *Demurrer*, vii. 525. *Faits*, xiii. 85, 86. *Fine*, xiii. 244. *Forgery*, xiii. 459. *Grants*, xiv. 49. *Maintenance*, xv. 155, 175. *Nonjuit*, xv. 582. *Park*, xvi. 185. *Replication*, &c. xix. 40.

VOL. XXIII.

# P A S

- Statute*, xix. 504, 507, 514, 521. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 537.  
 v. Turk, *Possession*, xvi. 454.  
 \*Party v. Ryley, *Purchaser*, xviii. 112. 2 *Eq. Ab.* 679.  
 Parvis v. Yeaton, *Fine*, xiii. 305. *Inter alia*, xiv. 454. *Uses*, xxii. 209, 218.  
 Pascatus's case, *Devise*, viii. 55.  
 Paschall's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 27. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 557. *Superfedeas*, xx. 83.  
 v. Carteret, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 58.  
 v. Clarke, *Simony*, xix. 466.  
 v. Ketterich, *Prohibition*, xvii. 563.  
 v. Smith, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
 v. Sparing, *Customs*, vii. 192. *Damages*, vii. 293.  
 v. Tendrines, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 387.  
 v. Ware, *Execution*, x. 552. xi. 11, 112.  
 v. Warren, *Execution*, x. 552. *Executors*, xi. 11, 112.  
 v. Wood, *Copyhold*, vi. 147, 149.  
 Pafe, *vide* Peafe.  
 Pasfield's case, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 Pasloe, *vide* Parslow.  
 Pasmore v. Goodwin, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 384.  
 v. Prowse, *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
 Passelow, *vide* Parslow.  
 Passet v. Fryer, *Utlawry*, xxii. 328.  
 Passie v. Monford, *Actions*, i. 441.  
 Pastal v. Ward, *Execution*, x. 552.  
 Pastmond v. Sonds, *Dismes*, viii. 591.  
 Paston's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 125, 126. *Error*, ix. 513.  
 v. Lea, *Custom*, vii. 169.  
 v. Lusher, *Amendment*, ii. 387. *Continuance*, &c. v. 468, 486.  
 v. Manne, *Copyhold*, vi. 106, 113, 118, 126, 127.  
 v. Townsend, *Evidence*, xii. 140.  
 v. Utbert, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516. *Copyhold*, vi. 113, 118, 126, 127. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14. *Waste*, xxii. 449.

B b

Pasvil

# P A U

- Pafvil v. Michelson, *Traverse*, xx. 339.  
 Pafworth, *vide* Passworth.  
 Pate's case, *Justices of the Peace*, xv. 18. *Mandamus*, xv. 185, 216.  
 v. Chitty, *Arbitrement*, iii. 105. *Ejectment*, ix. 349.  
 v. Hatton, *Customs of London*, vii. 219.  
 v. Ougley, *Devise*, viii. 125.  
 v. Parry, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 Paterfon, *vide* Pateson.  
 v. Huddleston, *Executors*, xi. 294.  
 Pateson v. Danges, *Copyhold*, vi. 131. *Evidence*, xii. 105, 207, 214.  
 v. Milton, *Amendment*, ii. 358.  
 v. Reel, *Ejectment*, ix. 325.  
 v. Thompson, *Contract*, &c. v. 544. *Copyhold*, vi. 222.  
 Patmer v. Lawfon, *Bar*, iv. 27.  
 Patnell v. Brooke, *Executors*, xi. 117.  
 Patrich, *vide* Partridge.  
 Patrick's case, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 564. *Error*, ix. 491. *Prerogative*, xvii. 246. *Utlawry*, xxii. 317.  
 v. Balls, *Corporations*, vi. 291. *Ejectment*, ix. 348.  
 v. Dee, *Executors*, xi. 428.  
 v. Johnson, *Execution*, x. 570. *Taliter Processum*, xx. 155. *Trespafs*, xx. 437, 484, 538.  
 v. Loure, *Common*, iv. 583, 592. *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 57.  
 Partridge, *vide* Partridge.  
 Patry v. Welsh, *Common*, iv. 592.  
 Pattenden v. Burghesse, *Executors*, xi. 92.  
 Pattenger, *vide* Pottinger.  
 Pattedshull's case, *Chancery*, iv. 385.  
 Pattison, *vide* Pateson.  
 Patts, *vide* Potts.  
 Patty's case, *Parliament*, xvi. 195.  
 Pauey, *vide* Pawsey.  
 Pavie v. Brown, *Trespafs*, xx. 445.  
 Paul's case, *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
 v. Claxton, *Fine*, xiii. 333.  
 v. Gledhill, *Damages*, vii. 311.  
 v. Moodie, *Debt*, vii. 361. *Executors*, xi. 278, 336.

# P A W

- Paul v. Rivers, *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
 v. Ruggle, *Copyhold*, vi. 115.  
 v. Shaw, *Prerogative*, xvi. 560.  
 v. Wilkins, *Feoffment*, xiii. 205.  
 v. Young, *Trial*, xxi. 139.  
 Dean's case, *Devise*, viii. 201. *Faits*, xiii. 39.  
 Dean and Chapter's case, *Escape*, x. 82.  
 v. Capell, *Superfedeas*, xx. 73, 84.  
 Paul's Walden Parish v. Kempton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 369.  
 Paulhill v. Powell, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 214.  
 Pauling, *vide* Pawling.  
 Paulter, *vide* Powlter.  
 Pauly, *vide* Pawly.  
 Paunce v. Read, *Faits*, xiii. 95.  
 Pauncefoot v. Blunt, *Fraud*, xiii. 515, 517, 519. *Utlawry*, xxii. 342.  
 Pawleskin's case, *Trial*, xxi. 448.  
 Pawlett's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 169. *Constable*, v. 436. *Devise*, viii. 379, 386, 393. *Evidence*, xii. 109. *Trust*, xxi. 494. *Uses*, xxii. 251.  
 v. Attorney General, *Chancery*, iv. 427, 428. *Escheat*, x. 153. *Executors*, xi. 147. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 444. *Mortgage*, xv. 437, 461. *Trust*, xxi. 494, 508, 517. *Uses*, xxii. 182, 183, 184, 185.  
 v. Christmas, *Amendment*, ii. 364.  
 v. Dogget, *Devise*, viii. 283.  
 v. Freake, *Executors*, xi. 68, 416.  
 v. Fry, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 v. Heatfield, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 492.  
 v. Herbert, *Executors*, xi. 184.  
 v. Ingress, *Chancery*, iv. 420, 426. *Common*, v. 2.  
 v. Lawrence, *Evidence*, xii. 140.  
 v. Malburgh, *Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
 v. Morley, *Executors*, xi. 184.  
 v. Parry, *Charge*, iv. 458, 461.  
 v. Pawlett, *Devise*, viii. 378. *Executors*, xi. 170. *Portions*, xvi. 444, 447.

Pawlett

Pawlett v. Savage, *Condition*, v. 335.

— Parish v. Burnham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394.

Pawley v. Ludlow, *Bail*, iii. 498.

Pawling's case, *Robbery*, xix. 253. *Statutes*, 499, 500.

v. Ford, *Actions*, i. 464.

v. Hardy, *Discontinuance*, viii. 530. *Double Pleas*, ix. 184.

*Estate*, x. 346. *Estoppel*, x.

484. *Recovery Common*, xviii.

223, 224. *Remitter*, xviii. 446.

*Reversion*, xix. 219.

v. Ludlow, *Bail*, iii. 408.

v. Pawling, *Devise*, viii. 447.

v. Redman, *Trial*, xxi. 393.

v. Shaw, *Actions*, ii. 34.

Powfey v. Bowen, *Estate*, x. 347. *Powers*, xvi. 474.

v. Lowdall, *Copyhold*, vi. 224. *Descent*, vii. 574. *Devise*, viii.

233. *Estate*, x. 406. *Grants*,

xiv. 86. *Uses*, xxii. 226.

Paxton's case, *Chancery*, iv. 422.

\* v. Orlebar, *Chancery*, iv. 384.

Pay's case, *Devise*, viii. 353. *Remainder*, xviii. 384.

v. Paxted, *Continuance*, &c. v. 469. *Error*, x. 62.

Paydon v. Hardy, *Discontinuance*, viii. 530.

Payn, *vide* Pain.

Paynell's case, *Dower*, ix. 241.

v. Walford, *Prohibition*, xviii. 4.

Payntor, *vide* Paintor.

Payton, *vide* Peyton.

Peach's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 185.

v. Foster, *Execution*, x. 542.

v. Wadland, *Utlawry*, xxii. 390.

v. Winchelsea, *Purchaser*, xviii. 118.

Peachey v. Bowes, *Superfideas*, xx. 99.

Peachy v. Colt, *Contribution*, &c. v. 565.

v. Harrifon, *Error*, x. 31. *Judgment*, xiv. 628.

\*Peachy v. Somerfet (Duke of), *Copyhold*, vi. 7, \* 113, 141, 153, 154.

\* *Costs*, vi. 366. *Law*, xv. 48.

v. Vintner, *Chancery*, iv. 436. *Rehearing*, xviii. 285.

Peacock's case, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 573. *Devise*, viii. 96. *Evidence*, xii. 48. *Executors*, xi. 146. *Trial*, xxi. 268.

v. Bell, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 573, 584.

v. Collins, *Depositions*, vii. 555.

v. Glascock, *Charge*, iv. 467. *Devise*, viii. 189, 358. *Executors*, xi. 423.

v. Harris, *Fees*, xiii. 147, 148.

v. Leech, *Actions*, i. 473.

v. Neale, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 365.

v. Peacock, *Trespass*, xx. 552.

v. Raynell, *Libel*, xv. 85.

v. Spooner, *Devise*, viii. 451. *Heir*, xiv. 254, 255. *Issue*,

xiv. 572. *Remainder*, xviii. 380.

v. Steer, *Costs*, vi. 340.

v. Tewer, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 478. *Purchaser*, xviii. 119.

Peak, *vide* Peck.

Peale, *vide* Peel.

Pearce's case, *Additions*, ii. 106.

*Nuisance*, xvi. 21. *Oyer*, 167.

*Resceit*, xix. 50. *Trial*, xxi. 343.

v. Bacon, *Common*, v. 29. *Prescription*, xvii. 288.

v. Barker, *Common*, v. 29.

v. Blackstone, *Abatement*, i. 82.

v. Blake, *Attorney*, iii. 306.

v. Brown, *Error*, ix. 573.

v. Calcot, *Customs of London*, vii. 230.

v. Clark, *Confession*, v. 346.

v. Crawthorn, *Chancery*, iv. 416.

v. Davy, *Prohibition*, xvii. 562.

v. Gore, *Amendment*, ii. 305.

v. How, *Actions*, i. 407. *Jointress*, xiv. 553.

v. Hutchefon, *Bar*, iv. 29. *Debt*, vii. 377.



# P E A

- Pearce v. Mead, *Condition*, vi. 117.  
*Executors*, xi. 435.  
 v. Paxton, *Abatement*, i. 5, 82, 84.  
 v. Petfield, *Uses*, xxii. 209.  
 v. Prouce, *Prohibition*, xvii. 577.  
 v. Reeve, *Devise*, viii. 316. *Possibility*, xvi. 461.  
 v. Smith, *Estate*, x. 214. *Fine*, xiii. 271. *Trust*, xxi. 515.  
 v. Stileman, *Condition*, v. 117. *Executors*, xi. 158.  
 v. Welden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 174. *Evidence*, xii. 172.  
 \* v. Wheatley, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 241.  
 v. Win, *Condition*, v. 101. *Devise*, viii. 457. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 333.  
 v. Winter, *Prohibition*, xvii. 565.  
 Percy, *vide* Percy.  
 Peard v. Harris, *Error*, x. 62. *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 v. Johns, *Actions*, i. 452.  
 Peare, *vide* Peer.  
 Pearle v. Bridges, *Possession*, xvi. 458.  
 v. Edwards, *Actions*, i. 283.  
 v. Unger, *Actions*, i. 283.  
 Pearse, *vide* Pearce.  
 Pearson's case, *Covenant*, vi. 446.  
 v. Atkinson, *Prohibition*, xvii. 551.  
 v. Dawfon, *Actions*, i. 522.  
 v. Garret, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 239.  
 v. Hickled, *Actions*, i. 339.  
 v. Hulse, *Continuance, &c.* v. 457.  
 v. Humes, *Condition*, v. 96. *Maintenance*, xv. 166.  
 v. Jones, *Covenant*, vi. 447.  
 v. Ives, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 387.  
 v. Keen, *Actions*, i. 282.  
 v. Middleton, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Pounty, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 238. *Law*, xv. 49. *Merchant*, xv. 360.  
 v. Pulley, *Length of Time*, xv. 54. *Mortgage*, xv. 443.

# P E D

- Pearson v. Ridge, *Distress*, ix. 134.  
 v. Ridley, *Distress*, ix. 134.  
 v. Selby, *Prohibition*, xviii. 37.  
 v. Sorrell, *Demand*, vii. 508. *Devise*, viii. 107, 409, 426.  
 v. Tavernor, *Execution*, xi. 47.  
 v. Westward Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 269.  
 Pease v. Badtitle, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 385.  
 v. Deaiton, *Condition*, v. 153.  
 v. Mabley, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 v. Mead, *Conditions*, v. 117.  
 v. Parsons, *Privilege*, xvii. 533.  
 v. Peate, *Cottages*, vi. 369.  
 v. Stileman, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Conditions*, v. 117. *Executors*, xi. 156.  
 Pease's case, *Evidence*, xii. 81.  
 Peat, *vide* Pate.  
 Peche, *vide* Peach.  
 Peck's case, *Actions*, i. 477. *Apprentice*, iii. 24, 27. *Costs*, vi. 352. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 393. *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
 v. Ambler, *Condition*, v. 179. *Evidence*, xii. 229. *Limitation*, xv. 110, 116.  
 v. Channel, *Discontinuance*, viii. 520. *Estate*, x. 392. *Fine*, xiii. 299. *Grants*, xiv. 129. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 212, 219. *Trial*, xxi. 404.  
 v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 384.  
 v. Ewre, *Rent*, xviii. 512.  
 v. Halsey, *Devise*, viii. 51.  
 v. Harris, *Dismes*, viii. 588.  
 v. Hill, *Condition*, v. 291.  
 v. Ingram, *Condition*, v. 285.  
 v. Loveden, *Actions*, i. 319.  
 v. Meker, *Actions*, i. 404.  
 v. Peck, *Executors*, xi. 342.  
 v. Pollard, *Actions*, i. 498.  
 v. Redman, *Actions*, i. 331.  
 Peckham's case, *Deer Stealing*, vii. 424. *Time*, xx. 271.  
 v. Legay, *Mortgage*, xv. 440.  
 \*Pede v. Jemima, *Error*, x. 54.  
 Pedeler v. Yalaman, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581. xviii. 29.



# P E N

- Pembroke v. Green, *Protestation*, xviii. 106. *Trial*, xxi. 465.  
 v. Jefferys, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
 v. Middlesex, *Estate*, x. 343, 344. *Facts*, xiii. 103.  
 v. Staniel, *Actions*, i. 549.  
 v. Syms, *Condition*, v. 126.  
 v. Westall, *Costs*, vi. 352.  
 v. Windsor, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 226.  
 v. Zouch, *Devise*, viii. 426.  
 Pen's case, *Forestallers*, xiii. 432. *Prohibition*, xviii. 17. *Trial*, xxi. 170, 358. *Utlawry*, xxii. 318.  
 v. Brown, *Scrivener*, xix. 291.  
 v. Chetle, *Chancery*, iv. 443.  
 v. Glover, *Condition*, v. 184.  
 v. Merrival, *Copyhold*, vi. 143. *Ejectment*, ix. 331.  
 Penal Statutes, case of, *Prerogative*, xvii. 91.  
 Pencaving v. Traping, *Actions*, ii. 67.  
 Pencheton, *vide* Pinchon.  
 Pencose, *vide* Penrose.  
 Pendarvis v. Aubin, *Account*, i. 164. *Trial*, xxi. 407.  
 v. Kenlham, *Executors*, x. 579.  
 v. Kingston, *Court Inferior*, vii. 27.  
 \* Pender v. The King in Error, *Corporations*, vi. 297.  
 Pendigate v. Audley, *Heir*, xiv. 262.  
 Pendlebury v. Emot, *Trespass*, xx. 434.  
 Pendleton v. Grant, *Devise*, viii. 193.  
 v. Green, *Prohibition*, xviii. 8.  
 v. Gunston, *Fraud*, xiii. 533, 541.  
 v. Hunt, *Dismes*, ix. 74.  
 Penfold's case, *Costs*, vi. 347.  
 v. East India Company, *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.  
 v. Northy, *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.  
 Pengall, *vide* Penhall.  
 Penhall's case, *Striking*, xx. 16.  
 Penhallo's case, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 551, 556. *Striking*, xx. 16.

# P E N

- Penhay v. Hurrell, *Remainder*, xviii. 385. *Uses*, xxii. 280.  
 Peniston, *vide* Pennyfton.  
 Penlefdon v. London Bishop, *Indictment*, xiv. 364.  
 Pennant's case, *Avowry*, iii. 380. *Condition*, v. 48, 314. *Confirmation*, v. 360, 362, 363. *Estate*, x. 390. *Rent*, xviii. 541.  
 Penne, *vide* Penny.  
 Penneland v. Toy, *Prohibition*, xvii. 579.  
 Penner, *vide* Pinner.  
 Penniman v. Jennings, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484.  
 Penning v. Platt, *Condition*, v. 166.  
 Pennington's case, *Damages*, vii. 254.  
 v. Cook, *Dower*, ix. 300.  
 v. Morgan, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 201.  
 v. Morfe, *Abridgment*, i. 110. *Feoffment*, xiii. 187. *View*, xxi. 568.  
 Pennoyr v. Brace, *Abatement*, i. 50. *Error*, x. 27. *Execution*, xi. 6.  
 Penny's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 380.  
 v. Core, *Accord*, i. 131. *Condition*, v. 296. *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
 v. Hemming, *Trial*, xxi. 157.  
 \* v. Peacock, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 68, 147, 202.  
 Pennyman v. Rabanks, *Action*, i. 550, 552.  
 Pennyfton v. Lyfter, *Fine*, xiii. 224, 225, 294.  
 Pennyweather's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 81.  
 Pennyworth v. Blaw, *Arbitrement*, iii. 66.  
 Penphrafe v. Lansdown, *Devise*, viii. 165.  
 Penred v. Chambers, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 19, 20.  
 Penrice v. Jackson, *Trial*, xxi. 335.  
 v. Parker, *Counsellor*, vi. 480. *Discovery*, viii. 539.  
 v. Wynn, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 211, 213, 224.  
 Penrith



# PEP

- Penrith Inhabitants' case, *Common*, v. 9, 11.  
 v. Power, *Appeal*, ii. 550.  
 Penrose v. Trelawney, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
 v. Welch, *Appeal*, ii. 550.  
 Penruddock's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 225.  
*Nuisance*, xvi. 32, 34, 38.  
 v. Clarke, *Costs*, vi. 336.  
 v. Errington, *Bail*, iii. 442. *Costs*, vi. 330. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380. *Trespass*, xx. 438.  
 v. Lanxford, *Murder*, xv. 522, 523.  
 v. Monteagle, *Actions*, i. 263.  
 v. Newman, *Copyhold*, vi. 40.  
 Penryn's case, *Corporations*, vi. 297. *Default*, vii. 474. *Droit de Regis*, ix. 314. *Error*, ix. 587.  
 v. Corbet, *Appeal*, ii. 576, 579, 583.  
 Pensacks v. Fowkes, *Actions*, i. 344.  
 Penson's case, *View*, xxi. 565.  
 v. Cartwright, *Devise*, viii. 70, 176.  
 v. Goodache, *Actions*, i. 491.  
 v. Gooday, *Damages*, vii. 292.  
 v. Hickbed, *Actions*, i. 339. *Maintenance*, xv. 158.  
 v. Hodges, *Debt*, vii. 369.  
 v. Knight, *Redisseisin*, &c. xviii. 266.  
 v. Redhead, *Herald*, xiv. 292.  
 v. Small, *Court (of Stannaries)*, vii. 39.  
 v. Stone, *Disseisin*, ix. 86.  
 Pensterd v. Pavier, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 485.  
 Pentin, *vide* Panton.  
 Penton, *vide* Panton.  
 Penvill v. Luscombe, *Curtesy*, vii. 160.  
 Penwarren's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 117.  
 Pepis's case, *Affise*, iii. 167. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 132. *Trial*, xxi. 437. *Waste*, xxii. 505.  
 v. Low, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 111, 139.

# PER

- Peplow v. Rowley, *Continuance*, v. 472. *Customs*, vii. 194.  
 Pepper's case, *Ac etiam billæ*, i. 192. *Bail*, iii. 512. *Devise*, viii. 480.  
 v. Gay, *Actions*, i. 466.  
 \* v. Winyeve, *Devise*, viii. 159, 367.  
 Pepper-Harrow Parish v. Trencham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
 Pepplewell's case, *Uses*, xxii. 193.  
 Pepwell v. London Goldsmiths, *Privilege*, xvii. 523.  
 Pepyn v. Bustine, *Extinguishment*, xi. 450. *House*, xiv. 321.  
 Pepys, *vide* Pepis.  
 Percher v. Wheble, *Prohibition*, xviii. 5, 17.  
 Percival's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 158. *Trial*, xxi. 256.  
 v. Crisp, *Customs of London*, vii. 219. *Executors*, xv. 199, 200. *Executors*, xi. 198.  
 v. Mitchell, *Recusant*, xviii. 243.  
 v. Spencer, *Damages*, vii. 297.  
 Percy's case, *Amendment*, ii. 329. *Evidence*, xii. 109, 119. *Maerfisme*, xv. 143. *Refeisor*, xix. 102. *Reservation*, xix. 129.  
 v. Bardolfe, *Amercement*, ii. 456. *Condition*, v. 95.  
 Perd v. Chambers, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 19.  
 Pereman, *vide* Perryman.  
 Peres v. Bishop, *Faits*, xiii. 41.  
 Perepoynt's case, *Actions*, i. 403.  
 Periam's case, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 551. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 121. *Indictment*, xiv. 382, 389.  
 v. Vicar, *Disines*, viii. 582.  
 Perill v. Shaw, *Bail*, iii. 504.  
 Periman, *vide* Perryman.  
 Perin's case, *Error*, x. 49. *Indictment*, xiv. 402. *Prerogative*, xvii. 15.  
 v. Allen, *Estate*, x. 328. *Merger*, xv. 368. *Surrender*, xx. 125, 132, 138.  
 v. Barry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61, 79, 86, 123. *Condition*, v. 199.

# P E R

- Perin v. Brown, *Scrivener*, xix. 289.  
 v. Bradley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 73.  
 v. Budd, *Actions*, i. 593.  
 v. Butterfield, *Disseisin*, ix. 161.  
 v. Claydon, *Executors*, xi. 111.  
 v. Corbett, *Appeal*, ii. 579.  
 v. Lamb, *Dower*, ix. 288.  
 v. Pearce, *Attainder*, iii. 239. *Devise*, viii. 326. *Heir*, xiv. 253. *Trial*, xxi. 409.  
 v. Wooleston, *Superfedeas*, xx. 86.  
 Peris, *vide* Paris.  
 Perkassie, *vide* Purchase.  
 Perkins's case, *Actions*, i. 426. *Trial*, xxi. 338.  
 v. Avery, *Scrivener*, xix. 289. *Trust*, xxi. 518.  
 v. Binke, *Actions*, i. 298.  
 v. Chatterton, *Bail*, iii. 501.  
 v. Clarke, *Executors*, xi. 111.  
 v. Cumberland, *Estray*, x. 494. *Heriot*, xiv. 296. *Prescription*, xvii. 267.  
 v. Hind, *Dismes*, ix. 36, 37. *Glebe*, xiv. 20. *Grants*, xiv. 108.  
 v. Micklethwaite, *Devise*, viii. 390.  
 v. Perkins, *Deeds*, vii. 421. *Surrender*, xx. 121.  
 v. Walker, *Devise*, viii. 153.  
 v. Wild, *Dismes*, ix. 36. *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
 v. Wilson, *Depositions*, vii. 553.  
 v. Woolaston, *Departure*, vii. 552. *Process*, xvii. 539. *Superfedeas*, xx. 86, 144.  
 Perkinson's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 186. *Remainder*, xviii. 417.  
 v. Bowman, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 v. Culliford, *Debt*, vii. 344. *Sheriff*, xix. 440.  
 v. Gilford, *Debt*, vii. 344. *Execution*, xi. 27. *Executors*, xi. 248. *Sheriff*, xix. 440.  
 v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 199, 570. *Escape*, x. 104.  
 Perle, *vide* Pearle.  
 Perne v. Manners, *Consuance*, &c.

# P E R

- v. \*589, 590, \*591. *University*, xxii. 11.  
 Perne v. Oldfield, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482. *Devise*, viii. 49. *Dismes*, ix. 46.  
 Perpoint v. Kimbleby, *Condition*, v. 200, 201.  
 Perrat, *vide* Parrot.  
 Perriman v. Biford, *Trial*, xxi. 409.  
 Perrie, *vide* Perry.  
 Perrin, *vide* Perin.  
 Perris, *vide* Paris.  
 Perrot, *vide* Parrot.  
 Perrow's case, *Execution*, xi. 8.  
 Perry's case, *Appeal*, ii. 531. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Copyhold*, vi. 223. *Indictment*, xiv. 378. *Trial*, xxi. 149.  
 v. Bawtry, *Prohibition*, xviii. 60.  
 v. Berry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79.  
 v. Bowers, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 88, 114, 116. *Deeds*, vii. 415, 418. *Ejectment*, ix. 340. *Recognizance*, xviii. 164. *Trespass*, xx. 457.  
 v. Chauncey, *Dismes*, viii. 585, ix. 12.  
 v. Diggs, *Actions*, i. 242.  
 v. Goodman, *Estate*, x. 415.  
 v. Hubbard, *Prohibition*, xviii. 4.  
 v. Kirk, *Latitat*, xv. 46. *Teste*, xx. 264.  
 v. Newton, *Error*, ix. 507.  
 v. Odingsell, *Actions*, i. 374.  
 v. Perry, *Devise*, viii. 362.  
 v. Roberts, *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
 v. Rock, *Actions*, i. 409.  
 v. Somes, *Dismes*, ix. 13.  
 v. Thomas, *Prohibition*, xvii. 582.  
 Perryer v. Hallifax, *Customs of London*, vii. 226.  
 Perryman's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 71, 164. *Estate*, x. 229. *Faits*, xiii. 28. *Indictment*, xiv. 390.  
 v. Biford, *Devise*, viii. 326.  
 v. Bower, *Copyhold*, vi. 71. *Estate*, x. 229.  
 v. Dinham, *Sequestration*, xix. 327.  
 v. Gorges, *Contract*, &c. v. 544.  
 v. Pierce, *Descent*, vii. 570. *Devise*,

# P E T

- vide*, viii. 326. *Trial*, xxi. 409.
- Perryn, *vide* Perin.
- Persley v. Friend, *Evidence*, xii. 81.
- Person, *vide* Pearson.
- Pescod v. Martham, *Actions*, ii. 28.
- v. Yardley, *Presentation*, xvii. 402.
- Pesgrave, *vide* Presgrave.
- Petchett, *vide* Paget.
- Pete v. Tongue, *Actions*, i. 367.
- Peter's case, *Actions*, i. 410. *Bridges*, iv. 285. *Continuance*, v. 479. *Evidence*, xii. 116. *Executors*, xi. 419. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 376, 385, 397.
- (Saint) in Hereford, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 351.
- v. Benning, *Superfedeas*, xx. 80.
- v. Breuen, *Payment*, xvi. 286.
- v. Cambridge University, *Prerogative*, xvii. 54. *Record*, xviii. 189. *Recusant*, xviii. 243. *University*, xxii. 8, 9.
- v. Carter, *Condition*, v. 193. *Trial*, xxi. 463.
- v. Duke, *Costs*, vi. 335. *Traverse*, xx. 351.
- v. Edmonds, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 108, 110.
- v. Field, *Faits*, xiii. 15.
- v. Heneage, *Devise*, viii. 449. *Heir Loomes*, xiv. 292. *Trial*, xxi. 449.
- v. Heyward, *Judgment*, xiv. 595, 596.
- v. Knoll, *Heriot*, xiv. 299.
- v. Mafham, *Powers*, xvi. 474, 487.
- v. Morgan, *Bail*, iii. 483.
- v. Opie, *Actions*, i. 355. *Condition*, v. 324. *Stocks*, xx. 6. *Tender*, xx. 197.
- v. Prideux, *Dismes*, viii. 588.
- v. Reginer, *Essoign*, x. 178.
- v. Rich, *Surety*, xx. 104.
- v. Rose, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 110.
- v. Russell, *Fraud*, xiii. 536, 538.

# P E T

- Peter v. Sanderfon, *Usury*, xxii. 307.
- v. Soame, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 85, 87.
- v. Stafford, *Trial*, xxi. 12.
- v. Inhabitants' case, *Poor*, xvi. 431.
- v. Woodroffs, *University*, xxii. 8.
- Parish v. Ash, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 405.
- v. Chippingnorton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 397.
- v. Helens, *Poor*, xvi. 416.
- v. Fawley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 397. See Saint Peter.
- Peterborough's case, *Covenant*, vi. 472. *Presentation*, xvii. 370. *\*Removal*, xviii. 467.
- v. Budworth, *Disseisin*, ix. 111. *Fine*, xiii. 301.
- v. Catesby, *Time*, xx. 271, 272.
- \* — (Lord) v. Germain, *Evidence*, xii. 216. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 11.
- v. Mordant, *Actions*, i. 548. *Evidence*, xii. 98, 216.
- v. Norfolk, *Depositions*, vii. 554.
- v. Williams, *Costs*, vi. 331.
- (Bishop) v. Catesby, *Rent*, xviii. 527.
- Inhabitants' case, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 18.
- (Lord) v. Duche's of Norfolk, *Trial*, xxi. 352.
- Peterfon's case, *Usury*, xxii. 297, 308.
- v. Hickman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 56. *Purchaser*, xviii. 125.
- Petfield, *vide* Pitfield.
- Pethouse, *vide* Pettus.
- Petilian's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 76.
- Petit's case, *Ireland*, xiv. 568.
- v. Benson, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 250.
- v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 190. *Executors*, xi. 184, 409.
- v. Styward, *Jointenants*, xiv. 499.
- Petler, *vide* Pedeler.
- Petley, *vide* Pedley.
- Peto, *vide* Petto.
- Petre, *vide* Peter.
- Petrose v. Best, *Replevin*, xix. 10.
- Pett,



# P E T

- Pett, *vide* Petts.  
 Pettie, *vide* Petty.  
 Pettifer's case, *Error*, ix. 584. *Executors*, xi. 390, 393.  
   v. Rye, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 480.  
 Pettis v. Debbans, *Copyhold*, vi. 161.  
   v. Soame, *Factor*, xiii. 6.  
 Pettishall's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 167.  
 Pettison, *vide* Patefon.  
 Petteward, *vide* Pettyward.  
 Petto's case, *Accord*, i. 125, 126, 127, 130. *Arbitrement*, iii. 40, 104, 105. *Condition*, v. 252, 253, 304. *Tout temps priſt*, xx. 307, 313.  
   v. Chacy, *Arbitrement*, iii. 40, 104, 105. *Robbery*, xix. 277.  
   v. Checey, *Accord*, i. 130.  
   v. Chittie, *Accord*, i. 130. *Arbitrement*, iii. 105. *Ejectment*, ix. 349. *Grants*, xiv. 109. *Satisfaction*, xix. 277.  
   v. Pemberton, *Entry*, ix. 462. *Eſtate*, x. 214. *Executors*, xi. 147. *Feoffment*, xiii. 205. *Grants*, xiv. 55. *Rent*, xviii. 514. *Surrender*, xx. 122, 146.  
 Pett's case, *Actions*, i. 426, 509. *Diſſeiſin*, ix. 82, 85, 91. *Execution*, xi. 195.  
   v. Baſeden, *Deviſe*, viii. 332, 399, 429.  
   v. Bridgwater, *Actions*, i. 304. *Apprentice*, iii. 24.  
   v. Brown, *Deviſe*, viii. 90, 114.  
   v. Cally, *Condition*, v. 232.  
   v. Lee, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 149.  
   v. Pett, *Executors*, xi. 193, 194, 195.  
   v. Wingfield Inhabitants, *Apprentice*, iii. 24.  
 Pettus's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 398.  
   v. Crane, *Remainder*, xviii. 398.  
   v. Godſalve, *Amendment*, ii. 376.  
 Petty's case, *Enfant*, ix. 409. *Indictment*, xiv. 390. *Prohibition*, xvii. 584.  
   v. Debbons, *Copyhold*, vi. 219.  
   v. Evans, *Copyhold*, vi. 161, 217,

# P E Y

219. *Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Evidence*, xii. 165.  
 Petty v. Hobſon, *Additions*, ii. 102.  
   v. Styward, *Mortgage*, xv. 455. *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
   v. Trivillian, *Feoffment*, xiii. 187, 190.  
   v. Waight, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 Pettyward v. Coke, *Iſſue*, xiv. 570.  
   v. Pettyward, *Deviſe*, viii. 386, 473.  
 Pettywood v. Cook, *Curteſy*, vii. 152. *Deviſe*, viii. 237. *Iſſue*, xiv. 570.  
 Petworth's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 404.  
   v. Northumberland, *Copyhold*, vi. 240.  
 ——— Parſh's case, *Removal*, xviii. 463, 469. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.  
 Petyte, *vide* Petit.  
 Pew's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 389. *Murder*, xv. 505. *Riots*, xix. 238, 243. *Statutes*, xix. 525.  
   v. Cadmore, *Executors*, xi. 109.  
   v. Jefferies, *Prohibition*, xvii. 595.  
   v. Owen, *Actions*, i. 466.  
   v. Ryal, *Fraud*, xiii. 540.  
 Pewall v. Nardofte, *Actions*, i. 499.  
 Pexhall's case, *Authority*, iii. 427. *Deviſe*, viii. 156, 277. *Eſtate*, x. 291, 292.  
 Pexley's case, *Uſury*, xxii. 312.  
 Pexpoint v. Kimblebye, *Condition*, v. 200, 201.  
 Peycock, *vide* Peacock.  
 Peykirke's case, *Diſmes*, ix. 49.  
 Peynell, *vide* Paynell.  
 Peyto, *vide* Petto.  
 Peyton's case, *Award*, i. 125, 133. *Condition*, v. 177. *Trial*, xxi. 480.  
   v. Ayliffe, *Office*, xvi. 83. *Recuſant*, xviii. 242, 244. *Sheriff*, xix. 439. *Utlawry*, xxii. 402, 404. *Waſte*, 496.  
   v. Banks, *Deviſe*, viii. 207, 237.  
   v. Berry, *Marriage*, xv. 271, 273.  
   v. Bladwell, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.  
   Peyton

# P H I

- Peyton v. Dorce, *Executors*, xi. 367.  
 v. Green, *Own Oath*, xvi. 155.  
 v. Humphreys, *Chancery*, iv. 405. *Evidence*, xii. 9.  
 v. Pemberton, *Rent*, xviii. 516.  
 Peytoe, *vide* Petto.  
 Pheasant v. Pheasant, *Customs of London*, vii. 193, 204. *Devise*, viii. 62. *Dower*, ix. 248.  
 Phelps v. Alcock, *Arbitrement*, iii. 128.  
 v. Lane, *Actions*, i. 530.  
 v. Powell, *Wales*, xxii. 415.  
 v. Raynor, *Costs*, vi. 331.  
 v. Winscombe, *Constable*, v. 439. *Costs*, vi. 348. *Deputy*, vii. 557. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 116, 118.  
 Phetiplace's case, *Amendment*, ii. 295.  
 Philor v. Bosom, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 28.  
 Philebrown v. Ryland, *Parishioners*, xvi. 184. *Vestry*, xxi. 549.  
 Phillips's case, *Escape*, x. 109. *Prerogative*, xvii. 25. *Rescous*, xix. 101. *Simony*, xix. 472.  
 v. Badley, *Actions*, i. 460.  
 v. Benson, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
 v. Berry, *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 v. Biggs, *Contribution*, v. 565.  
 v. Bucks, *Chancery*, iv. 444. *Estate*, x. 203. *Evidence*, xii. 23. *Fraud*, xiii. 545, 551. *Hearing*, xiv. 237.  
 v. Bury, *Affise*, iii. 171. *Canons*, iv. 320. *Colleges*, iv. 552. *Corporations*, vi. 278. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 139. *Damages*, vii. 318. *Donatives*, ix. 181. *Ejectment*, ix. 327. *Error*, ix. 486. *False Judgment*, xiii. 112. *Ireland*, xiv. 567. *Judgment*, xiv. 615, 616. *Prerogative*, xvii. 246, 255. *Prohibition*, xvii. 553. *Traverse*, xx. 393. *Trial*, xxi. 47, 408. *Visitor*, xxi. 587, 588, 589.  
 v. Carew, *Chancery*, iv. 421.

# P H I

- Phillips v. Chichester, *Evidence*, xii. 127, 265.  
 v. Crabb, *Trial*, xxi. 301.  
 v. Crawley, *Error*, ix. 474. *Evidence*, xii. 106, 128, 136. *Prerogative*, xvii. 57, 58. *Simony*, xix. 476.  
 v. Crawly, *Trial*, xxi. 351.  
 v. Creech, *Executors*, xi. 289.  
 v. Doelittle, *Ejectment*, ix. 354.  
 v. Drite, *Prerogative*, xvii. 54.  
 v. Echard, *Continuance*, &c. v. 459. *Executors*, xi. 255, 304. *Nonfuit*, xv. 566.  
 v. Ellaker, *Actions*, i. 472.  
 v. Evans, *Trial*, xxi. 160.  
 v. Field, *Trial*, xxi. 296.  
 v. Filth, *Costs*, vi. 350. *Evidence*, xii. 198.  
 v. Fowler, *Trial*, xxi. 454, 457.  
 \* v. Helbert and Hodges, *Trust*, xxi. 511.  
 v. Hell, *Devise*, viii. 224. *Mortgage*, xv. 458.  
 v. Hinkson, *Prohibition*, xviii. 3.  
 v. Hugre, *Amendment*, ii. 297. *Condition*, v. 122, 241. *Tender*, xx. 182. *Traverse*, xx. 384.  
 v. Jones, *Costs*, vi. 359.  
 v. Ketison, *Trial*, xxi. 120.  
 v. Kettle, *Dismes*, ix. 71.  
 v. Kingston, *Actions*, i. 506.  
 v. Knightly, *Actions*, i. 211, 514. *Arbitrement*, iii. 68, 82. *Release*, xviii. 314.  
 v. Lee, *Executors*, xi. 289.  
 v. Phillips, *Actions*, i. 481. *Bills of Exchange*, &c. iv. 242. *Devise*, viii. 292, 352, 355. *Executors*, xi. 153, 403. *Inventory*, xiv. 467. *Jointenants*, xiv. 486. *Merger*, xv. 362.  
 v. Redhill, *Purchaser*, xviii. 123.  
 v. Ryand, *Actions*, i. 559.  
 v. Sackford, *Actions*, i. 381. *Amendment*, ii. 367.  
 v. Scullard, *Trial*, xxi. 478.  
 v. Shall, *Actions*, ii. 29.  
 v. Slack, *Prohibition*, xvii. 556, 582.

Phillips

## P H Y

- Phillips v. Slade, *Trial*, xxi. 147.  
 v. Smith, *Amendment*, ii. 388.  
*Tender*, xx. 196.  
 v. St. Clement's Parish, *Devise*,  
 viii. 480.  
 v. Stone, *Escape*, x. 94. *Execu-*  
*tion*, xi. 24.  
 v. Taylor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 91.  
 v. Thompson, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 91.  
 v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 305. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 141.  
 v. Vaughan, *Incumbrances*, xiv.  
 358. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 \* v. Walters, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 494. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 198. 2 *Br.*  
*Parl. Cas.* 198. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 507.  
 v. Weeks, *Actions*, i. 259. *Tra-*  
*verse*, xx. 352. *Trial*, xxi. 64.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Evidence*, xii. 27.  
 Philpot's case, *Default*, vii. 447.  
*Executors*, xi. 218. *Powers*,  
 xvi. 474. *Utlawry*, xxii. 356.  
 v. Feeler, *Trial*, xxi. 297.  
 v. Fielder, *Trial*, xxi. 296.  
 v. Hodges, *Trust*, xxi. 511.  
 v. Walcot, *Evidence*, xii. 74.  
*Marriage*, xv. 250.  
 v. Wallet, *Evidence*, xii. 236.  
*Marriage*, xv. 253.  
 v. Young, *Default*, vii. 447, 448.  
 Phiney v. Phiney, *Customs of London*,  
 vii. 215. *Executors*, xi. 187.  
 \* Phipps v. Anglesea, *Condition*, v. 209.  
 2 *Tr. Aik.* 57. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 30.  
 v. Hayter, *Presentation*, xvii. 376.  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 558.  
 v. Jackson, *Privilege*, xvii. 534.  
 v. Winchcombe, *Deputy*, vii. 557.  
 Phitton, *vide* Fitton.  
 Phitton's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 52,  
 59.  
 Phorbe's case, *Error*, ix. 480. *Re-*  
*cusant*, xviii. 259.  
 Phutter, *vide* Futter.  
 Phyler, *vide* Philer.  
 Physicians' College, *vide* Title Lon-  
 don.

## P I E

- Piat, *vide* Piot.  
 Pibus, *vide* Pybus.  
 Picekill v. Rutherford, *Error*, ix,  
 574.  
 Pickard, *vide* Pritchard.  
 Pickas v. Guile, *Actions*, i. 329.  
 Pickering's case, *Bail*, iii. 481. *De-*  
*murrer*, vii. 521. *Taxes*, xx.  
 162.  
 v. Appleby, *Contract*, &c. v. 524.  
*Stocks*, xx. 4.  
 v. Barkley, *Evidence*, xii. 175.  
*Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 203.  
*Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 406.  
 v. Emma, *Superfedeas*, xx. 92.  
 v. Gunning, *Enfant*, ix. 382, 396.  
 v. Jacob, *Enfant*, ix. 382.  
 v. Keeling, *Grants*, xiv. 160.  
 v. Kimpton, *Commissions and Com-*  
*missioners*, iv. 574.  
 Pickerton v. Litecote, *Vendor and*  
*Vendee*, xxi. 541.  
 Picks v. Vinckner, *Devise*, viii. 418.  
 Pictoe's case, *Execution*, x. 544.  
 \* Piddington v. Mayne, *Customs of*  
*London*, vii. 199. 2 *Eq. Abr.*  
 270. *Moseley*, 5.  
 Piddock v. Brown, *Evidence*, xii. 52.  
 Pidgeon v. Harrison, *Release*, xviii.  
 302.  
 v. Pitts, *Executors*, xi. 401.  
 Pie's case, *Actions*, i. 214. *Bail*, iii.  
 517.  
 v. Bevill, *Discovery*, viii. 546.  
 v. Bonner, *Error*, ix. 578.  
 v. Boyer, *Trial*, xxi. 358.  
 v. Brereton, *Debt*, vii. 374.  
 v. Coe, *Condition*, v. 203. *Parols*  
 alias *Words*, xvi. 208.  
 v. Coke, *Bar*, iv. 17. *Information*,  
 xiv. 415. *Instant*, xiv. 447,  
 448.  
 v. Cooper, *Trial*, xxi. 93.  
 v. Dean, *Actions*, i. 213, 214.  
 v. George, *Trust*, xxi. 528.  
 v. Grunway, *Utlawry*, xxii. 370.  
 v. Lovell, *Recusant*, xviii. 245, 246.  
 v. Norfolk, *Executors*, xi. 282.  
 v. Tryl, *Certiorari*, iv. 330, 340.  
*Trial*, xxi. 18.



# P I G

- Pie v. Wallis, *Actions*, i. 517.  
 v. Westbury Hundred, *Robbery*,  
 xix. 254.  
 v. Westley, *Information*, xiv. 407,  
 417.  
 Pierce, *vide* Pearce.  
 Piercy, *vide* Percy.  
 Piere, *vide* Peer.  
 Pierepoint's case, *Fine*, xiii. 229.  
 v. Cheney, *Portions*, xvi. 437.  
 Pier's case, *Mainprize*, xv. 146.  
 v. Alevy, *Copyhold*, vi. 116. *Estate*,  
 x. 382.  
 v. Devon, *Custom*, vii. 176.  
 v. Gore, *Amendment*, ii. 305.  
 v. Hoe, *Estate*, x. 382. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 159.  
 v. Holme, *Copyhold*, vi. 116.  
 v. Leverfuch, *Disseisin*, ix. 104.  
 v. Turner, *Executors*, xi. 326.  
 Pierfon, *vide* Pearson.  
 Pigeon v. Harrifon, *Devise*, viii.  
 172.  
 Piget, *vide* Pigott.  
 Pigg v. Caley, *Villein*, xxi. 587.  
 v. Coldwell, *Devise*, viii. 332, 435.  
*Party*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Gardiner, *Court of Ely*, vi. 584.  
*Error*, ix. 590.  
 v. Waters, *Amendment*, ii. 404.  
 Piggot's case, *Commissions and Com-*  
*missioners*, iv. 574. *Court*, vi.  
 496. *Court of King's Bench*,  
 vi. 554. *Devise*, viii. 172.  
*Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Error*, ix.  
 500. *Executors*, xi. 101, 104,  
 105. *Faits*, xiii. 36, 37, 38,  
 39, 45, 46, 57, 91, 94. *Mar-*  
*riage*, xv. 266. *Powers*, xvi.  
 470. *Prerogative*, xvii. 169.  
*Trial*, xxi. 422.  
 v. Bridge, *Rent*, xviii. 525. *Re-*  
*servation*, xix. 138. *Time*, xx.  
 267.  
 v. Catesbey, *Grants*, xiv. 48.  
 v. Chapman, *Trial*, xxi. 333.  
 v. Further, *Executors*, xi. 104.  
 v. Garnish, *Authority*, iii. 417.  
*Devise*, viii. 286. *Ejectment*,  
 ix. 339. *Estate*, x. 299. *Guar-*

# P I L

- dian*, xiv. 182. *Powers*, xvi.  
 470.  
 Piggot v. Gascoyn, *Court*, vi. 496.  
*Devise*, viii. 172. *Executors*, xi.  
 104.  
 v. Godden, *Ejectment*, ix. 349.  
 v. Harrington, *Actions*, ii. 55.  
*Error*, ix. 500. *Fine*, xiii.  
 346.  
 v. Hearn, *Difmes*, ix. 15, 46.  
*Manor*, xv. 218.  
 v. Kniveton, *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Morris, *Condition*, v. 88. *De-*  
*vis*, viii. 392.  
 v. Palmer, *Jointress*, xiv. 551.  
 v. Penrice, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 483.  
*Devise*, viii. 202. *Executors*,  
 xi. 151.  
 v. Piggot, *Amendment*, ii. 411.  
*Appeal*, ii. 529. *Court of King's*  
*Bench*, vi. 554. *Estate*, x. 265.  
*Traverse*, xx. 374.  
 v. Rogers, *Teste*, xx. 264.  
 v. Ruffel, *Actions*, ii. 55. *Enfant*,  
 ix. 374. *Error*, ix. 500. *Es-*  
*tate*, x. 396. *Fine*, xiii. 327,  
 335, 346.  
 v. Salisbury, *Discontinuance*, viii.  
 534. *Fine*, xiii. 358. *Frac-*  
*tions*, xiii. 500. *Parols* alias  
*Words*, xvi. 204.  
 v. Winchcomb, *Faits*, xiii. 38.  
 Pike's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
 53, 40. *Evidence*, xii. 134.  
*Mariners*, xv. 237. *Sheriff*,  
 xix. 440.  
 v. Crouch, *Evidence*, xii. 134.  
*Devise*, viii. 132.  
 v. Dadmarine, *Evidence*, xii. 260.  
 v. Graunt, *Execution*, x. 586.  
 v. Hassen, *Estate*, x. 415. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 374.  
 v. Pulleyn, *Simony*, xix. 465, 468.  
*Trial*, xxi. 83.  
 v. Williams, *Contract*, &c. v. 526,  
 527.  
 Pikham, *vide* Peckham.  
 Pilchard v. Kingston, *Actions*, i. 368.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 25.  
 Pile, *vide* Pell.

Pilford's

# P I N

- Pilford's case, *Costs*, vi. 329, 330, 331, 346. *Damages*, vii. 268, 269, 287, 295, 296, 298. *Error*, x. 5.  
 v. Robinson, *Actions*, i. 371.  
 Pilgrim v. Read, *Subpœna*, xx. 21.  
 Pilkington's case, *Avowry*, iii. 377. *Bailiff*, iii. 540. *Grants*, xiv. 56. *Tender*, xx. 188, 189, 198. *Trial*, xxi. 226.  
 v. Bagshaw, *Copyhold*, vi. 205. *Nonsuit*, xv. 563.  
 \* v. Cuthberton, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 483. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 149, 191. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 337.  
 v. Cuthberton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131.  
 v. Dalton, *Rent*, xviii. 532.  
 v. Hastings, *In Custodia*, xiv. 359. *Tender*, xx. 188, 189.  
 v. Meacocks, *In Custodia*, xiv. 359.  
 v. Peach, *Alien*, ii. 260.  
 v. Shallor, *Covenant*, vi. 471.  
 v. Stanhop, *Ambassador*, ii. 288. *Copyhold*, vi. 206.  
 Pill, *vide* Pell.  
 Pillsworth v. Pyet, *Grants*, xiv. 145, 156.  
 Piltarfe v. Darley, *Covenant*, vi. 444. *Debt*, vii. 370. *Rent* xviii. 557.  
 Pilton, *vide* Panton.  
 Pim's case, *Descent*, vii. 568. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 454. *Prohibition*, xvii. 570.  
 v. Benson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 115.  
 v. Elliot, *Evidence*, xii. 198.  
 v. Garwyn, *Prohibition*, xvii. 570, 571.  
 Pimb, *vide* Pim.  
 Pimley v. Robinson, *Error*, x. 62.  
 Pimmoek v. Hilder, *Manor*, xv. 220.  
 Pinagar v. Gale, *Error*, x. 61. *Taliter Processum*, xx. 154.  
 Pinbury v. Elkin, *Devise*, viii. 220, 262, 373, 378, 381, 450, 451, 453, 455. *Estate*, x. 225. *Possibility*, xvi. 462.

# P I N

- Pinchard v. Fowke, *Action*, i. 369. *Condition*, v. 79.  
 v. Ridge, *Bar*, iv. 17. *Covenant*, vi. 379, 380.  
 Pinchbacke v. Buckworth, *Bail*, iii. 493.  
 v. Warwick, *Actions*, i. 455.  
 Pinchon's case, *Actions*, i. 289. *Executors*, xi. 252, 274, 277. *Gaoler*, xiv. 11.  
 v. Harris, *Advowson*, ii. 130. *Devise*, viii. 61.  
 v. Legate, *Actions*, i. 289.  
 Pinckard, *vide* Pinchard.  
 Pincoke v. Saunders, *Customs*, vii. 185.  
 Pincombe v. Rudge, *Bar*, iv. 16. *Covenant*, vi. 379, 380, 461. *Other Actions pending*, xvi. 143.  
 v. Thomas, *Reservation*, xix. 131.  
 Pind v. Norton, *Amendment*, ii. 376.  
 Pinder's case, *Corporations*, vi. 296. *Devise*, viii. 216, 281. *Evidence*, xii. 59.  
 v. Dawkes, *Amendment*, ii. 306.  
 v. Spencer, *Dismes*, viii. 573.  
 Pine's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 25.  
 v. Benniett, *Heriot*, xiv. 303.  
 v. Leicester, *Trial*, xxi. 81.  
 v. Matthew, *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
 v. Wolland, *Executors*, xi. 217, 221.  
 Pinfold, *vide* Penfold.  
 Pinkard, *vide* Pinchard.  
 Pinkney v. Bullock, *Arbitrement*, iii. 75, 128.  
 v. East Hundred, *Judgment*, xiv. 603, 604. *Robbery*, xix. 264, 265.  
 v. Hall, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 250, 260. *Partners*, xvi. 243.  
 v. Cole, *Accord*, i. 131.  
 Pinnell's case, *Accord*, i. 131, 134. *Condition*, v. 289, 296, 297. *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
 Pinner's case, *Coroner*, vi. 250. *Fine*, xiii. 328.  
 v. Crompton, *Prohibition*, xvii. 574.

Pinnowe

# P I T

# P L A

- Pianowe v. Reynolds, *Actions*, i. 316.  
 Pinock v. Willet, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 Pinloe v. Parker, *Devise*, viii. 105.  
 Pinson, *vide* Penfon.  
 Pinston, *vide* Panton.  
 Piot's case, *Amercement*, ii. 466.  
     v. Saintjohn, *Covenant*, vi. 406,  
     457. *House*, xiv. 319. *Waste*,  
     xxii. 447.  
 Pipe's case, *Actions*, i. 349. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 146. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 432.  
     v. Agar, *Continuance*, &c. v. 464.  
     v. Ager, *Amendment*, ii. 370. *Con-*  
*tinuance*, &c. v. 464.  
     v. Queen, *Presentation*, xvii. 432,  
     471. *Summons and Severance*,  
     xx. 51.  
 Piper v. Barnaby, *Prohibition*, xvii.  
 581.  
     v. Dennis, *Corporations*, vi. 286,  
     296.  
     v. Wyder, *Jointenants*, xiv. 498.  
     *Voucher*, xxii. 90.  
 Pirate's case, *Pirates*, xvi. 351.  
 Pistor v. Hemling, *Copyhold*, vi. 233.  
 Pitcairne v. Brafé, *Condition*, v. 91.  
     *Devise*, viii. 309, 310. *Possibi-*  
*lity*, xvi. 464.  
     v. Wheeler, *Conditions*, v. 91. *Pof-*  
*sibility*, xvi. 464.  
 Pitcher v. Jones, *Information*, xiv.  
 418.  
     v. Ruiter, *Evidence*, xii. 122.  
     v. Symons, *Amendment*, ii. 299.  
     v. Tovey, *Covenant*, vi. 414. *Es-*  
*tate*, x. 365. *Faits*, xiii. 19.  
 Pitfield's case, *Portions*, xvi. 446.  
     v. Pearce, *Uses*, xxii. 211, 212,  
     240.  
 Pitkin's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 115.  
     *Usury*, xxii. 313.  
 Pitman v. Bidlecombe, *Condition*, v.  
 277.  
     v. Madox, *Evidence*, xii. 89, 91.  
 Pitt's case, *Fine*, xiii. 223.  
     v. Arglas, *Chancery*, iv. 413.  
     v. Bridgwater, *Actions*, i. 304.  
     v. Broadway, *Plea and Demurrer*,  
     xvi. 366.

- Pitt v. Chick, *Prescription*, xvii. 269.  
     *Soil*, xix. 479.  
     v. Collibeare, *Trespass*, xx. 525.  
     v. Corbett, *Copyhold*, vi. 35. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 266.  
     v. Daocwkra, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 \* v. Evans, *Fees*, xiii. 155. 2 *Str.*  
     1108.  
     v. Gaine, *Actions*, ii. 7. *Trespass*,  
     xx. 456.  
     v. Harris, *Dismes*, viii. 588.  
     v. Hill, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.  
     366.  
     v. Huckley, *Copyhold*, vi. 198.  
     v. Hunt, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45,  
     160.  
     v. James, *Grants*, xiv. 30.  
     v. Knight, *Certiorari*, iv. 332.  
     *Record*, xviii. 183.  
     v. Lee, *Customs of London*, vii. 202.  
     v. Moor, *Copyhold*, vi. 49, 62.  
     v. Norman, *Evidence*, xii. 139, 204.  
 \* v. Page, *Costs*, vi. 332, 365. 2 *Eq.*  
     *Abr.* 237. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 550.  
     v. Pelham, *Devise*, viii. 350, 461,  
     466, 467.  
     v. Pidgeon, *Devise*, viii. 309.  
     v. Polehampton, *Repleader*, xviii.  
     573.  
     v. Richmond, *Chancery*, iv. 432.  
     v. Ruffel, *Due Estate*, xviii. 134.  
     *Trial*, xxi. 62.  
     v. Scarlet, *Demurrer*, vii. 516.  
     *Discovery*, viii. 547.  
     v. Staple, *Formedon*, xiii. 491.  
     *Trial*, xxi. 423.  
     v. Thornborough, *Evidence*, xii.  
     266.  
     v. Wordall, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86,  
     122.  
 Pitton, *vide* Phitton.  
 Pixton v. Anderton, *Costs*, vi. 350.  
 Place's case, *Error*, x. 70. *Justices*  
*of Oyer and Terminer*, xv. 21,  
 27.  
     v. How, *Actions*, i. 407. *Perjury*,  
     xvi. 313.  
     v. Palfry, *Actions*, i. 293. *Contract*,  
     &c. v. 510.  
 Plackett, *vide* Blackett.

Plackett



# PLA

- Plackett v. Grosham, *Sheriff*, xix. 447.  
 Plain, *vide* Playn.  
 Plaint v. Kirley, *Amendment*, ii. 412.  
*Trespass*, xx. 550.  
 Plaife, *vide* Place.  
 Plampin v. Betts, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 Plant v. Korley, *Amendment*, ii. 412.  
 Platt's case, *Bail*, iii. 500. *Copyhold*, vi. 216. *Disseisin*, ix. 85. *Escape*, x. 73, 76, 78. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 116, 126. *Prerogative*, xvii. 229. *Statute*, xix. 518, 521.  
 v. Goldsmith, *Amendment*, ii. 312.  
 v. Hill, *Statute*, xix. 500, 502, 506.  
 v. London Sheriffs, *Escape*, x. 78. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 11. *Statute*, xix. 516, 521.  
 v. Plummer, *Bail*, iii. 438. *Copyhold*, vi. 171. *Error*, ix. 541.  
 v. Saint John's College, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481.  
 v. Sleep, *Merger*, xv. 362, 367. *Tender*, xx. 179.  
 v. Sprigg, *Marriage*, xv. 296. *Tayle*, xx. 170.  
 v. Stanton, *Customs of London*, vii. 210.  
 v. Treventry, *Error*, ix. 556.  
 Plaw v. Richards, *Customs*, vii. 194.  
 Player v. Archer, *Judges*, xiv. 576.  
 v. Bandy, *Costs*, vi. 325.  
 v. Barnardiston, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 312.  
 v. Crouch, *Affise*, iii. 195.  
 v. Jenkins, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 304, 312.  
 v. Jones, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 304.  
 v. Petit, *Trade*, xx. 320.  
 v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 237. *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
 v. Vere, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 304.  
 v. Warne, *Amercement*, ii. 441. *Damages*, vii. 258.  
 Playfield v. Collard, *Actions*, i. 334. *Condition*, v. 273.

# PLO

- Playn's case, *Execution*, x. 589.  
 Playn v. Bagshaw, *Money*, xv. 421.  
 v. Bynd, *Actions*, i. 329. *Time*, xx. 267, 268.  
 v. Samas, *Condition*, v. 63. *Cure*, vii. 152.  
 Playstow v. Bachellor, *Estrepement*, x. 501.  
 Playter's case, *Piscary*, xvi. 356. *Trespass*, xx. 445, 562.  
 v. Sheering, *Avowry*, iii. 416. *Replevin*, xix. 5, 16.  
 Pleafance's case, *Estate*, x. 328.  
 Pleasant v. Higham, *Estate*, x. 325.  
 Pleafe, *vide* Place.  
 Pleasington's case, *Condition*, v. 109, 321. *Estate*, x. 377. *Feoffment*, xiii. 199.  
 Plecy, *vide* Place.  
 Pleddall's case, *Estoppel*, x. 461, 462. *Jointenants*, xiv. 471, 510. *Trial*, xxi. 381.  
 v. Clarke, *Departure*, vii. 545.  
 v. Freake, *Estoppel*, x. 465.  
 v. Cosmore, *Estray*, x. 490.  
 v. Gosmore, *Estray*, x. 488, 489, 490.  
 v. Knap, *Trespass*, xx. 503.  
 v. Pleadall, *Devise*, viii. 455. *Disseisin*, ix. 161. *Estoppel*, x. 452. *Trial*, xxi. 381.  
 v. Strotton, *Jointress*, xiv. 552. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi. 16. *Powers*, 467. *Uses*, xxii. 107.  
 v. Thistleworth Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 247.  
 Pledgard v. Lake, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 124. *Fine*, xiii. 254, 256. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203.  
 Plenty v. Kent, *Waste*, xxii. 434.  
 Pleydall, *vide* Pleadall.  
 Pleyter's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 392.  
 Plimpton v. Dobynett, *Copyhold*, vi. 27.  
 ——— Prior's case, *Corporations*, vi. 263.  
 Plisse, *vide* Blisse.  
 Plomer, *vide* Plummer.  
 Plott, *vide* Platt.

# PLU

Plowden's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.

237.

v. Marsham, *Durefs*, ix. 316.

v. Oldfield, *Confirmation*, v. 376.

*Estate*, x. 355.

v. Oldford, *Confirmation*, v. 376.

*Estate*, x. 355.

Plowman's case, *Constable*, v. 441.

v. Plowman, *Executors*, xi. 237.

*Trust*, xxi. 495.

Ployden's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii.

382, 395.

Plucknett v. Greenes, *Murder*, xv.

504, 509, 510, 516, 517, 526.

*Trespass*, xx. 483. *Trial*, xxi.

407.

Plume's case, *Amendment*, ii. 347.

*Certiorari*, iv. 343. *Intent*, xiv.

452. *Trade*, xx. 318.

v. Beal, *Executors*, xi. 65.

Plumlay's case, *Repleader*, xviii.

574.

Plummer v. Adams, *Condition*, v.

337.

v. Hockett, *Baron and Feme*, iv.

59. *Evidence*, xii. 65. *Void*

and *Voidable*, xxii. 13.

v. Lea, *Execution*, xi. 12.

v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 76. *Mar-*

*shall*, &c. xv. 307.

v. Plomer, *Baron and Feme*, iv.

173. *Payment*, xvi. 274.

v. Stamford, *Length of Time*, xv.

56.

v. Webb, *Error*, ix. 530. *Licence*,

xv. 95.

v. Whitcot, *Escape*, x. 78, 84,

102. *Statute*, xix. 518, 523.

*Trial*, xxi. 406.

Plumpton v. Headlam, *Demurrer*, vii.

514.

v. Plumpton, *Devise*, viii. 319.

v. Robinson, *Evidence*, xii. 224.

*Trial*, xxi. 371, 372.

Plunkett v. Griffith, *Statute*, xix.

508.

v. Holmes, *Collateral*, iv. 546.

*Devise*, viii. 105, 252, 349.

*Merger*, xv. 366. *Recovery*

*Common*, xviii. 208. 209. *Re-*

VOL. XXIII.

# POL

*mainder*, xviii. 401, 422. *Ut-*  
*lawry*, xxii. 404.

Plunkett v. Kirk, *Affets*, iii. 143.

*Executors*, xi. 235.

\* v. Macartney, *Mortgage*, xv. 475.

Plunkin v. Griffith, *Actions*, i. 592.

Plym's case, *Trade*, xx. 319.

Plymouth v. Bladon, *Account*, i. 190.

*Chancery*, iv. 439. *Faits*, xiii.

100. *Master and Servant*, xv.

320. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.

362.

v. Hickman, *Trust*, xxi. 504.

v. Throgmorton, *Apportionment*,

iii. 7, 8. *Court*, vi. 501. *Obliga-*

*tion*, xvi. 61. *Rent*, xviii. 512.

— Corporation v. Collins, *Costs*,

vi. 329. 355.

Pockley v. Pockley, *Charge*, iv.

467.

Pocklington v. Hatton, *Devise*, viii.

66.

v. Saint John, *Prohibition*, xviii.

17.

Pocock v. Lea, *Baron and Feme*, iv.

70.

v. Nash, *Prohibition*, xviii. 51.

v. Thornicroft, *Information*, xiv.

413.

Podger, *vide* Prodger.

Poe's case, *Actions*, i. 440.

v. Mondford, *Actions*, i. 496.

Poeton, *vide* Poynton.

Pogar, *vide* Prodger.

Poigne's case, *Bail*, iii. 509.

Poine, *vide* Poyne.

Pointell's case, *Actions*, i. 207.

Pointo, *vide* Poynts.

Points, *vide* Poynts.

Poitwell v. Tregeagle, *Amendment*,

ii. 342.

Poland's case, *Costs*, vi. 361.

v. Mason, *Actions*, i. 504.

Pole, *vide* Powle.

Poley, *vide* Pooly.

Polhill v. Cate, *Error*, ix. 522.

Pollard's case, *Trial*, xxi. 476.

v. Armshaw, *Actions*, i. 399.

v. Audley, *Entry*, ix. 459.

v. Awker, *Prohibition*, xvii. 555.

C c

Pollard

# P O N

- Pollard v. Blight, *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Trial*, xxi. 134.  
 v. Calies, *Nuisance*, xvi. 30.  
 v. Casy, *Chimin Private*, iv. 522.  
 v. Downes, *Trust*, xxi. 516.  
 v. Evans, *Actions*, ii. 18.  
 v. Greenville, *Powers*, xvi. 476.  
 v. Luttrell, *Entry*, ix. 459. *Fine*, xiii. 288.  
 v. Mason, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 v. Moreton, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 380.  
 v. Payne, *Continuance*, &c. v. 456.  
 v. Scoly, *Ujury*, xxii. 302.  
 v. Wabron, *Presentation*, xvii. 359.  
 Pollen, *vide* Pullen.  
 Pollex v. Bushell, *Error*, ix. 502.  
 Pollexphen v. Crispin, *Piscary*, xvi. 355. *Property*, xviii. 77. *Trial*, xxi. 406.  
 v. Pollexphen, *Prerogative*, xvii. 250. *Property*, xviii. 77.  
 Polley, *vide* Pooley.  
 Pollongton's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 461.  
 Pollongton v. Lingham, *Condition*, v. 270, 271.  
 Polson, *vide* Poulson.  
 Polting v. Fairbank, *Scire Facias*, xix. 281.  
 Polton v. Wiseman, *Enfant*, ix. 395. *Fraud*, xiii. 534.  
 Polus v. Henstock, *Fences*, xiii. 161. *Revive*, xix. 228.  
 Pomeroy v. Ford, *Perjury*, xvi. 319.  
 Pomfreit v. Brownfall, *Actions*, i. 200.  
 v. Ricroft, *Covenant*, vi. 386. *Incidents*, xiv. 345, 346. *Trees*, xx. 416.  
 v. Shadd, *Condition*, v. 268.  
 Pomfret's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 212. *Officer*, xvi. 124.  
 Pompier v. Chamberlain, *Avowry*, iii. 414.  
 Pond's case, *Constable*, v. 433.  
 Ponesley v. Black, *Disseisin*, ix. 102, 103.  
 Pong v. Lindsey, *Tender*, xx. 178.

# P O P

- Pont v. Poat, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 483. *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 Pool's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 120, 127. *Condition*, v. 105. *Excution*, x. 560, 561, 562. xi. 14. *Feme*, xiii. 160. *House*, xiv. 319. *Interest*, xiv. 456. *Landlord and Tenant*, xv. 43. *Powers*, xvi. 474. *Removal*, xviii. 464. *Simony*, xix. 466. *Waste*, xxii. 504.  
 v. Archer, *Copyhold*, vi. 126. *Rent*, xviii. 490.  
 v. Benbrick, *Actions*, i. 455.  
 v. Cox, *Grants*, xiv. 79.  
 v. Gardner, *Dismes*, ix. 18. *Prohibition*, xviii. 51, 55.  
 v. Godfrey, *Actions*, ii. 16.  
 v. Guise, *Account*, i. 184. *Length of Time*, xv. 54.  
 v. Hamerton, *Amendment*, ii. 317.  
 v. Harrington, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.  
 v. Longvill, *Amendment*, ii. 373. *Rent*, xviii. 553, 554.  
 v. Needham, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 234, 422.  
 v. Neel, *Rent*, xviii. 545. *Statute*, xix. 524.  
 v. Pipe, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135, 136.  
 v. Pool, *Heir*, xiv. 260.  
 v. Purdy, *Costs*, vi. 341.  
 v. Reynold, *Dismes*, ix. 16.  
 v. Sacheverel, *Contempt*, v. 447. *Evidence*, xii. 236.  
 v. Trumball, *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.  
 v. Vere, *Fine*, xiii. 273.  
 — (the Town of) v. —, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 Pooley's case, *Amendment*, ii. 364. *Trees*, xx. 417.  
 v. Gilbert, *Actions*, i. 302.  
 v. Markham, *Trial*, xxi. 301.  
 v. Osborn, *Damages*, vii. 254. *Trespass*, xx. 454.  
 v. Ray, *Executors*, xi. 428. *Refunding*, xviii. 274.  
 Pope's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 370. *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 153. *Trial*,



# POP

- Trial*, xxi. 424. *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 Pope v. Bawtree, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 559, 560.  
 v. Bret, *Arbitrement*, iii. 88, 100.  
 v. Butler, *Bailment*, iv. 15.  
 v. Courtney, *Devise*, viii. 86.  
 v. Day, *Condition*, v. 338.  
 v. Everart, *Trial*, xxi. 424.  
 v. Garland, *Copyhold*, vi. 54.  
 v. Haman, *Fees*, xiii. 146, 147.  
 v. King, *Trial*, xxi. 392.  
 v. Leger, *Foreign*, xiii. 411. *Gaming*, xiv. 6.  
 v. Lewyn, *Actions*, i. 564. *Voucher*, xxii. 29.  
 v. Mafon, *Contract*, &c. v. 531.  
 v. Moor, *Devise*, viii. 86. *Enfant*, ix. 403.  
 v. Ownflow, *Mortgage*, xv. 465.  
 v. Reynolds, *Dismes*, ix. 16. *Re-vive*, xix. 228.  
 v. Rolfe, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 551, 552.  
 v. Shrun, *Trial*, xxi. 383, 435.  
 v. Skinner, *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
*Trial*, xxi. 383, 419, 422, 424.  
 Popham's case, *Deeds*, vii. 407.  
 v. Bamfield, *Condition*, v. 80, 92, 93, 155. *Devise*, viii. 185, 241, 261. *Implication*, xiv. 341. *Uses*, xxii. 275.  
 v. Bath, Bishop, *Presentation*, xviii. 336, 389.  
 v. Desmond, *Length of Time*, xv. 56.  
 v. Hobert, *Executors*, xi. 149.  
 v. Hunt, *Executors*, xi. 129.  
 v. Lancaster, *Copyhold*, vi. 106.  
 v. Rogers, *Condition*, v. 92.  
 v. White, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 Popley v. Ashley, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 246. *Payment*, xvi. 273.  
 v. Popley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 72, 91. *Charge*, iv. 467. *Executors*, xi. 199. *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
 Popping's case, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 Poppinger v. Johnson, *Dismes*, viii. 585. ix. 1.

# POR

- Popworth, *vide* Papworth.  
 Por, *vide* Parre.  
 Pordage's case, *Constable*, v. 432.  
 v. Cole, *Condition*, v. 79. *Grants*, xiv. 59, 143.  
 Pordick's case, *Privilege*, xvii. 509.  
 Pordrige v. Cole, *Stocks*, xx. 6.  
 Porel, *vide* Porry.  
 Porey v. Allen, *Estate*, x. 328. *Surrender*, xx. 125, 138.  
 Porphery v. Leginham, *Copyhold*, vi. 131. *Suit of Court*, xx. 40.  
 Porry v. Allen, *Merger*, xv. 369. *Surrender*, xx. 132.  
 v. Juxton, *Devise*, viii. 189.  
 v. Marsh, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 44.  
 v. Wright, *Dismes*, ix. 60.  
 Portbyry v. Porphery.  
 Porter's case, *Averment*, iii. 361. *Certiorari*, iv. 348. *Condition*, v. 192. *Devise*, ix. 292. *Executors*, xi. 211. *Mortgage*, xv. 458. *Mortmain*, xv. 481. *Physicians*, xvi. 343. *Statute*, xix. 525.  
 v. Agar, *Error*, ix. 510, 538.  
 v. Bathurst, *Dismes*, ix. 59.  
 v. Bille, *Actions*, i. 288.  
 v. Blunt, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Chapman, *Error*, ix. 566.  
 v. Clinton, *Fraud*, xiii. 542.  
 v. Emery, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 204.  
 v. Fry, *Condition*, v. 64.  
 \* v. Gorden, *Evidence*, xi. 57.  
 v. Gray, *Costs*, vi. 330. *Court*, vi. 499. *Distress*, ix. 134. *Faits*, xiii. 83. *Prescription*, xvii. 267.  
 v. Griffiths, *Actions*, ii. 20.  
 v. Harris, *Costs*, vi. 340.  
 v. Hobart alias Hubert, *Mortgage*, xv. 444, 474.  
 v. Hutchman, *Actions*, ii. 32.  
 v. James, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 v. Jones, *Testatum*, xx. 259.  
 v. Phillips, *Release*, xviii. 366.  
 v. Porter, *Copyhold*, vi. 216. *Devise*, viii. 273. *Jointenants*, xiv. 477, 499.

# P O R

- Porter v. Rochester, *Citation, &c.*  
iv. 536.  
v. Rochester, *Falsifying Recoveries*,  
xiii. 122.  
v. Sweetman, *Covenant*, vi. 379.  
*Error*, x. 53. *Executors*, xi.  
214, 222.  
v. Tike, *Dismes*, ix. 24, 26.  
v. Worcester, Bishop, *Copyhold*, vi.  
231.  
Portington's case, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 64, 101. *Charitable Uses*,  
iv. 488. *Commoner*, v. 44. *Con-*  
*ditions*, 43, 63, 64. *Devise*,  
viii. 106, 334. *Fine*, xiii. 258.  
*Incidents*, xiv. 347. *Perpetuity*,  
xvi. 332. *Recovery Common*,  
xviii. 199, 201, 207. *Stranger*,  
xx. 13. *Statutes*, xix. 534.  
*Trial*, xxi. 5, 8.  
v. Beamont, *Chancery*, iv. 391.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 48.  
v. Eglington, *Fraud*, xiii. 549.  
*Own Act*, xvi. 155. *Securities*,  
xix. 300.  
v. Rogers, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 58.  
*Faits*, xiii. 56, 59. *Statutes*,  
xix. 513.  
v. Tarbock, *Certiorari*, iv. 363.  
*Court of County Palatine*, vi.  
578.  
Portland v. Andrews, *Covenant*, vi.  
449.  
v. Cole, *Recusant*, xviii. 257.  
v. Proegers, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
153.  
Portman's case, *Abatement*, i. 3, 9.  
*Discovery*, viii. 545. *Grants*,  
xiv. 110. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
187. *Presentation*, xvii. 434,  
435, 492, 495. *Settlement of*  
*the Poor*, xix. 398.  
v. Cane, *Executors*, xi. 285.  
v. Clifton, *Warrantia Chartæ*,  
xxii. 418.  
v. Morgan, *Trial*, xxi. 393.  
v. Popham, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
78, 146.  
v. Stowell, *Actions*, i. 425.  
v. Willis, *Copyhold*, vi. 64, 232.

# P O V

- Devise*, viii. 299. *Executors*,  
xi. 405. *Grants*, xiv. 109,  
111.  
Portnis v. Hynde, *Grants*, xiv. 108.  
Postern v. Harrison, *Habeas Corpus*,  
xiv. 213. *Homine replegiando*,  
xiv. 305. *Return*, xix. 213.  
Poston v. Ubert, *Common*, v. 1.  
Pothill v. May, *Dismes*, viii. 591.  
Potkins, *vide* Pitkins.  
Potman's case, *Dismes*, viii. 581.  
Pott's case, *Actions*, i. 440. *Cove-*  
*nant*, vi. 420.  
v. Creswell, *Memorandum*, xv. 357.  
*Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.  
v. Chitty, *Accord*, i. 130.  
\* v. Lee, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 131.  
2 *Eq. Abr.* 149. *Customs of*  
*London*, vii. 202.  
v. Potts, *Account*, i. 183.  
v. Scarberough, *Chancery*, iv. 420.  
Potter's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 348.  
v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 443, 515.  
v. Davy, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
v. Elliot, *Actions*, i. 402.  
v. Fletcher, *Actions*, i. 272.  
v. Foster, *Rent*, xviii. 562.  
v. Hobert, *Mortgage*, xv. 475.  
v. Loveday, *Actions*, i. 513, 528.  
v. North, *Copyhold*, vi. 227. *Double*  
*Pleas*, ix. 201. *Forest*, xiii.  
422. *Prescription*, xvii. 262,  
270, 277, 289. *Soil*, xix. 478.  
*Title*, 278. *Uses*, xxii. 272.  
v. Oldreeme, *Condition*, v. 68,  
102,  
v. Pearson, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes, &c.* iv. 239.  
v. Pinckney, *Disseisin*, ix. 92.  
v. Steddall, *Fine*, xiii. 285.  
v. Tomson, *Condition*, v. 292.  
v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 304.  
Pottington v. Johnson, *Prohibition*,  
xviii. 39.  
v. Marriot, *Trespass*, xx. 470.  
Poturite v. Barrell, *Actions*, i. 437.  
Povey's case, *Creditor and Debtor*,  
vii. 51. *Executors*, xi. 424.  
*Evidence*, xii. 226. *Perjury*  
xvi. 326. *Trial*, xxi. 327, 363.  
Povey

# P O W

Povey v. Amhurst, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 57.  
v. Ales, *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
v. Brown, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
57.  
v. Peart, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 159.  
Poulson's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
64.  
v. Warner, *Condition*, v. 265.  
v. Warren, *Condition*, v. 265.  
v. Wellington, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 160. *Grants*, xiv. 52.  
Poulter, *vide* Powlter.  
Poultney v. Forebench, *Execution*, x.  
558.  
v. Pilkington, *Devise*, viii. 475.  
v. Wilkinson, *Actions*, i. 410.  
Poulton, *vide* Polton.  
Pountney, *vide* Poultney.  
Pour, *vide* Power.  
Poufely, *vide* Powfely.  
Powys, *vide* Powys.  
Powell's case, *Actions*, i. 454. *Certio-*  
*rari*, iv. 345, 346. *Devise*, viii.  
283, 263, 365. *Executors*, xi.  
408. *Evidence*, xii. 28. *Length*  
*of Time*, xv. 56. *Payment*, xvi.  
285, 286, 288. *Prerogative*,  
xvii. 237.  
v. Adams, *University*, xxii. 3.  
v. Arderne, *Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
v. Bell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 123.  
v. Beresford, *Devise*, viii. 193.  
v. Brazen Nose College, *Amend-*  
*ment*, ii. 376.  
v. Cheval, *Demurrer*, vii. 518.  
v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 454.  
v. Coot, *Traverse*, xx. 347.  
v. Cox, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 132,  
179. *Guardian*, xiv. 182. *South*  
*Sea*, xix. 486.  
v. Crofts, *Quia timet*, xviii. 142.  
v. Davis of Bristol, *Customs of Lon-*  
*don*, vii. 230.  
v. Hall, *Securities*, xix. 300.  
v. Hankey, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
132, 134, 179. *Guardian*, xiv.  
182. *South Sea*, xix. 486.  
v. Harman, *Excommunication*, x.  
515, 527.

# P O W

Powell v. Harris, *Chancery*, iv. 391.  
v. Hine, *University*, xxii. 3.  
v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 250.  
v. Hord, *Trial*, xxi. 370.  
v. Hutchins, *Actions*, i. 443.  
v. Jarman, *Excommunication*, x.  
524.  
v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 460. *Court*  
*of Piepowders*, vii. 18.  
v. Maine, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 76.  
v. Morgan, *Condition*, v. 341,  
342. *Devise*, viii. 63, 337.  
*Merger*, xv. 369. *Portions*, xvi.  
446. *Quia timet*, xviii. 142.  
v. Moulton, *Remainder*, xviii. 377.  
v. Onslow, *Attorney*, iii. 282.  
v. Parsons, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
v. Peacock, *Copyhold*, vi. 227,  
228. *Customs*, vii. 182.  
v. Pillett, *Marriage*, xv. 292.  
\* v. Pleydell, *Purchaser*, xviii. 118.  
v. Plunkett, *Actions*, i. 508, 542.  
v. Powell, *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
\* v. Price, *Charge*, iv. 469. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 40, 498. *Estate*, x. 248.  
*Marriage*, xv. 286, 287.  
v. Rowe, *Amercement*, ii. 466.  
v. Shield, *Indictment*, xiv. 394.  
v. Stakes, *Devise*, viii. 420. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 427. *Trust*, xxi. 531.  
v. Stuffle, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
vii. 138.  
v. Timewell, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 138.  
v. Veere, *Uses*, xxi. 220.  
v. Ward, *Actions*, i. 497. \**Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 30.  
v. Waterhouse, *Actions*, i. 362.  
*Inter alia*, xiv. 454.  
v. Weeks, *Actions*, i. 209. *Baron*  
*and Feme*, iv. 37.  
v. Wind, *Actions*, i. 497.  
Power v. Coot, *Traverse*, xx. 346.  
v. Hawkins, *Declaration*, vii. 390.  
Powes, *vide* Powys.  
Powis, *vide* Powys.  
Powle's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
149. \**Evidence*, xii. 104. *Pri-*  
*vilege*, xvii. 522.  
v. Carrell, *Actions*, i. 407.



- Powle v. Gardener, *Dismes*, ix. 18.  
 v. Godfrey, *Actions*, i. 567. *Ex-communication*, x. 512, 515.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 358.  
 v. Hagger, *Notice*, xvi. 5.  
 Powlet, *vide* Pawlet.  
 Powley v. Sier, *Executors*, xi. 421.  
 Powlter's case, *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 122. *Indictment*, xiv. 273.  
 v. Cornhill, *Copyhold*, vi. 45, 64, 207. *Curtesy*, vii. 154, 155. *Uses*, xxii. 220.  
 v. Cornwall, *Account*, i. 138.  
 v. Greenwood, *Sheriff*, xix. 454.  
 v. Heaver, *Actions*, i. 315.  
 v. Perient, *Traverse*, xx. 347, 353.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Perjury*, xvi. 314.  
 Powseley v. Blackman, *Devise*, viii. 43. *Estate*, x. 328, 400.  
 v. Periam, *Disseisin*, ix. 101, 103. *Estate*, x. 398, 399.  
 Powtrel's case, *Actions*, i. 198. *Estate*, x. 278. *Surrender*, xx. 121.  
 Pownary v. Walton, *Actions*, i. 277. 563.  
 Powy's case, *Amendment*, ii. 350. *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 94. *Privilege*, xvii. 518.  
 v. Kirtman, *Error*, ix. 599.  
 v. Marthal, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81.  
 v. Williams, *Utlawry*, xxii. 332, 362, 363.  
 Powys (Lady) v. Suffolk (Dutcheffs), *Addition*, ii. 82.  
 Poyner v. Charels, *Presentation*, xvii. 467.  
 v. Charleton, *Presentation*, xvii. 467.  
 Poyne's case, *Adjournment*, ii. 109. *Amendment*, ii. 368. *Bail*, iii. 509, 510. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 218. *Injunction*, xiv. 426.  
 v. Francis, *Amendment*, ii. 350.  
 Poynt's case, *Adjournment*, ii. 110. *Covenant*, vi. 430. *Forcible En-*

- try*, xiii. 393, 397. *Necessity*, xv. 536.  
 Poynt v. Gibbon, *Age*, ii. 140. *Partition*, xvi. 241.  
 Poyntell's case, *Actions*, i. 207.  
 Poynter v. Poynter, *Actions*, i. 293, 352.  
 Poynton v. Gill, *Actions*, i. 556.  
 Pragnell v. Goffe, *Actions*, i. 295. *Damages*, vii. 291. *Trade*, xx. 325, 326.  
 Prance v. Titley, *Surrender*, xx. 127.  
 v. Tringer, *Amendment*, ii. 411.  
 Pratt's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 24. *Sewers*, xx. 429. *Trial*, xxi. 451.  
 v. Allen, *Demurrer*, vii. 521.  
 v. Colt, *Affets*, iii. 142. *Execution*, x. 546.  
 v. Dixon, *Amendment*, ii. 330. *Default*, vii. 440. *Error*, x. 56.  
 v. Goodier, *Error*, ix. 594.  
 v. Jackson, \* *Devise*, viii. 280. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 325. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 199. *Grants*, xiv. 113.  
 v. St. John's College, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498.  
 v. Moon, *Grants*, xiv. 79.  
 v. Phanner, *Condition*, v. 95. *Estop- pel*, x. 473. *Fine*, xiii. 320.  
 v. Pratt, *Executors*, xi. 188, 189, 191.  
 v. Rutleis, *Replevin*, xix. 16.  
 v. Rutledge, *Costs*, vi. 336. *Presentation*, xvii. 464. *Replevin*, xviii. 596. xix. 5, 6, 16.  
 v. Stearn, *Court Leet*, vi. 596. *Distress*, ix. 134. *Nuisance*, xvi. 23, 44.  
 v. Stock, *Executors*, xi. 75, 115. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104. *Presentation*, xvii. 331. *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 12.  
 v. Taylor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86. *Oath*, xvi. 50. *Ratiba- bitio*, xviii. 157. *University*, xxii. 11.  
 Prattle v. King, *Executors*, xi. 240, 324.

# P R E

Praunce, *vide* Prance.  
 Praund v. Turner, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 24.  
 Preadeux, *vide* Pridaux.  
 Predyman v. Wodry, *Faits*, xiii. 82, 83. *Prerogative*, xvi. 73.  
 Preene v. Boothby, *Trial*, xxi. 150.  
     v. Keel, *Error*, x. 36.  
 Preist, *vide* Priest.  
 Prekington's case, *Actions*, i. 488.  
 Premunire (the case of), *Prerogative*, xvi. 10, 11, 12.  
 Prendigast, *vide* Pendigate.  
 Prenson, *vide* Penfon.  
 Prenty, *vide* Plenty.  
 Prescot's case, *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
     v. Broom, *Purchaser*, xviii. 116.  
     v. Edwards, *Purchaser*, xviii. 116.  
     v. Gwinn, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 208.  
     v. Pemberton, *Covenant*, vi. 450.  
 Presgrave v. Saunders, *Abatement*, i. 84. *Replevin*, xix. 25.  
     v. Shrewsbury Churchwardens, *Prohibition*, xvii. 572.  
 President of St. John's College's case, *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 Prestley, *vide* Pricestly.  
 Pres v. Hinchman, *Successor*, xx. 25.  
 Prest, *vide* Priest.  
 Prestridge v. Bridgeman, *Executors*, xi. 109.  
     v. Prestridge, *Executors*, xi. 429. *Faits*, xiii. 99.  
 Preston's case, *Actions*, i. 452, 453, 482. *Contempt*, v. 446. *Evidence*, xii. 35, 223.  
     v. Dawson, *Condition*, v. 137.  
     v. Hall, *Evidence*, xii. 173.  
     v. Hind, *Error*, x. 58.  
     v. Holmes, *Descent*, vii. 574.  
     v. Jervis, *Purchaser*, xviii. 114.  
     v. Love, *Estate*, x. 416.  
     v. Mercer, *Trespass*, xx. 472.  
     v. Mortlocke, *Abatement*, i. 54.  
     v. Porton, *Judgment*, xiv. 609, 637.  
     v. Pindar, *Actions*, i. 440.  
     v. Powel, *Evidence*, xii. 2.  
     v. Tooly, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467.

# P R I

Preston v. Trinity College, *Enfan*, ix. 411.  
     v. Tubbin, *Lis pendens*, xv. 128. *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
     v. Wasey, *Fraud*, xiii. 550.  
     v. Wood, *Enfant*, ix. 411.  
 Pretty v. Butler, *Common*, iv. 591.  
 Prettyman's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 137, 151. *Covin*, vi. 477. *Executors*, xi. 79. *Purchaser*, xviii. 114.  
     v. Cook, *Curtesy*, vii. 151. *Devise*, viii. 236.  
     v. Dove, *Contempt*, v. 445.  
     v. Lawrence, *Trespass*, xx. 554.  
     v. Marshall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 151.  
 Preut's case, *Trade*, xx. 324, 334.  
 Prewell v. Drake, *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
 Prewett v. Drake, *Dower*, ix. 213.  
 Pricard, *vide* Pritchard.  
 Price's case, *Bail*, iii. 461. *Constable*, v. 432. *Enfant*, ix. 381. *Error*, ix. 490. *Execution*, x. 543. *Perjury*, xvi. 310. *Prerogative*, xvii. 189.  
     v. Almory, *Devise*, viii. 372. *Executors*, xi. 159.  
     v. Atmore, *Devise*, viii. 372. *Executors*, xi. 159.  
     v. Bambridge, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
     v. Bath, Bishop, *Presentation*, xvii. 345.  
     v. Carr, *Notice*, xvi. 5.  
     v. Chewton Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 261. *Teste*, xx. 265. *Trial*, xxi. 39.  
     v. Child, *Novel Assignment*, xvi. 15.  
     v. Coa, *Condition*, v. 203. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 208.  
     v. Crofts, *Actions*, ii. 24.  
     v. Davies, *Actions*, i. 251. *Fine*, xiii. 338. *Heir*, xiv. 267.  
     v. Emerson, *Notice*, xvi. 5.  
     v. Evans, *Occupant*, xvi. 75.  
     v. Foster, *Evidence*, xii. 64, 138. *Trial*, xxi. 419.  
     v. Goodrick, *Audita Querela*, iii. 321.

321. *Execution*, xi. 25. *Motion*, xv. 495.  
 Price v. Green, *Powers*, xvi. 476.  
 v. Harlstrong, *Error*, ix. 560. *Replication*, &c. xix. 41.  
 v. Hill, *Error*, x. 59.  
 v. Hone, *Grants*, xiv. 159.  
 v. Jenkins, *Actions*, i. 508. *Replevin*, xix. 20.  
 v. Jones, *Error*, ix. 484. *Securities*, xix. 298.  
 \* v. Kendrick, *Continuance*, &c. v. 501.  
 v. Keyte, *Chancery*, iv. 439.  
 v. Lancaster, *Presentation*, xvii. 345.  
 v. Langford, *Fine*, xiii. 312. *Heir*, xiv. 288.  
 v. Loyd, *Courts Duchy*, vi. 572.  
 v. Mascoll, *Dismes*, viii. 578. ix. 4. 11, 19.  
 v. Morgan, *Payment*, xvi. 283.  
 v. Parker, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461. *Executors*, xi. 114. *Prerogative*, xvii. 227. *Prohibition*, xviii. 7.  
 v. Parkhurst, *Executors*, xi. 276. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 60.  
 v. Plat, *Trial*, xxi. 42.  
 v. Price, *Bail*, iii. 506. *Error*, ix. 594. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.  
 v. Rouse, *Prohibition*, xvii. 577.  
 v. Row, *Trial*, xxi. 42.  
 v. Sands, *Fraud*, xiii. 542.  
 v. Seys, *Extinguishment*, xi. 443.  
 v. Simpson, *Executors*, xi. 76, 103.  
 v. Torrington, *Evidence*, xii. 89.  
 v. Vaughan, *Estate*, x. 296.  
 v. Warren, *Curtesy*, vii. 153. *Devise*, viii. 49, 219. *Trial*, xxi. 330.  
 v. Williams, *Payment*, xvi. 278. *Rent*, xviii. 526.  
 v. Windsor, *Advowson*, ii. 128. *Trial*, xxi. 42.  
 Prichard's case, *Parliament*, xvi. 192.  
 v. Hawkins, *Actions*, i. 525.  
 v. Langer, *Trust*, xxi. 518.  
 v. Passillon, *Actions*, ii. 35.

- Prichard v. Payton, *Actions*, i. 567.  
 v. Potts, *Purchaser*, xviii. 120.  
 v. Reynell, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 411.  
 Prickett's case, *Actions*, ii. 32.  
 Prickman, *vide* Pritman.  
 Priddam v. Tucker, *Actions*, i. 465, 531.  
 Priddle's case, *Dismes*, ix. 56.  
 v. Napper, *Appropriation*, iii. 35, 36. *Dismes*, viii. 564. ix. 57. *Glebe*, xiv. 20. *Perjury*, xvi. 316. *Prerogative*, xvii. 146, 153, 170. *Prohibition*, xviii. 60. *Trial*, xxi. 413.  
 Priddy v. Massie, *Amendment*, ii. 308.  
 Pride v. Bath, *Baslard*, vi. 224, 232.  
 v. Mountague, *Baslard*, iv. 232.  
 Prideaux's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73. *Distress*, ix. 160. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104.  
 v. Gibben, *Devise*, viii. 65.  
 v. Morrice, *Parliament*, xvi. 193, 194.  
 v. Vaughan, *Prescription*, xvii. 264.  
 v. Warren, *Toll*, xx. 296.  
 v. Warne, *Prescription*, xvii. 265.  
 v. Webber, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 381.  
 Pridgeon's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 363. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 344.  
 v. Pridgeon, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 162.  
 Priest's case, *Execution*, x. 551. *Executors*, xi. 103. *Presentation*, xvii. 316, 367. *Statutes*, xix. 532.  
 v. Coe, *Condition*, v. 203.  
 Priestly v. Humphries, *Covenant*, vi. 446.  
 v. White, *Actions*, i. 258. *Traverse*, xx. 384.  
 Prigg's case, *Constable*, v. 432.  
 v. Adams, *Ipso Facto*, xiv. 566. *Trespass*, xx. 494.  
 Primate v. Jackson, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 357. *Trial*, xxi. 479.



# PRI

- Prime v. Aylesworth, *Jointenants*, xiv. 525. *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
 v. Edmonds, *Jointenants*, xiv. 525.  
 v. Mason, *Cofis*, vi. 341.  
 Primer v. Phillips, *Departure*, vii. 551.  
 Primisslaus's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526.  
 Prin's case, *Information*, xiv. 407.  
 v. Beal, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 115.  
 v. Prin, *Devise*, viii. 269.  
 v. Sloughter, *Execution*, xi. 20.  
 Prince's case, *Enfant*, ix. 408. *Executors*, xi. 76, 99, 101, 103. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 223. *Prerogative*, xvii. 77, 98, 122. *Record*, xviii. 182. *Statutes*, xix. 492, 503.  
 v. Allington, *Supersedeas*, xx. 90. *Trespass*, xx. 458.  
 v. Chandler, *Powers*, xvi. 466.  
 v. Compton, *Condition*, v. 96.  
 v. Green, *Contract*, &c. v. 531. *Estate*, x. 285. *Powers*, xvi. 476.  
 v. Huet, *Prohibition*, xviii. 5.  
 v. Moulton, *Damages*, vii. 299, 319.  
 v. Rawson, *Executors*, xi. 215.  
 v. Symphon, *Executors*, xi. 103.  
 Pringe v. Child, *Prescription*, xvii. 272. *Presentation*, xvii. 297. *Prohibition*, xviii. 27.  
 v. Pringe, *Devise*, viii. 191.  
 Prinson, *vide* Penfon.  
 Prinfton's case, *Pirates*, xvi. 349.  
 v. Admiralty, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526.  
 Prior's case, *Error*, ix. 492. *Supersedeas*, xx. 69.  
 v. Coldbold, *Actions*, i. 518.  
 v. Hale, *Attorney*, iii. 294.  
 v. Illy, *Damages*, vii. 312.  
 v. Powers, *Trial*, xxi. 482.  
 v. Shears, *Actions*, i. 265.  
 v. Tufts, *Actions*, i. 218.  
 v. Wrigglesworth, *Error*, ix. 492.  
 Prife, *vide* Price.  
 Priske, *vide* Priest.  
 Prislant v. Cooper, *Oyer of Records*, *Deeds*, &c. xvi. 163.

# PRO

- Prisoners in the Tower (their case), *Bail*, iii. 515.  
 Pritchard, *vide* Frichard.  
 Pritchard v. Hawkins.  
 Priteman, *vide* Prettyman.  
 Pritman v. Pritman, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368.  
 v. Trip, *Water Courses*, xxii. 528.  
 Proberts v. Edmunds, *Error*, ix. 570.  
 Proby v. Dorchester, *Actions*, i. 548. *Amercement*, ii. 458.  
 v. Lumley, *Rescous*, xix. 100. *Surplusage*, xx. 116.  
 v. Mitchell, *Debt*, vii. 347. *Fees*, xiii. 147, 154. *Statute*, xix. 526.  
 Procefs of Discontinuance's case, *Appeal*, ii. 539.  
 Procefs into Wales's case, *Adjournment*, ii. 116, 117.  
 Proclamations (case of), *Prerogative*, xvii. 198.  
 Proctor's case, *Court*, vi. 501.  
 v. Barley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 589.  
 v. Burdet, *Covenant*, vi. 445.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Amercement*, ii. 435. *Executors*, xi. 376.  
 v. Clifton, *Amendment*, ii. 303. *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 v. Clifton, *Amendment*, ii. 303.  
 v. Cowper, *Length of Time*, xv. 54. *Mortgage*, xv. 475.  
 v. Fitz Williams, *Actions*, i. 498.  
 v. Johnson, *Covenant*, vi. 430. *Error*, x. 48. *Grants*, xiv. 64. *Jointenants*, xiv. 503. *Rental*, xviii. 162. *Reservation*, xix. 126. *Scire facias*, xix. 280.  
 v. Mallorie, *Common*, v. 3, 7, 9.  
 v. Newton, *Condition*, v. 167.  
 v. Phillips, *Trial*, xxi. 97, 98.  
 v. Reynell, *Sequestration*, xix. 332.  
 v. Warren, *Fraud*, xiii. 559.  
 Prodger's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 69, 139, 145, 157, 208, 213. *Entry*, ix. 453. *Estate*, x. 377. *Evidence*, xii. 170. *Fine*, xiii. 262, 267, 275. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 397. *Guardian*, xiv. 185. *Ratification*, xviii. 157. *Ujes*, xxii. 226.

Prodger

# PRO

- Prodger v. Arthur, *Alien*, ii. 274.  
 v. Frazier, *Executors*, xi. 158, 437. *Grants*, xiv. 139. *Lunatics*, &c. xv. 132, 133. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 109. *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.  
 v. Langham, *Marriage*, xv. 267. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 24.  
 Profert, *vide* Proberts.  
 Proger's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 28. *Voucher*, xxii. 47.  
 v. Arthur, *Alien*, ii. 275.  
 Prohibition (the case of), *Prescription*, xvii. 282. *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
 Prohurst's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 186.  
 Proof v. Hines, *Securities*, xix. 301.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 186. \* *Usury*, xxii. 315, 316.  
 \* Prose v. Foot, *Corporations*, vi. 297. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 167.  
 Protector (the), v. Achfield, *Statutes*, xix. 512.  
 v. Bruster, *Sewers*, xix. 428.  
 v. Craford, *Mandamus*, xv. 185.  
 v. Geering, *Amicus Curie*, ii. 475.  
 v. Holt, *Traverse*, xx. 354.  
 v. Lumley, *Discovery*, viii. 539. *Utlawry*, xxii. 345.  
 v. Richardson, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 v. Saintjohn, *Continuance*, v. 490.  
 v. Wyche, *Statutes*, xix. 512. *Trial*, xxi. 59.  
 Proud v. Combes, *Account*, i. 186.  
 v. Howes, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 v. Piper, *Mortuary*, xv. 494.  
 v. Turner, *Executors*, xi. 191.  
 Provender v. Wood, *Actions*, i. 333.  
 Prouse v. Abington, *Devise*, viii. 385.  
 Prowe's case, *Dismes*, ix. 51, 52. *Privilege*, xvii. 508, 509. *Prohibition*, xvii. 563.  
 v. Carey, *Actions*, i. 505.  
 v. Leyfield, *Dismes*, ix. 61.  
 v. Turner, *Error*, ix. 490.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Actions*, i. 469.  
 Proxie's case, *Extinguishment*, xi. 449. *Prerogative*, xviii. 246.

# PUL

- Rent*, 517. *Trial*, xxi. 576. *Statute*, xix. 531.  
 Prudhoe v. Armstrong, *Judgment*, xiv. 629.  
 Puer v. Moadman, *Actions*, i. 405, 411.  
 Pruett v. Drake, *Amendment*, ii. 294.  
 Prugnell, *vide* Pragnell.  
 Prust, *vide* Priest.  
 Prydycot v. Thomas, *Record*, xviii. 178.  
 Prydyer v. Thomas, *Error*, ix. 518. *Record*, xviii. 178.  
 Pryft's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 363, 392.  
 Puchering's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 170.  
 v. Fisher, *Forgery*, xiii. 464.  
 Puckle v. Moor, *Limitation*, xv. 120, 123.  
 Pudsey's case, *Contract*, &c. v. 515. *Debt*, vii. 366. *Robbery*, xix. 246.  
 v. Newsam, *Condition*, v. 130.  
 v. Pudsey, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 v. Richardson, *Prohibition*, xviii. 51.  
 Puckering v. Langton, *Forgery*, xiii. 464.  
 Puellston's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 498.  
 Puered v. Duncomb, *Evidence*, xii. 195.  
 Pugh, *vide* Pew.  
 Puleston v. Warburton, *Ejectment*, ix. 326, 327.  
 Pulford, *vide* Pilford.  
 \* Pullen's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 198.  
 Pullen v. Benson, *Faits*, xiii. 34. *Traverse*, xx. 343, 355, 405.  
 v. Brikbeak, *Traverse*, xx. 339.  
 v. Eason, *Trespass*, xx. 354, 355, 401, 550.  
 v. Husband, \* *Costs*, vi. 365. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 387. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 47. *Devise*, viii. 147, 150, 151.  
 v. Kingsmeal, *Condition*, v. 276.  
 v. Nicholas, *Negative pregnant*, xv. 546.  
 Pullen

# PUR

- Pullen v. Palmer, *Jointenants*, xiv. 519, 522. *Return*, xix. 212.  
 v. Purbeck, *Authority*, iii. 423. *Confirmation*, v. 358, 360, 390. *Esloppel*, x. 463. *Execution*, x. 593, 594, 595. xi. 40, 42. *Executors*, xi. 46. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 397. *Ratibabitio*, xviii. 157, 158. *Sheriff*, xix. 441. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
 v. Serjeant, *Executor*, xi. 85, 192.  
 Puller v. Hutchinson, *Union*, xxi. 598.  
 Pullerton v. Agnew, *Condition*, v. 114.  
 Pullifton's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 68.  
 v. Puleston, *Devise*, viii. 189, 359. *Sequestration*, xix. 332.  
 v. Warberton, *Amendment*, ii. 358. *\*Evidence*, xii. 258. *Limitation*, xv. 106.  
 Pullock, *vide* Bullock.  
 Pulmant's case, *Actions*, i. 379.  
 Pulfath, *vide* Pulfath.  
 Pultney, *vide* Poultney.  
 Poulton, *vide* Polton.  
 Pulvertoft v. Pulvertoft, *Injunction*, xiv. 426.  
 Puncheon, *vide* Pinchon.  
 Puncher v. Kingston, *Actions*, i. 368. *Voucher*, xxii. 26.  
 Punic v. Howes, *Fine*, xiii. 281.  
 Punsfany v. Leader, *Prescription*, xvii. 276.  
 Punter v. Newman, *Trial*, xxi. 254.  
 Purbeck's case, *Day Writ*, vii. 322. *Fine*, xiii. 274, 279. *Peer*, xvi. 292, 293. *Personal*, 335. *Surrender*, xx. 126. *Execution*, x. 594.  
 Purcals *alias* Purcas, *vide* Purchase.  
 Purcell, *vide* Purfell.  
 Purchase v. Jagon, *Amendment*, ii. 413. *Condition*, v. 113.  
 v. Owen, *Rent*, xviii. 492. *Reservation*, xix. 112, 115.  
 Purcival's case, *Amendment*, ii. 331. 333.

# PUT

- Purefoy v. Purefoy, *Demurrer*, vii. 515. *Mortgage*, xv. 465. *Payment*, xvi. 283.  
 v. Rogers, *Devise*, viii. 106, 113, 348. *Fine*, xiii. 321. *Jointenants*, xiv. 479. *Merger*, xv. 367. *Remainder*, xviii. 408, 417, 420.  
 Purfrey v. Grime, *Faits*, xiii. 80, 87. *Grants*, xiv. 104.  
 v. Rogers, *Devise*, viii. 106.  
 Purnall's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 355.  
 Purnell, *vide* Parnell.  
 Furrell, *vide* Purfell.  
 Purfell's case, *Justices of Gaol Delivery*, xv. 27. *Trial*, xxi. 480. *Utlawry*, xxii. 350.  
 v. Bishop, *Ejectment*, ix. 341.  
 v. Bradley, *Trespass*, xx. 431.  
 Purfer v. Penton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 163.  
 v. Proud, *Arbitrement*, iii. 66.  
 v. Walter, *Property*, xviii. 77.  
 Purfett v. Hutchins, *Trespass*, xx. 565.  
 Purflow, *vide* Parflow.  
 Purflow v. Bailly, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131. *Trial*, xxi. 92.  
 Pufet's case, *Condition*, v. 109.  
 Pufetto's case, *Covenant*, vi. 377. *De-feazance*, vii. 494.  
 Pufey's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 346. *Indictment*, xiv. 388.  
 v. Desbouverie, *Customs of London*, vii. 212, 221.  
 v. Pufey, *Chancery*, iv. 424.  
 Putbury v. Trivillian, *Devise*, viii. 161.  
 Putnam, *vide* Puttenham.  
 Putt v. Nofworthy, *Obligation*, xvi. 66.  
 v. Rawsterne, *Actions*, i. 260. *Bar*, iv. 27.  
 v. Roster, *Actions*, i. 260. *Property*, xviii. 66.  
 v. Royston, *Bar*, iv. 28.  
 Putten v. Purbeck, *Execution*, x. 594.  
 Puttenham's



# P Y B

Puttenham's case, *Attorney*, iii. 286.  
*Coroner*, vi. 246. *Count*, vi.  
 486. *Execution*, x. 581. *Fine*,  
 xiii. 277, 313. *Sessions*, xix.  
 351. *Utlawry*, xxii. 327.  
 v. Cook, *Curtesy*, vii. 151. *De-  
 vise*, viii. 237.  
 v. Duncombe, *One Intire Convey-  
 ance*, xvi. 139. *Rent*, xviii.  
 498.  
 v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 368.  
 v. Morrice, *Utlawry*, xxii. 364.  
**Pybus** v. Milford, *Deeds*, vii. 404.  
*Descent*, vii. 578, 579. *Devise*,  
 viii. 314. *Estate*, x. 201, 228.  
*Heir*, xiv. 254, 256, 257, 270,  
 271. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Jointress*,

# P Y O

xiv. 556, 387. *Remainder*, xviii.  
 402. *Uses*, xxii. 200, 211, 213,  
 227, 231, 255, 279, 280, 283,  
 284.  
**Pycott** v. St. John, *Actions*, ii. 47.  
**Pye**, *vide* Pie.  
**Pyekirk's** case, *Dismes*, ix. 27.  
**Pyers**, *vide* Peers.  
**Pyerson**, *vide* Pearson.  
**Pyke**, *vide* Pike.  
**Pym**, *vide* Pim.  
**Pymmock** v. Hilder, *Ancient Demesnes*,  
 iv. 77. *Copyhold*, vi. 167.  
**Pynchyn**, *vide* Pinchon.  
**Pyne**, *vide* Pine.  
**Pyot**, *vide* Piot.

Q.

QUE

- Q**UADRING v. Downes, *Guardian*, xiv. 168, 189.  
 Quarle v. Capel, *Heir*, xiv. 262.  
   v. Fairchild, *Presentation*, xvii. 356.  
   v. Searle, *Error*, ix. 479. *Margin*, xv. 234.  
   v. Spurling, *Disines*, ix. 52, 53.  
 Quarn v. Roe, *Estate*, x. 349. *Reversion*, xix. 223.  
 Quaterman's case, *Bail*, iii. 497. *Prerogative*, xvii. 34, 57.  
 Queen (the), her case, *Uses*, xxii. 193.  
   v. Beaumont, *Averment*, iii. 365.  
 — College's case, *Corporations*, vi. 272. *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 564. *Error*, ix. 491. *Grants*, xiv. 29. *Mortmain*, xv. 487.  
 — Mother v. Challener, *Obligation*, xvi. 67.  
   v. Somersham Inhabitants, *Amendment*, ii. 317. *Common*, v. 9.  
 — Eleanor's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 380, 385.

QUO

- Queen Eleanor v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 380. *Time*, xx. 272.  
 Queensbery's case, *Union of England and Scotland*, xxi. 600.  
 Quellsh v. Carpenter, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 Quick v. Coppleton, *Actions*, i. 328.  
   v. Ludborrow, *Actions*, i. 334. *Release*, xviii. 299, 301, 302, 303. *Stranger*, xx. 13. *Survivor*, xx. 149.  
 Quilter's case, *Fines*, xiii. 216.  
   v. Mussendine, *Residence*, xix. 145, 150.  
   v. Newton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 31.  
 Quintin's case, *Amercement*, ii. 424. *Confirmation*, v. 392.  
   v. Yard, *Charge*, iv. 460. *Party*, xvi. 250.  
 Quod's case, *Trial*, xxi. 460.  
 Quo Warranto v. London City, *Corporations*, vi. 283. *Market*, xv. 247. *Toll*, xx. 295.

# R.

## R A D

- R**ABBET v. Stocker, *Accord*, i. 132, 134. *Arbitrement*, iii. 104.
- Rabie v. Robinson, *Error*, ix. 509. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 199. *Trial*, xxi. 5, 8.
- Rachel's case, *Devise*, viii. 449.
- Rachfield, *vide* Rasfield.
- Rad, *vide* Rod.
- Radborne v. Kennadall, *Traverse*, xx. 385.
- Radcliffe, *vide* Ratcliffe.
- Radford's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 120. *Evidence*, xii. 35. *Trial*, xxi. 317.
- v. Bludworth, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 83. *Limitation*, xv. 117.
- v. Harbyn, *Colour in Pleadings*, iv. 553.
- v. Hopkins, *Execution*, xi. 26.
- v. Ramsey, *Amendment*, ii. 293.
- v. Young, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 50, 53.
- Radley v. Eggesfield, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 515, 518, 522. *Pirates*, xvi. 350.
- v. Manning, *Usury*, xxii. 304.
- v. Whitwell, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 516.
- Radney, *vide* Rodney.
- Radnor v. Rotherham, *Dower*, ix. 302. *Estate*, x. 344. *Jointress*, xiv. 542.
- v. Vandebendy, *Dower*, ix. 226, 227, 301, 302.
- \* ——— Parish in Wales, *Churchwardens*, iv. 530. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 203.
- Radrey v. Eglesfield, *Property*, xviii. 67.

## R A M

- Radrey v. Strode, *Nonfuit*, xv. 573.
- Rafter v. Stork, *Copyhold*, vi. 58.
- Ragg v. Bowley, *Error*, ix. 522, 557. *Fine*, xiii. 317, 329.
- Ragget v. Clarke, *Occupant*, xvi. 71, 76.
- Ragland's case, *Uses*, xxii. 187.
- v. Wildgoose, *Prerogative*, xvi. 526.
- Ragley Parish's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 12.
- Ragster's case, *Dower*, ix. 285.
- Rainbow v. Warral, *Continuance*, v. 503.
- Rain, *vide* Raines.
- Rainor, *vide* Raynor.
- Raines' case, *Devise*, viii. 418. *Evidence*, xii. 259. *Executors*, xi. 194, 359. *Trust*, xxi. 509, 532.
- v. Canterbury Commissary, *Executors*, xi. 76.
- v. Lewes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.
- v. Orton, *Accord*, i. 126.
- v. Powell, *Estate*, x. 249.
- Rainscroft v. Lawney, *Error*, x. 36.
- Rainsden's case, *Removal*, xviii. 464.
- Rainsford's case, *Actions*, i. 282.
- v. Fenwick, *Enfant*, ix. 392.
- v. Mallet, *Attorney*, iii. 292.
- Rakestraw v. Brewer, *Chancery*, iv. 423. *Mortgage*, xv. 460, 464, 470, 476.
- Rale, *vide* Rawleigh.
- Raleigh, *vide* Rawleigh.
- Ralph v. Davie, *Actions*, i. 517.
- Raly, *vide* Rawleigh.
- Ram v. Lamley, *Actions*, i. 391.
- v. Paterfon, *Dismes*, viii. 572, 573, 586.



# R A N

- Ramere v. Rawlins, *Discovery*, viii. 547.
- Rames v. Machin, *Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Infant*, 386.
- Rampton's case, *Commoner*, v. 16. *Murder*, xv. 510.
- Ramlden's case, *Evidence*, xii. 66, 226.
- v. Langley, *Mortgage*, xv. 442, 474.
- \* v. Oldfield, *Charge*, iv. 455. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 390.
- Ramsay's case, *Actions*, i. 438. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 397.
- v. Atkinson, *Error*, x. 59.
- v. Bird, *Amendment*, ii. 357.
- v. Bradford, *Amendment*, ii. 293.
- v. Michell, *Teste*, xx. 265.
- v. Rawson, *Common*, iv. 585. *Licence*, xv. 96. *Parol*, xvi. 197. *Profit Appreder*, xvii. 547.
- v. Rolfe, *Devis*, viii. 430. *Prohibition*, xvii. 562.
- Abbot's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 520. *Statute*, xix. 524.
- Parson's case, *Disfmes*, viii. 576.
- Rand v. Cartwright, *Mortgage*, xv. 459, 471. *Voluntary Conveyance*, xxii. 18.
- v. Peck, *Debt*, vii. 564.
- v. Trip, *Actions*, i. 380.
- Randall's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333. *Condition*, v. 117. *Infant*, ix. 380, 390. *Error*, ix. 474. *Executors*, xi. 354. *Obligation*, xvi. 54. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 116. *Sheriff*, xix. 433.
- v. Barker, *Condition*, v. 117. *Conventant*, vi. 393.
- v. Bell, *Actions*, i. 392.
- v. Bookey, *Charge*, iv. 473. *Executors*, xi. 184, 411. *Heir*, xiv. 282.
- v. Brees, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Rent*, xviii. 509.
- v. Brown, *Condition*, v. 117, 118. *Executors*, xi. 167. *Mortgage*, xv. 455.

# R A N

- Randall v. Dean, *Bailiff*, iii. 538. *Corporations*, vi. 291. *Master and Servant*, xv. 332, 326.
- v. Harvey, *Authority*, iii. 417. *Ratibabitio*, xviii. 157.
- v. Head, *Discovery*, viii. 537. *Disfmes*, viii. 566.
- v. Higgins, *Error*, x. 30. *Judgment*, xiv. 637.
- v. Jenkins, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 15. *Heir*, xiv. 251.
- v. Keite, *Extortion*, xi. 469.
- v. Knowles, *Prohibition*, xvii. 557. xviii. 22.
- v. Ognell, *Audita Querela*, iii. 323, 340.
- v. Randall, *Contract*, v. 535. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 16.
- v. Richards, *Commission and Commissioners*, iv. 575. *Depositions*, vii. 555.
- v. Richford, *Commission and Commissioners*, iv. 575. *Evidence*, xii. 53, 54.
- v. Richill, *Customs*, vii. 178.
- v. Riddall,
- v. Roberts, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 14. *Heir*, xiv. 251.
- v. Scory, *Error*, x. 30. *Reservation*, xix. 123.
- v. Tynny, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 68.
- v. Wale, *Audita Querela*, iii. 325. *Trial*, xxi. 6.
- v. Wall, *Audita Querela*, iii. 325.
- v. Writtle, *Gavelkind*, xiv. 15. *Heir*, xiv. 251.
- Randle, *vide* Randall.
- Randys, *vide* Candish.
- Ranelaugh v. Champante, *Ireland*, xiv. 567.
- v. Haies, *Condition*, v. 181, 182. *Contract*, 536. *Quia timet*, xviii. 142.
- v. Thornhill, *Chancery*, iv. 409, 426.
- Ranken's case, *Nusance*, xvi. 23.
- Rann v. Pattison, *Disfmes*, viii. 573.
- Rant's case, *Usury*, xxii. 304.
- v. Cock, *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 418.

Ranton

## R A T

- \*Ranton Parish v. Haughton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394, 395.
- Ranut v. Kingston, *Superjedeas*, xx. 84.
- Raph, *vide* Ralph.
- Rapley's case, *Forest*, xiii. 429.
- v. Chapleyn, *Copyhold*, vi. 188, 189. *Custom*, vii. 171. *Descent*, vii. 558. *Heir*, xiv. 252.
- Rashfield v. Careless, *Devise*, viii. 194, 196.
- Rashley v. Williams, *Condition*, v. 167.
- Rasing v. Ruddock, *Distress*, ix. 133.
- Raft v. Whittle, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 199.
- Rastall v. Draper, *Money*, xv. 421.
- v. Lane, *Copyhold*, vi. 139, 140.
- v. Turner, *Copyhold*, vi. 124, 139, 140.
- Ratcliff's case, *Abatement*, i. 55. *Descent*, vii. 569, 586, 589, 590. *Dower*, ix. 270. *Executors*, xi. 91. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 16. *Guardian*, 170, 171, 173, 179, 185, 192, 193, 200, 202, 204. *Jointenants*, 481. *Poor*, xvi. 419. *Sessions*, xix. 349. *Trespas*, xx. 451.
- v. Bewcock, *Recusant*, xviii. 256.
- v. Chaplin, *Copyhold*, vi. 188, 189. *Evidence*, xii. 105, 215. *Heir*, xiv. 252.
- v. Chapman, *Descent*, vii. 558.
- v. Davis, *Actions*, i. 244. *Debt*, vii. 236. *Pawn*, xvi. 263, 264, 265, 266. *Personal*, xvi. 335. *Utlawry*, xxii. 378.
- v. Dudeney, *Estate*, x. 323. *Trial*, xxi. 472.
- v. Graves, *Executors*, xi. 235, 433. *Surety*, xx. 102.
- v. Long, *Actions*, i. 446.
- v. Mitchell, *Actions*, i. 518.
- v. Roper, *Devise*, viii. 133.
- v. Sheffield, *Fictions*, xiii. 210.
- v. Shirley, *Actions*, i. 435.
- v. Shubley, *Actions*, i. 435.
- v. Tate, *Execution*, xi. 36.

## R A W

- Ratford, *vide* Radford.
- Rathbone v. Stedman, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 299.
- Ratland, *vide* Rutland.
- \*Ravellstock Inhabitants, their case, *Removal*, xviii. 471.
- Ravelly Vill's case, *Common*, v. 10.
- Raven's case, *Lodger*, xv. 130.
- v. Lytwin, *Time*, xx. 268.
- v. Stockdale, *Bail*, iii. 452.
- Ravenhill v. Dansey, *Portions*, xvi. 442, 443.
- Ravenicroft v. Fouke, *Actions*, i. 378.
- v. Ravenscroft, *Executors*, xi. 115.
- Raurfon, *vide* Rawfon.
- Raw's case, *Intestato*, xiv. 464.
- v. Poole, *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Fraud*, xiii. 538.
- v. Potts, *Chancery*, iv. 406.
- Rawcliffe v. Boothe, *Ejectment*, ix. 324.
- Rawden v. Malster, *Copyhold*, vi. 176, 200, 201. *Uses*, xxii. 274.
- v. Turton, *Condition*, v. 290.
- Rawleigh's case, *Condition*, v. 267. *Fraud*, xiii. 517. *Grants*, xiv. 68. *Guardian*, xiv. 183. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215. *Trial*, xxi. 253. *Trust*, xxi. 500, 517. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.
- v. Hassard, *Sheriff*, xix. 450.
- \* v. Holland, *Descent*, vii. 589. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 753. *Uses*, xxii. 189.
- v. Lancaster, *Devise*, viii. 378, 381. *Executors*, xi. 162.
- v. Raphson, *Abatement*, i. 84.
- v. Thynn, *Devise*, viii. 286.
- Rawles, *vide* Rolls.
- Rawley, *vide* Rawleigh.
- \* Rawley v. Holland, *Uses*, xxii. 189. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 753.
- Rawliff v. Booth, *Ejectment*, ix. 340.
- Rawlin's case, *Chimin Private*, iv. 522. *Condition*, v. 303. *Damages*, vii. 279, 306. *Estate*, x. 348. *Estoppel*, x. 463, 482. *Extinguishment*, xi. 459. *Guardian*, xiv. 177. *Imparlance*, 340. *Personating*, xvi. 337. *Rent*, xviii.

# RAY

- xviii. 491. 495. *Superfedeas*,
- xx. 88. *Trial*, xxi. 381.
- Rawlin v. Barrett, *Error*, ix. 507,
- 510. *Partition*, xvi. 237.
- v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 447.
- v. Lockley, *Actions*, i. 308.
- v. Marsh, *Trial*, xxi. 486.
- v. Powell, *Chancery*, iv. 442. *De-*
- vise*, viii. 195, 363. *Rehearing*,
- xviii. 285.
- v. Rawling, *Devise*, viii. 447.
- v. Rawlins, *Chancery*, iv. 406.
- v. Somerford, *Extinguishment*, xi.
- 459. *Rent*, xviii. 495.
- v. Turner, *Estate*, x. 369.
- v. Vincent, *Covenant*, vi. 451.
- Rawlinson v. Benson, *Abatement*, i.
- 72. *Other Action Pending*, xvi.
- 145.
- v. Green, *Copyhold*, vi. 83, 198.
- v. Greves, *Copyhold*, vi. 83.
- v. Montague, *Devise*, viii. 291.
- Estate*, x. 297. *Executors*, xi.
- 165.
- v. Oriet, *Abatement*, i. 72. *Other*
- Action Pending*, xvi. 145.
- v. Rawlinson, *Customs of London*,
- viii. 199, 221.
- Rawson v. Bague, *Donative*, ix. 179.
- Statutes*, xix. 528.
- v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 318.
- v. Maynard, *Ejectment*, ix. 342,
- 354.
- v. Reading, *Devise*, viii. 347.
- v. Scheverell, *Baron and Feme*,
- iv. 69.
- Ray v. Jackson, *Parols* alias *Words*,
- xvi. 201.
- Raymond's case, *Apportionment*, iii.
- 18. *Guardian*, xiv. 205.
- (Sir Robert's) case, *Execu-*
- tors*, xi. 155.
- v. Barber, *Officers and Offices*, xvi.
- 105.
- v. Bembridge, *Privilege*, xvii.
- 530.
- v. Burbedge, *Amendment*, ii. 311.
- Error*, ix. 578.
- v. Buttolph's *Parish*, *Privilege*,
- xvii. 510.

VOL. XXIII.

# REA

- Raymond (Sir Robert) v. Gold, *De-*
- vise*, viii. 203, 353. *Estate*, x.
- 330, 331.
- v. Oking Hundred, *Robbery*, xix.
- 260.
- v. Popley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 72,
- 91.
- Raynald, *vide* Reynold.
- Rayne, *vide* Raines.
- Rayner v. Arnold, *Amendment*, ii.
- 328.
- v. Waterhouse, *Trial*, xxi. 146.
- Raynes's case, *Executors*, xi. 57, 143,
- 144. *Law*, xv. 51.
- Rayney v. Alexander, *Actions*, i.
- 366, 367.
- Raynford, *vide* Rainford.
- Raynold, *vide* Reynold.
- Raynold v. Blanchett, *Actions*, i.
- 471.
- Raynor v. Fidler, *Actions*, i. 204.
- v. Grimston, *Actions*, i. 406.
- v. Griviston, *Actions*, i. 406.
- v. Hallett, *Actions*, i. 509.
- v. Holcroft, *Effoign*, x. 167.
- v. Raynor, *Remitter*, xviii. 436.
- Ray's case, *Estrement*, x. 499.
- Rayling v. Ruddock, *Error*, x. 20.
- Release*, xviii. 351, 352.
- Rayson's case, *Bail*, iii. 480. *Court*
- of King's Bench*, vi. 556.
- v. Winder, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86,
- 100.
- Razing, *vide* Rayling.
- Rea v. Barnes, *Amendment*, ii. 358.
- Continuance*, v. 460, 478.
- v. Burnis, *Covenant*, vi. 410.
- v. Stephens, *Actions*, i. 239.
- Read's case, *Actions*, i. 420, 484. *Ad-*
- ditions*, ii. 98. *Amendment*, ii.
- 333. *Certiorari*, iv. 332. *Es-*
- cape*, x. 123. *Excommunication*,
- x. 525. *Executors*, xi. 211, 212,
- 216, 220. *Information*, xiv. 418.
- Perjury*, xvi. 325. *Traverse*, xx.
- 369, 374. *Trial*, xxi. 146. *Uses*,
- xxii. 201. *Utlawry*, xxii. 382,
- 393.
- v. Abingdon, *Parols*, xvi. 208.
- v. Armiger, *Traverse*, xx. 374.

Dd

Read



# REA

- Read v. Bearblock, *Executors*, xi. 298, 299.  
 v. Berelocke, *Precedents*, xvi. 502. *Release*, xviii. 299. *Superfedeas*, xx. 68.  
 \* v. Bingham, *Executors*, xi. 397.  
 v. Booth, *Forgery*, xiii. 460, 473, 475.  
 v. Bullock, *Release*, xviii. 313, 317, 333, 342.  
 v. Burley, *Distress*, ix. 142, 148.  
 v. Charnley, *Bail*, iii. 505.  
 v. Dawson, *Error*, ix. 485. *Executors*, xi. 258. *Repleader*, xviii. 567, 568, 573. *Trial*, xxi. 478, 479.  
 v. Duck, *Devise*, viii. 422.  
 v. Erington, *Ejectment*, ix. 338. *Entry*, ix. 455. *Estate*, x. 381, 385. *Extinguishment*, xi. 455. *Feoffment*, xiii. 184. *Remainder*, xviii. 374, 389.  
 v. Gilbert, *Fees*, xiii. 154.  
 v. Grapler, *Nonsuit*, xv. 578, 581.  
 v. Hambey, *Chancery*, iv. 408. *Demurrer*, vii. 515.  
 v. Hatton, *Devise*, viii. 225.  
 v. Hawe, *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Hawk, *Error*, ix. 574.  
 v. Hawkins, *Customs of London*, vii. 225.  
 v. Hawstead, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
 v. How, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Hudson, *Actions*, i. 482, 535.  
 v. Jackson, *Covenant*, vi. 448.  
 v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 271.  
 v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 592.  
 v. Lane, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
 v. Lawne, *Reservation*, xix. 122.  
 v. Marshall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 72, 81.  
 v. Nashe, *Reservation*, xix. 107, 136. *Uses*, xxii. 210, 245.  
 v. Norwood, *Actions*, i. 264.  
 v. Palmer, *Actions*, i. 488. *Amendment*, ii. 314.  
 v. Potter, *Error*, ix. 558.  
 v. Purchase, *Marshall Court*, xv. 303.

# REA

- Read v. Read, *Ne Excus Regnum*, xv. 537, 538.  
 v. Redman, *Error*, ix. 527, 570. *Summons and Severance*, xx. 54, 58, 59.  
 v. Rochforth, *Appeal*, ii. 587.  
 v. Royston, *Descent*, vii. 585. *Disseisin*, ix. 92.  
 v. Waldron, *Enfant*, ix. 400. *Guardian*, xiv. 176, 177. *Nonsuit*, xv. 563, 578.  
 \* v. Ward, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 119, 123. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 119.  
 v. Wilmot, *Court (Inferiour)*, vii. 23, 24. *Default*, vii. 440. *Error*, ix. 597. *Process*, xvii. 538. *Summons*, xx. 50. *Trespas*, xx. 479.  
 Reader v. Palmer, *Amendment*, ii. 314.  
 Reading's case, *Actions*, i. 394. *Error*, ix. 559. *Jointenants*, xiv. 512.  
 v. Edwin, *Escape*, x. 83.  
 v. Lion, *Bailiff*, iv. 3.  
 v. Norris, *Jointenants*, xiv. 490.  
 v. Royston, *Devise*, viii. 347. *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Jointenants*, xiv. 520. *Limitation*, xv. 102. *Parceners*, xvi. 175.  
 v. Stone, *Devise*, viii. 215.  
 v. Lane, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 483. *Grants*, xiv. 32.  
 \* Readshaw v. Duck, *Customs of London*, vii. 216, 217.  
 Reake v. Lea, *Devise*, viii. 347.  
 Reames v. Humphrys, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 93.  
 Rearsbye v. Dun, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492.  
 v. Farrer, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492.  
 v. Newland, *Portions*, xvi. 432, 445. *Powers*, xvi. 496. *Trust*, xxi. 527.  
 v. Pocklington School, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 492.  
 v. Powle, *Presentation*, xvii. 505.  
 v. Rearsbye, *Devise*, viii. 369, 399. *Grants*, xiv. 50, 55.  
 Rearsbye

# REE

Rearfbye v. Wentworth, *Prohibition*, xviii. 17. *Simony*, xix. 475.  
Reason v. Sacheverell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 68. *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
Reby v. Robinson, *Error*, ix. 509. *Trial*, xxi. 5.  
Reckwitsch v. Moyle, *Error*, ix. 515.  
Record v. Jobson, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522. *Recognizance*, xviii. 164.  
Recusant Convicts' case, *Recusant*, xviii. 241, 256.  
Reddell v. Emmerson, *Contract*, v. 518. *Trust*, xxi. 497, 503.  
Redding, *vide* Reading.  
Rede, *vide* Read.  
Reder, *vide* Rider.  
Redfallie v. Digbie, *Trial*, xxi. 228, 263.  
Redfern, *vide* Redfrein.  
Redfrein's case, *Actions*, i. 435.  
v. Dandy, *Trial*, xxi. 227.  
v. Todd, *Actions*, i. 436.  
Redman v. Edolph, *Amendment*, ii. 330. *Error*, ix. 492.  
v. Idle, *Bail*, iii. 507. *Execution*, x. 559. *Sheriff*, xix. 431. *Trial*, xxi. 86.  
v. Joseph, *Debt*, vii. 377.  
v. Pyne, *Actions*, i. 481.  
v. Read, *Summons and Severance*, xx. 52.  
v. Redman, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.  
\* Redoubt v. Redoubt, *Devise*, viii. 217. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 311.  
Redpath's case, *Recognizance*, xviii. 166, 168.  
Redsal v. Lacon, *Copyhold*, vi. 139, 141.  
Redshaw v. Hester, *Heir*, xiv. 264.  
Redston's case, *Actions*, i. 492.  
v. Elliot, *Actions*, i. 492.  
Redvish, *vide* Rednesht.  
Ree, *vide* Rea.  
Reed, *vide* Read.  
Reeks's case, *Stamp Act*, xix. 491.  
Rees's case, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 531.

# REE

Rees v. Phelps, *Arbitrement*, iii. 83.  
Reeves's case, *Devise*, viii. 474. *Indistinct*, xiv. 393. *Securities*, xix. 303.  
v. Blackwall, *Conditions*, v. 339.  
v. Brown, *Certiorari*, iv. 355.  
v. Butler, *Costs*, vi. 349, 358, 359.  
v. Cox, *Discontinuance*, viii. 526. *Estate*, x. 280, 283.  
v. Cropley, *Damages*, vii. 314, 315.  
v. Denny, *Executors*, xi. 76. *Prerogative*, xvii. 250, 254. *Trial*, xxi. 9.  
v. Downes, *Trespass*, xx. 518.  
v. Gibson, *Bail*, iii. 466.  
v. Goldiga, *Continuance*, v. 461.  
v. Gower, *Devise*, viii. 227.  
v. Harris, *Condition*, v. 178.  
\* v. Herne, *Charge*, iv. 458. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 215. *Condition*, v. 344. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 215.  
v. Holgate, *Actions*, i. 536.  
v. Jacey, *Privilege*, xvii. 521, 527.  
v. Long, *Devise*, viii. 87, 88, 114, 219, 372. *Remainder*, xviii. 404, 408.  
v. Malster, *Descent*, vii. 560, 583, 587. *Dower*, ix. 230. *Guardian*, xiv. 171. *Heir*, xiv. 252. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14. *Voucher*, xxii. 74.  
v. Martin, *Copyhold*, vi. 16. *Enfant*, ix. 405.  
v. Moxham, *Trial*, xxi. 149.  
v. Pepper, *Trial*, xxi. 65.  
v. Pike, *Superfedeas*, xx. 76.  
v. Probart, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 391.  
v. Reeve, *Chancery*, iv. 427. *Consideration*, v. 410. *Contribution*, v. 566. *Devise*, viii. 474. *Faits*, xiii. 63. *Marriage*, xv. 294. *Securities*, xix. 303. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 362.  
v. Richards, *Chancery*, iv. 401.  
v. Symonds, *Evidence*, xii. 19. *Trial*, xxi. 370.

# R E P

- Reeves v. Trindle, *Appeal*, ii. 558.  
*Stra.* 402.  
 \* v. Trundel, *Additions*, ii. 104.  
 v. Winnington, *Devise*, viii. 228.  
*Marriage*, xv. 288.  
 \* Reg v. Ridley, *Evidence*, xii. 79.  
 Reginer v. Fogassa, *Trial*, xxi. 434.  
 Regnes v. Lewis, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 176.  
 Rehead v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 Reignald's case, *Actions*, i. 465.  
*Disseisin*, ix. 85. *Estate*, x. 320.  
*Extortion*, xi. 470.  
 v. Latham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 v. Taylor, *Error*, x. 55.  
 Remington v. Harrison, *Trial*, xxi.  
 137.  
 v. Holt, *Executors*, xi. 347.  
 v. Kingebv, *Costs*, vi. 335. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 532, 534.  
 v. Savage, *Fine*, xiii. 311, 314.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 361. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 93.  
 Remsee, *vide* Ramsey.  
 Remur, *vide* Reymer.  
 Ren v. Barnes, *Covenant*, vi. 410.  
 Rench's case, *Record*, xviii. 178.  
 v. Britton, *Bail*, iii. 457.  
 Reneger v. Fry, *Election*, ix. 361.  
 Renew v. Acton, *Limitation*, xv. 110.  
 Reniger v. Fogassa, *Accord*, i. 123,  
 125. *Contract*, v. 505. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 139. *Prerogative*, xvi.  
 593. xvii. 126, 170. *Rescript*,  
 xix. 85. *Statute*, xix. 514, 521,  
 527. *Trial*, xxi. 17, 45, 345,  
 347.  
 Rennesey v. Parrot, *Devise*, viii. 416.  
 Rennington's case, *Estate*, x. 221.  
 v. Cole, *Bastard*, iv. 224. *Copy-*  
*hold*, vi. 77, 88, 104, 165, 189,  
 210. *Curtesy*, vii. 163. *Estate*,  
 x. 221. *Moieties*, xv. 419.  
 Renoulds, *vide* Reynolds.  
 Rent, *vide* Rant.  
 Repingale v. Cook, *Mortdancheſtor*,  
 xv. 424.  
 Repley's case, *Coroner*, vi. 253. *Me-*  
*lius Inquirendum*, xv. 555.  
 Reppes's case, *Curtesy*, vii. 150.

# R E Y

- Repps v. Bonham, *Fine*, xiii. 316.  
 Requist's case, *Enfant*, ix. 390.  
 v. Requist, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 138.  
 Rescous v. Williams, *Evidence*, xii.  
 10. *Trial*, xxi. 366.  
 Reston's case, *Forest*, xiii. 422, 427.  
 v. Pomfret, *Actions*, i. 399.  
 Retherick v. Chapel, *Devise*, viii. 90.  
*Error*, x. 6.  
 Revan, *vide* Raven.  
 Reve, *vide* Reeves.  
 Revel's case, *Amendment*, ii. 370.  
*Good Behaviour*, xiv. 25.  
 v. Gray, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 94.  
 v. Snowden, *Bail*, iii. 460.  
 Revera v. Baptista, *Trial*, xxi. 428.  
 Revett, *vide* Rivett.  
 Reusby, *vide* Rowſby.  
 Rew v. Long, *Error*, ix. 490.  
 Rewdam v. Tucker, *Actions*, i. 417.  
 Rey, *vide* Rea.  
 Reycroft's case, *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 Reymer v. Grimston, *Error*, ix. 582.  
 Reynes v. Moxham, *Trial*, xxi. 149.  
 Reymond, *vide* Raymond.  
 Reynall v. Champernoon, *Distress*,  
 ix. 121. *Piscary*, xvi. 355.  
 v. Elworthy, *Sheriff*, xix. 446.  
 v. Heale, *Actions*, i. 207, 211.  
 v. Kelly, *Amendment*, ii. 341.  
 v. Kelsey, *Amendment*, ii. 341.  
*Trial*, xxi. 134.  
 v. Langcastle, *Debt*, vii. 361, 363.  
*Executors*, xi. 322.  
 v. Long, *Faits*, xiii. 46, 81. *Pre-*  
*ſentation*, xvii. 426, 437, 460.  
*Uſes*, xxii. 276.  
 v. Proctor, *Conditions*, v. 136.  
 v. Sackfield, *Actions*, i. 486.  
 v. Trelawney, *Amendment*, ii. 341.  
 v. Whitmore, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 68.  
 Reynell's case, *Chancery*, iv. 407.  
*Discontinuance*, viii. 534. *Es-*  
*cape*, x. 102. *Estate*, x. 320.  
*Officers and Offices*, xvi. 109,  
 115. *Prerogative*, xvi. 552.  
 xvii. 115, 165. *Statute*, xix.  
 527.  
 Reyner v. Belcher, *Devise*, viii. 116.  
 Reynes



# REY

- Reyner v. Grimston, *Judgment*, xiv. 619.  
 v. Parker, *First Fruits*, xiii. 376.  
 Reynold's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 338. *Customs*, vii. 194. *Dismes*, viii. 574, 585. *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 84, 85. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 111. *Parceners*, xvi. 176. *Prohibition*, xvii. 563. *Sheriff*, xix. 446. *Trial*, xxi. 112.  
 v. Brown, *Descent*, vii. 592. *Estate*, x. 397.  
 v. Buckle, *Extinguishment*, xi. 457. *Trial*, xxi. 425.  
 v. Burton, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 v. Clarke, *Actions*, ii. 8. *Consequential Losses*, v. 403, 405. *Water-Courses*, xxii. 525.  
 v. Clayton, *Usury*, xxii. 300, 313.  
 v. Cooper, *Contract*, &c. v. 525. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 73.  
 v. Davis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 92.  
 v. Dignam, *Attorney*, iii. 286. *Error*, ix. 493. *Fine*, xiii. 334, 338, 342.  
 x. Garrett, *Forestallers*, xiii. 431.  
 v. Gray, *Arbitrement*, iii. 94, 97. *Authority*, iii. 423.  
 v. Green, *Dismes*, 580. *Presentation*, xvii. 297.  
 v. Hayes, *Prohibition*, xviii. 16.  
 v. Hewet, *Actions*, ii. 17.  
 v. Kening, *Appeal*, ii. 547, 580.  
 v. Kingman, *Descent*, vii. 592. *Estate*, x. 396.  
 v. London (Bishop), *Surrender*, xx. 118. *Union*, xxii. 403, 594, 597, 598, 599.  
 v. Newbery, *Dismes*, viii. 582. *Prohibition*, xvii. 561.  
 v. Oakley, *Distresses*, ix. 134, 148, 156.  
 v. Osborn, *Costs*, vi. 331.  
 v. Peacock, *Consideration*, v. 407. *Uses*, xxii. 186.  
 v. Pinhouse, *Actions*, i. 316.  
 v. Poole, *Dismes*, ix. 16.  
 v. Proffer, *Actions*, i. 304.  
 v. Purchowe, *Actions*, i. 316.

# RIC

- Reynold v. Rogers, *Dismes*, ix. 28.  
 v. Tenham, *Guaraian*, xiv. 172, 175.  
 v. Truelock, *Maintenance*, xv. 160.  
 v. Wood, *Uses*, xxii. 225.  
 Reynoldson v. Blake, *Appendant*, ii. 596, 597. iii. 1. *Presentation*, xvii. 417, 426. *Surplusage*, xx. 117, 118. *Surrender*, 118. *Union*, xxi. 117, 118, 594, 597, 598, 599.  
 v. London (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 417, 426, 435. *Surplusage*, xx. 118. *Union*, xxi. 598, 599.  
 v. Woolmer, *Covenant*, vi. 439.  
 Reynor, *vide* Raynor.  
 Rhemes v. Humphrys, *Actions*, i. 243.  
 Rhetorick v. Chappel, *Error*, x. 10.  
 Rhode's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 347, 359. *Escape*, x. 94. *Perjury*, xvi. 322.  
 v. Binks, *Actions*, i. 460.  
 v. Brooks, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
 Ricaut v. Saintjohn, *Ejectment*, ix. 350.  
 v. Tomlin, *Recusant*, xviii. 257.  
 Riccards, *vide* Richards.  
 Rice's case, *Church-Wardens*, iv. 525, 528, 531. *Constable*, v. 432. *Error*, ix. 478. *Uses*, xxii. 282.  
 v. Harris, *Traverse*, xx. 399, 400.  
 v. Harrison, *Traverse*, xx. 400.  
 v. Harvelton, *Treasure*, xx. 399.  
 v. King (the), *Justices of the Peace*, xv. 8.  
 v. Langford, *Heir*, xiv. 288. *Uses*, xxii. 280.  
 \* v. Oatfield, *Evidence*, xii. 240, 260. 2 *Str.* 1095. *Andr.* 222, 235.  
 v. Pidgeon, *Actions*, i. 518.  
 v. Regem, *Barretors*, iv. 210.  
 v. Serjeant, *Executions*, x. 561. *Fraud*, xiii. 524.  
 v. Vinal, *Trial*, xxi. 134.  
 v. Wilmer, *Trial*, xxi. 292.  
 v. Wiseman, *Grants*, xiv. 85, 116. *Warren*, xxii. 430.

# R I C

- Ricelip's case, *Removal*, xviii. 469.  
 ——— Parish v. Harrow, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 370, 372, 373.  
 v. Henden, *Removal*, xviii. 469.  
*Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 372.  
 Rich's case, *Account*, i. 136. *Arbitrement*, iii. 112. *Devise*, viii. 429. *Discount*, viii. 557. *Disines*, ix. 20. *Dower*, ix. 284. *Estoppel*, x. 430. *Evidence*, xii. 61. *Prohibition*, xvii. 563. *Stamp Act*, xix. 491.  
 v. Aldred, *Bailment*, iv. 6, 16.  
 v. Barker, *Bridges*, iv. 283. *Copyhold*, vi. 214. *Manor*, xv. 219.  
 • v. Beaumont, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 168. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 157. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 308. *Uses*, xxii. 277. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 753.  
 v. Doughty, *Escape*, x. 92. *Trespass*, xx. 481.  
 v. Erth, *Copyhold*, vi. 44.  
 v. Franke, *Debt*, vii. 361.  
 v. Gillet, *Actions*, i. 206.  
 v. Hall, *Damages*, vii. 258.  
 v. Holt, *Actions*, i. 452, 467.  
 v. Jaquis, *Certiorari*, iv. 362.  
 v. Kneeland, *Actions*, i. 119, 226.  
 v. Makepiece, *Reservation*, xix. 132. *Trees*, xx. 416. *Waste*, xxii. 441.  
 v. Pilkington, *Abatement*, i. 89. *Actions*, ii. 70. *Corporations*, vi. 258. *Evidence*, xii. 165.  
 v. Player, *Coroner*, vi. 255. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 106. *Sheriff*, xix. 452. *Trial*, xxi. 304.  
 v. Rich, *Covenant*, vi. 421. *Customs of London*, vii. 207. *Estate*, x. 344.  
 v. Shere, *Trial*, xxi. 152, 304.  
 v. Sydenham, *Fraud*, xiii. 546, 549. *Grants*, xiv. 160.  
 v. Wilkes, *Covenant*, vi. 454.  
 Richard's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 62, 91, 168. *Utlawry*, xxii. 385, 389.  
 v. Bergavesmy, *Devise*, viii. 184, 233, 454. *Estate*, x. 253.

# R I C

- Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204, 205.  
 Richard v. Carviniell, *Condition*, v. 269.  
 v. Cock, *Devise*, viii. 307.  
 v. Cornforth, *Asswry*, iii. 395. *Replevin*, xviii. 594, 597.  
 v. Hance, *Error*, x. 64. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 202.  
 v. Hill, *Due Estate*, xviii. 135. *Surplusage*, xx. 118. *Water Courses*, xxii. 528.  
 v. Hodges, *Condition*, v. 179. *Departure*, vii. 549.  
 v. Newton, *Executors*, xi. 340.  
 v. Patison, *Evidence*, xii. 147.  
 v. Sely, *Copyhold*, vi. 121.  
 v. Squibb, *Common*, iv. 591.  
 v. Syms, *Mortgage*, xv. 458.  
 v. Turvey, *Covenant*, vi. 414.  
 v. Willet, *Actions*, i. 206.  
 v. Williams, *Traverse*, xx. 348.  
 v. Young, *Common*, v. 30.  
 Richardson's case, *Condition*, v. 269, 283. *Error*, ix. 576. *Prerogative*, xvi. 519.  
 v. Bernard, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 20. *Escape*, x. 96.  
 v. Cabell, *Disines*, viii. 575.  
 v. Chilcot, *Grants*, xiv. 57.  
 v. Disborough, *Prohibition*, xviii. 2.  
 v. Dowell, *Executors*, xi. 230, 241. *Trial*, xxi. 378.  
 v. Elliot, *Actions*, i. 376.  
 v. Finch, *Actions*, i. 316. *Concealment*, iv. 391.  
 v. Goodwin, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 103. *Partners*, xvi. 243.  
 v. Louthier, *Commission and Commissioners*, iv. 575. *Interrogatories*, xiv. 462.  
 v. Mitchell, *Discovery*, viii. 544.  
 v. Pistell, *Fait*, xiii. 89.  
 v. Prichett, *Trespass*, xx. 570.  
 v. Risborough, *Prohibition*, xviii. 8.  
 v. Seise, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 167. *Executors*, xi. 108, 121.  
 Richardson

# R I D

- Richardson v. Spragg, *Devise*, viii. 327.  
 v. Sydenham, *Covenant*, vi. 389.  
 v. Williams, *Evidence*, xii. 137. *Trial*, xxi. 474.  
 v. Yardly, *Devise*, viii. 240, 318, 321.  
 Richbell v. Goddard, *Trial*, xxi. 108.  
 Riches v. Bridges, *Actions*, i. 329.  
 v. Briggs, *Bailment*, iv. 12.  
 v. Stilman, *Subpoena*, xx. 21.  
 Richfield v. Udall, *Alien*, ii. 275, 276. *Executors*, xi. 142. *Nonsuit*, xv. 566. *Utlawry*, xxii. 359.  
 Richmond's case, *Escheat*, x. 146, 236. *Estate*, x. 236. *Fine*, xiii. 272, 298. *Office*, xvi. 97.  
 v. Butcher, *Reservation*, xix. 119.  
 v. Costelow, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 \* v. London, Mayor, *Party*, xvi. 251. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 631.  
 v. Tayleur, *Enfant*, ix. 414, 416. *Marriage*, xv. 286.  
 v. Webb, *Trial*, xxi. 147, 470.  
 v. Wife, *Trial*, xxi. 448, 450, 451.  
 Rickebus's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 39.  
 Rickman v. Cox, *Trespass*, xx. 575.  
 v. Gardener, *Devise*, viii. 218, 371.  
 v. Garter, *Reservation*, xix. 105.  
 v. Garth, *Confirmation*, v. 365. *Estate*, x. 304. *Reservation*, xix. 106.  
 Rickmansworth (Parish) v. Saint Giles's, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366.  
 Rickfer v. Hern, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 129.  
 Ricly v. Denet, *Actions*, i. 333.  
 Ricot, *vide* Ricaut.  
 Ricroft v. Roberts, *Toll*, xx. 302.  
 Riddle, *vide* Reddel.  
 Riddlefden v. Wogan, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 35.  
 Ride's case, *Executors*, xi. 57.  
 v. Ride, *Executors*, xi. 144. *Re-cusant*, xviii. 253.  
 Rident v. Took, *Condition*, v. 178.

# R I G

- Rider's case, *Devise*, viii. 133. *Executors*, xi. 200.  
 \* v. Baily, *Costs*, vi. 332. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 237.  
 v. Bradley, *Error*, x. 59.  
 v. Cobham, *Bar*, iv. 26.  
 v. Fowle, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 115.  
 v. Hill, *Particular Estate*, xvi. 216.  
 v. Wager, *Charge*, iv. 470. *Customs of London*, vii. 222. *Devise*, viii. 148, 153, 157, 393, 394. *Release*, xviii. 335.  
 v. Williamson, *Partition*, xvi. 235.  
 Ridge v. Mills, *Actions*, i. 447.  
 Ridgley v. Lee, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 195. *Error*, ix. 568, 569.  
 v. Warrington (Hundred), *Robbery*, xix. 247.  
 Ridiard's case, *Dismes*, ix. 15.  
 Riding, *vide* Redding.  
 Ridler v. Punter, *Court*, vi. 485. *Fraud*, xiii. 517.  
 v. Ridler, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 137.  
 Ridley v. Bell, *Statute*, xix. 513.  
 v. Eggesfield, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 516.  
 v. Pownell, *Estate*, x. 308.  
 v. Punter, *Execution*, x. 560.  
 Ridpath's case, *Nonsuit*, xv. 570.  
 Riefby, *vide* Rearsbe.  
 Rigault v. Carrick, *Debt*, vii. 349. *Execution*, x. 581.  
 v. Cloberry, *Day Writ*, vii. 322.  
 v. Gallifard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 66. *Prohibition*, xviii. 10.  
 Rigby v. Woodward, *Actions*, i. 321.  
 Rigden v. Hedges, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 536.  
 v. Palmer, *Replevin*, xix. 28. *Traverse*, xx. 369.  
 Rigeway's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 526. *Escape*, x. 75, 90. *Execution*, xi. 26. *Repleader*, xviii. 570.  
 v. Walcott, *Confirmation*, v. 366.  
 Rigg's case, *Actions*, i. 282. *Trespass*, xx. 435.  
 v. Bullingham, *Actions*, i. 282, 285.



# R I S

- Rigg v. Wharton, *Amendment*, ii. 298. *Trial*, xxi. 15.  
 Right, *vide* Wright.  
 Right v. Hammond, *Devise*, viii. 261.  
 Rightson v. Overton, *Executors*, xi. 149.  
 Rigley, *vide* Ridgley.  
 Riley v. Adams, *Evidence*, xii. 92. *Presentation*, xvii. 360.  
 v. Hilman, *Condition*, v. 273. *Error*, x. 25.  
 v. Lewis, *Actions*, i. 396.  
 Rimer, *vide* Reyner.  
 Rinch's case, *Error*, ix. 518.  
 Rindleton v. Thornhill, *Presentation*, xvii. 390, 391.  
 Ring's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 471, 473.  
 Ringden's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 331.  
 Ringhall v. Welch, *Trespass*, xx. 486.  
 v. Wolsey, *Constable*, v. 438. *Trespass*, xx. 486.  
 Ringmer (Parish) v. Petworth, *Poor*, xvi. 429. \* *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 404, 408.  
 Rieter's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 402.  
 Ripley, *vide* Repley.  
 Rippon's case, *Corporations*, vi. 303. *Mandamus*, xv. 210. *Prescription*, xix. 150.  
 v. Bowles, *Actions*, i. 560. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 10.  
 v. Norton, *Actions*, i. 336. *Father and Son*, xiii. 139.  
 v. Rampton, *Error*, x. 65.  
 — Mayor's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 190.  
 Risam v. Goodwin, *Execution*, x. 543.  
 Risbie, *vide* Rearsbye.  
 Risbonne v. Gray, *Condition*, v. 133.  
 Risden v. Inglet, *Arbitrement*, iii. 77.  
 v. Rainer, *Utlawry*, xxii. 343.  
 Rise, *vide* Rice.  
 Riev's case, *Uses*, xxii. 282.  
 v. Baltringe, *Devise*, viii. 144.  
 v. Haines, *Actions*, i. 380. *Mistaking*, xv. 404.

# R O B

- Risley v. Stafford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 99.  
 v. Temple, *Devise*, viii. 123. *Voucher*, xxii. 152.  
 Ritch, *vide* Rich.  
 Rite, *vide* Wright.  
 Rither's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 314.  
 Rive, *vide* Reeve.  
 River's case, *Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 558. *Peer*, xvi. 291. *Superjedeas*, xx. 98.  
 v. Darby, *Devise*, viii. 379. *Portions*, xvi. 433.  
 v. Guynn, *Error*, ix. 571.  
 \* v. Light, *Actions*, i. 507. 2 *Str.* 11, 30. *Damages*, vii. 290, 296.  
 v. Oodskirt, *Executors*, xi. 318.  
 v. Pudsey, *Apprentice*, iii. 22.  
 Rives v. Moxham, *Trial*, xxi. 140.  
 Rivett's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 480, 496. *Copyhold*, vi. 180. *Curtesy*, vii. 154. *Game*, xiv. 1. *Replication*, xix. 31.  
 v. Doe, *Copyhold*, vi. 134.  
 v. Downe, *Copyhold*, vi. 134.  
 v. Godson, *Uses*, xxii. 269.  
 v. Hart, *Estate*, x. 305.  
 v. Plumlee, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 v. Rivett, *Actions*, i. 318.  
 v. Row, *Devise*, viii. 282.  
 Rixon v. Horton, *Actions*, i. 334.  
 v. Kisson, *Devise*, viii. 187.  
 Roach, *vide* Roch.  
 Roak, *vide* Rook.  
 Robards, *vide* Roberts.  
 Robely v. Langston, *Evidence*, xii. 1, 244.  
 Robertson, *vide* Robertson.  
 Robert's case, *Accessory*, i. 116. *Advowson*, ii. 128. *Almanack*, ii. 285. *Evidence*, xii. 83. *Extortion*, xi. 469. *Grants*, xiv. 85. *Information*, xiv. 410, 419. *Marshalsea*, xv. 306. *Prohibition*, xvii. 554, 568. xviii. 6, 28. *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 v. Agmondetham, *Return*, xix. 202, 153.  
 v. Andrews, *Account*, i. 151.

Robert

# ROB

- Robert v. Arther, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 162. *Prerogative*, xvii. 167.  
 v. Bennett, *Devise*, viii. 305. *Release*, xviii. 335.  
 v. Brown, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
 v. Cook, *Costs*, vi. 363. *Ejectment*, ix. 328.  
 v. Danvers, *Estoppel*, x. 465.  
 v. Downes, *Trial*, xxi. 331.  
 v. Harcourt, *Trial*, xxi. 350, 352.  
 v. Harnage, *Debt*, vii. 374. *Obligation*, xvi. 67. *Variance*, xxi. 540.  
 v. Herbert, *Actions*, i. 395. *Escape*, x. 110.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 v. Hillsborough (Lord), *Trial*, xxi. 331.  
 v. Holt, *Freight*, xiii. 505.  
 v. I. R. *Guardian*, xiv. 202.  
 v. Lea, *Trust*, xxi. 508.  
 v. Lord, *Actions*, i. 459.  
 v. Luxton, *Executors*, xi. 312.  
 v. Mariot, *Arbitrement*, iii. 50, 119. *Continuance*, v. 460.  
 v. Matthews, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 v. Morgan, *Continuance*, v. 484. *Title*, xx. 283.  
 v. Newbold, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110. *Enfant*, ix. 377. *Guardian*, xiv. 182.  
 v. Pain, *Prohibition*, xvii. 552.  
 v. Pising, *Execution*, xi. 11.  
 v. Roberts, *Contract*, v. 534. *Devise*, viii. 182, 356, 377, 381, 400. *Estate*, x. 227. *Grants*, xiv. 56, 68. *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 179. *Waste*, xxii. 519.  
 v. Savill, *Actions*, ii. 17.  
 v. Stoker, *Accord*, i. 132. *Arbitrement*, iii. 104. *Covenant*, vi. 461.  
 v. Tremoyle, *Usury*, xxii. 301.  
 v. Trenayne, *Court*, vi. 484. *Usury*, xxii. 298, 301, 306, 312.  
 v. Trevilian, *Escape*, x. 94.  
 v. Tucker, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 22.

# ROB

- Robert v. Villars, *Estoppel*, x. 465.  
 v. Wetherall, *Property*, xviii. 68. *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 338.  
 v. Willamot, *Condition*, v. 159.  
 v. Witherhed, *Detinue*, viii. 23.  
 v. Wynn, *Decree*, vii. 396. *Fraud*, xiii. 558. *Precedents*, xvi. 503.  
 v. Young, *Common*, v. 30. *Tender*, xx. 188.  
 Robertson v. Moor, *Abatement*, i. 53.  
 Robes v. Bent, *Copyhold*, vi. 231.  
 v. Cock, *Copyhold*, vi. 231.  
 Robinett v. Cobb, *Arbitrement*, iii. 48, 91.  
 Robins's case, *Evidence*, xii. 24. *Executors*, xi. 68, 71, 311. *Nuissance*, xvi. 27.  
 v. Barnes, *Extinguishment*, xi. 451. *Return*, xix. 189. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 9.  
 v. Butler, *Grants*, xiv. 80.  
 v. Cox, *Debt*, vii. 336. *Estate*, x. 365.  
 v. Franks, *Actions*, i. 442.  
 v. Gerrard, *Lateran Council*, xv. 44. *Presentation*, xvii. 328, 362, 366, 373. *Residence*, xix. 145, 146. *Statutes*, 526.  
 v. Grantham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139.  
 v. Hildredon, *Actions*, i. 428, 443.  
 v. Prince, *Presentation*, xvii. 328, 335, 357, 362, 366, 386. *Residence*, xix. 146.  
 v. Robins, *Actions*, ii. 35. *Evidence*, xii. 257.  
 v. Sambin, *Error*, ix. 574.  
 v. Sanders, *Error*, ix. 574.  
 v. Standard, *Customs of London*, vii. 225, 237.  
 Robinson's case, *Bar*, iv. 22. *Devise*, viii. 212, 234, 240, 277. *Dimes*, ix. 27. *Executors*, xi. 304, 316. *Former Actions*, xiii. 497. *Judgment*, xiv. 608. *Mandamus*, xv. 214. *Superfedeas*, xx. 79. *Trial*, xxi. 388.  
 v. Amp, *Condition*, v. 148.  
 Robinson

# ROB

- Robinson v. Andrews, *Error*, ix. 539.  
 v. Aunts, *Condition*, v. 148.  
 v. Bailly, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
 v. Banbrough, *Audita Querela*, iii. 323.  
 v. Barns, *Error*, ix. 576.  
 \* v. Bavafor, *Assignment*, iii. 155. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 75, 90.  
 v. Bedell, *Length of Time*, xv. 56. *Presentation*, xvii. 302, 303.  
 v. Bell, *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Executors*, xi. 431.  
 v. Benson, *Abatement*, i. 72.  
 v. Bisse, *Chancery*, iv. 394. *Prohibition*, xviii. 46.  
 v. Buddon, *Variance*, xxi. 538.  
 v. Burdett, *Condition*, v. 342.  
 v. Butler, *Grants*, xiv. 80.  
 v. Calwood, *Arbitrement*, iii. 117.  
 v. Carnaby, *Devise*, viii. 106.  
 v. Cockett, *Error*, ix. 539.  
 v. Comyns, *Condition*, v. 89. *Estates*, x. 203. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 208.  
 v. Corbett, *Executors*, xi. 255, 260. *Faits*, xiii. 89.  
 v. Dunn, *Executors*, xi. 433.  
 v. Dufgale, *Devise*, viii. 288. *Executors*, xi. 164.  
 v. Fletcher, *Dower*, ix. 300.  
 v. Francis, *Executors*, xi. 286.  
 v. Gosnold, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 175.  
 v. Greenold, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 127.  
 v. Greves, *Act*, i. 196. *Implication*, xiv. 341.  
 v. Gros court, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 314.  
 v. Hardy, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 97.  
 v. Haynes, *Utlawry*, xxii. 404.  
 v. Holme, *Devise*, viii. 338.  
 \* v. Lytton, *Devise*, viii. 475. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 528. 3 *Tr. Atk.* 209.  
 v. May, *Ujury*, xxii. 314.  
 v. Mellor, *Actions*, i. 416, 425.  
 v. Miller, *Devise*, viii. 212.  
 v. Oriet, *Abatement*, i. 72.  
 v. Pett, *Executors*, xi. 418, 433.

# ROC

- Robinson v. Philips, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
 v. Puddy, *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Pulford, *Actions*, i. 371.  
 v. Robinson, *Bar*, iv. 22. *Former Actions*, xiii. 497.  
 v. Sayars, *Trespas*, xx. 536.  
 v. Simonds, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 391.  
 v. Smith, *Copyhold*, vi. 234.  
 v. Sparrow, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 v. Stallage, *Bastard*, iv. 221.  
 v. Stephens, *Taxes*, xx. 161.  
 v. Taylor, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
 v. Thompson, *Major Part*, xv. 184.  
 v. Tongue, \* *Assets*, iii. 146. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 54. *Executors*, xi. 239, 245, 369, 433.  
 v. Walker, *Justification*, xv. 31. *Limitation*, xv. 111. *Obligation*, xvi. 56, 57.  
 v. Waller, *Actions*, i. 226. *Distress*, ix. 123. *Inns*, xiv. 438.  
 v. Wharton, *Injunction*, xiv. 428.  
 v. Wolley, *Inseption*, xiv. 345. *Presentation*, xvii. 354, 356. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 600.  
 Robodham v. Venleck, *Actions*, i. 404, 405, 407.  
 Robotham's case, *Error*, ix. 590. *Execution*, x. 593. *Grants*, xiv. 80. *Prohibition*, xvii. 564. *Sheriff*, xix. 438.  
 v. Bailly, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
 v. Trevor, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 127.  
 Robsrt v. Andrews, *Account*, i. 137. *Error*, ix. 510.  
 v. Turton, *Powers*, xvi. 482.  
 Robson's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 306. *Prohibition*, xviii. 39.  
 v. Cutler, *Trial*, xxi. 160.  
 v. Francis, *Executors*, xi. 286, 517, 596. x. 26.  
 Robrotham, *vide* Robotham.  
 Roby v. Twelves, *Copyhold*, vi. 48.  
 Roch v. Brown, *Amendment*, ii. 313.  
 v. Hammond, *Executors*, xi. 198.  
 v. Patten, *Trial*, xxi. 61.



# R O C

- \* Rock v. Bradshaw, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 499.
- Roclet v. Stedle, *Trespass*, xx. 454. *Trial*, xxi. 431.
- Rochester's case, *Estate*, x. 327. *Grants*, xiv. 88. *Prerogative*, xvii. 84, 85, 108. *Presentation*, 490. *Privilege*, 509. *Trial*, xxi. 426.
- v. Keckhouse, *Ejectment*, ix. 335.
- v. Rickhouse, *Ejectment*, ix. 335. *Error*, ix. 536.
- v. Whitfield, *Conspiracy*, v. 424.
- Archdeacon's case, *Sewers*, xix. 412.
- Bishop's case, *Condition*, v. 191, 193. *Confirmation*, v. 384. *Corporations*, vi. 280. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104. *Peer*, xvi. 295.
- \* v. Attorney General, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 501.
- v. Long, *Amendment*, ii. 340.
- Dean and Chapter v. Porter, *Dismes*, ix. 68.
- v. Rochester (Bishop), *Corporations*, vi. 279, 285. *Limitations*, xv. 114.
- v. Young, *Condition*, v. 278. *Error*, x. 555. *Notice*, xvi. 10.
- \* Rochford v. Creswick, *Contract*, v. 533. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 296.
- \* v. Nugent, *Purchaser*, xviii. 115. *Br. Parl. Caf.* 586.
- Rock v. Leighton, *Executors*, xi. 348. *Evidence*, xii. 173.
- Rockelley v. Godolphin, *Executors*, xi. 263.
- Rockey v. Huggins, *Copyhold*, vi. 228. *Customs*, vii. 182. *Grants*, xiv. 127.
- Rockingham v. Oxenden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 173. *Rent*, xviii. 529.
- v. Penrice, *Rent*, xviii. 529.
- Rockley v. Burdet, *Dower*, ix. 226.
- v. Keyley, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498.
- v. Wilkinson, *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.

# R O G

- Rocks v. Ateafe, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 296.
- Rockvill's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 466.
- Rockwood's case, *Actions*, i. 319.
- v. Feaser, *Actions*, i. 256.
- v. Rockwood, *Actions*, i. 319. *Fraud*, xiii. 545.
- Rod, *vide Rhodes*.
- Roderigo, *vide Roderigues*.
- Roderigues v. Waldo, *Superfedeas*, xx. 79.
- Rodes, *vide Rhodes*.
- Rodford, *vide Radford*.
- Rodley's case, *Forest*, xiii. 419, 420.
- Rodney v. Strode, *Damages*, vii. 256. *Judgment*, xiv. 592.
- v. Whitall, *Property*, xviii. 67.
- Rodoway v. Lowder, *Trespass*, xx. 498.
- Roe, *vide Rowe*.
- Roffe's case, *Grants*, xiv. 65.
- v. Ardwick, *Merger*, xv. 365, 366.
- \* v. Harding, *Dismes*, viii. 591.
- Roffen, *vide Rochester*.
- Rogers's case, *Amendment*, ii. 302. *Customs of London*, vii. 245. *Deer-stealing*, 427. *Evidence*, xii. 99. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 21, 26. *Magistrate*, xv. 144. *Powers*, xvi. 475. *Traverse*, xx. 413.
- v. Allen, *Continuance*, v. 468.
- v. Bamfield, *Devise*, viii. 477, 479.
- v. Bird, *Amendment*, ii. 355.
- v. Blynam, *Entry*, ix. 458.
- v. Bradley, *Copyhold*, vi. 9, 77.
- v. Bromfield, *Chancery*, iv. 420.
- v. Cocke, *Actions*, i. 420.
- v. Cook, *Actions*, ii. 48.
- v. Danvers, *Executors*, xi. 289. *Statute Merchant*, xix. 539, 545.
- v. Davenant, *Prohibition*, xvii. 578.
- v. Goddard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 90. *Evidence*, xii. 137.

Rogers

# ROL

- Rogers v. Graval, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 v. Head, *Actions*, i. 223. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 592.  
 v. Jackson, *Replication*, &c. xix. 38.  
 v. Lake, *Amendment*, ii. 302.  
 v. Marſhall, *Court Inferiour*, vii. 24.  
 v. Marſhall, *Utlawry*, xxii. 331.  
 v. Mayhoe, *Superſedeas*, xx. 76.  
 v. Parry, *Actions*, i. 295. *Trade*, xx. 225.  
 v. Powell, *Copyhold*, vi. 204.  
 v. Rogers, *Devise*, viii. 236. *Evidence*, xii. 62, 206.  
 v. Snow, *Actions*, i. 348.  
 v. Wilſon, *Stocks*, xx. 4.  
 v. Wood, *Recognizance*, xviii. 168. *Release*, xviii. 370.  
 Rokes v. Wilmore, *Sheriff*, xix. 440.  
 Rolfe v. Hampden, *Attaint*, iii. 274. *Evidence*, xii. 164.  
 v. Rolfe, *Nuſance*, xvi. 34.  
 Roll's caſe, *Ejectment*, ix. 328. *Injunction*, xiv. 433. *Prerogative*, xvi. 576.  
 v. Boulting, *Diſmes*, ix. 64. *Faits*, xiii. 83, 87.  
 v. Davis, *Amendment*, ii. 292.  
 \* v. Fellow, *Evidence*, xii. 118.  
 v. Germin, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544. *Executors*, xi. 276.  
 v. Holyman, *Prohibition*, xviii. 24.  
 v. Maſon, *Copyhold*, vi. 141, 143, 189, 228. *Custom*, vii. 165, 182, 186. *Customs*, vii. 182, 186, 188. *Devise*, viii. 467. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Grants*, xiv. 103. *Incongruent*, xiv. 344. *Law*, xv. 47. *Mortmain*, 485.  
 v. Oſborn, *Assignment*, iii. 150. *Remainder*, xviii. 375. *Voucher*, xxii. 42, 45, 57, 61, 73, 74, 86, 95, 112, 118, 119, 120, 132, 138, 145. *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 416, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426.

# ROO

- Roll v. Roberts, *Diſmes*, ix. 64.  
 v. Roll, *Diſmes*, ix. 29. *Heir*, xiv. 275. *Recognizance*, xviii. 170.  
 v. Rowles, *Injunction*, xiv. 423.  
 v. Yate, *Actions*, ii. 60. *Covenant*, vi. 457. *Executors*, xi. 130. *Party*, xvi. 257. *Survivor*, xx. 149.  
 Rolſton v. Chambers, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 410.  
 v. Main, *Executors*, xi. 389.  
 Rolt's caſe, *Charitable Uſes*, iv. 48. *Eſtate*, x. 322. *Grants*, xiv. 65, 67. *Waſte*, xxii. 504.  
 v. May, *Securities*, xix. 299.  
 v. Neal, *Condition*, v. 135.  
 v. Rolt, *Portions*, xvi. 451.  
 v. Sharp, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Way, *Judgment*, xiv. 632.  
 Rolvendon Pariſhioners' caſe, *Prohibition*, xvii. 567.  
 Romſey, *vide* Ramſey.  
 Rone's caſe, *Presentation*, xvii. 357. *Prohibition*, 558.  
 v. Cary, *Debt*, vii. 361.  
 Ronny v. Robinson, *Vacat*, xxi. 535.  
 Ronyon v. Atward, *Continuance*, &c. v. 484.  
 Rood's caſe, *Amendment*, ii. 361.  
 Rook's caſe, *Diſmes*, ix. 2. *Information*, xiv. 418. *Occupier*, xvi. 76. *Officers*, xvi. 115, 124. *Sewers*, xix. 413, 418, 419, 420.  
 v. Clealand, *Aſſets*, iii. 141. *Heir*, xiv. 265.  
 v. Denny, *Eſtray*, x. 494. *Property*, xviii. 65. *Waſte*, xxii. 410, 411.  
 v. D—ton, *Charitable Uſes*, iv. 490.  
 v. Huggins, *Customs*, vii. 18.  
 v. Knight, *Certiorari*, iv. 354. *Return*, xix. 209.  
 v. Lee, *Diſmes*, ix. 37.  
 v. Rook, *Actions*, i. 342, 367. *Devise*, viii. 275.  
 v. Salſbury Sheriff, *Executors*, xi.

# ROS

- 313, 341, 396. *Evidence*, xii. 76.
- Rook v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 473.  
 v. Sprat, *Remitter*, xviii. 445.  
 v. Staples, *Trust*, xxi. 531.  
 v. Wilmore or Wilmot, *Sheriff*, xix. 440.
- Rookeby's case, *Actions*, i. 243. *Presentation*, xvii. 435.
- Rooker, *vide* Rook.
- Rockett v. Gomerhall, *Disfranchisement*, viii. 576.
- Rookeby, *vide* Rookeby.
- Rookwood, *vide* Rockwood.
- Roop v. Scritch, *Costs*, vi. 356.
- Roos v. Adwick, *Merger*, xv. 368.  
*Occupant*, xvi. 69.  
 v. Atwood, *Merger*, xv. 366.  
 v. Constable, *Guardian*, xiv. 164.
- Roote v. Molling, *Actions*, i. 487, 488.
- Roper's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
*Restitution*, xix. 155.  
 v. Bulbrook, *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.
- \* v. Constable, *Devise*, viii. 141.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 359.
- v. Lloyd, *Extinguishment*, xi. 457.  
*Rent*, xviii. 516.
- v. Mattingley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 564.
- v. Ratcliffe, *Assets*, iii. 142. *Charge*, iv. 472. *Devise*, viii. 78, 141. *Estate*, x. 242. *Executors*, xi. 156, 163, 170. *Heir*, xiv. 282, 283. *Interest*, xiv. 456. *Refusant*, xviii. 261, 262, 263, 265. *Service of Rules*, &c. xix. 336. *Statutes*, xix. 521.
- v. Roper, *Contempt*, v. 449.
- Roror v. Elrcourt, *Error*, ix. 555.
- Roscarrick v. Barton, *Decree*, vii. 397. *Length of Time*, xv. 55. *Mortgage*, xv. 449, 458, 459, 461, 467, 471.
- Rose's case, *Evidence*, xii. 148.  
 v. Bartlett, *Devise*, viii. 172, 202, 204, 455. *Executors*, xi. 137, 139.
- v. Hawkins, *Parishioners*, xvi. 184.

# ROS

- Rose v. King, *Trespass*, xx. 444.  
 v. Sparke, *Arbitrement*, iii. 81.
- v. Rose, *Estate*, x. 279.
- v. Spark, *Arbitrement*, iii. 102.
- v. Standen, *Bar*, iv. 26, 27. *Evidence*, xii. 226.
- v. Tillier, *Copyhold*, vi. 47. *Devise*, viii. 378.
- \* Rosebury v. Taylor, *Portions*, xvi. 443. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 343. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 23.
- Rosewell, *vide* Roswell.
- Rosiere, *vide* Rosyer.
- Roskelly v. Godolphin, *Executors*, xi. 263.
- Rosse's case, *Ambassador*, ii. 286.  
*Error*, x. 68. *Grants*, xiv. 156.  
*Merger*, xv. 366. *Negligence*, xv. 547. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 578. *Trial*, xxi. 430. *Uses*, xxii. 180.
- v. Aldwick, *Merger*, xv. 366.
- v. Bramsted, *Inns*, xiv. 439.
- v. Harvey, *Covenant*, vi. 464.
- v. Lassells, *Injunction*, xiv. 425.
- v. Lawrence, *Actions*, i. 532.
- v. More, *Actions*, i. 340, 523.
- v. Morris, *Devise*, viii. 271. *Partition*, xvi. 221.
- v. Pie, *Certiorari*, iv. 354. *Condition*, v. 178. *Default*, xii. 432. *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 25. *Superseas*, xx. 90.
- v. Pope, *Audita Querela*, iii. 330. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 569.
- v. Pudsey, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 365.
- v. Rosse, *Contract*, &c. v. 544. *Copyhold*, vi. 58. *Devise*, viii. 431. *Prohibition*, xvii. 562. *Tayle*, xx. 168, 169.
- v. Rutland, *Discontinuance*, viii. 532.
- v. Stephens, *Plea*, xvi. 365.
- Rossell, *vide* Roswell.
- Rosier v. Evans, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
 v. Keymish, *Execution*, x. 550.
- v. Rozer, *Actions*, i. 267.
- v. Welch, *Execution*, x. 547, 550. xi. 40.

Rossington's



# ROU

- Rossington's case, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
 Rostone, *vide* Royston.  
 Roswell's case, *Chancery*, iv. 392, 393, 395, 396. *Condition*, v. 136. *Copyhold*, vi. 61. *Innuendo*, xiv. 442. *Nusance*, xvi. 38, 44.  
 v. Every, *Chancery*, iv. 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 407. *Devise*, viii. 144.  
 v. Prior, *Actions*, i. 559, 560. *Affize*, iii. 174. *Consequential Losses*, &c. v. 405. *Nusance*, xvi. 20, 34. *Stopping Lights*, xx. 10, 11, 12.  
 v. Rossell, *Obligation*, xvi. 53.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions*, i. 564, 577. *Voucher*, xxii. 30.  
 v. Welsh, *Copyhold*, vi. 73, 79, 83, 84, 94. *Custom*, vii. 169. *Devise*, viii. 52.  
 Rosyer v. Sawkins, *Error*, ix. 555. *Master of a Ship*, xv. 343.  
 Rotford, *vide* Radford.  
 Rotham's case, *Devise*, viii. 343.  
 Rotheram v. Crawley, *Release*, xviii. 320, 343.  
 v. Green, *Common*, v. 17.  
 v. Saunders, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 v. Stibbing, *Executors*, xi. 277.  
 v. Wood, *Tenure*, xx. 236.  
 Rotherith's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 208. *Overseers*, xvi. 153.  
 Rothwell's case, *Estate*, x. 346.  
 v. Hussey, *Estate*, x. 299. *Evidence*, xii. 258. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42. *Trust*, xxi. 525, 535.  
 v. Widdrington, *Common*, v. 2.  
 Rottenhoffer v. Lenthall, *Abatement*, i. 84. *Superfedeas*, xx. 70, 76.  
 Rouch, *vide* Roch.  
 Round v. Kellow, *Assets*, iii. 141, 148.  
 Roundell, *vide* Rundale.  
 Roundell v. Powell, *Judgment*, xiv. 625.  
 Rouns v. Woodyard, *Actions*, i. 475.  
 Rouse's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 14, 17.

# ROW

- Covin, vi. 476. *Disseisin*, ix. 90. *Estate*, x. 412, 416. *Execution*, x. 564. *Master and Servant*, xv. 315.  
 v. Artois, *Copyhold*, vi. 14, 91. *Disseisin*, ix. 90.  
 v. Barkley, *Grants*, xiv. 111.  
 v. Etherington, *Error*, ix. 546. *Executors*, xi. 369, 370.  
 v. Noble, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 183. *Devise*, viii. 418. *Executors*, xi. 89, 428.  
 v. Nun, *Arbitrement*, iii. 83.  
 \* v. Paterson, *Pledges*, xvi. 400.  
 v. Stanning, *Devise*, viii. 115.  
 Routh's case, *Poor*, xvi. 424.  
 v. Chester Bishop, *Prohibition*, xviii. 585. xviii. 46.  
 v. Weddell, *Privilege*, xvii. 533.  
 Rowe's case, *Bail*, iii. 509, 512. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 218. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 8. *Mandamus*, xv. 198. *Superfedeas*, xx. 98. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 378.  
 v. Alport, *Actions*, i. 390. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 530.  
 v. Apsley, *Damages*, vii. 271.  
 v. Bellaseys, *Usury*, xxii. 300, 308.  
 v. Bond, *Amendment*, ii. 292, 293.  
 v. Cheswick, *Feoffment*, xiii. 205.  
 v. Clergis, *Actions*, i. 404.  
 v. Eveling, *Error*, ix. 528, 535. *Fine*, xiii. 269, 332, 337, 346.  
 v. Flood, *Devise*, viii. 111, 295.  
 v. Gatehouse, *Actions*, i. 363, 504.  
 v. Golding, *Copyhold*, vi. 106.  
 v. Hartley, *Error*, ix. 484.  
 v. Haugh, *Amendment*, ii. 402. *Collateral*, iv. 548.  
 v. Hawkes, *Trial*, xxi. 486.  
 v. Huntington, *Reservation*, xix. 138. *Trial*, xxi. 390.  
 v. Ledsam, *Trial*, xxi. 152.  
 v. Marshall, *Notice*, xvi. 12.  
 v. Metcalf, *Ejectment*, ix. 349.  
 v. Nedham, *Obligation*, xvi. 67.  
 v. Neloburgh, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 79. *Limitation*, xv. 125.

Rowe

# ROW

- Rowe v. Russell, *Trial*, xxi. 137.  
 v. Tillier, *Copyhold*, vi. 46. *Portions*, xvi. 453.  
 v. Thompson, *Actions*, i. 259.  
 v. Weeks, *Audita Querela*, iii. 320.  
 v. West, *Contempt*, v. 447.  
 v. Williamson, *Ejectment*, ix. 341.  
 v. Wood, *Trial*, xxi. 319.  
 Rowell v. Walley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 68. *Contribution*, v. 566. *Mortgage*, xv. 451.  
 v. Walmesley, *Record*, xviii. 183.  
 Rowland's case, *Amendment*, ii. 306, 363. *Return*, xix. 209.  
 v. Arture, *Statute*, xix. 527, 528.  
 v. Courtman, *Condition*, v. 273.  
 v. Doughty, *Devise*, viii. 274, 304. *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
 v. Lee, *Authority*, iii. 418. *Devise*, viii. 464.  
 v. Shepherd, *Executors*, xi. 189.  
 v. Simpson, *Actions*, i. 292.  
 Rowlandson's case, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 76.  
 v. Simpson, *Error*, x. 65.  
 Rowles, *vide* Rolls.  
 Rowleston v. Alman, *Amercement*, ii. 424, 471. *Court (Baron)*, vii. 11. *Distress*, ix. 134. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 594.  
 v. Combat, *Other Action Pending*, xvi. 149.  
 Rowlett's case, *Bar*, iv. 24. *Error*, ix. 499. *Estate*, x. 250. *Executors*, xi. 417. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207, 238. *Sheriff*, xix. 443.  
 Rowley, *vide* Rawleigh.  
 Rowley v. Dad, *Notice*, xvi. 3.  
 v. Rowley, *Supersedeas*, xx. 76.  
 Rowncevall v. Lane, *Actions*, i. 273.  
 Rowney's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 112. *Emblems*, ix. 373.  
 Rowly v. Manning, *Arbitrement*, iii. 117, 118.  
 Rawse, *vide* Rouse.  
 Rowston, *vide* Rowleston.  
 Rowth, *vide* Routh.

# RUD

- Royal Piscary of the Banne, the case of, *Prerogative*, xvi. 567, 575.  
 Royall v. Pickham, *Actions*, i. 437.  
 v. Virtue, *Actions*, i. 437.  
 Royden v. Maltster, *Copyhold*, vi. 200. *Devise*, viii. 61. *Jointenants*, xiv. 479.  
 v. Nelson, *Estate*, x. 249.  
 ——— Parish v. Hoxden, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 402, 408.  
 Royley's case, *Murder*, xv. 506.  
 v. Bagshaw, *Actions*, i. 339.  
 Royson, *vide* Rayson.  
 Royston v. Cinnock, *Prerogative*, xvii. 220.  
 v. Cordrye, *Debt*, vii. 361.  
 v. Eccleston, *Ejectment*, ix. 331, 332.  
 v. Rydall, *Arbitrement*, iii. 63.  
 Rozer, *vide* Rosser.  
 Rudd's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 370. *Merger*, xv. 362.  
 v. Berkenhead, *Attorney*, iii. 298. *Limitation*, xv. 108, 122.  
 v. Foster, *Poor*, xvi. 419.  
 v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Presentation*, xvii. 315, 333, 356, 406, 482.  
 v. Morton, *Poor*, xvi. 419.  
 v. Topley, *Presentation*, xvii. 400, 405.  
 v. Tucker, *Jointenants*, xiv. 497. *Reversion*, xix. 220.  
 Ruddock's case, *Distress*, ix. 133. *Error*, 503. x. 17. *Release*, xviii. 351.  
 v. Sherman, *Actions*, ii. 19.  
 Ruddy's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 308.  
 Rudge v. Barker, *Devise*, viii. 391.  
 v. Pincombe, *Bar*, iv. 17. *Covenant*, vi. 379.  
 v. Thomas, *Residence*, xix. 148.  
 Rudhall v. Miller, *Devise*, viii. 457.  
 v. Milward, *Condition*, v. 153, 313. *Uses*, xxii. 271.  
 Rudnor v. Vanderbendy, *Estate*, x. 344.  
 Rudston v. Yates, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87, 100, 110.

Rudwick

- Rudwick Parish v. Cheddington,  
*Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391,  
392, 396, 398.
- Rudyard's case, *Court*, vi. 501. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 212, 215, 225.
- v. Hannington, *Feoffment*, xiii. 176. *Merger*, xv. 368.
- v. Neirin, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 111.
- \* Rudywick's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391.
- Rufford's case, *Poor*, xvi. 414, 415.
- Inhabitants' case, *Extra-parochial*, xi. 472. *Statutes*, xix. 518.
- Rugby School's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 477. *Sessions*, xix. 343.
- Rugle's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 100.
- Rugway, *vide* Rigeway.
- Ruithbrook v. Pausanie, *Trespass*, xx. 524.
- Rulfock v. Nicholson, *Executors*, xi. 272.
- Rumball's case, *Devise*, viii. 400.
- Poor*, xvi. 430.
- v. Ball, *Actions*, i. 380.
- Rumney's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 575.
- v. Eves, *Copyhold*, vi. 70, 82, 87, 129, 147, 162. *Ejectment*, ix. 331, 337.
- v. Garnons, *Faits*, xiii. 103.
- v. Mead, *Party*, xvi. 249. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 366, 370.
- v. Rolfe, *Prohibition*, xvii. 562.
- Rumfay, *vide* Ramsey.
- Rundall v. Breary, *Marriage*, xv. 280.
- v. Eelay, *Condition*, v. 63. *Devise*, viii. 237, 240, 254, 270, 282, 283, 334. *Notice*, xvi. 5, 11. *Remainder*, xviii. 426, 430.
- v. Rundall, *Copyhold*, vi. 232. *Executors*, xi. 151.
- Rush v. Oxford (Chancellor and Scholars), *University*, xxii. 1.
- v. Seymour, *Amendment*, ii. 291.
- v. Tory, *Amendment*, ii. 368.
- Rushden's case, *Debt*, vii. 328, 371.
- v. Collins, *Actions*, i. 341.
- Rushell v. Gately, *Bail*, iii. 469.

- Rushout, *vide* Rushant.
- Rushout's case, *Devise*, viii. 451.
- v. Rushout, \* *Perpetuity*, xvi. 333.
- \* *Portions*, 449.
- Rushwell's case, *Chancery*, iv. 392, 393, 396.
- Rushworth's case, *Grants*, xiv. 42.
- v. Currier, *Evidence*, xii. 218.
- v. Forth, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 75.
- v. Hodson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 95. *Partners*, xvi. 243.
- v. Pembroke, *Evidence*, xii. 110, 136, 218.
- Rushley's case, *Fine*, xiii. 227.
- v. Conesby, *Copyhold*, vi. 32. *Prescription*, xvii. 277, 278.
- v. Mansfield, *Fine*, xiii. 227.
- Russell's case, *Actions*, i. 543. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86, 179. *Court*, vi. 505. *Devise*, viii. 172. *Enfant*, ix. 408. *Excommunication*, x. 521. *Execution*, xi. 2. *Executors*, xi. 130, 414, 415. *Feme*, xiii. 159. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 382. *Indictment*, xiv. 368, 393. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104, 116. *Powers*, xvi. 490. *Release*, xviii. 304. *Supplicavit*, xx. 100. *Trial*, xxi. 246, 251. *Uses*, xxii. 224, 259.
- v. Broker, *Forest*, xiii. 418. *Replication*, &c. xix. 40.
- v. Collins, *Actions*, i. 341.
- v. Corne, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 75, 192.
- v. Grange, *Amendment*, ii. 298.
- v. Gullwell, *Condition*, v. 168. *Faits*, xiii. 61. *Reservation*, xix. 126.
- v. Haddock, *Actions*, i. 300.
- v. Hanford, *Mill*, xv. 399.
- v. Lea, *Enfant*, ix. 381, 392. *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 163.
- v. Ligon, *Actions*, i. 423.
- v. Moor, *Dismes*, ix. 19.
- v. Nottingham, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 406. *Master and Servant*, xv.



# R U T

- xv. 311. *Officers and Offices*,  
xvi. 122. *Possession*, xvi. 456.  
Ruffell v. Oldish, *Court*, vi. 504.  
v. Pratt, *Continuance*, &c. v. 463.  
*Executors*, xi. 126, 130, 415.  
*Necessity*, xv. 536. *Release*,  
xviii. 304.  
v. Read, *Contract*, &c. v. 531.  
*Sequestration*, xix. 330.  
v. Russell, *Accord*, i. 129. *Cove-*  
*nant*, vi. 461.  
v. Spurrell, *Judgment*, xiv. 626.  
v. Sucklen, *Trial*, xxi. 101.  
v. Ward, *Condition*, v. 78.  
v. Williams, *Arbitrement*, iii. 76.  
v. Wood, *Return*, xix. 190, 200.  
Ruffey v. Conesby, *Prescription*, xvii.  
208.  
Rufwell v. Vaughan, *Actions*, i. 564.  
Ruth, *vide* Routh.  
Rutland's case, *Actions*, i. 241. ii.  
37. *Amendment*, ii. 294, 306.  
*Attorney*, iii. 282. *Executors*,  
xi. 126. *Fine*, xiii. 306, 307,  
308, 315. *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
*Grants*, xiv. 51. *Nobility*, xv.  
559. *Officers and Offices*, xvi.  
110, 111. *Peer*, xvi. 289, 290.  
*Prerogative*, xvi. 542. xvii. 75.  
87, 90, 100, 109, 147, 153.  
*Process*, xvii. 541. *Property*,  
xviii. 73. *Recovery Common*,  
xviii. 230. *Rents*, xviii. 498.  
*Steward of Courts*, xix. 593,  
599. *Surrender*, xx. 122.  
*Trial*, xxi. 10. *Utlawry*, xxii.  
324. *Waste*, xxii. 434.  
v. Bowler, *Mill*, xv. 400.  
v. Brett, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.  
368.  
v. Foster, *Misnomer*, xv. 406.  
v. Gie, *Mines*, xv. 401. *Waste*,  
xxii. 434.

# R Y T

- Rutland v. Hodson, *Stocks*, xx. 7.  
v. Molineux, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
69.  
v. Rutland, *Devise*, viii. 196. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 188, 366. *Fine*, xiii.  
306, 307.  
v. Salop, *Entry*, ix. 456, 468.  
*Trial*, xxi. 235.  
v. Shrewsbury, *Affise*, iii. 202.  
*Necessity*, xv. 533. *Officers and*  
*Offices*, xvi. 113. *Seisin*, xix.  
307.  
v. Spencer, *Assignment*, iii. 151.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 95. *Estate*, x. 375.  
*Steward of Courts*, xix. 593,  
599.  
Ruton v. Ascough, *Chancery*, iv.  
413.  
Rutter's case, *Actions*, i. 328.  
v. Baldwyn, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
65. *Evidence*, xii. 5.  
v. Mills, *Ejectment*, ix. 346.  
v. Rutter, *Customs of London*, vii.  
201.  
Ryder, *vide* Rider.  
Rydgeway, *vide* Rigeway.  
Ryding, *vide* Reading.  
Rye v. Crossman, *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
v. Fuliambe, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
37.  
v. Fullcombe, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
37.  
Rygley, *vide* Rigley.  
Ryle's case, *Actions*, i. 477.  
Rylie v. Trowgood, *Actions*, i. 416.  
Rymes v. Baker, *Amendment*, iii.  
358.  
Rynes v. Mapham, *Trial*, xxi.  
149.  
Ryflip, *vide* Ricelip.  
Ryfwike's case, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 101.  
Rythe, *vide* Routh.

# S.

## S A C

- S**ABBERTON v. Sabberton, *Devise*, viii. 103, 222, 454.  
 Sabell's case, *Baslard*, iv. 221.  
 Saben v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 106.  
 Sabin v. Allen, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
     v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 106.  
 Sabine's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 140.  
     *Mandamus*, xv. 203.  
 Sabor v. Pott, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 387.  
 Saccombe's case, *Appeal*, ii. 529.  
     v. Wardner, *Repleader*, xviii. 570.  
 Sache v. Yeoman, *Error*, ix. 573.  
 Sacheverell's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 182.  
     v. Bagnoll, *Accord*, i. 126, 129, 130. *Arbitrement*, iii. 105.  
     *Faits*, xiii. 46. *Waste*, xxii. 482, 499.  
     v. Blackwell, *Attorney*, iii. 283.  
     *Guardian*, xiv. 186.  
     v. Brimington, *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 136.  
     v. Dale, *Estate*, x. 276. *Grants*, xiv. 84. *Reservation*, xix. 129.  
     *Trees*, xx. 419, 420. *Waste*, xxii. 505.  
     v. Frogate, *Covenant*, vi. 397.  
     *Jointenants*, xiv. 502. *Reservation*, xix. 109, 119, 120.  
     v. Porter, *Appendant*, iii. 1. *Apportionment*, iii. 5. *Common*, iv. 590. *Grants*, xiv. 118, 119, 126.  
     v. Sacheverell, *Actions*, ii. 72. *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 573. *Sequestration*, xix. 329. *Trespass*, xx. 448.  
     v. Snede, *Prerogative*, xvi. 557.  
     v. Walker, *Reservation*, xix. 121.

## S A F

- Sacker's case, *Appendant*, ii. 596.  
     *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 392. *Presentation*, xvii. 300, 335, 342.  
     *Trespass*, xx. 448. *Waste*, xxii. 434, 435.  
 Sackford v. Phillips, *Actions*, i. 314.  
     *Amendment*, ii. 367. *Defeazance*, vii. 493.  
 Sackild, *vide* Salkeld.  
 Sackvill's case, *Abatement*, i. 55. *Indictment*, xiv. 379.  
     v. Aylworth, *Devise*, viii. 143.  
     *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 136.  
     v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 117.  
     v. Dobson, *Remainder*, xviii. 377.  
     v. Earnsly, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
     v. Evans, *Executors*, xi. 323, 395.  
     v. Milward, *Fences*, xiii. 161, 163.  
 — College's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 80, 118.  
 Sadd v. Carter, *Devise*, viii. 436.  
 \*Sadler's case, *Deer Stealing*, vii. 426.  
     *Escheat*, x. 151. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 437. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 217.  
     v. Daniel, *Executors*, xi. 54.  
     v. Draper, *Guardian*, xiv. 178.  
     v. Hawkes, *Actions*, i. 291, 315.  
     v. Morse, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 557, 560.  
     v. Pain, *Actions*, i. 336.  
 Sadock v. Burton, *Factor*, xiii. 1.  
 Saer, *vide* Sayer.  
 Saffin's case, *Estate*, x. 216. *Fine*, xiii. 262, 271, 273, 275, 282.  
     *Limitation*, xv. 118. *Release*, xviii. 297. *Reversion*, xix. 220, 221.  
     v. Adams, *Fine*, xiii. 271, 273.  
     *Grants*, xiv. 111.

Saffron-

- Saffron-Walden's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 71, 174. *Reservation*, xix. 105, 114. *Tenure*, xx. 247, 253.  
 v. Little-Hemstead, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 351.  
 Sagar's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 384.  
 Sagitary v. Hide, *Assets*, iii. 144. *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 50. *Fraud*, xiii. 531.  
 Sail, *see* Sale.  
 Saint Albans v. Botolph, *Apprentice*, iii. 29. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 378.  
 v. Cox, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
 v. Dobbins, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 303.  
 — Andrew's case, *Chemin Common*, iv. 510.  
 v. Clements (Saint), *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 347.  
 v. Shrewsbury, *Presentations*, xvii. 428, 436, 480.  
 — Bartholomew's case, *Corporations*, vi. 284.  
 — Briville's case, *Common*, v. 7.  
 \* — Clere's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 374.  
 — David's (Bishop) case, *Ex-communication*, x. 522.  
 v. Lort, *Presentation*, xvii. 505.  
 — Edmund Bury's case, *Conu-  
fance*, v. 575. *Prerogative*, xvii. 242.  
 — George's case, *Bail*, iii. 464.  
 v. St. Margaret's, Westminster, *Bastard*, iv. 221.  
 — Giles's case, *Removal*, xviii. 462. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 343, 405.  
 v. Eversley Blackwater, *Apprentice*, iii. 30.  
 v. Margaret (Saint), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 384.  
 v. Pottorn, *Removal*, xviii. 466.  
 v. Weybridge, *Apprentice*, iii. 29.  
 — James v. Devizes, *Apprentice*, iii. 30. *Error*, ix. 480, 571.  
 — John's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 30. *Continuance*, v. 490. *Recusant*, xviii. 260. *Visitor*, xxi. 588.

- Saint John v. Abbot, *Trial*, xxi. 448, 456.  
 v. Bawdrin, *Executors*, xi. 277.  
 v. Bishop's Connings, *Apprentice*, iii. 30, 31.  
 v. Moody, *Evidence*, xii. 199. *Possession*, xvi. 460.  
 — John's College's case, *Fine*, xiii. 241. *Mandamus*, xv. 187, 208. *Visitor*, xxi. 558.  
 — — of Jerusalem, Prior's case, *Executors*, xi. 437.  
 — Lawrence v. St. Mary's, *Settle-  
ment of the Poor*, xix. \* 379, 385, 386.  
 — Katherine (Hospital's) case, *Evidence*, xii. 120.  
 — Leonard's case, *Poor*, xvi. 429.  
 — — Shoreditch v. Trinity, *Apprentice*, iii. 31.  
 — Mark's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 208. *Trespass*, xx. 500.  
 — Mary's case, *Certiorari*, vi. 342, 558. *Poor*, xvi. 416. *Prohibition*, xviii. 577. \* *Settle-  
ment of the Poor*, xix. 378.  
 v. Cranley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.  
 \* v. Lawrence (Saint), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 386.  
 v. Norwich, *Presentation*, xvii. 379.  
 v. Radcliffe, *Apprentice*, iii. 30. *See Calendar*.  
 \* — Michael's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 385, 386, 387.  
 — Niot's, *vide* Neots.  
 — Nicholas v. Saint Clements, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.  
 v. Saint Helens, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377.  
 — Olave's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 30, 31. *Removal*, xviii. 471.  
 v. Allhallows, *Apprentice*, iii. 31.  
 — Paul's case, *Devise*, viii. 201. *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
 v. Ruggle, *Copyhold*, vi. 115.  
 — Peter's case, *Bridges*, iv. 285. *Extraparochial*, xi. 471. *Settle-  
ment*



- element of the Poor*, xix. 376, 385, 397.  
 Saint Saviour's case, *Estate*, x. 348.  
 \* *Settlement of the Poor*, 367.  
 See *Seint*.  
 Sainthill's case, *Bridges*, iv. 290.  
*Chimin Common*, iv. 502. *Nu-  
sance*, xvi. 47.  
 v. Stockes, *Error*, xi. 64.  
 Saintiff's case, *Bridges*, iv. 290.  
*Chimin Common*, iv. 502. *Jus-  
tices of Peace*, xv. 10. *Nu-  
sances*, xvi. 20, 47.  
 Saintsbury v. Alborn, *Actions*, i. 412.  
 Saker, *vide* Sacker.  
 Saladine v. Jacobson, *South Sea*, xix. 486.  
 Sale v. Barrington, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 276, 277, 278.  
 v. Coventry (Bishop), *Estate*, x. 314. *Executors*, xi. 125. *Pre-  
sentation*, xvii. 336, 414.  
 v. Crow, *Arbitrement*, iii. 120.  
 v. Freeland, *Estate*, x. 265. *Pow-  
ers*, xvi. 470, 491, 497.  
 \* v. Kitchenham, *Covenant*, vi. 390, 455.  
 v. Litchfield (Bishop), *Executors*, xi. 125, 126. *Presentation*, xvii. 412, 414.  
 v. Marsh, *Actions*, i. 485. *Pre-  
sentation*, xvii. 336. *Statutes*, xix. 523.  
 v. Seale, *Devise*, viii. 454. *Settle-  
ment in Chancery*, xix. 361.  
 Salford v. Hurlston, *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 Salherd v. Evered, *Recusant*, xviii. 240.  
 Saliard v. Everatt, *Copyhold*, vi. 170, 174, 175. *Recusant*, xviii. 240.  
 v. Harris, *Party*, xvi. 249.  
 Salisbury's case, *Confirmation*, v. 397. *Condition*, v. 87, 201. *Copyhold*, vi. 131. *Devise*, viii. 458. *Estate*, x. 301, 314. *Marriage*, xv. 269. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 138. *Parliament*, xvi. 193. *Prerogative*, xxvi. 528. xvii. 59. *Presentation*, xvii. 365. *Trial*, xxi. 132, 324.

- Salisbury v. Ashley, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 408.  
 v. Baggot, *Descent*, viii. 19. *Fine*, xiii. 270, 291, 292.  
 v. Bennett, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 200. *Condition*, v. 201. *Con-  
fession*, v. 344. *Marriage*, xv. 269.  
 v. Chapman, *Condition*, v. 186.  
 v. Hunt, *Traverse*, xx. 399.  
 v. Proctor, *Trial*, xxi. 329.  
 v. Spencer, *Trial*, xxi. 350.  
 v. Williams, *Faits*, xiii. 89.  
 — Bishop's case, *Dilapidations*, viii. 481. *Estate*, x. 306. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 113. *Que Estate*, xviii. 137. *Waste*, xxiii. 434.  
 v. Nosworth, *Rent*, xviii. 540.  
 v. Phillips, *Jointenants*, xiv. 479. *Partition*, xvi. 218. *Presentation*, xvii. 327, 415.  
 — City's case, *Justices of the Peace*, xv. 11.  
 — Dean's case, *Attorney*, iii. 297.  
 — Mayor v. Salisbury Bishop, *Chancery*, iv. 441.  
 Salkard, *vide* Salkeld.  
 Salked, *vide* Salkeld.  
 Salkeld's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 124, 132. *Maintenance*, xv. 164.  
 v. Howard, *Disceit*, viii. 406.  
 v. Skelton, *Abatement*, i. 87. *Replevin*, xviii. 593. xix. 24.  
 v. Warman, *Limitation*, xv. 123.  
 Salkold, *vide* Salkeld.  
 Sallie's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 388.  
 Salloway v. Compton, *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Girling, *Arbitrement*, iii. 79, 116.  
 v. Lufon, *Droit de Recto*, ix. 308.  
 v. Wale, *Forgery*, xiii. 464.  
 Sallowes, *vide* Salloway.  
 Salmon v. Bradshaw, *Accord*, i. 127. *Covenant*, vi. 421, 422.  
 v. Hamborough Company, *Corporations*, vi. 311.  
 v. Percivall, *Trespass*, xx. 500. Salmon

# S A M

- Salmon v. Smith, *Nonsuit*, xv. 575.  
*Traverse*, xx. 402.  
 v. Vaux, *Heir*, xiv. 274.  
 Salop, *vide* Shrewsbury.  
 Saltash (Mayor's case), *Mandamus*, xv. 199.  
 v. Vicar's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 36.  
 Salter's case, *Actions*, i. 244. *Conspiracy*, v. 425. *Remainder*, xviii. 406.  
 v. Bellamy, *Error*, ix. 578.  
 v. Bennett, *Demurrer*, vii. 520.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 397.  
 v. Butler, *Actions*, i. 244. *Executors*, xi. 157. *Inducement*, xiv. 405. *Occupant*, xvi. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73. *Remainder*, xviii. 406.  
 v. Chaworth, *Devise*, viii. 98.  
 v. Cleaver, *Devise*, viii. 98.  
 v. Corrant, *Executors*, xi. 226.  
 v. Cobbold, *Executors*, xi. 324.  
 v. Grovesnor, *Corporations*, vi. 269, 270. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 106.  
 v. Kidgley, *Estoppel*, x. 457. *Faits*, xiii. 53, 54.  
 v. Straddling, *Devise*, viii. 98.  
 Saltes v. Gillings, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46.  
 Salteston v. Payne, *Escape*, x. 107.  
 Saltingstall, *vide* Saltonstall.  
 Saltmarsh's case, *Estate*, x. 271.  
 Saltonstall's case, *Devise*, viii. 235.  
 v. Garraway, *Certiorari*, iv. 349.  
 v. Wildbore, *Discovery*, viii. 551.  
 Saltpeter (the case of), *Prerogative*, xvi. 568, 595, 597. xvii. 87. *Treasure Trove*, xx. 415.  
 Salvin v. Clerk, *Discontinuance*, viii. 527. *Estate*, x. 283, 286. *Fine*, xiii. 295.  
 Salway, *vide* Salloway.  
 Sam, *vide* Samme.  
 Samborne v. Belke, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 225.  
 v. Samborne, *Devise*, viii. 429.  
 Samford, *vide* Sandford.  
 Samin's case, *Jointenants*, xiv. 490.

# S A N

- Samford v. Havel, *Prescription*, xvii. 265.  
 Samme's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 169. *Dismes*, viii. 592. *Estate*, x. 230. *Feoffment*, xiii. 200. *Grants*, xiv. 154, 155. *Jointenants*, xiv. 488, 490, 491. *Night*, xv. 554. *Release*, xviii. 312. *Remainder*, 374. *Reservation*, xix. 111. *Uses*, xxii. 184, 205, 209, 211, 219, 266, 272.  
 v. Bigg, *Actions*, i. 471.  
 v. Dangerfield, *Departure*, vii. 550.  
 v. Mercer, *Executors*, xi. 256.  
 v. Payne, *Condition*, v. 63. *Curtesy*, vii. 152.  
 v. Pitt, *Arbitrement*, iii. 98.  
 Sammer v. Force, *Coyhold*, vi. 30. *Rent*, xviii. 547.  
 Sammon's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43, 47, 98.  
 v. Ball, *Actions*, i. 477.  
 v. Jones, *Uses*, xxii. 243.  
 v. Pitt, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43, 85, 98.  
 v. Smith, *Traverse*, xx. 402.  
 Samms v. Cowbolt, *Actions*, i. 406.  
 Samois's case, *Constable*, v. 428.  
 Samon v. Jones, *Uses*, xxii. 205, 240, 241.  
 Sampson's case, *Amendment*, ii. 289. *Error*, ix. 559.  
 v. Cranfield, *Damages*, vii. 256.  
 v. Tothill, *Evidence*, xii. 133.  
 v. Worthington, *Dismes*, viii. 573.  
 — Churchwardens' case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 581.  
 Samuell v. Hoder, *Costs*, vi. 334.  
 v. Johnson, *Waste*, xxii. 445.  
 v. Leech, *Sollicitor*, xix. 483.  
 v. Samuell, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.  
 Samway v. Eldsley, *Condition*, v. 80.  
 Sanchar's (Lord) case, *Accessory*, i. 118, 119. *Attaint*, iii. 254. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 556. *Error*, ix. 586. *Trial*, xxi. 297.  
 Sandbank v. Turvey, *Amendment*, ii. 413. *Trial*, xxi. 68.

## S A N

- Sandelow v. Deverton, *Error*, ix. 485, 502, 520, 521.  
 Sanders's case, *Actions*, i. 346. *Affets*, iii. 143. *Colour in Pleadings*, iv. 559. *Devise*, viii. 180, 232. *Evidence*, xii. 76. *Fine*, xiii. 271. *Fraud*, xiii. 522. *Grants*, xiv. 64. *Gun*, 207. *Information*, 413. *Mines*, xv. 401. *Murder*, xv. 512. *Reservation*, xx. 129. *Trial*, xxi. 78. *Waste*, xxii. 439, 478. *Wreck*, xxii. 541.  
 v. Allen, *Merger*, xv. 369.  
 v. Ballard, *Devise*, viii. 320, 396. *Trust*, xxi. 521.  
 v. Beal, *Executors*, xi. 171. *Reservation*, xix. 107.  
 v. Borough, *Trespass*, xx. 549.  
 v. Bournford, *Merger*, xv. 569.  
 v. Bray, *Age*, ii. 133.  
 v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 388.  
 v. Carwell, *Devise*, viii. 339.  
 v. Churchill, *Surety*, xx. 104.  
 v. Cornish, *Devise*, viii. 93.  
 v. Cottington, *Amendment*, ii. 344.  
 v. Dehew, *Fraud*, xiii. 530. *Incumbrances*, xiv. 358.  
 v. Earle, *Devise*, viii. 298, 401.  
 v. Edwards, *Actions*, ii. 34. *Evidence*, xii. 143.  
 v. Esterby, *Actions*, i. 287. *Executors*, xi. 277, 435.  
 v. Freeman, *Trial*, xxi. 439, 440.  
 v. Godfrey, *Error*, x. 60.  
 v. Hawkins, *Devise*, viii. 157. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 771.  
 v. Hord, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
 v. Husley, *Avowry*, iii. 394. *Replevin*, xix. 23. *Seisin*, xix. 317.  
 v. Johnson, *Obligation*, xvi. 58.  
 v. Marke, *Debt*, vii. 330.  
 v. Marwood, *Waste*, xxii. 439.  
 v. Meryton, *Condition*, v. 212.  
 v. Mole, *Chimin Private*, iv. 514.  
 v. Nevill, *Settlements in Chancery*, xix. 360.  
 v. Norwood, *Reservation*, xix. 129. *Waste*, xxii. 439.  
 v. Owen, *Authority*, iii. 420. *Clerk*

## S A N

- of the Peace*, iv. 543. *Festment*, xiii. 170. *Grants*, xiv. 30, 31, 53, 123, 127. *Parole*, xvi. 199. *Trial*, xxi. 444.  
 Sanders v. Page, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 161.  
 v. Paramour, *Dismes*, viii. 588. ix. 13.  
 v. Patridge, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 391.  
 v. Rich, *Devise*, viii. 116, 297. *Heir*, xiv. 277. *Trial*, xxi. 403.  
 v. Sandford, *Dismes*, ix. 70.  
 v. Savill, *Uses*, xxii. 241, 244.  
 v. Smith, *Surety*, xx. 104.  
 v. Spencer, *Actions*, i. 230.  
 v. Stanford, *Fine*, xiii. 271, 295.  
 v. Starkey, *Fine*, xiii. 271.  
 v. Stephens, *Oath*, xvi. 50.  
 v. Welch, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 478.  
 v. Williams, *Evidence*, xii. 199.  
 v. Woolrich, *Actions*, i. 521.  
 Sanderson's case, *Accord*, i. 123. *Court Leet*, vi. 592. *Univerſity*, xxii. 5.  
 v. Achurſt, *Heir*, xiv. 242.  
 v. Clagget, *Procurations*, xv. 545.  
 v. Crouch, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 123.  
 v. Ekins, *Ley Gager*, xv. 73.  
 v. Harrison, *Extinguiſhment*, xi. 459, 465. *Evidence*, xii. 220. *Rent*, xviii. 473.  
 v. Nicholle, *Executors*, xi. 339. \* *Evidence*, xii. 162.  
 v. Raiſin, *Amendment*, ii. 303.  
 v. Ruddes, *Actions*, i. 459.  
 v. Warner, *Uſury*, xxii. 292.  
 Sandford's case, *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
 v. Cutcliffe, *Accord*, i. 127.  
 v. Smith, *Copyhold*, vi. 226.  
 v. Stevens, *Copyhold*, vi. 226.  
 v. Sutcliffe, *Executors*, xi. 268.  
 Sandhill v. Jenny, *Actions*, i. 280.  
 Sands's case, *Actions*, i. 226. *Affets*, iii. 143. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 160. *Certiorari*, iv. 332. *Court*



# S A N

- of Admiralty, vi. 537. *Copyhold*, vi. 134. *Devise*, viii. 369. *Dilapidations*, viii. 482. *Escheat*, x. 143, 146, 153. *Executors*, xi. 92, 93, 115, 117, 192. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 445. *Mandamus*, xv. 203.
- Sands v. Blodwell, *Limitation*, xv. 109.
- v. Bray, *Age*, ii. 132, 133.
- v. Bridges, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 571.
- v. Brocas, *Costs*, vi. 360. *Nonsuit*, xv. 568.
- v. Child, *Actions*, ii. 56. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512, 530. *Evidence*, xii. 76. *Heriot*, xiv. 300. *Jointenants*, xiv. 519. *Master and Servant*, xv. 316, 328. *Ne Exeat Regnum*, xv. 537.
- v. Corpus Christi College, *Disseisin*, ix. 86.
- v. Custom House Officers, *Evidence*, xii. 7, 15, 32. *Trial*, xxi. 366.
- v. Derby, *Trial*, xxi. 294.
- v. Drury, *Copyhold*, vi. 10, 11.
- v. Exton, *Facts*, xiii. 68.
- v. Fletwood, *Grants*, xiv. 93. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.
- v. Franklin, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512.
- v. Hempston, *Copyhold*, vi. 29, 171.
- v. Knighton, *Evidence*, xii. 213.
- v. Lane, *Trespass*, xx. 552.
- v. Lea, *Annuity*, ii. 505.
- v. Leach, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512.
- v. Leake, *Annuity*, ii. 505.
- v. Maleverer, *Condition*, v. 332.
- v. Oliffe, *Common*, v. 20.
- v. Peckham, *Release*, xviii. 304.
- v. Rudd, *Condition*, v. 233.
- v. Sandys, *Portions*, xvi. 438.
- v. Scullard, *Trial*, xxi. 294.
- v. Thomlinson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 199. *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 166.
- v. Trefuses, *Possession*, xvi. 458. *Title*, xx. 280.

# S A V

- Sands v. Trevillian, *Attorney*, iii. 308.
- Sands and Tash v. Ledger, *Variance*, xxi. 539.
- Sands (Lord) v. Lady Gray, *Trial*, xxi. 396.
- Sandwell v. Sandwell, *Evidence*, xii. 33.
- Sandwich's case, *Trial*, xxi. 177.
- v. Sandwich, *Trial*, xxi. 176.
- Sandys, *vide* Sands.
- Sangon v. Williams, *Taylor*, xx. 168.
- Sangway's case, *Excommunication*, x. 526.
- Sankill v. Stoker, *Amendment*, ii. 364. *Error*, x. 64. *Trial*, xxi. 334.
- Sankey v. Golding, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.
- Sanfome v. Gore, *Utlawry*, xxii. 325.
- Sanson v. Runsey, *Facts*, xiii. 44, 101.
- Sapcote v. Newport, *Injunction*, xiv. 426.
- Saper, *vide* Soper.
- Sapland v. Curtis, *Judgment*, xiv. 583.
- v. Radlen, *Copyhold*, vi. 14.
- v. Rider or Ridler, *Copyhold*, vi. 14, 91. *Estate*, x. 418. *Grants*, xiv. 47. *Guardian*, xiv. 174, 185, 186.
- v. Roydler, *Copyhold*, vi. 17.
- Saracini v. Kilner, *Actions*, ii. 46.
- Sard v. Ford, *Market*, xv. 245.
- Sare, *vide* Sayer.
- Sarison v. Bathol, *Prohibition*, xvii. 583.
- Sarke v. Yeomans, *Error*, ix. 573.
- Sarsfield v. Witherly, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 238, 245, 252, 258. *Evidence*, xii. 74, 77. *Merchant*, xv. 361.
- Sarthe v. Blanfry, *Powers*, xvi. 486.
- Sarum v. Salisbury,
- Sarum, Bishop's case, *Trial*, xxi. 225.
- Satterthwaite v. Watford, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 295.
- Savacre's case, *Error*, ix. 497. *Presentation*, xvii. 364, 369.
- E c 4                      Savage's

## S A V

- Savage's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 212.  
*Curtesy*, vii. 149. *Estate*, x. 371.  
*Evidence*, xii. \* 16, 208. *Executors*, xi. 318. *Grants*, xiv. 70.  
*Jointress*, xiv. 552. *Murder*, xv. 526. *Necessity*, xv. 536.  
*Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 97, 112.  
*Officers and Offices*, xvi. 111.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 366. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 210. *Remainder*, xviii. 400.  
v. Bechamp, *Escape*, x. 106.  
v. Brooks, *Trial*, xxi. 278.  
v. Foster, *Contract*, &c. v. 524.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 536, 537.  
v. Franklyn, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 297.  
v. Knight, *Error*, x. 596. *Trespasse*, xx. 479.  
v. Monk, *Soldier*, xix. 481.  
v. Robury, *Actions*, i. 537.  
v. Smallbrooke, *Demurrer*, vii. 524.  
v. Taylor, *Purchaser*, xviii. 125.  
v. Walthew, *Master and Servant*, xv. 321, 328.  
v. Whitebread, *Enfant*, ix. 374.  
*Evidence*, xii. 266.  
Saveaker's case, *Default*, vii. 431.  
v. Gloucester, *Bishop, Amendment*, ii. 303.  
Savell's case, *Ejectment*, ix. 335, 345.  
*Execution*, x. 584. *Prerogative*, xvi. 512. *Robbery*, xix. 265. *Waste*, xxii. 521.  
v. Blacket, *Devise*, viii. 394.  
*Powers*, xvi. 482.  
v. Cordell, *Grants*, xiv. 49, 73.  
v. Darrey, *Chancery*, iv. 410.  
v. Grinsditch, *Que Estate*, xviii. 135.  
v. Kirby, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
v. Roads, *Trial*, xxi. 101.  
v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 592, 595.  
ii. 26, 28, 38. *Conspiracy*, v. 413. *Evidence*, xii. 96.  
v. Russell, *Jointenants*, xiv. 520.  
v. Savil, *Contract*, &c. v. 516.  
\* *Executors*, xi. 154. *Portions*, xvi. 442.

## S A U

- Savell v. Sidney College, *Que Estate*, xviii. 137.  
v. Snell, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 296.  
v. Thornton, *Error*, x. 4. *Presentation*, xvii. 390, 438, 458.  
*Traverse*, xx. 362, 369.  
v. Timperley, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
v. Wood, *Clerk of a Parish*, iv. 540. *Dismes*, ix. 3, 45.  
Saveris v. Briggs, *Affise*, iii. 202.  
Saverne v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 106. *Copyhold*, vi. 140.  
Savery v. Smith, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 503.  
v. Tey, *Amercement*, ii. 438.  
*Maintenance*, xv. 172, 175. *Not Guilty*, xvi. 1.  
Savier v. Lenthall, *Affise*, iii. 191.  
Savile, *vide Savell*.  
Savin's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 485.  
*Sessions*, xix. 347.  
v. Brown, *Grants*, xiv. 79.  
v. Smith, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 106.  
Saviour's case, *Corporations*, vi. 265, 266. *Prerogative*, xvii. 151, 152, 173. *Surrender*, xx. 131.  
— Church-wardens' case, *Corporations*, vi. 290. *Grants*, xiv. 62. *Prerogative*, xvii. 114, 153, 173. *Surrender*, xx. 124, 125, 138, 144.  
— Parish's case, *Corporations*, vi. 269.  
v. Bromley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403.  
v. Catherine, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 382.  
v. Criplegate, *Removal*, xviii. 457.  
v. Lionell, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
v. Saint Lionis Backchurch, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 392.  
Saul v. Clarke, *Discontinuance*, viii. 526. *Fine*, xiii. 261, 295.  
v. Gerrard, *Devise*, viii. 408.  
v. Wilson, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 500. *Prerogative*, xvii. 251.  
Saulkell, *vide Salkeld*.  
Saunders, *vide Sanders*.  
Saunderson,

# S A Y

- Saunderson, *vide* Sanderson.  
 Saundeys, *vide* Sanders.  
 Savol v. Adams, *Dismes*, ix. 14.  
 Savory v. Attorney General, *Prerogative*, xvii. 77.  
 Savoy Master's case, *Estate*, x. 278.  
 Savoy Court v. Staunford, *Prohibition*, xvii. 549.  
 Sawen, *vide* Scawen.  
 Sawley, *vide* Soley.  
 Sawyer's case, *Common*, v. 19. *Forest*, xiii. 421.  
 v. Blestoe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 165, 167.  
 v. East, *Condition*, v. 61. *Faits*, xiii. 56. *Prerogative*, xvii. 98, 105, 152. *Rent*, xviii. 481.  
 v. Gillet, *Enfant*, viii. 376.  
 v. Hardy, *Condition*, v. 61. *Estate*, x. 223.  
 v. Hawkins, *Amendment*, ii. 310.  
 v. Loggin, *Prohibition*, xviii. 53.  
 v. Mawgridge, *Obligation*, xvi. 61.  
 v. Russell, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Distress*, ix. 123. *Toll*, xx. 298, 301.  
 Saxey v. Whempton, *Misnomer*, xv. 409.  
 Say's case, *Actions*, i. 251. *Common*, iv. 586, v. 32. *Jointress*, xiv. 549. *Limitation*, xv. 103. *Remitter*, xviii. 454, 455. *Statute*, xix. 499. *Trial*, xxi. 353.  
 v. Fuller, *Condition*, v. 76. *Estate*, x. 330. *Grants*, xiv. 137.  
 v. Harward, *Prohibition*, xvii. 567.  
 v. Nottingham, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 12.  
 v. Peterborough Bishop, *Estate*, x. 282.  
 v. Seal, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545. *Evidence*, xii. 21, 94, 127, 222. *Faits*, xiii. 15, 61, 355. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 116. *Fine*, xiii. 215, 333. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 221.  
 v. Smith, *Estate*, x. 330.

# S C A

- Say v. Stephens, *Actions*, i. 547. *Error*, ix. 491.  
 v. Young, *Common*, iv. 586.  
 Say and Seal's case, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 546. *Fine*, xiii. 374.  
 Sayer's case, *Accessory*, i. 121. *\*Evidence*, xii. 96. *Property*, xviii. 72. *Sheriff*, xix. 438. *Superfedeas*, xx. 81.  
 v. Bland, *Dismes*, ix. 2, 20.  
 v. East, *Prerogative*, xvii. 105.  
 v. Glean, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 279. *Condition*, v. 218.  
 v. Gurny, *Error*, ix. 488.  
 v. Hardy, *Condition*, v. 52. *Estate*, x. 223. *Grants*, xiv. 65.  
 v. Sayer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 84. *De-vice*, viii. 300, 420, 444.  
 v. Shelton, *Superfedeas*, xx. 81.  
 Sayle v. Freeland, *Powers*, xvi. 497. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
 v. Reeves, *Contract*, &c. v. 542. *Copyhold*, vi. 240.  
 Saymond v. Gent, *Actions*, i. 288.  
 Scading's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522.  
 Scaife v. Nelson, *Amendment*, ii. 310. *Amercement*, ii. 435.  
 Scalard, *vide* Skellorn.  
 Scalehorn, *vide* Skellorn.  
 Scales, *vide* Scarles.  
 Scaling's case, *Trial*, xxi. 97.  
 Scallerd v. Harrison, *Actions*, i. 590.  
 Scambler's case, *Fine*, xiii. 374. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104. *Powers*, xvi. 477.  
 v. Johnson, *Common*, iv. 592.  
 v. Waters, *Enfant*, ix. 404. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104, 115.  
 Scarborough v. Lyrus, *Hypothecation*, xiv. 329.  
 — Mayor v. Butler, *Actions*, i. 374. *Corporations*, vi. 286. *Debt*, vii. 367, 368. *Parol*, xvi. 198.  
 v. Skelton, *Mills*, xv. 399.  
 Scarfe v. Nelson, *Amendment*, ii. 310.  
 Scarle's case, *Executors*, xi. 307.  
 v. Oxenbridge, *Precedents*, xvi. 500.

Scarlett's



- Scarlett's case, *Debt*, vii. 354. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 392. *Indictment*, xiv. 374.  
 v. Fuller, *Remitter*, xviii. 440.  
 v. Jennings, *Actions*, i. 542.  
 v. Stiles, *Actions*, i. 542.  
 Scarling v. Criett, *Amercement*, ii. 421, 471. *Bye-Laws*, iv. 317.  
 v. King, *Execution*, x. 570.  
 Scarning v. Cryer, *Amercement*, ii. 421, 471, 472. *Bye-Laws*, iv. 317.  
 v. Shortwell, *Amendment*, ii. 302.  
 Scarpe v. Young, *Executors*, xi. 84.  
 Scarr, *vide* Starre.  
 Scarret v. Tanner, *Constable*, v. 437, 438.  
 Scarro v. Saprany, *Actions*, i. 349. *Error*, x. 50.  
 \* Scarfdale's (Lord) case, *Bail*, iii. 534.  
 Scatchmer v. Faulkard, *Pauper*, xvi. 261.  
 Scattergood v. Edge, *Condition*, v. 82. *Devise*, viii. 85, 86, 87, 109, 115, 335.  
 Scatterwood v. Edge, *Devise*, viii. 85, 109, 114. 355. *Grants*, xiv. 57. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 332. *Remainder*, xviii. 385.  
 Scavage v. Beauchamp, *Escape*, x. 107.  
 v. Hawkins, *Rent*, xviii. 555.  
 v. Parker, *Evidence*, xii. 65. *Facts*, xiii. 31.  
 v. Tateham, *Inducement*, xiv. 406. *Justices of the Peace*, xv. 18.  
 Scawen v. Arundell, *Error*, x. 36. *Trial*, xxi. 4.  
 v. Garrel, *Trial*, xxi. 93.  
 v. Garret, *Privilege*, xvii. 533. *Trial*, xxi. 13, 93.  
 v. Hulburt, *Actions*, i. 249.  
 Sceala, *vide* Scarles.  
 Scholastica's case, *Devise*, viii. 333.  
 v. Clarke, *Evidence*, xii. 52, 222.  
 v. Larke, *Conditions*, v. 318. *Facts*, xiii. 68. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 333. *Statutes*, xix. 505. *Trial*, xxi. 346.  
 Scilly v. Dalby, *Avowry*, iii. 400.

- Evidence*, xii. 184. *Particular Estate*, xvi. 216. *Possession*, xvi. 460. *Trial*, xxi. 59.  
 Scilly v. Scilly, *Error*, x. 11, 68.  
 \* Sclater v. Travell, *Authority*, iii. 429. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 661.  
 Scoble v. Lee, *Actions*, i. 425.  
 v. Shelton, *Prescription*, xvii. 290, 291.  
 v. Toley, *Jointenants*, xiv. 473.  
 Scolefield v. Whitehead, *Contract*, &c. v. 536.  
 Scoles v. Lowther, *Dismes*, viii. 586, 595.  
 Scomberg v. Murrey, *Actions*, i. 549. *Bail*, iii. 467.  
 Scoolding v. Green, *Devise*, viii. 388, 587, 590, 591.  
 \* Scooling v. Gampier, *Evidence*, xii. 25.  
 Score, *vide* Scory.  
 Scory's case, *Actions*, i. 521.  
 v. Barber, *Dismes*, ix. 12.  
 v. Bowles, *Enfant*, ix. 411.  
 v. Kendall, *Execution*, xi. 45.  
 Scott's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 240. *Rescript*, xix. 59.  
 v. Alberry, *Copyhold*, vi. 237. *Devise*, viii. 229.  
 v. Bargeman, *Devise*, viii. 390.  
 v. Bell, *Fraud*, xiii. 531.  
 v. Brograve, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.  
 v. Eyre, *Dismes*, viii. 590.  
 v. Griffin, *Condition*, v. 172.  
 v. Haughton, *Trust*, xxi. 509.  
 v. Hawkins, *Actions*, i. 527.  
 v. Helyar, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 172.  
 v. Hillier, *Actions*, i. 440.  
 v. Hogson, *Time*, xx. 274.  
 v. Knapton, *Actions*, i. 210. *Error*, ix. 492.  
 v. Lawes, *Actions*, i. 207.  
 v. Manby, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 175.  
 v. Mayne, *Condition*, v. 223.  
 v. Peacock, *Escape*, x. 88, 112. *Ratihabito*, xviii. 158.  
 v. Reyner, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 64.

# SC R

64. *Evidence*, xii. 266. *Injunction*, xiv. 424.  
 Scott v. Ruddock, *Release*, xviii. 351, 352.  
 v. Scot, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46. *Condition*, v. 55, 127. *Covenant*, vi. 397. *Grants*, xiv. 136. *Rent*, xviii. 522. *Uses*, xxii. 192.  
 v. Stephens, *Actions*, i. 327.  
 v. Stephenson, *Actions*, i. 327.  
 v. Wall, *Prohibition*, xvii. 560. xviii. 18.  
 v. Wilfon, *Prohibition*, xviii. 28.  
 v. Wray, *Arbitrement*, iii. 67.  
 Sconden v. Howley, *Covenant*, vi. 451.  
 Scovell v. Cabell, *Devise*, viii. 50. *Faits*, xiii. 61. *Grants*, xiv. 147. *Trial*, xxi. 412.  
 v. Covell, *Actions*, i. 314. *Estate*, x. 351.  
 Scrape v. Rhodes, *Devise*, viii. 221.  
 Scrimshaw v. Proctor, *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
 v. Westley, *Actions*, i. 357.  
 Scrimphire's case, *Devise*, viii. 136.  
 Scriven v. Dyther, *Bail*, iii. 452.  
 v. Prince, *Trial*, xxi. 393.  
 v. Wright, *Audita Querela*, iii. 342. *Escape*, x. 85. *Scire Facias*, xix. 284.  
 Scrivener's case, *Extinguishment*, xi. 452.  
 Scrivenham Parish v. Nicholas, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 408.  
 Scrogg's case, *Reservation*, xix. 130. *Waste*, xxii. 508.  
 v. Colsehill, *Appendant*, ii. 596. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 102.  
 v. Gresham, *Prerogative*, xvi. 518.  
 v. Mordant, *Actions*, i. 547. *Error*, ix. 500, 501.  
 v. Spencer, *Return*, xix. 209.  
 v. Stephenson, *Bailiff*, iv. 2. *Court Leet*, vi. 587. *Distress*, ix. 135, 136.

# SEA

- Scroop's case, *Grants*, xiv. 132. *Powers*, xvi. 490, 498.  
 v. Carr, *Evidence*, xii. 107, 251.  
 v. Egerton, *Evidence*, xii. 54.  
 v. Scroop, *Trust*, xxi. 501.  
 Scudamore's case, *Condition*, v. 236. *Reservation*, xix. 121.  
 v. Bellison, *Evidence*, xii. 176.  
 v. Boucher, *Error*, x. 38.  
 v. Crossing, *Uses*, xxii. 241.  
 v. Scriven, *Error*, ix. 581.  
 v. Scudamore, *Devise*, viii. 476, 477.  
 v. Vandstaven, *Faits*, xiii. 16, 17, 53, 54.  
 v. White, *Limitation*, xv. 109.  
 v. Winton, *Executors*, xi. 326.  
 Scurra v. Merciall, *Customs of London*, vii. 224.  
 v. Morfe, *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 Scutt, *vide* Scott.  
 Sea v. Taylor, *Evidence*, xii. 191. *Trial*, xxi. 65.  
 Seabourn v. Austin, *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 v. Blackstone, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 61. *Payment*, xvi. 271.  
 v. Chilton, *Chancery*, iv. 420. *Demurrer*, vii. 516.  
 v. Mackley, *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 v. Powell, *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 v. Sakaver, *Customs*, vii. 191. *Execution*, x. 581. *Trespass*, xx. 493.  
 Seabright's case, *Trial*, xxi. 463.  
 v. Beal, *Actions*, i. 223.  
 Seabrook v. Hawking, *Utlawry*, xxii. 383.  
 Seagood v. Hone, *Amendment*, ii. 396. *Copyhold*, vi. 66, 92, 96, 202. *Estate*, x. 236, 246, 253, 261. *Grant*, xiv. 122. [An] *Honour*, xiv. 309.  
 v. Leonard, *Contract*, v. 517, 524.  
 v. Meale, *Contract*, v. 517, 524.  
 \*Seagrave v. Eustace, *Devise*, viii. 292. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 364. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 129.  
 v. Miller, *Devise*, viii. 256.  
 Seal, *vide* Sale.

Seal

- Seal Parish and *alias* v. Worpleston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 386.
- Seaman v. Barnes, *Actions*, i. 252.
- v. Browning, *Master and Servant*, xv. 309, 316.
- v. Cuppledick, *Trespass*, xx. 426; 430.
- v. Dee, *Attorney*, iii. 298. *Estate*, x. 337. *Executors*, xi. 258, 265, 273, 274, 308, 337.
- v. Edwards, *Executors*, xi. 345.
- v. Ling, *Trial*, xxi. 137.
- v. Lugg, *Trial*, xxi. 136.
- v. More, *Actions*, i. 421.
- v. Okeley, *Release*, xviii. 330.
- Seamone, *vide* Seaman.
- Seamour, *vide* Seymour.
- Searcher's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 218. *Protection*, xviii. 99.
- Searle's case, *Dower*, ix. 211. *Prerogative*, xvii. 233. *Presentation*, xvii. 346.
- v. Barrington, *Evidence*, xii. 85, 120.
- v. Bunion, *Essoign*, x. 201. *Possession*, xvi. 458, 459. *Tout temps pris*, xx. 307, 309. *Trespass*, xx. 524.
- v. Darford, *Departure*, vii. 552. *Trespass*, xx. 438. *Trial*, xxi. 84.
- v. Eloy, *Devise*, viii. 439. *Enfant*, ix. 414.
- v. Hall, *Executors*, xi. 297.
- v. Harris, *Error*, x. 44.
- v. Lane, *Escape*, x. 124. *Executors*, xi. 297.
- v. Long, *Presentation*, xvii. 430.
- v. Maunder, *Actions*, i. 502.
- v. Parsons, *Traverse*, xx. 409.
- v. Rosse, *Executors*, xi. 277.
- v. Serle, *Trial*, xxi. 362.
- v. Stransham, *Covenant*, vi. 383.
- v. Taylor, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 291.
- v. Williams, *Evidence*, xii. 29. *Prerogative*, xvii. 233. *Prohibition*, xviii. 12.
- Seaton's case, *Dismes*, ix. 27.

- Seaton v. Henson, *Facts*, xiii. 42.
- v. Gilbert, *Evidence*, xii. 191.
- Seckford's case, *Privilege*, xvii. 519.
- v. Wolverton, *Bail*, iii. 452.
- Sedburrough v. Raunt, *Amendment*, ii. 332. *Attorney*, iii. 278. *Trial*, xxi. 7.
- Sedgeford's case, *Prescription*, xvii. 276.
- Sedgeley v. Westbrooke, *Superfedeas*, xx. 70.
- Sedgmore Parish v. Dulleton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 387.
- Sedgwick v. Bird, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 57.
- v. Goston, *Ejectment*, ix. 328. *Error*, x. 23.
- v. Redman, *Contempt*, v. 444. *Injunction*, xiv. 423.
- v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 207, 214. *Costs*, vi. 327.
- Seele's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 222.
- Seeling v. Crawley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 175. *Contract*, &c. v. 538.
- Seely, *vide* Ceely.
- Seely v. Jago, *Land*, xv. 41.
- Seemor, *vide* Seymour.
- Seers v. Turner, *Abatement*, i. 4.
- Segar's case, *Assize*, iii. 167.
- v. Bainton, *Fine*, xiii. 278.
- Seignor v. Wolmer, *Master and Servant*, xv. 309, 312, 313, 327. *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 156, 179, 158.
- Seignoret v. Nequire, *Covenant*, vi. 376, 381.
- Seimour, *vide* Seymour.
- Seintjohn's case, *Appendant*, iii. 4. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45, 48, 54. *Execution*, x. 570. *Gun*, xiv. 206. *Inventory*, xiv. 467. *Sheriff*, xix. 451.
- \* Seint John Baptist (Inhabitants' case), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368.
- v. Bandring, *Executors*, xi. 277. *Tenure*, xx. 255.
- v. Bawdip, *Tenure*, xx. 256.
- v. Campbell, *Continuance*, &c. v. 482. *Repleader*, xviii. 574.
- Seint



Seint John Baptist (Inhabitants) v. Child, *Rent*, xviii. 528.

v. Commyn, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467. *Error*, ix. 521.

v. Diggs, *Recital*, xviii. 162.

v. Englefield, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 78.

v. Gloucester (Dean), *Evidence*, xii. 125.

v. Grabham, *Mortgage*, xv. 455.

v. Grevill, *Execution*, x. 551. *Judgment*, xiv. 597.

v. Holford, *Condition*, v. 174. *Mortgage*, xv. 466. *Surety*, xx. 105.

v. Kent, *Executors*, xi. 273.

v. Moody, *Chimin Private*, iv. 524.

v. Petit, *Residence*, xix. 146.

v. Piot, *Actions*, ii. 47. *Covenant*, vi. 408. *Estate*, x. 362. *House*, xiv. 319. *Waste*, xxii. 447.

v. Thornburgh, *Demurrer*, vii. 515.

v. Turner, *Fine*, xiii. 230, 374. *Length of Time*, xv. 55. *Mortgage*, xv. 468.

v. Valentia, *Estate*, x. 243.

— — Chapel's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 311.

— — College's case, *Fine*, xiii. 241. *Mandamus*, xv. 202, 215.

v. Fleming, *Executors*, xi. 171.

v. Norris, *Corporations*, vi. 317. *Faits*, xiii. 82.

v. Platt, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 487, 498. *Colleges*, iv. 552.

v. Marcum, *Removal*, xviii. 461.

v. Milbroke Parish, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 356.

v. Spalding, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368.

Seint Leger, *vide* Leger.

Seintley v. Bendel, *Mill*, xv. 398.

Seixtbarke v. Percie, *Trial*, xxi. 164.

Selby's case, *Churchwardens*, iv. 531. *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 580. *Presentation*, xvii. 324.

v. Bank, *Dismes*, viii. 584, 595. ix. 26, 51.

Selby v. Becke, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 69. *Reversion*, xix. 220.

v. Carrier, *Actions*, i. 425, 426.

v. Clarke, *Dismes*, ix. 13.

v. Green, *Evidence*, xii. 123, 137. *Faits*, xiii. 62. *Forgery*, xiii. 464, 466, 467.

v. Harris, *Evidence*, xii. 109, 132.

v. Russell, *Arbitrement*, iii. 68.

v. Shute, *Condition*, v. 158.

v. Wilkinson, *Condition*, v. 283, 286.

Selden's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 526.

v. King, *Rent*, xviii. 485.

v. Shurley, *Rent*, xviii. 482.

Seldon v. Fortescue Aland, *Decree*, vii. 400.

Selee v. Ceely.

Self's case, *Record*, xviii. 176.

v. Kennicott, *Customs of London*, vii. 234.

v. Madox, *Fraud*, xiii. 542.

Selkirk and others v. Hamilton, *Guardian*, xiv. 205.

Sell v. Facy, *Actions*, i. 393, 534.

\* Sellack v. Harris, *Contract*, &c. v. 521. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 46.

Sellar's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 397.

Selle v. Fairee, *Actions*, i. 393, 534.

v. Flayle, *Trial*, xxi. 453, 457.

v. Heath, *Actions*, i. 413, 428.

v. Mole, *Waste*, xxii. 518.

Sellenger, *vide* Snellenger.

Sellenger's case, *Annuity*, ii. 508. *Debt*, vii. 327. *Departure*, vii. 543.

Sellers's case, *Trade*, xx. 318, 319.

Sellinger's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 399.

Sellon v. Chamberlayne, *Trial*, xxi. 331.

Selly, *vide* Selle.

Selman v. Chetwin, *Error*, x. 58.

\* v. Courtney, *Evidence*, xii. 79.

v. King, *Actions*, i. 385.

v. Perry, *Error*, x. 58.

\* Selon v. Ripley, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 405.

Selby, *vide* Selby.

Selwin, *vide* Salvin.

Selyard,

# SET

Selyard, *vide* Saliard.  
 Semaine's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 50.  
*Heir*, xiv. 259. *House*, xiv. 315, 316. *Prohibition*, xviii. 42. *Uses*, xxii. 250.  
 v. Anonymus, *Sheriff*, xix. 432.  
 v. Grefham, *House*, xiv. 315, 316.  
 v. Okeley, *Estate*, x. 210.  
 v. Semaine, *Executors*, xi. 118.  
 Semor, *vide* Seymour.  
 Semphill v. Bayly, *Marriage*, xv. 271.  
 Sendall's case, *Robbery*, xix. 248.  
*Statute*, xix. 496.  
 v. Sendall, *Trespass*, xx. 550.  
 Senior, *vide* Seignior.  
 Sentloe's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 204.  
 Sently v. Price, *Appeal*, ii. 545, 546.  
*Certiorari*, iv. 333. *Trial*, xxi. 185.  
 Sepalino v. Twitty, *Faits*, xiii. 100.  
 Sere v. Colley, *Foreigners*, xiii. 414.  
 Serjeant's case, *Charge*, iv. 451.  
*Consuance*, v. 575. *Continuance*, 457, 493. *Corporations*, vi. 293. *Devise*, viii. 61, 181, 182, 281, 334, 336. *Dismes*, ix. 52. *Estate*, x. 207. *Esloppel*, x. 483. *Feoffment*, xiii. 193. *Fine*, xiii. 253. *Forcible Entry*, 393, 408. *Fraud*, xiii. 534, 555. *Grants*, xiv. 74. *Riots*, xix. 239, 241, *Tender*, xx. 186. *Trial*, xxi. 185, 298.  
 v. Brook, *Execution*, x. 572.  
 v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 493.  
 v. Fairfax, *Repleader*, xviii. 567.  
 v. Puntis, *Devise*, viii. 81, 123.  
 Serle, *vide* Searle.  
 Servien v. Lincoln, Bishop, *Presentation*, xvii. 338, 382.  
 Servienti D'Acuna v. Bingley, *Ambassador*, ii. 287.  
 Sessleon's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 384.  
 Sestern v. Cibber, *Bail*, iii. 482. *Traverse*, xx. 355, 405.  
 Sethe v. Sethe, *Executors*, xi. 102.  
 Seton, *vide* Seaton.

# SEY

Sevenoke's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 403.  
 Severn v. Clarke, *Condition*, v. 169. *Contract*, &c. v. 505. *Esloppel*, x. 457. *Recital*, xviii. 162.  
 Seurle, *vide* Searle.  
 Sewell's case, *Evidence*, xii. 26. *Trial*, xxi. 362. *Ufury*, xxii. 305.  
 v. Freeston, *Chancery*, iv. 405. *Demurrer*, vii. 519. *Discovery*, viii. 543.  
 v. Garret, *Devise*, viii. 408.  
 v. Mason, *Contract*, &c. v. 550.  
 v. Muffon, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 47.  
 v. Young, *Executors*, xi. 322.  
 Sewers (Commissioners' case), *Sewers*, xix. 429, 430.  
 v. Newburgh, *Sewers*, xix. 418.  
 v. Wilmore, *Sewers*, xix. 424.  
 Sexton v. Miles, *Actions*, i. 356.  
 Seyborne v. Clifton, *Chancery*, iv. 420. *Purchaser*, xviii. 125.  
 Seymaine, *vide* Semaine.  
 Seymour's case, *Affets*, iii. 142. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 172, 173, 176. *Deeds*, vii. 404, 408. *Devise*, viii. 62, 143. *Discontinuance*, viii. 522, 533. *Dower*, ix. 218, 225. *Estate*, x. 233, 264.  
 \*— Sir Edward's case, *Evidence*, xii. 165, 213, 234. *Fine*, xiii. 223, 295, 297, 358. *Heir*, xiv. 238. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Prerogative*, xvii. 208. *Remainder*, xviii. 424. *Surety of the Peace*, xx. 107. *Trial*, xxi. 381. *Voucher*, xxii. 36, 47, 153, 212.  
 v. Boreman, *Heir*, xiv. 255.  
 v. Clifton, *Amendment*, ii. 371.  
 v. Fotherby, *Marriage*, xv. 277. *Payment*, xvi. 281.  
 v. Greenville, *Execution*, x. 594. xi. 5. *Precedents*, xvi. 502.  
 v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 v. Nosworthy, *Devise*, viii. 139. *Discovery*, viii. 544. *Evidence*, xii. 259. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi.

## S H A

- xvi. 367. *Purchaser*, xviii. 113, 116.  
 v. Pashley, *Rent*, xviii. 555.  
 v. Tyndall, *Mortgage*, xv. 462.  
 v. Yates, *Heir*, xiv. 255.  
 Shackborough v. Biggins, *Prerogative*, xvii. 41.  
 Shadow v. Painter, *Game*, xiv. 2. *Hunting*, xiv. 328.  
 Shaftoe v. Powell, *Executors*, xi. 296. 301.  
 Shaftow's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 380.  
 Shaftsbury's case, *Enfant*, ix. 418. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 233. *Receiver*, xviii. 161.  
 v. Digby, *Actions*, i. 546, 549. *Evidence*, xii. 1, 39. *Peer*, xvi. 393. *Statutes*, xix. 505, 510. *Trial*, xxi. 132.  
 v. Graham, *Feigned Action*, xiii. 155. *Trial*, xxi. 83, 132, 133.  
 v. Hannam, *Guardian*, xiv. 173.  
 v. Shaftsbury, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 114. *Devise*, viii. 300, 480. *Guardian*, xiv. 171, 172, 174, 176, 178, 181, 183, 186. *Sequestration*, xix. 327. *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
 Shagforth Parish v. Northbovey, *Poor*, xvi. 429. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 401.  
 Shagter v. Davies, *Actions*, i. 425.  
 Shailard v. Baker, *Devise*, viii. 223, 259, 456.  
 Shale v. Barrington, *Chancery*, iv. 417. *Faits*, xiii. 99.  
 v. Seignoret, *Covenant*, vi. 453. *Stocks*, xx. 2. *Tender*, xx. 186.  
 v. Shale, *Trust*, xxi. 502.  
 Shaler v. Bigg, *Error*, ix. 496.  
 Shallock's case, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354.  
 Shallows v. Girling, *Arbitrement*, iii. 61.  
 Shalmer v. Foster, *Actions*, i. 530.  
 v. Poultney, *Nuisance*, xvi. 31, 32.  
 v. Slingsby, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 415.  
 v. Tresham, *Counsellor*, vi. 480. *Scrivener*, xix. 290.

## S H A

- Shalrowl, *vide* Shardelow.  
 Shambrooke v. Fettiplace, *Prohibition*, xvii. 571.  
 Shan's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 97.  
 v. Bilby, *Condition*, v. 134. *Consideration*, v. 411. *Copyhold*, vi. 63.  
 v. Bullen, *Commoner*, v. 39. *Actions*, i. 556.  
 v. Shan, *Copyhold*, vi. 63, 73, 134.  
 Shandois, *vide* Chandois.  
 Shandrigamy Vill v. Sholedam, *Sewers*, xix. 410.  
 Shapcott v. Mugford, *Actions*, ii. 13. *Dismes*, viii. 584. *Trespass*, xx. 472.  
 v. Roe, *Actions*, ii. 29.  
 Shapland, *vide* Sapland.  
 Shardelow's case, *Actions*, i. 590.  
 v. Nayler, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 168. *Executors*, xi. 70.  
 Sharington's case, *Demurrer*, vii. 521. *Executors*, xi. 276. *Power*, xvi. 467. *Taxes*, xx. 162. *Uses*, xxii. 193, 195.  
 v. Andrews, *Taxes*, xx. 162.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Customs of London*, vii. 198. *Dismes*, viii. 588, 592, 593, 594. ix. 14, 47. *Prohibition*, xviii. 59.  
 v. Pledall, *Uses*, xxii. 197, 198, 199, 200.  
 v. Straton, *Jointress*, xiv. 552. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi. 16. *Powers*, xvi. 467. *Uses*, xxii. 197, 199.  
 v. Ward, *Actions*, ii. 21. *Conspiracy*, v. 419.  
 Sharley, *vide* Sherley.  
 Sharman, *vide* Sherman.  
 Sharpe's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 185, 186. *Perjury*, xvi. 324. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 592.  
 v. Bechenow, *Prescription*, xvii. 284.  
 v. Coult, *Dismes*, ix. 19.  
 v. French, *Presentation*, xvii. 363, 373.  
 v. Gamon, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 141. *Party*, xvi. 249.  
 Sharpe



## S H A

- Sharpe v. Gennet, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 7. *Return*, xix. 215.  
 v. Hubbard, *Time*, xx. 271.  
 v. Pool, *Rent*, xviii. 544.  
 v. Purflow, *Jointress*, xiv. 548.  
 v. Rolt, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Rust, *Actions*, i. 362.  
 v. Sharpe, *Devise*, viii. 43. *Dismes*,  
 ix. 4, 19. *Enfant*, ix. 406. *Park*,  
 xvi. 187.  
 v. Simpson, *Executors*, xi. 201.  
 v. Starye, *Amendment*, ii. 337.  
 v. Swaine, *Feoffment*, xiii. 186.  
 \* v. Thomas, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 v. Waxchandler, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 7.  
 Sharplefs v. Hankinson, *Blunders*, iv.  
 277. *Grants*, xiv. 94, 142.  
 Sharpley v. Hurrell, *Bottomry Bonds*,  
 iv. 279.  
 v. English, *Journeys Accounts*, xiv.  
 562.  
 Sharplus, *vide* Sharplefs.  
 Sharpner v. Hardenham, *Jointenants*,  
 xiv. 480, 500.  
 Sharrard v. Stapleton, *Discovery*, viii.  
 536.  
 Sharrock v. Bouchier, *Estate*, x.  
 306. *Personal*, xvi. 335. *Pro-*  
*hibition*, xvii. 554.  
 v. Hannemer, *Constable*, v. 428,  
 438.  
 \* Sharfton v. Haipsley, *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 103. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 132.  
 Shatter, *vide* Shotter.  
 Shaw's case, *Condition*, v. 217. *Elec-*  
*tion*, ix. 363. *Sessions of the*  
*Peace*, xix. 342.  
 v. Barber, *Estate*, x. 412. *Release*,  
 xviii. 306.  
 v. Bull, *Copyhold*, vi. 236. *Devise*,  
 viii. 190, 228, 229, 279, 293.  
*Heir*, xiv. 277, 279, 282.  
 v. Colchester Burgesses, *Actions*, i.  
 572.  
 v. Cutteris, *Execution*, x. 573. xi.  
 27, 28, 29, 122. *Executors*, xi.  
 123. *Utlawry*, xxii. 332.  
 v. Horwood, *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Huntley, *Executors*, xi. 227.

## S H E

- Shaw v. Norton, *Devise*, viii. 331.  
 v. Norwood, *Actions*, ii. 72. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 277.  
 v. Sharp, *Dismes*, ix. 19.  
 v. Sherwood, *Obligation*, xvi. 58.  
*One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 138.  
 v. Simpson, *Return*, xix. 195.  
 v. Standish, *Fraud*, xiii. 529, 530.  
*Marriage*, xv. 275. *Purchaser*,  
 xviii. 111.  
 v. Straughton, *Executors*, xi. 76.  
 v. Storton, *Executors*, xi. 79.  
 v. Tayler, *Heriot*, xiv. 299, 302.  
 v. Thompson, *Actions*, i. 406, 407.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 166, 168, 173.  
*Debt*, vii. 352. *Dower*, ix. 289.  
*Perjury*, xvi. 313.  
 v. Wakeman, *Actions*, i. 449.  
 v. Weigh, *Abatement*, i. 12. *De-*  
*vice*, viii. 51, 241, 242, 243,  
 244, 245, 253, 254, 257, 261,  
 318. *Ejectment*, ix. 342. *Issue*,  
 xiv. 572. *Parols alias Words*,  
 xvi. 215. *Remainder*, xviii.  
 394, 403, 429, 430.  
 v. Wright, *Devise*, viii. 262.  
 Shaxton v. Shaxton, *Condition*, v. 180.  
 Sheafe v. Culpeper, *Avowry*, iii. 416.  
*Damages*, vii. 307.  
 Shean, *vide* Shan.  
 Sheap, *vide* Sheafe.  
 Shecomb v. Hawkins, *Powers*, xvi.  
 467, 471.  
 Shedlock, *vide* Sherlock.  
 Sheedon v. Gibbs, *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
 Sheen, *vide* Shan.  
 Sheen's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 97.  
 Sheen (Prior of) v. Malverin (Prior  
 of) *Annuity*, ii. 523.  
 Sheer v. Bartlett, *Amendment*, ii. 367.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 361.  
 Sheerman, *vide* Sherman.  
 Sheers v. Lammas, *Ejectment*, ix.  
 339.  
 Sheffield's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 107. *Constable*, v. 438. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvi. 533. *Recovery*  
*Common*, xviii. 228. *Relation*,  
 286. *Trial*, xxi. 469. *Use*,  
 xxii. 202, 268.

Sheffield

## S H E

Sheffield v. Barnfield, *Account*, i. 168,  
170. *Ley Gager*, xv. 70.  
v. Castleton, *Contract*, &c. v. 546.  
*Surety*, xx. 102.  
v. Ratcliffe, *Abeyance*, i. 107. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 107. *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271, 272, 273.  
*Escheat*, x. 146. *Estate*, x. 263,  
264, 275, 276. *Feoffment*, xiii.  
168, 169. *Fictions*, xiii. 209,  
210. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 441, 447.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 532. *Grants*, xiv.  
74. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 137,  
140. *Office or Inquisition*,  
xvi. 79, 83. *Own Act*, 254.  
*Prerogative*, 553. *Recovery*  
*Common*, xviii. 212. *Release*,  
xviii. 310. *Remitter*, 441, 442.  
*Statute*, xix. 528, 529, 530.  
*Right*, 230, 531, 533. *Trust*,  
xxi. 517. *Uses*, xxii. 192,  
265, 272.  
v. Rife, *Actions*, i. 284.  
\* v. Styles, *Covenant*, vi. 437.  
Sheir v. Burgoine, *Dismes*, viii. 567.  
ix. 77.  
v. Glacock, *Devise*, viii. 127.  
v. King, *Actions*, i. 458.  
v. Penton, *Estate*, x. 306.  
Sheis v. Glover, *Return*, xix.  
203.  
v. Pelham, *Devise*, viii. 194.  
Shelburne v. Stapleton, *Covenant*, vi.  
438. *Stocks*, xx. 5.  
Shelbury v. Briggs, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 137. *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
v. Scotsford, *Actions*, i. 372.  
Sheldon's case, *Faits*, xiii. 24. *Pro-*  
*perty*, xviii. 72. *Refusant*, 260.  
*Utlawry*, xxii. 343.  
v. Billey, *Grants*, xiv. 111.  
v. Brett, *Simony*, xix. 465.  
v. Clipsham, *Actions*, i. 378. *Con-*  
*tract*, v. 516.  
v. Dormer, *Sale*, xix. 274. *Trust*,  
xxi. 496.  
v. Hanbury, *Fraud*, xiii. 527,  
531.  
v. Hentley, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 243.

VOL. XXIII.

## S H E

Sheldon v. Hodges, *Prescription*,  
xvii. 278. *Trial*, xxi. 105.  
v. Montague, *Dismes*, ix. 4, 9,  
27.  
v. Weldman, *Limitation*, xv. 107.  
Sheldorton's Inhabitants' case, *Chi-*  
*min Common*, iv. 509.  
Shelf v. Baily, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
62.  
Shelfield v. Ratcliff, *Estate*, x.  
355.  
Shelley's case, *Abatement*, i. 60. *Affise*,  
iii. 170. *Attorney*, iii. 297. *Auth-*  
*ority*, iii. 421. *Condition*, v.  
236. *Contract*, &c. v. 537.  
*Curtsey*, vii. 148. *Descent*, vii.  
575, 577, 578. *Devise*, viii.  
314. *Enfant*, ix. 403. *Estate*,  
x. 264, 289. *Execution*, x.  
540. *Executors*, xi. 236, 282,  
352, 432. *Extinguishment*, xi.  
459. *Fine*, xiii. 307. *Frac-*  
*tion*, 500. *Funeral Charges*,  
563. *Grants*, xiv. 137. *Heir*,  
250, 251, 255, 256, 257,  
258, 269, 270, 288. *Intent*,  
450. *Jointenants*, 502. *Issue*,  
571. *Possession*, xvi. 455.  
*Powers*, xvi. 498. *Recovery*  
*Common*, xviii. 201, 215, 227.  
*Relation*, 289, 290. *Remainder*,  
391, 393. *Reservation*, xix.  
141. *Reversion*, 219. *Tender*,  
xx. 180, 181. *Voucher*, xxii.  
51. *Uses*, 185, 227, 277.  
v. Alfop, *Trial*, xxi. 441.  
v. Burr, *Actions*, i. 216. *Baron*  
*and Feme*, iv. 99.  
v. Earsfield, *Estate*, x. 256, 290.  
v. Sackville, *Executors*, xi. 264,  
266.  
Shellington Inhabitants' case, *Cer-*  
*tiorari*, iv. 348.  
Shelly v. Mason, *Copyhold*, vi. 114.  
Shelmer, *vide* Shalmer.  
Shelton, *vide* Sheldon.  
Shepherd's case, *Actions*, i. 517. *A-*  
*menagement*, ii. 358. *Copyhold*, vi.  
234. *Faits*, xiii. 88. *Joint-*  
*tenants*, xiv. 485.

Ff

Shepherd

## S H E

- Shepherd v. Adams, *Copyhold*, vi. 40.  
 v. Allen, *Bail*, iii. 461. *Superfedeas*, xx. 74.  
 v. Beecher, *Apprentice*, iii. 21.  
 v. Blashall, *Reservation*, xix. 136.  
 v. Edwards, *Actions*, i. 346.  
 v. Frie, *Condition*, v. 271.  
 v. Gosnold, *Prerogative*, xvi. 586, 592. *Statute*, xix. 520. *Wreck*, xxii. 541.  
 v. Gray, *Estate*, x. 399. *Feoffment*, xiii. 181. *Surrender*, xx. 128.  
 v. Hearne, *Condition*, v. 220.  
 v. Kent, *Executors*, xi. 306. *Payment*, xvi. 282.  
 v. Latch, *Condition*, v. 271.  
 v. Lewis, *Accords*, i. 133.  
 v. Loyd, *Actions*, i. 249.  
 v. Metcalfe, *Default*, vii. 453.  
 v. Meydstone, *Factor*, xiii. 2.  
 v. Orchard, *Attorney*, iii. 306.  
 v. Parry, *Error*, x. 70.  
 v. Penrows, *Dismes*, viii. 567. ix. 5.  
 v. Shepherd, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 575.  
 v. Tomkins, *Trespass*, xx. 535.  
 v. Twoullie, *Residence*, xix. 145.  
 v. Wakeman, *Actions*, i. 401.  
 v. Wright, *Freight*, xiii. 506.  
 Shepherd v. Brand, *Arbitrement*, iii. 110.  
 v. Primrose, *Dismes*, ix. 5.  
 Sheppard v. Harris, *Amendment*, ii. 379.  
 Sherard v. Smith, *Hors de son fee*, xiv. 311, 312. *Trespass*, xx. 557.  
 Sherbone's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 v. Clarke, *Discovery*, viii. 554. *Prohibition*, xviii. 27.  
 v. Colebach, *Gaming*, xiv. 8.  
 v. Foster, *Evidence*, xii. 6.  
 v. Houghton, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.  
 v. Lewis, *Grants*, xiv. 30.  
 v. Townly, *Evidence*, xii. 6.  
 Shere v. Dickenson, *Amendment*, ii. 354.

## S H E

- Sherecroft v. Weeks, *Actions*, i. 447.  
 Sheriffe v. Bridges, *Trespass*, xx. 431.  
 v. Bridgman, *Error*, x. 43.  
 v. Diggs, *Trespass*, xx. 562.  
 v. Whitfander, *Attorney*, iii. 295.  
 v. Wrotham, *Executors*, xi. 159. *Grants*, xiv. 75. *Interest*, xiv. 456. *Remainder*, xviii. 405.  
 Sherland v. Hauton, *Trespass*, xx. 431.  
 v. White, *Piscary*, xvi. 354.  
 Sherley's case, *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Prerogative*, xvi. 516. *Protection*, xviii. 79. *Trial*, xxi. 187, 189, 190.  
 v. Albany, *Actions*, i. 318.  
 v. Brown, *Prohibition*, xvii. 567.  
 v. Burley, *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Presentation*, xvii. 300.  
 v. Fagg, *Discovery*, viii. 544.  
 v. Ferrers, *Devise*, viii. 449. *Evidence*, xii. 49.  
 v. Gateway, *Voucher*, xxii. 124.  
 v. Packer, or Parker, *Actions*, i. 293. *Sheriff*, xix. 445.  
 v. Richardson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 65. *Repugnant*, xix. 46.  
 v. Right, *Escape*, x. 119.  
 v. Semaigne, *Execution*, x. 588.  
 v. Underhill, *Additions*, ii. 83. *Amendment*, ii. 373. *Appendant*, ii. 596. *Fractions*, xiii. 500. *Presentations*, xvii. 300.  
 v. Wood, *Remitter*, xviii. 454, 455. *Reservation*, xix. 129, 130.  
 v. Wright, *Escape*, x. 77, 119, 120. *Return*, xix. 215.  
 Sherlock's case, *Enfant*, ix. 390. *Trial*, xxi. 8.  
 v. Boucher, *Estate*, x. 306.  
 v. Chandler, *Trial*, xxi. 142.  
 v. Chandrie, *Trial*, xxi. 142.  
 v. Lapere, *Error*, ix. 480.  
 v. Temple, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 391.  
 Sherloe's case, *Trespass*, xx. 431.  
 Sherman v. Bath (Earl), *Injunction*, xiv. 432.  
 v. Beadle, *Dismes*, xi. 67.

Sherman



Sherman v. Cox, *Party*, xvi. 254.  
 v. Lilly, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 166. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 203.  
 v. Sherman, *Partners*, xvi. 247.  
 v. Withers, *Limitation*, xv. 109.  
 Shermanbury Parish v. Bolney, *Removal*, xviii. 457. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 345.  
 Shermer v. Cox, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 357. *Mortgage*, xv. 446.  
 Shermor v. Robins, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354, 357. *Mortgage*, xv. 446, 465.  
 Shermoulin v. Sands, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 536.  
 Sherrard, *vide* Sharrard.  
 Sherrington's case, *Prescription*, xviii. 265.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Dismes*, ix. 48.  
 v. Talbot, *Amendment*, ii. 393.  
 v. Worley, *Error*, ix. 493.  
 Sherris's case, *Trial*, xxi. 187.  
 Sherrock, *vide* Sharrock.  
 Sherrot v. Holloway, *Fine*, xiii. 312, 313. *Rent*, xviii. 498.  
 v. Mallet, *Obligation*, xvi. 54.  
 Sherry v. Richardson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 65.  
 Shervin v. Cartwright, *Limitation*, xv. 113. *Rationabili Parte*, &c. xviii. 159.  
 v. Clarges, *Trial*, xxi. 135, 177.  
 Sherwin, *vide* Shervin.  
 Sherwood's case, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 556. *Forgery*, xiii. 461, 474. *Inns*, xiv. 437.  
 v. Adderley, *Evidence*, xii. 187.  
 v. Winchcombe, *Appendant*, ii. 599. *Dismes*, ix. 46. *Manor*, xv. 218.  
 v. Winston, *Appendant*, ii. 599.  
 v. Woodward, *Actions*, i. 281.  
 Shefs, *vide* Sheis.  
 Shettle, *vide* Shuttle.  
 Sheyfield, *vide* Sheffield.  
 Sheyney, *vide* Cheney.  
 Sheyney v. Hermy, *Prohibition*, xviii. 7.  
 Shielde's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 221.

\* Shillingford Inhabitants' case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366, 367, 368, 402.  
 Shingleton v. Bawtree, *Executors*, xi. 218, 345.  
 v. Gammon, *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Smith, *Master and Servant*, xv. 317. *Trespass*, xx. 426, 431.  
 Shipdam's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 232.  
 Shipden, *vide* Shippen.  
 Shipley's case, *Amercement*, ii. 429. *Executors*, xi. 313, 379, 380, 381, 382, 391. *Heir*, xiv. 247. *Judgment*, xiv. 596. *Misne*, xv. 387. *Voucher*, xxii. 141.  
 v. Shepley, *Dower*, ix. 288.  
 Shipman v. Lethalier, *Certiorari*, iv. 349.  
 v. Thompson, *Discount*, viii. 563.  
 Shippen's case, *Dismes*, ix. 3, 19.  
 v. Redman, *Prohibition*, xvii. 568.  
 Shipping Farrington's case, *Removal*, xviii. 466.  
 Shipston v. Booler, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 79. *Devise*, viii. 358. *Executors*, xi. 401.  
 Shipton Curry's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 396.  
 v. Hampson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. *Executors*, xi. 180, 401. *Marriage*, xv. 269.  
 v. Hopton, *Game*, xiv. 3.  
 v. Gyrrell, *Interest*, xiv. 457. *Payment*, xvi. 283. *Powers*, xvi. 495.  
 Shipwith, *vide* Skipwith.  
 Shirax's case, *Visitor*, xxi. 588.  
 Shire, *vide* Sheires.  
 Shirman, *vide* Sherman.  
 \* Shirt v. Carr, *Presentation*, xvii. 317. 2 *Stra.* 929. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 49.  
 Shirwood, *vide* Sherwood.  
 \* Shobrooke's case, *Evidence*, xii. 255.  
 Shode v. Barker, *Mortgage*, xv. 452.  
 Shoeter, *vide* Shuter.

## S H O

- Shoftly v. Waller, *Actions*, i. 595.  
 Shoftsby v. Bromley, *Actions*, i. 595.  
 Shonke v. Batten, *Actions*, i. 409.  
 Shoobroke v. Selman, *Actions*, i. 294.  
 Shoot v. Higgs, *Bail*, iii. 494.  
 Shopland, *vide* Sapland.  
 Shoplane v. Roydler, *Guardian*, xiv. 173.  
 v. Ryder, *Guardian*, xiv. 201.  
 Shordish v. Moor, *Justification*, xv. 32. *Property*, xviii. 70.  
 Shoreditch Inhabitants' case, *Chimney Common*, iv. 503, 504, 508.  
 Shore v. Billingsley, *Devise*, viii. 388, 397.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 361.  
 v. Cudmore, *Condition*, v. 81. *Covenant*, vi. 463. *Fraught*, xiii. 507.  
 v. Madiston, *Actions*, i. 214. *Costs*, vi. 328. *Evidence*, xii. 46.  
 v. Shorer, *Devise*, viii. 204.  
 Short's case, *Actions*, i. 464.  
 v. Arundell, *Amendment*, ii. 354.  
 v. Heilyar, *Amendment*, ii. 354. *Surplusage*, xx. 115.  
 v. Long, *Devise*, viii. 438.  
 v. Maynard, *Arbitrement*, iii. 48.  
 v. Short, *Actions*, i. 383.  
 v. Tucker, *Abatement*, i. 50.  
 v. Wood, *Land*, xv. 41.  
 Shorter, *vide* Shotter.  
 Shorter v. Helbutt, *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
 Shortgrave v. Rone, *Deeds*, vii. 415, 416.  
 Shortridge v. Lamplugh, *Damages*, vii. 319. *Demurrer*, vii. 530. *Faits*, xiii. 20. *Fine*, xiii. 305. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 140. *Release*, xviii. 299. *Uses*, xxii. 201, 281.  
 Shosbye v. Bromlye, *Actions*, i. 595.  
 v. Walker, *Actions*, i. 595.  
 Shotbolt's case, *Actions*, ii. 30. *Estoppel*, x. 463. *Faits*, xiii. 92. *Grant*, xiv. 34. *Misnomer*, xv. 414.  
 v. Biscow, *Fine*, xiii. 314.

## S H R

- Shotbolt v. Fraunces, *Evidence*, xii. 133.  
 v. Leech, *Continuance*, &c. v. 455.  
 Shotter v. Emmet, *Actions*, i. 421, 423.  
 v. Friend, *Evidence*, xii. 36. *Prohibition*, xviii. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 31, 54, 599.  
 Shovell, *vide* Showell.  
 Shouldham v. Shouldham, *Copyhold*, vi. 179.  
 Showell v. Evance, *Misnomer*, xv. 410.  
 v. Haman, *Actions*, i. 433.  
 Shower, *vide* Shore.  
 Showry v. Pigot, *Extinguishment*, xi. 446.  
 Shoyhe, *vide* Shoyne.  
 Shoyne v. Foster, *Audita Querela*, iii. 345.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 201, 202. *Trade*, xx. 332.  
 Shreene's case, *Devise*, viii. 175.  
 v. Bridge, *Trespass*, xx. 431.  
 v. Mason, *Error*, x. 45.  
 Shreeve, *vide* Sheriffe.  
 Shrewsbury's case, *Actions*, i. 217. ii. 37. *Additions*, ii. 82. *Condition*, v. 298. *Covenant*, vi. 398. *Disseisin*, ix. 83. *Entry*, 468. *Error*, 568. *Execution*, x. 584. *Extinguishment*, xi. 468. *Fine*, xiii. 326. *Grants*, xiv. 62, 144. *Himself*, 303. *Incidents*, 346. *Nomes*, xv. 598. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 115, 117, 122, 123, 124. *Parols alias Words*, 202. *Peer*, 293. *Prerogative*, xvii. 6. *Prescription*, xviii. 263, 264. *Stewards of Court*, 599. *Superfideas*, xx. 97. *Trespass*, 469, 534. *Undersheriff*, xxi. 592.  
 v. Ashton Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 250, 262, 263.  
 v. Crompton, *Actions*, i. 217. *Estate*, x. 411. *Trespass*, xx. 461, 469.  
 v. Lewson, *Executors*, xi. 253.  
 Shrewsbury

# S H U

- Shrewsbury v. Rutland, *Affise*, iii. 202. *Entry*, ix. 468. *Prerogative*, xvii. 141, 144, 147, 154. *Trial*, xxi. 235.  
 v. Stafford County, *Evidence*, xii. 15.  
 Shrieve, *vide* Sheriffe.  
 Shrimpton v. Holman, *Devise*, viii. 431. *Executors*, xi. 423.  
 Shripton v. Wycherly, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 120.  
 Shuckborough v. Biggins, *Prerogative*, xvii. 40, 41.  
 Shusfield, *vide* Sheffield.  
 Shulter's case, *Faits*, xiii. 36.  
 Shurley, *vide* Sherley.  
 Shury v. Brown, *Grants*, xiv. 59. *Rent*, xviii. 525, 528. *Reservation*, xix. 121.  
 v. Cole, *Reservation*, xix. 119, 121, 140.  
 v. Piggot, *Extinguishment*, xi. 447, 448, 449. *Revive*, xix. 229. *Water-Courses*, xxii. 525.  
 Shute's case, *Trial*, xxi. 226.  
 v. Higden, *Presentation*, xvii. 329, 363, 367, 374.  
 v. Mallory, *Chancery*, iv. 394. *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
 v. Shute, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 207.  
 Shuter's case, *Actions*, ii. 20. *Faits*, xiii. 36.  
 v. Gilliard, *Chancery*, iv. 406.  
 Shutford v. Boroughs, *Limitation*, xv. 116, 117.  
 v. Purcowe, *Evidence*, xii. 229. *Limitation*, xv. 117.  
 Shuttle v. Wood, *Execution*, x. 559, 562. *Recognizance*, xviii. 169.  
 Shuttelworth's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 87. *Restitution*, xix. 152.  
 v. Garnet, *Actions*, i. 266. *Copyhold*, vi. 110, 112. *Executors*, xi. 128, 132. *Rent*, xviii. 492, 547. *Tenure*, xx. 255.  
 v. Laywicke, *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Lincoln Corporation, *Mandamus*, xv. 188. *Restitution*, xix. 152.

# S I K

- Sibil v. Hill, *Entry*, ix. 455.  
 Sibley v. Crawley, *Prohibition*, xviii. 56.  
 v. Rawlins, *Release*, xviii. 351.  
 v. Serles, *Surrender*, xx. 128, 130.  
 Sibson v. Fletcher, *Evidence*, xii. 126.  
 Sibthorp's case, *Actions*, i. 512.  
 v. Robinson, *Actions*, i. 512.  
 v. Turner, *Trial*, xxi. 105.  
 Siclemore v. Simonds, *Debt*, vii. 329.  
 Sidenham's case, *Remitter*, xviii. 433.  
 v. Caps, *Estate*, x. 285.  
 v. Harrison, *Involment*, xiv. 445.  
 v. Keilaway, *Conspiracy*, v. 419.  
 v. Man, *Actions*, i. 431. *Trial*, xxi. 463.  
 v. May, *Actions*, i. 431.  
 v. Mayo, *Actions*, i. 431, 432, 433. *Trial*, xxi. 462.  
 v. Parr, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 381. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 223.  
 \* v. Robins, *Trial*, xxi. 146.  
 v. Rolls, *Sheriff*, xix. 437.  
 v. Worthington, *Actions*, i. 279, 283.  
 Sidley, *vide* Sydley.  
 Sidnam v. Mayo, *Trial*, xxi. 461, 462.  
 Sidner v. Calver, *Residence*, xix. 145.  
 Sidney's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482. *Evidence*, xii. 115, 118, 223. *Trial*, xxi. 251.  
 v. Gloucester Bishop, *Trial*, xxi. 40.  
 v. Leicester, *Consent*, v. 402. *Estate*, x. 279.  
 v. Reve, *Trial*, xxi. 40.  
 v. Sidney, *Curtesy*, vii. 163. *Dower*, ix. 243.  
 \* v. Vaughan, *Condition*, v. 93. *2 Eq. Abr.* 211. *2 Br. Parl. Caf.* 347.  
 Sidown, *vide* Sydown.  
 \* Sieston Inhabitants v. Beeston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 410.  
 Sikes's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 325.



- \* Sikes v. Lister, *Contract*, &c. v. 541. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 25.
- Silcot's case, *Gun*, xiv. 208.
- Siliard, *vide* Sulliard.
- Sill, *vide* Selle.
- Silly, *vide* Scilly.
- Silverton Parish v. Ashton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394.
- Silvester, *vide* Sylvester.
- Silvester's case, *Alien*, ii. 277.
- Silway, *vide* Salloway.
- Simcocks v. Payne, *Actions*, i. 272.
- Simeon's case, *Voucher*, xxii. 56.
- Simms, *vide* Sims.
- Simond's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 170. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 553. *Error*, ix. 590. *Execution*, x. 575. *Parceners*, xvi. 169. *Precedents*, 500. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 210. *Trial*, xxi. 47. *Uses*, xxii. 270.
- v. Allen, *Rent*, xviii. 482.
- v. Barham, *Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Infant*, ix. 411.
- v. Bingoe, *Summons and Seizance*, xx. 54. *Utlawry*, xxii. 381.
- v. Burlow, *Trial*, xxi. 160.
- v. Cockerill, *Usury*, xxii. 297, 309.
- v. Cooke, *Summons*, xx. 54.
- v. Cornelius, *Demurrer*, vii. 516.
- v. Cudmore, *Charge*, iv. 470. *Estate*, x. 283, 268, 286, 287, 348. *Fine*, xiii. 256, 273. *Grants*, xiv. 53, 57. *Inconsistent*, xiv. 349. *Merger*, xv. 361, 365, 370. *Powers*, xvi. 471. *Revoke*, xix. 230.
- v. Darknoll, *Actions*, i. 220, 223.
- v. Gavill, *Arbitrement*, iii. 45, 48. *Tender*, xx. 191.
- v. Gibson, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 129.
- v. Green, *Grants*, xiv. 42.
- v. Laund, *Condition*, v. 316. *Copyhold*, vi. 45.
- v. Lomley, *Father and Son*, &c. xiii. 139.

- Simond v. Low, *Error*, x. 29. *Time*, xx. 270.
- v. Mauleston, *Condition*, v. 288.
- v. Mewdlesworth, *Accord*, i. 124, 125. *Condition*, v. 288.
- v. Mowty, *Amendment*, ii. 303.
- v. Pashley, *Title*, xx. 283.
- v. Rutter, *Land*, xv. 34.
- v. Seabourn, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 11.
- v. Simons, *Trespass*, xx. 462.
- v. Spinosa, *Trial*, xxi. 190.
- v. Sweet, *Trespass*, xx. 482.
- v. Totnefs Mayor, *Essoign*, x. 164, 178.
- v. Walfsh, *Trial*, xxi. 227, 228.
- Simondson v. Tweed, *Contract*, &c. v. 520.
- Simmonons's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 393, 395.
- Simmons's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 334. *Utlawry*, xxii. 381.
- Simpson's case, *Absence*, i. 112. *Certiorari*, iv. 334. *Copyhold*, vi. 65, 66, 216. *Deer-stealing*, vii. 426, 447. *Master and Servant*, xv. 315. *Presumption*, xvii. 508. *Uses*, xxii. 220.
- v. Barlow, *Actions*, i. 474.
- v. Bernard, *Condition*, v. 50.
- v. Bithwood, *Customs*, vii. 184. *Wreck*, xxii. 542.
- v. Boyton, *Execution*, xi. 24.
- v. Brook, *Actions*, i. 420.
- v. Clay, *Damages*, vii. 293.
- v. Dathfield, *Judgment*, xiv. 624.
- v. Duffield, *Oyer of Records, Deeds*, &c. xvi. 168.
- v. Field, *Penalty*, xvi. 303. *Surety*, xx. 102.
- v. Garfide, *Essoign*, x. 431. *Oyer of Records, Deeds*, &c. xvi. 162, 167.
- v. Gibliar, *Copyhold*, vi. 80.
- v. Gillion, *Copyhold*, vi. 81.
- v. Golding, *Trial*, xxi. 154.
- v. Hornsly, *Devise*, viii. 289, 352, 355, 372, 403. *Executors*, xi. 185. *Heir*, xiv. 277. *Majne Profits*,

## S I M

## S K E

- Profits*, xv. 396. *Powers*, xvi. 482.
- Simpson v. \* Hutton, *Executors*, xi. 185.
- v. Jackson, *Enfant*, xix. 399. *Guardian*, xiv. 198. *Error*, ix. 590.
- v. Keyles, *Uses*, xxii. 241.
- v. Kirton, *Devise*, viii. 134.
- v. Mayhill, *Taliter Processum*, xx. 154.
- v. Merrill, *Taliter Processum*, xx. 154.
- v. Penrith, *Common*, v. 11.
- v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 367.
- v. Quincey, *Heir*, xiv. 252.
- v. Lotherne, *Copyhold*, vi. 65. *Enfant*, ix. 403. *Uses*, xxii. 263.
- v. Southwood, *Grants*, xiv. 51. *Uses*, xxii. 220, 227, 279.
- v. Titterell, *Condition*, v. 52, 56.
- v. Turner, *Jointress*, xiv. 556. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 210. *Trust*, xxi. 493. *Uses*, xxii. 269.
- v. Waters, *Actions*, i. 465. *Prohibition*, xvii. 589.
- Parish v. Woughton, *Removal*, xviii. 463, 470.
- Sims's case, *Actions*, i. 511. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 116. *Contempt*, v. 452. *Estoppel*, x. 480. *Fine*, xiii. 275. *Heir*, xiv. 287. *Return*, xix. 172. *Voucher*, xxii. 38.
- v. Barrey, *Executors*, xi. 306.
- v. Gregory, *Damages*, vii. 291.
- v. Peters, *Error*, x. 54.
- v. Pitt, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43.
- v. Flowden, *Contempt*, v. 445.
- v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 380. *Condition*, v. 201, 276, 279. *Copyhold*, vi. 77. *Covenant*, vi. 447. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 205.
- v. Syms, *Executors*, xi. 118.
- v. Tyms, *Superfedeas*, xx. 76.
- v. Vernon, *Devise*, viii. 412.
- v. Urry, *Executors*, xi. 308. *Penalty*, xvi. 302.
- v. Walker, *Condition*, v. 279. *Copyhold*, vi. 77.

- Sims v. Westcote, *Actions*, i. 360. *Evidence*, xii. 190.
- Sindall, *vide* Sendall.
- Singleton, *vide* Shingleton.
- Singleton's case, *Church-wardens*, iv. 528. *Mandamus*, xv. 193, 205.
- v. Lacy, *Trial*, xxi. 139.
- v. Wade, *Prohibition*, xvii. 562, 563, 582.
- Sion's case, *Appendant*, ii. 598. iii. 4.
- Sippora v. Balleit, *Evidence*, xii. 143, 205.
- Sifted v. Lee, *Judgment*, xiv. 629.
- Sitwell v. Clayton, *Payment*, xvi. 274. *Vendor*, xxi. 543.
- v. Fane, *Vendor*, xxi. 543.
- v. Love, *Mariners*, xv. 236.
- Sivedale v. Lenthall, *Recusant*, xviii. 244, 254.
- Skaife, *vide* Scaife.
- Skalehorne v. Harrifon, *Actions*, i. 590.
- Skapholme v. Hart, *Maintenance*, xv. 149, 171.
- Skaring, *vide* Scarling.
- Skarning, *vide* Scarling.
- Skeat's case, *Parcible Entry*, xiii. 395.
- v. Oxenbridge, *Estate*, x. 257. *Precedents*, xvi. 500. *Uses*, xxii. 288. *Waste*, xxii. 484.
- v. Whitmore, *Contract*, v. 521.
- Skedwin v. Lampen, *Demurrer*, vii. 525.
- Skeggs v. Smith, *Customs of London*, vii. 225, 237.
- Skeit, *vide* Skeat.
- Skele v. Arnold, *Emblements*, ix. 366.
- Skellorn v. Harrifon, *Actions*, i. 590.
- v. Hay, *Occupant*, xvi. 70.
- Skellekorne, *vide* Skelhorn.
- Skelley's case, *Remainder*, xviii. 397.
- Skerborne v. Bostock, *Customs*, vii. 189.
- Skelliton, *vide* Skelhorn.
- Skelv v. Wright, *Trial*, xxi. 471.
- Skelton v. Aire, *Dismes*, ix. 18.
- v. Axford, *Court of Stannaries*, vii. 37.
- v. Earth, *Actions*, i. 505.
- F f 4 Skelton

## S K I

- Skelton v. Starkey, *Court of Stannaries*, vii. 37.  
 Skerne's case, *Condition*, v. 184. *Covenant*, vi. 391.  
     v. Bond, *Condition*, v. 62.  
 Skerret's case, *Faits*, xiii. 36.  
 Sketchet v. Eltham, *Actions*, i. 235.  
 Skete, *vide* Skeat.  
 Skevill v. Avery, *Possession*, xvi. 459. *Trespass*, xx. 524.  
 Skewis's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 385.  
 Skidnefs v. Hufon, *Actions*, i. 245.  
 Skies v. Rawson, *Demurrer*, vii. 541.  
 Skier v. Atkinson, *Costs*, vi. 331.  
 Skifling's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 370.  
 Skilling's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 364.  
 Skillington v. Norton, *Poor*, xvi. 418, 421.  
 Skinner's case, *Dismes*, ix. 60. *Return*, xix. 176. \**Trade and Navigation*, xx. 337. *Trial*, xxi. 1.  
     v. Andrews, *Arbitrement*, iii. 118. *Repugnant*, xix. 46.  
     v. Giles, *Trial*, xxi. 356.  
     v. Gray, *Trial*, xxi. 356.  
     v. Gunter, *Actions*, ii. 25.  
     v. Gunton, *Actions*, ii. 26.  
     v. Kelly, *Devise*, viii. 335.  
     v. Laud, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
     v. Mingay, *Prohibition*, xvii. 564.  
     v. Parker, *Actions*, ii. 18.  
     v. Rebow, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 140.  
     v. Trobe, *Actions*, i. 407.  
     v. Upshaw, *Detinue*, viii. 23.  
     v. Webb, *Error*, ix. 492.  
 Skipp v. Chamberlain, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 Skipwash v. Skipwash, *Actions*, i. 379.  
 Skipwith's case, *Chancery*, iv. 403. *Custom*, vii. 175. *Customs*, vii. 193. *Customs of London*, vii. 230. *Devise*, viii. 269. *Disseisin*, ix. 104. *Ejectment*, ix. 340. *Prescription*, xvii. 262.

## S L A

- Skipwith v. Couies, *Disseisin*, ix. 104. *Estate*, x. 414.  
     v. Ellis, *Grants*, xiv. 100.  
     v. Green, *Estoppel*, x. 423, 473. *Faits*, xiii. 61. *Grants*, xiv. 63. *Guardian*, xiv. 182.  
     v. Sheffield, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 156. *Custom*, vii. 175. *Customs*, vii. 193.  
     v. Steed, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 57. *Estoppel*, x. 473. *Faits*, xiii. 59.  
 Skirme v. Meyrick, *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 Skirne, *vide* Skerne.  
 Skirr v. Skies, *Error*, ix. 491.  
 Skirrow's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 321.  
 Skite v. Morgan, *Actions*, i. 505.  
 Skockbridge's case, *Coppyhold*, vi. 156, 203. *Jointress*, xiv. 549.  
 Skore, *vide* Score.  
 Skot, *vide* Scot.  
 Skrene's case, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 89.  
 Skroggs, *vide* Scroggs.  
 Slabourn v. Beugo, *Ejectment*, ix. 349.  
 Slack v. Bowthall, *Actions*, i. 271, 383.  
 Slackman v. West, *Faitr*, xiii. 76, 77.  
 Slacomb's case, *Error*, ix. 580. *Que Estate*, xviii. 139.  
 Slade's case, *Actions*, i. 599. *Bar*, iv. 23. *Debt*, vii. 354. *Precedents*, xvi. 499. *Trial*, xxi. 474. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
     v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 417.  
     v. Drake, *Condition*, v. 333. *Dismes*, ix. 62, 76. *Prescription*, xvii. 261. *Presentation*, 307. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 234. *Statute*, xix. 512, 513. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.  
     v. Duke, *Dismes*, ix. 56.  
     v. Morley, *Actions*, i. 264, 600. *Executors*, xi. 277.  
     v. Thompson, *Condition*, v. 118, 234. *Devise*, viii. 400.  
 \* v. Walter, *Evidence*, xii. 146.  
 Slader, *vide* Slater.  
 Slanning's case, *Condition*, v. 125, 267. *Devise*, viii. 409. *Feoffment*, xiii. 188.

Slanning



## S L I

- Slanning v. Fitz, *Guardian*, xiv. 186.  
 v. Style, *Devise*, viii. 301, 452.  
*Executors*, xi. 279.  
 Slany's case, *Executors*, xi. 357, 428.  
 v. Elbridge, *Executors*, xi. 357.  
 v. Maldonado, *Court of Admiralty*,  
 vi. 526.  
 v. Slanney, *Abatement*, i. 84. *Error*,  
 ix. 535.  
 v. Vautry, *Amercement*, ii. 427.  
*Default*, vii. 442.  
 Slanying v. Fitts, *Attorney*, iii. 283.  
 Slater's case, *Actions*, ii. 7, 8.  
 v. Bevis, *Error*, x. 63.  
 v. Carew, *Jointenants*, xiv. 358,  
 476.  
 v. Davis, *Actions*, i. 425.  
 v. Franks, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 v. May, *Executors*, xi. 71, 105.  
 v. Slater, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 149.  
*Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 211.  
 v. Smalbrook, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 34.  
 Slatford's case, *Statutes*, xix. 510.  
 v. Stone, *Condition*, v. 75. *Cove-*  
*nant*, vi. 380, 408.  
 Slaughter's case, *Trade*, xx. 318.  
*Trial*, xxi. 71. *Weights and*  
*Measures*, xxii. 534.  
 v. Peirpoint, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*, vii. 111, 139.  
 v. Tucker, *Default*, vii. 475.  
*Error*, ix. 541. *Wales*, xxii.  
 415.  
 Slawney, *vide* Slany.  
 Slay's case, *Essoign*, x. 161.  
 Slayter, *vide* Slater.  
 Sle v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 447.  
 Sledd's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 191.  
 Sleddall v. Bowerbank, *Executors*, xi.  
 262.  
 Slee, *vide* Sleigh.  
 Sleigh's case, *Rescous*, xix. 94. *She-*  
*riff*, xix. 438.  
 v. Bateman, *Actions*, i. 328. *Sur-*  
*render*, xx. 136.  
 v. Finch, *Rescous*, xix. 94.  
 v. Herle, *Trial*, xxi. 411.  
 v. Metham, *Grants*, xiv. 99.  
 Sliffield, *vide* Slyfield.

## S M A

- Sliford v. Goodricke, *Forcible Entry*,  
 xiii. 401. *Trespass*, xx. 535.  
 Slingsby's case, *Actions*, ii. 57. *Co-*  
*venant*, vi. 389, 456. *Estate*,  
 x. 257. *Grants*, xiv. 130, 145,  
 148. *Joint and Several*, xiv.  
 469, 470. *Parols alias Words*,  
 xvi. 204. *Portions*, xvi. 444.  
 v. Barnard, *Actions*, ii. 14. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 86.  
 v. Hale, *Chancery*, iv. 410. *De-*  
*cree*, vii. 401.  
 v. Lambert, *Error*, ix. 590. *Es-*  
*cape*, x. 109. *Executors*, xi.  
 319.  
 Slipper, *vide* Sloper.  
 Slo, *vide* Slowe.  
 Sloan's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 60,  
 159.  
 v. Fowler, *Fraud*, xiii. 538.  
 Slocomb's case, *Error*, ix. 574.  
 v. Hawkins, *Powers*, xvi. 467.  
 Sloper v. Allen, *Trial*, xxi. 422.  
 v. Child, *Amendment*, ii. 308. *Er-*  
*ror*, ix. 554.  
 v. Mason, *Escape*, x. 100.  
 Slowe v. Wilmot, *Executors*, xi. 337.  
 Slowley v. Eveley, *Nonsuit*, xv. 574.  
*Trespass*, xx. 575.  
 Slowman v. West, *Chimin Private*,  
 iv. 523. *Que Estate*, xviii. 137,  
 139.  
 Slugg v. Landaffe Bishop, *Prohibi-*  
*tion*, xviii. 62, 295.  
 \*Slydolph v. Langhorn, *Charge*, iv.  
 468. *Executors*, xi. 172.  
 Slye, *vide* Sleigh.  
 Slye v. Mordant, *Actions*, i. 599.  
 Slyfield v. Sibell, *Evidence*, xii. 179.  
*Trial*, xxi. 416.  
 Slywright v. Page, *Maintenance*, xv.  
 156, 162.  
 Smaile v. Belt, *Actions*, i. 427. *Bar-*  
*on and Feme*, iv. 196.  
 v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 459.  
 Smal's case, *Escape*, x. 73. *Presen-*  
*tation*, xvii. 335.  
 v. Bell, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 v. Boyer, *Actions*, i. 287. *Nonsuit*,  
 xv. 582.

Smal

## S M A

- Smal v. Breckley, *Fraud*, xiii. 558.  
 v. Dale, *Descent*, vii. 588. *Entry*,  
 ix. 457. *Jointress*, xiv. 512.  
 v. Davie, *Evidence*, xii. 74.  
 v. Dee, *Possession*, xvi. 459.  
 v. Fitzwilliams, *Condition*, v. 343.  
 v. Moon, *Actions*, i. 459.  
 v. Owdley, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 85, 124, 125.  
 Smalbone v. Brace, *Devise*, viii. 420,  
 441.  
 v. Crompton, *Devise*, viii. 441.  
 Smalbrooke v. Dalridgecourt, *Estate*,  
 x. 97.  
 Smalcombe v. Buckingham, *Execu-  
 tion*, x. 568. xi. 13. *Time*, xx.  
 270.  
 v. Crofs, *Execution*, x. 568. *Time*,  
 xx. 70.  
 Smalcorn v. London Sheriff, *Execu-  
 tion*, xi. 13.  
 Small v. Hammond, *Actions*, i. 406,  
 544.  
 v. Warne, *Bail*, iii. 464.  
 Smalley v. Smalley, *Infant*, ix. 393,  
 396.  
 ——— Parish's case, *Sessions of the  
 Peace*, xix. 353.  
 Smalman v. Agberrow, *Baron and  
 Feme*, iv. 141. *Debt*, vii. 326.  
*Infant*, ix. 386. *Jointenants*,  
 xiv. 476, 481. *Mistake*, xv.  
 417. *Rent*, xviii. 506. *Re-  
 servation*, xix. 141.  
 v. Eighborrow, *Jointenants*, xiv.  
 500.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Condition*, v. 174,  
 184.  
 v. Lane, *Escape*, x. 74. *Sheriff*,  
 xix. 451.  
 v. Powys, *Estate*, x. 328. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 62. *Uses*, xxii. 206, 273.  
 Smalpeice v. Anguish, *Executors*, xi.  
 143, 204. *Injunction*, xiv.  
 427.  
 v. Evans, *Condition*, v. 159.  
 v. Smalpeice, *Bar*, iv. 26. *Exe-  
 cutors*, xi. 255.  
 Smalwood v. Berthoufe, *Devise*, viii.  
 43. *Infant*, ix. 406.

## S M E

- Smalwood v. Brickhoufe, *Devise*,  
 viii. 43. *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 228.  
 v. Coventry Bishop, *Estate*, x. 314.  
*Executors*, xi. 125, 230. *Pre-  
 sentation*, xvii. 336, 394, 414.  
 v. Litchfield Bishop, *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 344, 412, 414.  
 v. Marsh, *Estate*, x. 314. *Executors*,  
 xi. 230. *Presentation*, xvii.  
 394.  
 Smart's case, *Recognizance*, xviii.  
 167.  
 v. Dean, *Bills of Exchange, Notes,  
 &c.* iv. 256.  
 v. Eafedale, *Actions*, i. 434, 537.  
 v. Edsay, *Execution*, x. 555. xi. 19,  
 26. *Jointenants*, xiv. 475.  
 v. Taylor, *Lunatick, &c.* xv. 140.  
 v. Williams, *Ejectment*, ix. 322.  
*Estate*, x. 323. *Estoppel*, 420.  
*Evidence*, xii. 88, 100, 101,  
 107, 216, 217, 223. *Facts*,  
 xiii. 93. *Fine*, 291. *Invol-  
 ment*, xiv. 444, 447. *Statute  
 Merchant*, xix. 567. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 203.  
 Smarthe v. Penhallow, *Trial*, xxi.  
 408.  
 Smartle v. Henden, *Ejectment*, ix.  
 327.  
 v. Penhallow, *Copyhold*, vi. 26, 33.  
*Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 92.  
*Estate*, x. 347. *Heriot*, xiv.  
 298. *Occupant*, xvi. 69, 70,  
 71, 73, 74.  
 v. Scholler, *Devise*, viii. 354.  
 v. Williams, *Ejectment*, ix. 327.  
*Entry*, ix. 462. *Estate*, x. 418.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 542. *Mortgage*, xv.  
 443, 444.  
 Smaytes v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 450.  
 Smead v. Badley, *Actions*, i. 534,  
 553.  
 Smeaton v. Povey, *Jointress*, xiv.  
 543. *Trust*, xxi. 528.  
 v. Vanleeputt, *Jointress*, xiv. 543.  
 v. Vanlemput, *Trust*, xxi. 528.  
 Smedley v. Heap, *Actions*, i. 477.  
 v. Heath, *Actions*, i. 477.

Smell,

Smell, *vide* Snell.

Smethfend, *vide* Smithson.

Smethwick, *vide* Smithwick.

Smink v. Barker, *Ley Gager*, xv. 82.

Smith's case, *Actions*, i. 411, 434, 520. *Alienations*, ii. 284. *Certiorari*, iv. 336. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Copyhold*, vi. 147, 226. *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Corporations*, vi. 258, 283. *Costs*, vi. 328. *Cottages*, vi. 371. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 69. *Deer Stealing*, vii. 425. *Dismes*, viii. 575, 578. *Ejectment*, ix. 332. *Infant*, ix. 390. *Escape*, x. 111. *Escheat*, 149. \* *Excommunication*, 530. *Stra.* 126. *Executors*, xi. 342. \* *Evidence*, xii. 104, 262. 2 *Str.* 946. *Forgery*, xiii. 460, 473. *Fraud*, 551. *Guardian*, xiv. 204. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 223. *Indictment*, xiv. 363, 389, 394. *Judgment*, xiv. 619. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 7. *Justices of Oyer*, &c. xv. 21. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 134, 135. *Mandamus*, xv. 188, 189, 211. *Notice*, xvi. 6, 8. *Officers and Offices*, 118. *Perjury*, 318. *Poor*, 417. *Prerogative*, xvii. 55, 490, 183, 200. *Presentation*, xvii. 412, 426. *Return*, xix. 211. *Sessions of the Peace*, 344, 348, 357. *Sewers*, 423. *Simony*, 472. *Statute Merchant*, &c. 553. *Trial*, xxi. 82, 362. *Usury*, xxii. 312.

v. Abell, *Estate*, x. 371, 376.

v. Amys, *Error*, ix. 508.

v. Andrews, *Actions*, i. 451, 526, 529.

v. Angel, *Dower*, ix. 262, 303. *Execution*, x. 544. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 136. *Guardian*, xiv. 181. *Heir*, xiv. 242, 244. *Judgment*, xiv. 596.

v. Arden, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 482, 485.

Smith v. Ary, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.

v. Ash, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148.

*Utlawry*, xxii. 357.

v. Ashton, *Devise*, viii. 45, 46.

*Powers*, xvi. 479, 483, 484.

v. Atterby, *Devise*, viii. 341, 350.

*Purchasor*, xviii. 119.

v. Avery, *Fraud*, xiii. 551.

v. Balb, *Actions*, i. 557.

v. Banks, *Estoppel*, x. 469.

v. Barnard, *Utlawry*, xxii. 332.

v. Barnes, *Condition*, v. 299.

v. Barrett, *Corporations*, vi. 274.

*Customs*, vii. 186. *Ejectment*,

ix. 332. *Estoppel*, x. 469.

v. Bastard, *Condition*, v. 262. *Rent*, xviii. 525.

v. Batten, *Damages*, vii. 314.

v. Batterton, *Costs*, vi. 354.

v. Belay or Belly, *Uses*, xxii. 225.

v. Bennett, *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.

v. Blackham, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 62. *Evidence*, xii. 11.

v. Boheme, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 240.

v. Bole, *Confirmation*, v. 374.

v. Bond, *Prohibition*, xviii. 46.

v. Bonfall, *Apportionment*, iii. 7, 13.

v. Boucher, *Annuity*, ii. 509. *Grants*, xiv. 69.

v. Boughton, *Reversion*, xix. 218.

v. Bowen, *Amenament*, ii. 388. *Appeal*, ii. 532, 551, 558, 564, 566, 567, 568, 577, 583. *Continuance*, &c. v. 469. *Infant*, ix. 397. *Prerogative*, xvii. 41.

v. Bowles, *Confirmation*, v. 374, 378, 379. *Error*, ix. 507. *Estate*, x. 207, 309. *Execution*, x. 586. *Feoffment*, xiii. 193. *Reservation*, xix. 106, 122, 131. *Supersedeas*, xx. 87.

v. Bowfall, *Apportionment*, iii. *Common*, v. 17. *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 57. *Manor*, xv. 224.

v. Bramston, *Trial*, xxi. 477.

v. Bromley, *Rent*, xviii. 560.

Smith



- Smith v. Brown, *Foreign*, xiii. 413.  
*Negro*, xv. 550.  
 v. Bull, *Trespass*, xx. 435.  
 v. Burroughs, *Fraud*, xii. 535, 548.  
 v. Busbie, *Uses*, xxii. 195.  
 v. Bustard, *Condition*, v. 262.  
*Rent*, xviii. 531.  
 v. Butler, *Default*, vii. 437.  
 v. Butterfield, *Trespass*, xx. 565.  
 v. Captain, *Trial*, xxi. 330.  
 v. Casen, *Executors*, xi. 177.  
 v. Cave, *Superfedeas*, xx. 82, 85, 86.  
 v. Chandois, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 114. *Evidence*, xii. 8, 89.  
 v. Clerke, *Presentation*, xvii. 374.  
*Time*, xx. 270.  
 v. Clever, *Devise*, viii. 357, 449, 453.  
 v. Colgay, *Executors*, xi. 126.  
 v. Colthill, *Maintenances*, xv. 155.  
*Officers and Offices*, xvi. 127.  
 v. Cooker, *Actions*, i. 423, 526.  
 v. Cooper, *Negro*, xv. 550.  
 v. Cornelius, *Actions*, i. 465.  
 v. Coryton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 v. Cranshaw, *Actions*, ii. 33.  
 v. Crashaw, *Actions*, ii. 20, 21.  
 v. Cross, *Certiorari*, iv. 339.  
 v. Cudworth, *Contract*, &c. v. 513.  
 v. Dobby, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 297.  
 v. Dormer, *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
 v. Dorsett, *Execution*, xi. 15.  
 v. Drayton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 25.  
 v. Duffield, *Devise*, viii. 360.  
 v. Eaton, *Purchaser*, xviii. 114.  
 v. Edmunds, *Actions*, i. 328.  
 v. Faldo, *Bail*, iii. 442.  
 v. Farmer, *Devise*, viii. 453.  
 v. Farnaby, *Devise*, viii. 112. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196, 203, 219. *Remainder*, xviii. 370. *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 v. Fetherwell, *Common*, v. 26.  
 v. Feverell, *Common*, iv. 578, 595. v. 26.  
 v. Fisher, *Devise*, viii. 453.

- Smith v. Foaves, *Evidence*, xii. 250. *Trial*, xxi. 390, 442.  
 v. Fox, *Presentation*, xvii. 360.  
 v. Frampton, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 477, 496, 501. *Trial*, xxi. 477, 478, 480.  
 v. Freeman, *Amendment*, ii. 350.  
 v. Fuller, *Amendment*, ii. 371.  
 v. Gabry, *Actions*, i. 597. *Privilege*, xvii. 513.  
 v. Garbutt, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 206.  
 v. Gatewood, *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421. *Prescription*, xvii. 256. *Release*, xviii. 301.  
 v. Goffe, *Condition*, v. 280. *Notice*, xvi. 8.  
 v. Gold, *Actions*, i. 240. *Negro*, xv. 550.  
 v. Goodier, *Evidence*, xii. 83, 193.  
 v. Goodman, *Devise*, viii. 190.  
 v. Gouch, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Hadome, *Costs*, vi. 353.  
 v. Hall, *Actions*, i. 574. *Bail*, iii. 500.  
 v. Hanbury, *Mortgage*, xv. 472.  
 v. Hancock, *Trial*, xxi. 28, 94.  
 v. Harman, *Executors*, xi. 260, 261, 298, 300, 305. *Statutes*, xix. 513.  
 v. Harward, *Amendment*, ii. 356. *Fraud*, xiii. 557.  
 v. Havens, *Devise*, viii. 285.  
 v. Hawes, *Actions*, i. 290. *Devise*, viii. 251. *Remainder*, xviii. 374.  
 v. Hawkins, *Actions*, i. 290.  
 v. Hayward, *Trial*, xxi. 472.  
 v. Hellier, *Gaol*, xiv. 9. *Gaoler*, xiv. 11. *Time*, xx. 270.  
 v. Hill, *Indictment*, xiv. 367.  
 v. Hitchcocks, *Actions*, i. 375. *Traverse*, xx. 358, 404.  
 v. Hobson, *Actions*, i. 474, 545.  
 v. Hodgkins, *Actions*, i. 414.  
 v. Hogthead, *Actions*, i. 414.  
 v. Hoff, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
 v. Holman, *Contempt*, v. 445. *Costs*, vi. 365.  
 v. Holt, *Charge*, iv. 472.

- Smith v. Hopton, *Heir*, xiv. 283.  
 v. Howe, *Common*, v. 7, 587.  
 v. Huggins, *Evidence*, xii. 147.  
 v. James, *Error*, ix. 502. x. 29.  
 v. Jarves, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 263.  
 v. Jenks, *Judgment*, xiv. 633.  
 v. Jennings, *Evidence*, xii. 97.  
 v. Jennyfon, *Feoffment*, xiii. 198.  
 v. Johns, *Actions*, i. 326. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 124, 143.  
 v. Johnson, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 293. *Error*, x. 56. *Jointenants*, xiv. 491.  
 v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 476. *Bail*, iii. 475. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 124, 143, 183. *Ejectment*, ix. 352. *Executors*, xi. 89. *Mefne Profits*, xv. 396.  
 v. Kemp, *Piscary*, xvi. 354, 355. *Trespass*, xx. 442. *Warren*, xxii. 432.  
 v. Kent, *Attorney*, iii. 295.  
 v. Kirfoot, *Arbitrement*, iii. 111.  
 v. Lane, *Consideration*, v. 407. *Copyhold*, vi. 155. *Customs*, vii. 187. *Merger*, xv. 361, 364. *Uses*, xxii. 216.  
 v. Langham, *Information*, xiv. 410.  
 v. Lidcote, *Trial*, xxi. 329.  
 v. Littleton, *Consideration*, v. 411.  
 v. Loader, *Fraud*, xiii. 535.  
 v. Malins, *Rent*, xviii. 509.  
 v. Mall, *Extortion*, xi. 469. *Fees*, xiii. 151.  
 v. Martin, *Grants*, xiv. 115.  
 v. Mason, *Additions*, ii. 108.  
 v. Melfer, *Feoffment*, xiii. 167, 205.  
 v. Milford, *Devise*, viii. 271.  
 v. Mills, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 84, 87.  
 v. Mopham, *Actions*, i. 556.  
 v. Morrice, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 v. Murrin, *Copyhold*, vi. 215.  
 v. Newfman, *Heir*, xiv. 267. *Reservation*, xix. 140.  
 v. Niesam, *Costs*, vi. 352. *Trespass*, xx. 423.

- Smith v. Norfolk, *Debt*, vii. 362. *Executors*, xi. 301.  
 v. Norton, *Execution*, x. 558. *Sheriff*, xix. 449.  
 v. Oldis, *Purchasor*, xviii. 114.  
 v. Odyham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 91. *Error*, ix. 599.  
 v. Oxbring, *Bail*, iii. 495.  
 v. Oxenden, *Factor*, xiii. 3. *Possession*, xvi. 457. *Property*, xviii. 71.  
 v. Page, *Copyhold*, vi. 9.  
 v. Palmer, *Fraud*, xiii. 543. *Own Oath*, xvi. 157.  
 v. Pannell, *Court Leet*, vi. 593. *Prohibition*, xvii. 366, 589.  
 v. Parkhurst, \* *Recovery Common*, xviii. 210, 226. 3 *Tr. Atk.* 135. 4 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 405. 2 *Kely*, 98. *Andr.* 125. *Annals*, 162. 4 *Br.* 353. \* *Remainder*, xviii. 416. 3 *Tr. Atk.* 135. 2 *Str.* 1086. \* *Trial*, xxi. 476, 491. 2 *Str.* 1105. *Andr.* 315.  
 v. Parks, *Soldier*, xix. 481.  
 v. Parkes, *Ejectment*, ix. 354.  
 v. Paul's, *Dean and Chapter, Amendment*, ii. 327. *Copyhold*, vi. 115, 220.  
 v. Paynton, *Customs*, vii. 189.  
 v. Payter, *Damages*, vii. 314.  
 v. Peaze, *Covenant*, vi. 443. *Trial*, xxi. 455.  
 v. Pemberton, *Mortgage*, xv. 444.  
 v. Phillips, *Debt*, vii. \* 327. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 101. *Stra.* 136. *Robbery*, xix. 268. \* *Trial*, xxi. 154.  
 v. Pierce, *Estate*, x. 343. *Fine*, xiii. 270, 272, 273, 274. *Mortgage*, xv. 437, 441.  
 v. Poyndrell, *Prohibition*, xviii. 54.  
 v. Poyner, *Trade*, xx. 330.  
 v. Randall, *Bail*, iii. 496.  
 v. Rawlins, *Evidence*, xii. 16, 84, 218.  
 v. Rawson, *Executors*, xi. 350.  
 v. Read, \* *Discovery*, viii. 540. *Tr. Atk.* 526. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 378, 626. *Recusant*, xviii. 264.

## S M I

- Smith v. Reynard, *Copyhold*, vi. 6, 7, 21. *Manor*, xv. 220.
- \* v. Richards, *Evidence*, xii. 224.
- v. Ridges, *Customs of London*, vii. 237.
- v. Rigby, *Aid of the King*, ii. 185, 195.
- v. Risley, *Uses*, xxii. 194, 284.
- v. Rodman, *Common*, iv. 587.
- v. Roe, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.
- v. Rooke, *Actions*, i. 473.
- v. Rosewell, *Purchaser*, xviii. 124.
- v. Ruggle, *Amendment*, ii. 327. *Copyhold*, vi. 115.
- v. Sallet, *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Copyhold*, vi. 241.
- v. Sephton, *Trial*, xxi. 186.
- v. Sharp, *Assignment*, iii. 159. *Covenant*, vi. 453.
- v. Shelbourn, *Simony*, xix. 472.
- v. Shelbury, *Condition*, v. 80.
- v. Shepherd, *Distress*, ix. 154, 165. *Toll*, xx. 289, 290, 300, 301, 303.
- v. Sherborne, *Simony*, xix. 464.
- v. Shortred, *Actions*, i. 444.
- v. Skipwith, *Attorney*, iii. 295. *Certiorari*, iv. 349. *Error*, ix. 553.
- v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 328. *Age*, ii. 138. *Amendment*, 373. *Amercement*, 432. *Charge*, iv. 472. *Costs*, vi. 337. *Default*, vii. 431. *Devise*, viii. 100, 380. *Disseisin*, ix. 81. *Dower*, ix. 244, 296. *Error*, ix. 532, 559, 576. *Excommunication*, x. 520. *Executors*, xi. 97, 100, 275. *Faits*, xiii. 103. *House*, xiv. 316. *Night*, xv. 554. *Portions*, xvi. 445. *Rent*, xviii. 483, 488. *Sheriff*, xix. 432. *Trial*, xxi. 11, 12, 57.
- v. Smoult, *Mortgage*, xv. 456.
- v. Snotbull, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.
- v. Stafford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 43, 162, 163, 164. *Extinguishment*, xi. 445. *Release*, xviii. 302, 327, 333.

## S M I

- Smith v. Stapleton, *Condition*, v. 310. *Contract*, &c. 506, 510. *Estate*, x. 275, 276, 278, 285, 346, 356. *Faits*, xiii. 60. *Fine*, xiii. 243, 253, 263, 281, 323. *Trial*, xxi. 346.
- v. Stone, *Consequential Losses*, v. 403. *Trespass*, xx. 460.
- v. Stonard, *Error*, ix. 561.
- v. Stowel, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 481, 490.
- v. Stracy, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 64.
- v. Taylor, *Condition*, v. 151.
- v. Thwaite, *Devise*, viii. 132.
- v. Tindall, *Devise*, viii. 226, 243. *Evidence*, xii. 95. *Limitation*, xv. 102. *Revive*, xix. 230.
- \* *Voucher*, xxii. 33, 38, 54, 60, 150, 153, 164, 165, 170. *War-rantia Chartae*, xxii. 421.
- v. Tonstall, *Actions*, i. 585. *Fraud*, xiii. 553.
- v. Touchet, *Grants*, xiv. 96.
- v. Tracy, *Executors*, xi. 192.
- v. Trigg, *Descent*, vii. 580. *Devise*, viii. 349. *Remainder*, xviii. 374.
- v. Trinder, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 159.
- v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 415, 492. *Contract*, &c. 517, 523. *Evidence*, xii. 54.
- v. Valence, *Mortgage*, xv. 465.
- \* v. Vaughan, *Devise*, viii. 382. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 543.
- v. Veale, *Evidence*, xii. 112.
- v. Villars, *Bail*, iii. 476. *Recognition*, xviii. 165.
- v. Vowe, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.
- v. Wade, *Amendment*, ii. 344.
- v. Walgrave, *Costs*, vi. 336.
- v. Walker, *Costs*, vi. 336.
- v. Waller, *Presentation*, xvii. 307. *Prohibition*, xvii. 569.
- v. Wallet, *Prohibition*, xviii. 31.
- v. Wallis, *Pensions*, xvi. 306. *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.
- v. Ward, *Actions*, i. 443, 465, 521, 522. *Arbitrement*, iii. 56. 71.
- Smith



Smith v. Warren, *Lien*, xv. 97. *Rent*, xviii. 491. *Surrender*, xx. 138, 143. *Tenure*, xx. 236. *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 13. *Uses*, xxii. 210, 231, 251, 255.  
 v. Watson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 172. *Condition*, v. 97. *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 v. Wayt, *Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 v. Weare, *Subpoena*, xx. 21.  
 v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 385.  
 v. Westhall, *Contract*, &c. v. 517. *Stocks*, xx. 2.  
 v. Wheeler, *Court*, vi. 485. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 442. *Fraud*, xiii. 555. *Trust*, xxi. 492, 493, 494, 516, 535. *Uses*, xxii. 211.  
 v. Williams, *Actions*, i. 518.  
 \* v. Withers, *Customs of London*, vii. 211. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 208.  
 v. Wood, *Prohibition*, xvii. 597.  
 v. Woodstock, *Arbitrement*, iii. 77, 92.  
 v. Yeomans, *Estoppel*, x. 466. *Oyer of Records, Deeds*, &c. xvi. 167.  
 Smithby, *vide* Smithsby.  
 Smithier v. Lewis, *Discovery*, viii. 543. *Fraud*, xiii. 557.  
 Smithies v. Harrison, *Evidence*, xii. 159.  
 Smithley v. Cholmley, *Faits*, xiii. 84.  
 Smithsby v. Hinton, *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 v. Lentill, *Amendment*, ii. 355.  
 Smithson's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 158, 172. *Ne Exceas Regnum*, xv. 538. *Surety of the Peace*, xx. 107.  
 v. Ashton, *Distress*, ix. 136.  
 v. Barmish, *Jointenants*, xiv. 519, 520.  
 v. Barnardiston, *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
 v. Bowden, *Apprentice*, iii. 32.  
 v. Cage, *Copyhold*, vi. 38, 69, 90. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 596.  
 v. Danvers, *Trial*, xxi. 483.  
 v. Dodson, *Disines*, viii. 586.

Smithson v. Garth, *Damages*, vii. 259.  
 v. Gleen, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 279. *Condition*, v. 218.  
 v. Lenthall, *Escape*, x. 76.  
 v. Smith, *Condition*, v. 201.  
 v. Sympsen, *Actions*, ii. 25.  
 v. Taylor, *Condition*, v. 134. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 533.  
 v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 385.  
 Smithwick v. Bingham, *Amendment*, ii. 407. *Executors*, xi. 76.  
 Smye v. Chown, *Estate*, x. 247. *Fine*, xiii. 230, 281, 293. *Jointenants*, xiv. 490.  
 v. June, *Fine*, xiii. 281.  
 Smythies, *vide* Smithies.  
 Snag v. Fox, *Copyhold*, vi. 42. *Herriot*, xiv. 296. *Master and Servant*, xv. 321. *Tenure*, xx. 243.  
 v. Gee, *Actions*, i. 509.  
 v. Gray, *Actions*, i. 457.  
 v. Snag, *Discovery*, viii. 550.  
 Snagge's case, *Actions*, i. 457, 515. *Error*, ix. 573.  
 Snape v. Dowle, *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 \* v. Lady Mohun, *Executors*, xi. 261.  
 v. Newgate, *Executors*, x. 555.  
 v. Saut, *Condition*, v. 307.  
 v. Turton, *Powers*, xvi. 488, 490. *Prerogative*, xvii. 220. *Trial*, xxi. 413.  
 Snaperton, *vide* Staverton.  
 Snead v. Badley, *Actions*, i. 534, 553.  
 \* Sneed v. Culpepper, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 52. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 24. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 255, 260.  
 Snelgar's case, *Excommunication*, x. 520.  
 v. Henston, *Jointenants*, xiv. 517.  
 Snelgrave v. Bograve, *Evidence*, xii. 65.  
 v. Bosville, *Heir*, xiv. 243.  
 v. Fielding, *Estoppel*, x. 469.  
 Snell v. Bennet, *Disines*, ix. 30, 31. Snell

# S O L

- Snell v. Clay, *Curtsey*, vii. 156, 161.  
 v. Dee, *Devise*, viii. 379, 381, 413.  
 v. Honycombe, *Grants*, xiv. 125.  
 v. Webling, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 Sneller, *vide* Snelgar.  
 Snelling's case, *Corporations*, vi. 285.  
*Executors*, xi. 53, 334.  
 v. Low, *Return*, xix. 171.  
 v. Norton, *Customs of London*, vii. 223, 239, 241. *Executors*, xi. 334. *Nonsuit*, xv. 566.  
 v. Squib, *Discovery*, viii. 545.  
*Purchaser*, xviii. 116.  
 Snigge v. Shirton, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 380, 410.  
 Snode v. Ward, *Limitation*, xv. 122.  
 Snook v. Potter, *Mill*, xv. 398, 399.  
 Snow's case, *Usury*, xxii. 302.  
 v. Barraden, *Enfant*, ix. 387.  
 v. Cutler, *Copyhold*, vi. 70. *Devise*, viii. 85, 86, 113. *Evidence*, xii. 99. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 196. *Remainder*, xviii. 387, 402.  
 v. Firebrass, *Actions*, i. 347. *Marshall*, &c. xv. 302, 307.  
 v. Frankling, *Accord*, i. 134.  
 v. Phillips, *Evidence*, xii. 88, 93, 197, 225, 248, 253. *Prerogative*, xvii. 25. *Statute*, xix. 528.  
 v. Stanley, *Evidence*, xii. 99.  
 v. Tucker, *Devise*, viii. 86, 353. *Remainder*, xviii. 401.  
 v. Watkins, *Enfant*, ix. 387.  
 v. Wiseman, *Traverse*, xx. 380, 385.  
 Snowde's case, *Actions*, i. 410, 518.  
 Soam, *vide* Some.  
 Soam v. Eyles, *Apprentice*, iii. 32.  
 Soan v. Mace, *Customs of London*, vii. 197.  
 Soby v. Molins, *Dismes*, viii. 573. *Trees*, xx. 420, 421.  
 Sockwyle, *vide* Sackvill.  
 Sodyer's case, *Statute*, xix. 521.  
 Sole v. Wallis, *Trial*, xxi. 59.

# S O M

- Soleby's case, *Error*, x. 14. *Trial*, xxi. 226.  
 Soley's case, *Evidence*, xii. 251. *Indictment*, xiv. 379. *Information*, 419. *Riots*, xix. 234, 236, 242. *Trespass*, xx. 467.  
 v. Gammon, *Devise*, viii. 187.  
 v. Gower, *Affets*, iii. 143. *Discounts*, viii. 559. *Executors*, xi. 235.  
 v. Salisbury, *Mortgage*, xv. 449.  
 v. Whitfield, *Fine*, xiii. 321.  
 Solme v. Bullock, *Grants*, xiv. 122.  
 Soloway's case, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 355. *Prerogative*, xvii. 20.  
 Solly v. Whitfield, *Fine*, xiii. 314.  
 Some's case, *Barretors*, iv. 209. *Fines*, xiii. 294. *Jointenants*, xiv. 488. *Trial*, xxi. 277.  
 Somerford v. Beamont, *Replevin*, xix. 3.  
 Somer's case, *Amendment*, ii. 294. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148. *Certiorari*, iv. 361. *Costs*, vi. 344. *Default*, vii. 432. *Devise*, viii. 347, 348. *Dower*, ix. 245. *Fine*, xiii. 291. *Incroachment*, xiv. 349. *Manor*, xv. 219. *Sessions*, xix. 357. *Title*, xx. 278. *Traverse*, xx. 349.  
 v. Buckley, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 518, 532.  
 v. Folgate, *Error*, ix. 593.  
 v. Gibbon, *Devise*, viii. 107.  
 v. House, *Actions*, i. 418, 500.  
 v. Howe, *Actions*, i. 418.  
 Somerland's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 321.  
 Somersall v. Barneby, *Actions*, i. 361.  
 Somerset's case, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 445, 447. *Jointress*, xiv. 547. *Trust*, xxi. 517. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 v. Fotherby, *Dismes*, ix. 78.  
 v. France, *Copyhold*, vi. 109.  
 \* ——— (Duke of) v. Freame, *Copyhold*, vi. 110. *Str.* 654. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 229.

Somerfet

# S O U

Somerfet (Duke of) v. Markham, *Prohibition*, xvii. 582.  
 Somersetshire Justices v. Upton, *Court Inferior*, vii. 34.  
 Somersham Inhabitants' case, *Error*, ix. 571.  
 Somertale's case, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Somerton v. Cotton, *Dismes*, ix. 12.  
 Somerville's case, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 138.  
 Somes, *vide* Some.  
 Somner, *vide* Sumner.  
 Sompson, *vide* Sampson.  
 Somy, *vide* Some.  
 Soday's case, *Devise*, viii. 251. *Grants*, xiv. 63.  
 Sodham v. Trundell, *Ipso Facto*, xiv. 566. *Striking*, xx. 16.  
 Soper v. Dible, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 260.  
 Soprani v. Skuno, *Actions*, i. 349. *Covenant*, vi. 442. *Estate*, x. 322. *Faits*, xiii. 58.  
 Sorel's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 384.  
 v. Carpenter, *Lis Pendens*, xv. 129.  
 v. Grove, *Dismes*, ix. 29. *Grants*, xiv. 52.  
 v. Lewin, *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
 Sory, *vide* Scory.  
 Sot's case, *Evidence*, xii. 185.  
 Sothams v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 471.  
 Souch, *vide* Zouch.  
 Sover's case, *Restitution*, xix. 153.  
 Souldier, *vide* Soldier.  
 Soulle, *vide* Sowell.  
 Soufer v. Burton, *Actions*, i. 425.  
 South v. Alleine, *Devise*, viii. 203. 357. *Uses*, xxii. 272, 275.  
 v. Gardiner, *Decree*, vii. 402.  
 v. Griffith, *Bail*, iii. 439, 487, 506. *Error*, ix. 496, 594.  
 v. Marsh, *Assignment*, iii. 152. *Maintenance*, xv. 154.  
 Southall v. Dawson, *Actions*, i. 394.  
 Southam, *vide* Sotham.  
 Southampton's case, *Portion*, xvi. 436. *Prerogative*, xvii. 71.  
 v. Cranmer, *Condition*, v. 87, 201.  
 Vol. XXIII.

# S O U

*Marriages*, xv. 269. *Uses*, xxiii. 281.  
 Southampton v. Richards, *Prerogative*, xvii. 130.  
 Southbie v. Wiseman, *Master and Servant*, xv. 310.  
 \* Southcadbury v. Braddon, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 352.  
 Southcote's case, *Bailment*, iv. 3, 4, 5, 10, 11. *Escape*, x. 86. *Factor*, xiii. 1, 7, 9. *Pawn*, xvi. 266.  
 v. Adams, *Copyhold*, vi. 40, 128, 130. *Reversion*, xix. 222. *Uses*, xxii. 278.  
 v. Bennet, *Bailment*, iv. 4, 15. *Detinue*, viii. 23. *Gaoler*, xiv. 12.  
 v. Clifton, *Waste*, xxii. 467.  
 v. Manory, *Fine*, xiii. 309, 321. *Uses*, xxii. 211.  
 v. Ryder, *Account*, i. 164, 178.  
 v. Southcote, *Dismes*, ix. 71. *Length of Time*, xv. 52.  
 v. Stowell, *Descert*, vii. 578, 579. *Estate*, x. 201, 228. *Heir*, xiv. 255, 269. *Remainder*, xviii. 422. *Uses*, xxii. 223, 227, 252, 284.  
 Southern v. Bellasis, *Rent*, xviii. 529.  
 v. How, *Actions*, i. 575. *Consequential Losses*, v. 403. *Master and Servant*, xv. 311. *Ratihabitio*, xviii. 157. *Value*, xxi. 537.  
 Southgate v. Chaplin, *Covenant*, vi. 428.  
 South Lamerton's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 388.  
 \* Southmason Parish v. Coln, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 409.  
 \* Southminster Town v. Coringham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 410.  
 Southmoulton Mayor's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 391.  
 Southold v. Daunston, *Actions*, i. 394.  
 \* South Sea Company, see London.  
 \* Southfidenam Parilla v. Lamerton, *Settlement*



## S P A

- Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 370, 373, 387, 388, 391. *Str.* 57. *Bott.* 356.
- Southton v. Thurston, *Copyhold*, vi. 132.
- Southward v. Milward, *Devise*, viii. 61, 62, 173, 176.
- Southwell's case, *Dismes*, ix. 27. *Recusant*, xviii. 243, 250, 251.
- v. Limrick, *Evidence*, xii. 49.
- v. Lincoln, *Estate*, x. 303.
- v. Wade, *Esccheat*, x. 139. *Grants*, xiv. 72, 135, 136.
- Chapter v. Lincoln Bishop, *Estate*, x. 307. *Statute*, xix. 497.
- Southley, *vide* Sentley.
- Soutley v. Price, *Appeal*, ii. 546.
- Sowell v. Garrett, *Devise*, viii. 218, 304.
- v. Gerrard, *Devise*, viii. 218, 304.
- v. Zoach, *Fine*, xiii. 293.
- Sower v. Bradfield, *Arbitrement*, iii. 102.
- Sowper v. Goodbody, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 134.
- Sowteel's case, *Estate*, x. 285.
- Sowton's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 439. *Simony*, xix. 474.
- v. Cutler, *Certiorari*, iv. 363.
- v. Spry, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137. *Oppression*, xvi. 142.
- \* Sowton v. Sydbury Inhabitants, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 374.
- Spackman v. Hufley, *Court of Jurisdiction*, vii. 41. *Marshal*, &c. xv. 306.
- v. Woolaston, *Fraud*, xiii. 543.
- Spade v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 289.
- Spaldin's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 368.
- v. Saint Amand, *Trust*, xxi. 533.
- v. Shalmer, *Purchaser*, xviii. 122. *Trust*, xxi. 533.
- v. Spalding, *Devise*, viii. 249.
- Parish v. St. John Baptist, *Removal*, xviii. 461.
- Spanish Ambassador, *vide* Ambassador.

## S P A

- Sparham v. Pye, *Actions*, i. 437.
- Spark's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 163, 218.
- v. Denne, *Devise*, viii. 297. *Ejectment*, ix. 339. *Executors*, xi. 90. *Grants*, xiv. 112.
- v. Middleton, *Evidence*, xii. 38.
- v. Purnell, *Devise*, viii. 182, 231, 232.
- v. Richards, *Debt*, vii. 344, 345. *Release*, xviii. 346. *Sheriff*, xix. 440, 450.
- v. Spark, *Debt*, vii. 360. *Estate*, x. 331, 353, 412. *Executors*, xi. 157, 160, 407. *Grants*, xiv. 70, 74. *Remainder*, xviii. 400.
- v. Spicer, *Soil*, xix. 479.
- v. Stafford, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 529.
- Sparkes's case, *Covenant*, vi. 420. *Ejectment*, ix. 338. *Prescription*, xvii. 269.
- v. Cole, *Bail*, iii. 502.
- v. Crofts, *Executors*, xi. 99, 265, 341.
- v. Keeble, *Distress*, ix. 163.
- v. Martyn, *Amercement*, ii. 445. *Contempt*, v. 445. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522.
- v. Smith, *Covenant*, vi. 471.
- v. Sparke, *Executors*, xi. 407.
- v. Spicer, *Trial*, xxi. 489.
- v. Wood, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 417. *Prohibition*, xviii. 48.
- Sparling, *vide* Spurling.
- Sparrie's case, *Affise*, iii. 218. *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 565. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 403. *Formal Action*, xiii. 498. *Other Action Pending*, xvi. 144, 145, 147, 148, 149. *Treppass*, xvi. 540.
- Sparrow's case, *Night*, xv. 554.
- v. Masterfock, *Execution*, x. 540, 593.
- v. Norfolk, *Executors*, xi. 200, 357.
- v. Sherwood, *Actions*, i. 259.
- v. Sowgate, *Bail*, iii. 481, 490.
- Spathurst's case, *Tenure*, xx. 218.
- Spathurst

## S P E

- Spathurst v. Minns, *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
*Reservation*, xix. 112.  
 Spawling Parish v. Burnham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 394.  
 Speake's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 163. *Foreign*, xiii. 413.  
 v. Hungerford, *Account*, i. 156, 163. *Evidence*, xii. 184. *Trial*, xxi. 360.  
 v. Kent, *Trial*, xxi. 431.  
 v. Pedley, *Contract*, v. 526. *Devises*, viii. 350, 442. *Marriage*, xv. 274, 293.  
 v. Richards, *Account*, i. 138. *Bailment*, iv. 5. *Debt*, vii. 344. *Estoppel*, x. 453. *Release*, xviii. 346. *Sheriff*, xix. 435, 440, 450.  
 v. Speake, *Contract*, &c. v. 522. *Marriage*, xv. 287, 293. *Value*, xxi. 537.  
 Speaker v. Styant, *Common*, v. 17. *Copyhold*, vi. 214.  
 Spear's case, *Amercement*, ii. 458. *Indictment*, xiv. 386.  
 v. Stone, *Amercement*, ii. 458. *Trespass*, xx. 470.  
 Spearing v. Degrave, *Master and Servant*, xv. 310, 348.  
 v. Galway, *Master and Servant*, xv. 310. *Master of a Ship*, 348.  
 v. Lynn, *Chancery*, iv. 447.  
 Spearman v. Moreland, *Actions*, i. 268.  
 Specket, *vide* Specott.  
 Specoth, *vide* Specott.  
 Specott's case, *Amercement*, ii. 438, 442. *Condition*, v. 537. *Court*, vi. 496. *Demurrer*, vii. 526. *Error*, ix. 583. *Presentation*, xvii. 346, 347, 349, 414, 422, 463. *Trial*, xxi. 39.  
 v. Carpenter, *Toll*, xx. 303.  
 v. Sheres, *Condition*, v. 265. *Rent*, xviii. 484.  
 v. Shore, *Rent*, xviii. 483.  
 Speed's case, *Deer-stealing*, vii. 427. *Distress*, ix. 129. *Officers*, xvi. 113. *Trial*, xxi. 63.

## S P E

- Speed v. Parry, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 v. Perry, *Actions*, i. 438.  
 Speere, *vide* Spear.  
 Speering, *vide* Spearing.  
 Speke, *vide* Speake.  
 Spelman's case, *Supersedeas*, xx. 90.  
 Spence v. Allen, *Evidence*, xii. 54, \* 56. *Interrogatories*, xiv. 463.  
 Spenceley v. Sutton, *Escape*, x. 98.  
 Spencer's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86. *Covenant*, vi. 384, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 403, 404. *Customs of London*, vii. 197, 241, 243. *Devises*, viii. 384. *Dismes*, viii. 582. *Emblements*, ix. 372. *Execution*, x. 584. *Executors*, xi. 250. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 217. *Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 558, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565. *Partition*, xvi. 232. *Prerogative*, xvi. 510, 556. *Return*, xix. 213. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 357. *Statutes*, xix. 532. *Striking*, xx. 19. *Voucher*, xxii. 29, 54, 59.  
 v. Aford, *Reservation*, xx. 129.  
 v. Chase, *Estate*, x. 203. *Fraud*, xiii. 548.  
 v. Clarke, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86.  
 v. Durant, *Actions*, ii. 60, 69.  
 v. Johnson, *Dismes*, viii. 574.  
 v. Jones, *Arbitrement*, iii. 90.  
 v. Medburne, *Actions*, i. 528.  
 v. Monke, *Error*, ix. 497.  
 v. Paines, *Condition*, v. 264.  
 v. Points, *Rent*, xviii. 534.  
 v. Rutland, *Avatement*, i. 50.  
 v. Savage, *Trial*, xxi. 159.  
 v. Shory, *Actions*, i. 412.  
 v. Venacre, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 63, 114.  
 v. Wray, *Chancery*, iv. 434.  
 Spendlove v. Aldrich, *Executors*, xi. 363.  
 Spendlow v. Burkett, *Confirmation*, v. 376, 384.  
 v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xviii. 14.  
 Sperke, *vide* Sparke.

## S P O

- Spicer's case, *Personating*, xvi. 336.  
*Trial*, xxi. 230.  
 v. Dockwray, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.  
 v. Hayward, *Securities*, xix. 302.  
 v. Pakine, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 147.  
 v. Spicer, *Devise*, viii. 216, 224.  
 Spiler v. Adams, *Enfant*, ix. 400.  
 Spigurnell's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 120.  
 v. Jones, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56, 67, 120.  
 Spike's case, *Sheriff*, xix. 440.  
 Spiller's case, *Bridges*, iv. 286, 287.  
*Time*, xx. 271.  
 Spilman's case, *Replevin*, xix. 6.  
 v. Hermitage, *Commoner*, v. 35.  
 Spindler v. Wilford, *Copyhold*, vi. 42, 178. *Reservation*, xix. 112.  
 Spinke v. Baker, *Ley Gager*, xv. 82.  
 v. Hicks, *Annuity*, ii. 518. *Rent*, xviii. 500.  
 v. Tenant, *Customs of London*, vii. 224, 232.  
 Spinks v. Bird, *Bail*, iii. 462. *Superjedeas*, xx. 78.  
 Spire v. Parrott, *Authority*, iii. 436.  
 v. Rofs, *Costs*, vi. 320.  
 v. Spire, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 Sprite v. Bence, *Devise*, viii. 202, 216, 287. *Heir*, xiv. 276.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 163.  
 v. Rede, *Droit de Recto*, ix. 310.  
*Evidence*, xii. 60.  
 Spittle's case, *Condition*, v. 125.  
 v. Davis, *Condition*, v. 124. *Devise*, viii. 343, 456.  
 Spittlefield's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 370.  
 ——— Parish v. Bromley, *Removal*, xviii. 468. *Bott*. 208.  
 v. Saint Andrews, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 367, 370, 382.  
 ——— Hamblets v. Saint Andrew's Parish, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 367.  
 Spittlehouse v. Farmery, *Error*, ix. 587. *Partition*, xvi. 237.  
 Spoford's case, *Trial*, xxi. 276.

## S P R

- Spooner v. Day, *Appendant*, iii. 1.  
*Apportionment*, 7. *Common*, iv. 591, 594. *Custom*, vii. 167.  
*Prescription*, xvii. 263, 284.  
 v. Mason, *Prescription*, xvii. 284.  
 v. Milward, *Trial*, xxi. 94.  
 Spore's case, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
 v. Drury, *Miscasting*, xv. 403.  
 Spragg v. Richardson, *Sheriff*, xix. 435.  
 Sprake's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 163.  
 Sprat v. Agar, *Condition*, v. 279.  
 v. Heale, *Dijmes*, viii. 583. ix. 68.  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 365.  
 v. Nicholson, *Pensions*, xvi. 304, 305.  
 Spray v. Sherrot, *Heir*, xiv. 263.  
*Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 562.  
 v. Neal, *Trespass*, xx. 518.  
 v. Rawlinson, *Ejectment*, ix. 336.  
 v. Sprigg, *Devise*, viii. 293, 445.  
 Sprigg v. Rawlson, *Ejectment*, ix. 336.  
 Sprignell's case, *Nuisance*, xvi. 44.  
 v. Delawne, *Executors*, xi. 243, 265.  
 v. Tuttonbury, *Error*, ix. 569.  
 Spring's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 297.  
 v. Barrett, *Abatement*, i. 51.  
 v. Bilsen, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 298.  
 v. Cæsar, *Condition*, v. 74, 114, 284. *Enfant*, ix. 388. *Estate*, x. 392. *Presentation*, xvii. 341.  
*Tender*, xx. 180.  
 v. Eve, *Statute*, xix. 507.  
 v. Lawton, *Bar*, iv. 26. *Ejectment*, ix. 350.  
 Springall, *vide* Sprignell.  
 Springate v. Chadwicke, *Actions*, i. 374.  
 v. Springate, *Attorney*, iii. 308.  
*Securities*, xix. 299.  
 Springwell v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 564.  
*Evidence*, xii. 222. *Trial*, xxii. 348.  
 Sprint, *vide* Spinke.  
 Sprossly v. Evans, *Actions*, i. 598.  
 Spry v. Mill, *Error*, ix. 513, 574, 576.

Spurdam's



Spurdam's case, *Dismes*, ix. 19.  
 Spure's case, *Marriage*, xv. 399.  
 Spurling's case, *Dismes*, ix. 52.  
     v. Smith, *Evidence*, xii. 250.  
 Spurraway v. Rogers, *Actions*, ii. 4.  
     *Debt*, vii. 346. *Postea*, xvi.  
     466. *Superfideas*, xx. 89.  
 Spurflow v. Prince, *Executors*, xi.  
     124.  
 Spyer, *vide* Spire.  
 Spygurnell, *vide* Spigurnell.  
 Spyrty, *vide* Spirtie.  
 Squib's case, *Court Inferior*, vii. 26.  
     *Grants*, xiv. 139.  
     v. Chichley, *Devise*, viii. 386.  
     v. Hole, *Escape*, x. 99.  
     v. Wyn, *Executors*, xi. 86.  
 Squire's case, *Summons*, xx. 50.  
     v. Almond, *Damages*, vii. 313.  
     v. Archer, *Bringing Money into*  
     *Court*, iv. 297.  
 \* v. Baker, *Contract*, &c. v. 549.  
     2 *Eq. Abr.* 58.  
 \* v. Compton, *Dower*, ix. 227. 2 *Eq.*  
     *Abr.* 387.  
     v. Dowell, *Evidence*, xii. 103.  
     v. Grevett, *Arbitrement*, iii. 45,  
     67, 109. *Tender*, xx. 191.  
     v. Grevall, *Actions*, i. 262. *Arbi-*  
     *trement*, iii. 67. *Condition*, v.  
     154. *Contract*, &c. v. 505.  
     *Tender*, xx. 191.  
     v. Johns, *Actions*, i. 480.  
     v. Mayer, *Executors*, xi. 172.  
 \* v. Perihall, *Devise*, viii. 169. 3 *Br.*  
     *Parl. Cas.* 233.  
     v. Read, *Disceit*, viii. 496. *Droit*  
     *de Rectz*, ix. 310. *Trial*, xxi.  
     239, 244, 276, 334.  
     v. Yendon, *Actions*, i. 365.  
 Squirry, *vide* Squire.  
 S. S.'s case, *Actions*, i. 207.  
 Stabback v. Welton, *Actions*, i.  
     465.  
 Stable, *vide* Staples.  
 Stacy's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 183. *For-*  
     *cible Entry*, xiii. 389, 392.  
     v. Slany, *Ley Gager*, xv. 77.  
 Stafferton, *vide* Staverton.  
 Stafford's case, *Actions*, i. 467. A-

*mercement*, ii. 454. *Ancient*  
*Demesne*, ii. 494, 501. *Appro-*  
*priation*, iii. 38. *Bail*, iii. 511.  
*Condition*, v. 115, 131, 132,  
 322. *Error*, x. 37. *Execution*,  
 xi. 45. *Fine*, xiii. 264. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 74. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
 233. *Indictment*, xiv. 400. *In-*  
*formation*, xiv. 413. *Merger*,  
 xv. 366. *Parliament*, xvi. 193.  
*Possibility*, xvi. 461. *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 80, 148. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 302. *Prohibition*, xviii.  
 59. *Recovery Common*, xviii.  
 211, 231, 232. *Relation*, xviii.  
 286. *Remainder*, xviii. 401,  
 420, 425, 426. *Seisin*, xix.  
 316. *Trade*, xx. 332. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 12, 15, 181. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 400. *Waste*, 504.  
 Stafford v. Bateman, *Prerogative*,  
 xvi. 519. *Trial*, xxi. 204. *Ut-*  
*lawry*, xxii. 337.  
     v. Beneath, *Error*, x. 11, 45.  
     v. Bottorne, *Condition*, v. 132,  
     135.  
     v. Forcer, *Actions*, i. 268. *Amend-*  
     *ment*, ii. 405. *Limitation*, xv.  
     120, 124.  
     v. Lewelling, *Surrender*, xx. 121.  
     *Trust*, xxi. 526.  
     v. Little, *Judgment*, xiv. 630.  
     v. London City, *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
     *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 \* v. London Mayor, *Chancery*, iv.  
     402. *Covenant*, vi. 472.  
     v. Luellin, *Evidence*, xii. 57. *Sur-*  
     *render*, xx. 121.  
     v. Mackdonough, *Ejectment*, ix.  
     336. *Error*, x. 14.  
     v. Mangy, *Bastard*, iv. 222.  
     v. Pooler, *Actions*, i. 467.  
     v. Selby, *Mortgage*, xv. 477, 478.  
     v. Southwicke, *Scrivener*, xix.  
     290.  
     v. Stafford, *Estate*, x. 389.  
     v. Thynn, *Amercement*, ii. 453,  
     454. *Execution*, x. 583. *For-*  
     *cible Entry*, xiii. 387. *Peer*,  
     xvi. 290.

# STA

- Stagg v. Hind, *Covenant*, vi. 452.  
 Stagger v. Welby, *Payment*, xvi. 283.  
 Stain v. Wild, *Arbitrement*, iii. 91.  
 Stainer v. Droitwich, *Evidence*, xii. 101, 119, 120, 131, 138, 244.  
 v. Baker, *Condition*, v. 292. *Satisfaction*, xix. 277.  
 v. James, *Amendment*, ii. 306. *Return*, xix. 208.  
 v. Jones, *Error*, x. 38.  
 Staineroid v. Laycock or Locock, *Condition*, v. 130, 142.  
 Staines Inhabitants v. Taylor, *Evidence*, xii. 116.  
 Stainelly v. Croxton, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 397.  
 v. Hales, *Trial*, xxi. 222.  
 v. Waterman, *Process*, xvii. 539.  
 Stainfield v. Bynden, *Dower*, ix. 300.  
 Stainford, *vide* Stanford.  
 Stainforth, *vide* Staniforth.  
 Stainton v. Randall, *Court Inferior*, vii. 28.  
 Stallon v. Bradye, *Copyhold*, vi. 133. *Trial*, xxi. 22.  
 Stamere v. Amony, *Customs of London*, vii. 224. *Execution*, x. 544.  
 Stamford, *vide* Stanford.  
 v. Davies, *Sheriff*, xix. 436.  
 — (Earl of) v. Goodall, *Bail*, iii. 465.  
 Stamiton, *vide* Stanton.  
 Stamp's case, *Maintenance*, xv. 155. *Mandamus*, xv. 186, 188, 193, 196. *Privilege*, xvii. 508. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 593.  
 v. Ayliffe, *Presentation*, xvii. 363.  
 v. Clinton, *Difmes*, viii. 573, 574. *Waste*, xxii. 435.  
 v. Hutchins, *Condition*, v. 289. *Executors*, xi. 263, 264. *Payment*, xvi. 273.  
 v. Kinsey, *Execution*, x. 570.  
 v. Liford, *Difmes*, viii. 574. *Waste*, xxii. 435.  
 v. Parker, *Audita Querela*, iii. 324. *Continuance*, &c. v. 496. *Release*, xviii. 347.

# STA

- Stamp v. White, *Actions*, i. 508.  
 Stamper v. Hide, *Good Behaviour*, xiv. 26.  
 v. Hodson, *Execution*, x. 588. xi. 39.  
 v. Kinsey, *Judgment*, xiv. 622.  
 Stanby v. Keble, *Presentation*, xvii. 467, 470. *Trial*, xxi. 54.  
 v. Sarum, *Presentation*, xvii. 467. *Trial*, xxi. 54.  
 Standen's case, *Evidence*, xii. 186.  
 v. Bullock, *Discovery*, viii. 552. *Fraud*, xiii. 527, 532. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 21.  
 v. Oxford University, *Possession*, xvi. 435. *Recusant*, xviii. 253. *Release*, xviii. 297. *Statute*, xix. 496, 523, 555. *University*, xxii. 467.  
 v. Whitton, *Release*, xviii. 297. *Statutes*, xix. 496. *Trade*, xxi. 320. *University*, xxii. 46, 7.  
 Standish's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 26.  
 v. Short, *Devise*, viii. 356.  
 Standred v. Shoreditch, *Common*, v. 30.  
 Stainbridge v. Hales, *Injunction*, xiv. 436.  
 Stanfais, *vide* Stanford.  
 Stanfield Parson's case, *Difmes*, viii. 574. *Vide* Stanfield.  
 Stanhill or Stanfit v. Hicks, *Distress*, ix. 157, 158.  
 Stanford's case, *Executors*, xi. 219. *Fine*, xiii. 220, 271. *Fraud*, xiii. 517. *Watch and Ward*, xxii. 524.  
 v. Brown, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 v. Chamberlaine, *Judgment*, xiv. 623, 625.  
 v. Cooke, *Authority*, iii. 417. *Condition*, iv. 130.  
 v. Cooper, *Judgment*, xiv. 616. *Relation*, xviii. 287, 289.  
 v. Gordall, *Certiorari*, iv. 351.  
 v. Hobart, *Audita Querela*, iii. 320. *Settlement in Chancery*, xix. 360.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Difmes*, ix. 46.  
 Stanford

- Stanford v. Needham, *Error*, ix. 491.  
*Audita Querela*, iii. 320. *Execution*, x. 594.  
 — Parish v. Woolston, *Removal*, xviii. 466.  
 Stangifston's case, *Amendment*, ii. 347.  
 Stanhope's case, *Actions*, i. 506. *Esloppel*, x. 461.  
 v. Blich, *Actions*, i. 406, 415, 506.  
 v. Butler, *Actions*, i. 363.  
 v. Ecquester, *Prescription*, xvii. 291.  
 v. Elith, *Actions*, i. 417.  
 v. Lincoln (Bishop), *Prerogative*, xvii. 139. *Presentation*, xvii. 442.  
 v. Pemberton, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545. *Damages*, vii. 319.  
 v. Smith, *Gaming*, xiv. 8.  
 v. Stanhope, *Amendment*, ii. 293.  
 v. Thacker, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 114. *Estate*, x. 247. *Remainder*, xviii. 376. *Sale*, xix. 275.  
 Staniforth v. Staniforth, *Portion*, xvi. 435.  
 Stanlack's case, *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354.  
 v. Bampton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 371.  
 Stanley's case, *Actions*, i. 442, 443. *Appeal*, ii. 576, 579. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 172. *Damages*, vii. 275, 276. *Murder*, xv. 507. *Prerogative*, xvii. 237.  
 v. Andrews, *Execution*, xi. 23.  
 v. Ayles, *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 338.  
 v. Baker, *Devise*, viii. 318.  
 v. Boswell, *Actions*, i. 450, 453.  
 v. Bracebridge, *Uses*, xxii. 216.  
 v. Chaffin, *Presentation*, xvii. 444.  
 v. Curson, *Actions*, i. 390.  
 v. Fearne, *Condition*, v. 233.  
 v. Keble, *Error*, ix. 514.  
 v. Lee or Leigh, *Devise*, viii. 103. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 333. *Remainder*, xviii. 378, 380, 405.  
 v. Maudslay, *Executors*, xi. 147.

- Stanley v. Mead, *Devise*, viii. 103.  
 \* v. Norcliffe, *Customs of London*, vii. 216.  
 v. Osbaston, *Actions*, i. 479. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 54.  
 v. Pegg, *Evidence*, xii. 81.  
 v. Reed, *Rent*, xviii. 482.  
 \* v. Smith, *Customs of London*, vii. 215, 216.  
 v. Stanley, *Executors*, xi. 187.  
 v. Young, *Hearing*, xiv. 235.  
 Stanmer, *vide* Stannian.  
 Stanmore's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 271.  
 Stanneries (case of the), *Prerogative*, xvi. 596, 597.  
 Stannian v. Davis, *Actions*, i. 231. *Court Inferior*, vii. 29.  
 Stanred, *vide* Staineroid.  
 Stanfbie, *vide* Stainesby.  
 Stantham, *vide* Stransham.  
 Stanton's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 22. *Covenant*, vi. 386. *Fine*, xiii. 343. *Peer*, xvi. 300. *Prerogative*, xvii. 177. *Statutes*, xix. 512, 519.  
 v. Barnes, *Copyhold*, vi. 25, 197, 199, 203.  
 v. Barker, *Presentation*, xvii. 324.  
 v. Barton, *Trial*, xxi. 148.  
 v. Bulth, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Faits*, xiii. 22.  
 v. Hobart, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 89, 190.  
 v. Lubcott, *Actions*, i. 251.  
 \* v. Platt, *Customs of London*, vii. 210, 214, 221. *Devise*, viii. 422.  
 v. Sadler, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 482.  
 v. Squibb, *Actions*, i. 482.  
 v. Staunton, *Fine*, xiii. 350.  
 v. Sulyard, *Actions*, i. 313. *Fees*, xiii. 154. *Trial*, xxi. 320.  
 Staplehill v. Bully, *Consideration*, v. 409. *Fine*, xiii. 307.  
 Staple's case, *Contempt*, v. 448. \* *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 67. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 227. *Sessions*



- sims of the Peace*, xix. 353.  
*Supersedeas*, xx. 93.  
 Staple v. Alden, *Actions*, i. 221.  
 v. Haydon, *Abatement*, i. 68. *Chimmin Private*, iv. 514, 524. *Confession*, v. 349. *Default*, vii. 467, 471, 475. *Effsign*, x. 187. *Judgment*, xiv. 586. *Repleader*, xviii. 568, 569, 573, 574, 576.  
 v. Larke, *Uses*, xxii. 178.  
 v. Mellon, *Common*, iv. 596. *Prescription*, xvii. 285.  
 v. Mellor, *Prescription*, xvii. 286.  
 Stapleton's case, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 551. *Enfant*, ix. 390. *Powers*, xvi. 478. *Trial*, xxi. 312.  
 v. Cheele, *Devise*, viii. 378, 379, 381.  
 v. Colville, *Charge*, iv. 460, 467, 468. *Devise*, viii. 436, 440, 441.  
 v. Frier, *Actions*, i. 506.  
 v. Morfe, *Prescription*, xvii. 282.  
 v. Sherrard, *Discovery*, viii. 537, 554. *Executors*, xi. 199. *Fine*, xiii. 292.  
 v. Trulock, *Acquittance*, i. 196. *Executors*, xi. 139. *Payment*, xvi. 280.  
 Starcie's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 6.  
 Stare, *vide* Starre.  
 Starkey's case, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 551.  
 v. Barton, *Churchwardens*, iv. 525. *Prohibition*, xvii. 553. xviii. 16. *Release*, xviii. 349.  
 v. Brooks, *Heir*, xiv. 283.  
 v. Cheefeman, *Actions*, i. 262. *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 261, 262.  
 v. Gore, *Prohibition*, xvii. 573.  
 v. Grove, *Release*, xviii. 349.  
 v. Hart, *Actions*, i. 222, 242.  
 v. Mill, *Actions*, i. 336.  
 v. Mylne, *Actions*, i. 336.  
 v. Pool, *Advowson*, ii. 130.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 452, 458. *Limitation*, xv. 116.

- Starkey v. Whatlington Churchwardens, *Churchwardens*, iv. 525.  
 Starling's case, *Consuance, &c.* v. 595. *Court*, vi. 491. *Excommunication*, x. 512, 518, 524, 531. *Executors*, xi. 59. *Information*, xiv. 409, 418.  
 v. Burton, *Copyhold*, vi. 239.  
 v. Cooper, *Privilege*, xvii. 524.  
 v. Drapers Company, *Charge*, iv. 467.  
 v. Etterick, *Heir*, xiv. 255.  
 v. Green, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 193.  
 v. Levingston, *Condition*, v. 339.  
 v. Long, *Error*, x. 43.  
 \* v. Penlington, *Curtesy*, vii. 150. *Jointenants*, xiv. 512.  
 v. Turner, *Actions*, i. 572.  
 v. Wilford, *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
 Starre v. Buckhold, *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
 v. Cuckwow, *Error*, x. 9. *Prohibition*, xvii. 593.  
 v. Elliot, *Dismes*, ix. 55.  
 v. Exeter Mayor, *Debt*, vii. 349.  
 v. Rokesby, *Evidence*, xii. 247. *Fences*, xiii. 163, 164, 166. *Title*, xx. 281.  
 v. Wade, *Trial*, xxi. 477.  
 Starting v. Farmer, *Executors*, xi. 123.  
 v. Lowton, *Executors*, xi. 123.  
 Startup v. Dodderidge, *Dismes*, ix. 6, 18, 28. *Prohibition*, xviii. 21.  
 Stasby v. Powell, *Executors*, xi. 291.  
 Stationers' Company's case, *Chancery*, iv. 425.  
 v. Patentees, *Prerogative*, xvii. 208.  
 v. Seymour, *Prerogative*, xvii. 208.  
 Stavely v. Easton, *Fine*, xiii. 252.  
 v. Ulithorp, *Dismes*, ix. 59. *Latteran Council*, xv. 44.  
 Staverton's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 10. *Franchises*, xiii. 512, 514. *Manor*, xv. 218, 226, 232.  
 v. Relph, *Actions*, i. 423, 434.  
 v. Scroggs, *Court Leet*, vi. 587. 588. *Distress*, ix. 134.  
 Staughton's

# S T E

- Staughton's case, *Chemin Common*, iv. 503, 509, 510. *Prerogative*, xvii. 18, 125.  
 v. Day, *Condition*, v. 128.  
 v. Newcombe, *Amendment*, ii. 371.  
 v. Palmer, *Prerogative*, xvii. 125.  
 \* v. Reynolds, *Churchwardens*, iv. 528.  
 Staunton, *vide* Stanton.  
 Stawell, *vide* Stowell.  
 Stayley, *vide* Staveley.  
 Staynham's case, *Actions*, i. 247.  
 Stead, *vide* Steed.  
 Stebbing v. Bird, *Abatement*, i. 83, 87. *Faits*, xiii. 87.  
 v. Gofnall, *Actions*, ii. 11. *Copyhold*, vi. 229.  
 v. Harrison, *Abatement*, i. 87.  
 v. Rotheram, *Executors*, xi. 277.  
 v. Warner, *Actions*, i. 446, 492.  
 Stebbs, *vide* Stubbs.  
 Stebbs v. Goodlack, *Actions*, i. 587. *Dismes*, ix. 3, 22.  
 Stebling, *vide* Stebbin.  
 Stebling v. Gofnold, *Actions*, ii. 11.  
 Sted, *vide* Steed.  
 Stedman's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 322.  
 v. Bates, *Parceners*, xvi. 178, 181.  
 v. Lyde, *Dismes*, viii. 586.  
 v. Page, *Parceners*, xvi. 178, 182.  
 v. Robinson, *Court Inferior*, vii. 29.  
 Steed's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 191.  
 v. Berrier, *Devise*, viii. 163, 188, 189, 311, 319, 320, 373.  
 v. Courtney, *Fine*, xiii. 281.  
 v. Cragh, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 52.  
 v. Hartley, *Trial*, xxi. 166.  
 v. Lateward, *Execution*, xi. 21.  
 v. Moone, *Faits*, xiii. 92.  
 v. Perryer, *Devise*, viii. 163.  
 Steel v. Spight, *Condition*, v. 259. *Damages*, vii. 293.  
 Steenman v. Richardson, *Actions*, i. 426.  
 Steer's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 347, 352. *Grants*, xiv. 112. *Indictment*, 370, 398. *Property*, xviii. 71.  
 v. Burt, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 497.

# S T E

- Steer v. Holland, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 497.  
 v. Mitchel, *Audita Querela*, iii. 336.  
 v. Scoble, *Actions*, i. 391.  
 v. Shalcroft, *Covenant*, vi. 423. *Faits*, xiii. 96.  
 Steinson v. Heath, *Toll*, xx. 298.  
 Stennell v. Brown, *Evidence*, xii. 103, 104.  
 v. Hogg, *Amendment*, ii. 333. *Prescription*, xvii. 288.  
 Stent, *vide* Stint.  
 Stephenage, *vide* Stevenage.  
 Stephen's case, *Accessory*, i. 122. *Actions*, 292. *Constable*, v. 430. *Evidence*, xii. 251. *Faits*, xiii. 51. *Grants*, xiv. 93. *Mandamus*, xv. 199, 200. *Manor*, xv. 218. *Simony*, xix. 460. *Uses*, xxii. 193, 219.  
 v. Adlamb, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 104. *Partners*, xvi. 244.  
 v. Arthur, *Privilege*, xvii. 532.  
 v. Ask, *Actions*, i. 429.  
 v. Austin, *Common*, v. 26. *Levant and Couchant*, xv. 58.  
 v. Bailly, *Contract*, &c. v. 543. *Escheat*, x. 152. *Trust*, xxi. 510.  
 v. Battyn, *Actions*, i. 449.  
 v. Berry, *University*, xxii. 2.  
 v. Bretheredge, *Discontinuance*, viii. 533. *Grants*, xiv. 129. *Merger*, xv. 362. *Remainder*, xviii. 398. *Uses*, xxii. 201.  
 v. Britland, *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 v. Britridge, *Discontinuance*, viii. 533.  
 v. Brown, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 104. *Partners*, xvi. 244.  
 v. Carr, *Executors*, xi. 212.  
 v. Carter, *Trespass*, xx. 538.  
 v. Castleton, *Executors*, xi. 117.  
 v. Clark, *Adversus*, ii. 129.  
 v. Cooper, *Actions*, i. 377. *Repleader*, xviii. 571.  
 v. Corben, *Actions*, i. 425.  
 v. Craven, *Hearing*, xiv. 236.  
 v. Crips, *Prerogative*, 230. *Presentation*, 376. *Prohibition*, 484, 558, 586.

Stephen

# STE

- Stephen v. Croker, *Ejectment*, ix. 347.  
 v. Disley, *Advowson*, ii. 128, 129.  
 v. Duckworth, *Statute*, xix. 520.  
 v. Elliot, *Copyhold*, vi. 163. *Estate*, x. 214. *Faits*, xiii. 27.  
 v. Etterick, *Continuance*, &c. v. 479.  
 v. Facone, *Presentation*, xvii. 458.  
 v. Gaull, *Discovery*, viii. 549.  
 v. Gerrard, *Devise*, viii. 122.  
 v. Halworth, *Enfant*, ix. 409. *Evidence*, xii. 6, 9, 31.  
 v. Hanham, *Disseisin*, ix. 82. *Estate*, x. 216. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 567.  
 v. Haynes, *Chimin Common*, iv. 511. *Court Leet*, vi. 591.  
 v. Hide, *Jointenants*, xiv. 492.  
 v. Holmes, *Enfant*, ix. 409. *Rent*, xviii. 517. *Tenure*, xx. 214.  
 v. Howard, *Amercement*, ii. 420, 473.  
 v. Hudson, *Amendment*, ii. 319.  
 v. Keblethwaite, *Avowry*, iii. 385, 387.  
 v. Langley, *Executors*, xi. 117.  
 v. Lawten, *Estate*, x. 352. *Grants*, xiv. 93. *Jointenants*, xiv. 490. *Uses*, xxii. 219.  
 v. Layton, *Grants*, xiv. 93. *Uses*, xxii. 220, 223.  
 v. Lewis, *Prescription*, xvii. 287.  
 v. Lincoln Bishop, *Enfant*, ix. 409.  
 v. Loftyn, *Discount*, viii. 562.  
 v. Matthews, *Arbitrement*, iii. 43.  
 v. Potter, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 84. *Prerogative*, xvii. 72, 81. *Presentation*, xvii. 357.  
 v. Randall, *Traverse*, xx. 377.  
 v. Snow, *Release*, xviii. 329. *Rent*, xviii. 505.  
 v. Squire, *Collateral*, iv. 547. *Evidence*, xii. 207. *Privilege*, xvii. 532.  
 v. Stephens, *Devise*, viii. 87, 112, 313. *Discovery*, viii. 544.  
 v. Trott, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 37, 43, 206. *Prohibition*, xviii. 4.

# STE

- Stephen v. Totty, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 206.  
 v. Tutty, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 206.  
 Stephenson's case, *Condition*, v. 50. *Protection*, xviii. 79.  
 v. Case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 574.  
 v. Estoft, *Error*, ix. 533.  
 v. Gardiner, *Demurrer*, vii. 514.  
 v. Hayward, *Payment*, xvi. 282.  
 v. Houlditch, *Apprentice*, iii. 20, 22, 32. *Certiorari*, iv. 363.  
 v. Powell, *Condition*, v. 165. *Estate*, x. 368.  
 v. Scroggs, *Bailiff*, iv. 2. *Distress*, ix. 135, 136.  
 v. Stevenfon, *Covenant*, vi. 440.  
 v. Wilson, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 545. *Executors*, xi. 431.  
 v. Wood, *Prerogative*, xvii. 250, 251. *Presentation*, xvii. 355.  
 ——— Parish v. Overton, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 390.  
 Steping v. Gladding, *Covenant*, vi. 410.  
 Stepkin v. Wentworth, *Release*, xviii. 295, 307. *Surrender*, xx. 140.  
 Stepneth v. Loyd, *Bail*, iii. 453.  
 Stepney's case, *Constable*, v. 431.  
 v. Loyd, *Bail*, iii. 453. *Durese*, ix. 319.  
 v. Morgan, *Maintenance*, xv. 168.  
 v. Wolfe, *Maintenance*, xv. 169.  
 ——— Constables' case, *Constable*, v. 429. *Mandamus*, xv. 196.  
 Sterk, *vide* Starkey.  
 Sterling, *vide* Starling.  
 Sterne's case, *Account*, i. 136. *Gaming*, xiv. 8.  
 Sterre, *vide* Starre.  
 Stevenage Churchwardens v. Green, *Prohibition*, xviii. 18.  
 Stevens, *vide* Stephens.  
 Stevenson's case, *Conditions*, v. 50.  
 v. Nevifon, *Evidence*, xii. 25.  
 Steventon v. Gardiner, *Fraud*, xiii. 559.  
 v. Higgins, *Actions*, i. 490.  
 Steverton, *vide* Straverton.  
 Steward's case, *Actions*, i. 372. *Avowry*, iii. 391. *Fees*, xiii. 152.



## S T I

152. *Prohibition*, xvii. 561,  
585. xviii. 21.  
Steward v. Allen, *Demand*, vii. 508.  
v. Bishop, *Actions*, i. 433. *Bail*,  
iii. 496.  
v. Bridger, *Copyhold*, vi. 96.  
v. Butler, *Actions*, i. 433.  
v. Coles, *Tout temps prift*, xx.  
308.  
v. East India Company, *Demurrer*,  
vii. 519. *Party*, xvi. 256.  
v. Eddy, *Executors*, xi. 54, 202.  
v. Floyd, *Sheriff*, xix. 441.  
v. Jermin, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
496.  
v. Rowe, *Chancery*, iv. 444.  
v. Rumball, *Penalty*, xvi. 303.  
v. Steward, *Error*, ix. 507.  
v. Sudbury, *Costs*, vi. 324.  
Stewart, *vide* Sture.  
Stewart v. Smith, *Bail*, iii. 487.  
Stewkley, *vide* Stukely.  
Steyner, *vide* Stainer.  
Stich v. Wisdome, *Actions*, i. 436.  
Stickland, *vide* Strickland.  
Sticklehorn v. Hatchman, *Waste*,  
xxii. 447, 448.  
Stidder v. Tilar, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
39.  
Stiddolph v. Leigh, *Creditor and*  
*Debtor*, vii. 43.  
Stidson's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
512. *Prerogative*, xvii. 157.  
Stiffe v. Stiffe, *Evidence*, xii. 92, 106.  
Stikeley, *vide* Stukeley.  
Stile's case, *Covenant*, vi. 387. *Disfmes*,  
viii. 576, 579. *Execution*, xi.  
47. *Faits*, xiii. 15, 17. *Re-*  
*mitter*, xviii. 456.  
v. Baxter, *Actions*, i. 543.  
v. Butt, *Commoner*, v. 39. *Custom*,  
vii. 171. *Profit Apprendre*,  
xvii. 547.  
v. Cox, *Trial*, xxi. 395.  
v. Finch, *Actions*, i. 425. *Lim-*  
*itation*, xv. 120.  
v. Hearing, *Covenant*, vi. 386,  
387. *Estoppel*, x. 460, 461,  
470, 471.  
v. Heath, *Actions*, i. 428.

## S T I

- Stile v. Martyn, *Decree*, vii. 401.  
*Lis Pendens*, xv. 128.  
v. Miles, *Disfmes*, ix. 77. *Release*,  
xviii. 324.  
v. Miller, *Disfmes*, ix. 77. *Ex-*  
*tinguishment*, xi. 448. *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
v. Neaves, *Double Pleas*, ix. 205.  
v. Rowland, *Actions*, i. 309.  
v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 284. *Condition*,  
v. 256.  
v. Snelgrave, *Trial*, xxi. 64.  
v. Tompson, *Devise*, viii. 285.  
*Executors*, xi. 420.  
v. Trist, *Arbitrement*, iii. 100.  
v. Tullye, *Release*, xviii. 335.  
v. West, *Bastard*, iv. 216. *Mar-*  
*riages*, xv. 254.  
Still v. Dowding, *Condition*, v. 265.  
v. Jacob, *Amendment*, ii. 306.  
v. Lynn, *Remainder*, xviii. 379.  
v. West, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 36.  
Stillingfleet v. Parker, *Evidence*, xii.  
121.  
Stilly, *vide* Scilly.  
Stilman v. Chance, *Distress*, ix. 121.  
v. Chanor, *Disfmes*, ix. 584.  
v. Cromer, *Disfmes*, ix. 585.  
v. Patrick, *Commoner*, v. 40. *Costs*,  
vi. 353.  
v. Warren, *Feoffment*, xiii. 192,  
193, 198.  
Stilwell v. Ancell, *Trial*, xxi. 142.  
v. Rider, *Trial*, xxi. 142.  
Stinchcombe v. Benhurst, *Rob-*  
*bery*, xix. 252.  
Strickley v. Chamberlain, *Charitable*  
*Uses*, iv. 493.  
Stint's case, *Actions*, i. 504.  
v. Bailis, *Fraud*, xiii. 544. *Stocks*,  
xx. 6. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi.  
545.  
v. Morgan, *Grants*, xiv. 78.  
Stinton v. Yates, *Actions*, i. 359.  
Stirke, *vide* Starkey.  
Stirley v. Hill, *Actions*, i. 431.  
Stirling's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 197.  
Stirrel v. Holiday, *Enfant*, ix. 396.  
v. Homeday, *Enfant*, ix. 396.  
Stirt v. Drungold, *Inns*, xiv. 438.  
Stisted v. Barney, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.  
Stutton's

- Stitson's case, *Release*, xviii. 350.  
 v. Furley, *Release*, xviii. 348.  
 Stober v. Gibson, *Copyhold*, vi. 163.  
*Ejectment*, ix. 337.  
 v. Green, *Actions*, i. 542.  
 Stock's case, *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 12.  
 v. Denew, *Condition*, v. 340. *Evidence*, xii. 73, 109.  
 v. Sicks, *Presentation*, xvii. 332.  
 v. Pope, *Land*, xv. 42.  
 Stockbridge, *vide* Skockbridge.  
 Stockdale's case, *Grants*, xiv. 60, 92. *Election*, ix. 358. *Prerogative*, xvii. 140, 141.  
 Stockden's case, *Policy of Insurance*, xvi. 404.  
 Stocker's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 462, 465, 472. *Indictment*, xiv. 383.  
 v. Berney, *Ejectment*, ix. 342.  
 v. Edwards, *Condition*, v. 74. *Remainder*, xviii. 407.  
 v. Kemish, *Error*, ix. 521. *Evidence*, xii. 199.  
 Stockhold v. Collington, *Actions*, i. 364. *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 573.  
 v. Hampton, *Uses*, xxii. 276.  
 Stockman v. Hampton, *Facts*, xiii. 68, 81.  
 v. Wither, *Dilapidations*, viii. 481. *Waste*, xxii. 434.  
 Stockton, *vide* Stockhold.  
 Stockwell's case, *Purveyance*, xviii. 127.  
 v. Collison, *Commissions and Commissioners*, iv. 574. *Evidence*, xii. 199.  
 v. North, *Offices and Officers*, xvi. 127.  
 Stockwith, *vide* Stockwell.  
 Stockwood v. Sare, *Devise*, viii. 274.  
 Stoddard's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 482, 484.  
 Stodden v. Harvey, *Court*, vi. 486. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380.  
 Stoel, *vide* Stowell.  
 Stoit v. Aylofffe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 157.

- Stoke Cleming v. Bury Pomeroy, *Apprentice*, iii. 29.  
 Stoke Hundred's case, *Robbery*, xix. 248, 268.  
 Stockland's case, *Continuance*, &c. v. 478. *Judgment*, xiv. 583.  
 Stokelane Inhabitants v. Dolting, *Extraparochial*, xi. 472. \* *Poor*, xvi. 421. *Removal*, xviii. 459.  
 Stoke's case, *Condition*, v. 274.  
 v. Annelly, *Dower*, ix. 238. *Ejsoign*, x. 199.  
 v. Berry, *Limitation*, xv. 106.  
 v. Harvey, *Waste*, xxii. 434.  
 v. Oliver, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 66. *Infant*, ix. 388. *Guardian*, xiv. 198. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 237.  
 v. Pope, *Grants*, xiv. 82.  
 v. Porter, *Executors*, xi. 223.  
 v. Stokes, *Condition*, v. 128. *Release*, xviii. 342, 344.  
 v. Styles, *Presentation*, xvii. 332.  
 v. Sykes, *Presentation*, xvii. 332, 344.  
 v. Verryer, *Facts*, xiii. 104. *Jointtenants*, xiv. 525.  
 Stockker, *vide* Stocker.  
 \* Stondon v. Vidian, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 399.  
 Stone's case, *Actions*, i. 487. *Attorney*, iii. 298. *Escape*, x. 91. *Prerogative*, xvii. 90. *Privilege*, 509. *Trial*, xxi. 355, 478.  
 v. Bacock, *Dismes*, ix. 15.  
 v. Bail, *Facts*, xiii. 33, 34.  
 v. Baker, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.  
 v. Barton, *Executors*, xi. 403.  
 v. Bates, *Actions*, ii. 28.  
 v. Blifs, *Condition*, v. 333.  
 v. Bodiner, *Attorney*, iii. 298.  
 v. Bromwich, *Jeintnants*, xiv. 519, 520.  
 \* v. Burn, *Contempt*, v. 452. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 222. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 399. *Length of Time*, xv. 55. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 576. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 39.  
 v. Exon, *Copyhold*, vi. 45, 76, 90.

# S T O

- Stone v. Gilliam, *Evidence*, xii. 454.  
 v. Grubham, *Ejectment*, ix. 339.  
*Evidence*, xii. 56, 57, 216.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 515, 516, 520, 556. *Grants*, xiv. 111.  
 v. Jones, *Pension*, xvi. 306. *Prohibition*, xvii. 560.  
 v. Knight, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86.  
*Void and Voidable*, xxii. 14.  
 v. Lingar, *Costs*, vi. 348.  
 v. Ludlow, *Dismes*, ix. 78.  
 v. March, *Amendment*, ii. 332.  
*Attorney*, iii. 280.  
 v. Muffelton, *Common*, iv. 586.  
 v. Newman, *Estate*, x. 241, 276.  
*Fine*, xiii. 224. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 442. *Que Estate*, xviii. 135.  
 v. Radish, *Abatement*, i. 5, 82.  
 v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 421, 422.  
 v. Smalcombe, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 v. Stone, *Testatum*, xx. 259.  
 v. Tiddersly, *Condition*, v. 153.  
 v. Waddington, *Court Inferior*, vii. 28.  
 v. Walsingham, *Dismes*, ix. 31, 33.  
 v. Walter, *Conspiracy*, v. 417, 419.  
*Maintenance*, xv. 164.  
 v. Withipoll, *Actions*, i. 301. *Necessity*, xv. 536.  
 Stoneham Inhabitants' case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 509.  
 v. Dent, *Trial*, xxi. 141.  
 Stonehouse v. Bodvill, *Actions*, i. 264, 345.  
 v. Corbett, *Waste*, xxii. 440, 481.  
 v. Evelyn, *Devise*, viii. 125, 415.  
 v. Mullins, *Escape*, x. 89.  
 v. Read, *Prohibition*, xviii. 9.  
 Stonely v. Bracebridge, *Consideration*, v. 406. *Deeds*, vii. 403, 407.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 184. *Fines*, 222, 254. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *Uses*, xxii. 230.  
 Stoner v. Audley, *Actions*, i. 440.  
 v. Corbett, *Inter alia*, xiv. 455.  
 v. Gibbons, *Continuance*, &c. v. 496, 499.  
 v. Gibson, *Continuance*, &c. v. 496, 499.

# S T O

- Stoneſſy v. Muffenden, *Common*, iv. 582, 586. *Prescription*, xvii. 286.  
 v. Muckleby, *Common*, iv. 586.  
 Stonie's case, *Dismes*, viii. 596.  
 Stonywell's case, *Devise*, viii. 478.  
 Stookes, *vide Stokes*.  
 Stoper, *vide Stober*.  
 Stopford v. Staughton, *Trial*, xxi. 334.  
 Stopp v. Peacock, *Dismes*, ix. 9.  
 Store, *vide Story*.  
 Storke v. Fox, *Fine*, xiii. 284. *Land*, xv. 42.  
 v. Storke, *Devise*, viii. 198.  
 Story's case, *Justices of Gaol Delivery*, xiv. 25. *Trial*, xxi. 181.  
 v. Atkins, *Customs*, vii. 192.  
 v. Smith, *Default*, vii. 448.  
 Stoughter's case, *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354.  
 Stoughton, *vide Staughton*.  
 Stout v. Marſon, *Appeal*, ii. 555.  
 v. Fowler, *Appeal*, ii. 526, 531, 555, 561, 579, 580. *Guardian*, xiv. 175, 186.  
 Stoutfill, *vide Studfield*.  
 Stouton, *vide Stoughton*.  
 Stowball v. Anſell, *Actions*, ii. 22.  
 Stowbridge's case, *Time*, xx. 273. *Trade*, 330.  
 Stow's case, *Cottages*, vi. 371. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 534.  
 v. Holland, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 Stowel's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 37. *Evidence*, xii. 70. *Fines*, xiii. 227, 269, 289, 350. *Ireland*, xiv. 568. *Portions*, xvi. 439.  
 v. Botelar, *Supplicavit*, xx. 99.  
 v. Caune, *Actions*, i. 403.  
 v. Cole, *Chancery*, iv. 432, 436.  
 v. Hertford, *Formedon*, xiii. 490.  
*Jointenants*, xiv. 473. *Remainder*, xviii. 406.  
 v. Ireland, *Court of Boroughs*, vii. 21.  
 v. Long, *Account*, i. 182. *Prerogative*, xvii. 26.

Stowel



# STR

- Stowel v. Wikes, *Baron and Feme*,  
iv. 37.  
v. Zouch, *Enfant*, ix. 376. *Fine*,  
xiii. 262, 263, 275, 288, 289,  
290, 294, 337. *Imprisonment*,  
xiv. 343. *Limitation*, xv. 101.  
*Rape*, xviii. 154. *Statute*, xix.  
521. *Uses*, xxii. 265.  
Stowers, *vide* Towers.  
Stowley's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 15.  
Strachy's case, *Actions*, i. 543.  
Stacy v. Sanders, *Election*, ix. 361.  
*Payment*, xvi. 278.  
Stradling v. Boreman, *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 169.  
v. Morgan, *Court of Exchequer*, vi.  
569. *Extortion*, xi. 470. *Ne-*  
*gative*, xv. 540. *Non Tenure*,  
xv. 592. *Replevin*, xix. 5. *Sta-*  
*tute*, xix. 505, 511, 517, 519,  
524. *Statute Merchant*, &c.  
xix. 537, 538. *View*, xxi. 562.  
*Voucher*, xxii. 53.  
v. Pembroke, *Amercement*, ii. 434.  
*Sheriff*, xix. 442.  
Strado v. Falkland, *Devise*, viii. 165,  
194, 195, 273, 279.  
Stradon, *vide* Stretton.  
Strafford's case, *Condition*, v. 248.  
*Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 375.  
\* — Lord v. Blakeway, *Execu-*  
*tors*, xi. 320.  
v. Wentworth, *Rent*, xviii. 529.  
\* Strahan's case, *Evidence*, xii. 229.  
Strainger v. Turner, *Succesor*, xx.  
25.  
Strait, *vide* Strayt.  
Straker v. Baines, *Prohibition*, xviii.  
39.  
v. Throgmorton, *Trial*, xxi. 292.  
Strand v. Blunden, *Error*, ix. 574.  
Stranborough v. Warner, *Actions*, i.  
278.  
Stranden v. Barnell, *Actions*, i. 255.  
*Traverse*, xx. 352.  
v. Burnett, *Actions*, i. 254, 255.  
Strange's case, *Cottages*, vi. 373.  
*Return*, xix. 172, 182.  
v. Foot, *Enfant*, ix. 405.  
v. Greenhill, *Obligation*, xvi. 53.

# STR

- Stranger v. Beynbridge, *Succesor*,  
xx, 25.  
Stragford v. Green, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
60, 67. *Release*, xviii. 315.  
Strangway's case, *Return*, xix. 175.  
v. Ascough, *Damages*, vii. 311.  
v. Hicks, *Enfant*, ix. 409.  
v. Newton, *Uses*, xxii. 258.  
Stranham's case, *Actions*, i. 255.  
v. Colburn, *Partition*, xvi. 237.  
v. Cullington, *Evidence*, xii. 118,  
255, 257. *Prohibition*, xvii.  
581.  
v. Metcalfe, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22,  
57.  
v. Serles, *Covenant*, vi. 383.  
Straphon v. Thompson, *Bringing*  
*Money into Court*, iv. 298.  
Stratamarcell Abbot's case, *Error*, x.  
36. *Executors*, xi. 65. *Fran-*  
*chises*, xiii. 508, 509, 513.  
*Grants*, xiv. 119. *Lunatick*, &c.  
xv. 139. *Manor*, xv. 232. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 88, 181. *Pre-*  
*scription*, xvii. 274. *Que Estate*,  
xviii. 134. *Trial*, xxi. 7, 8, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38.  
*Undersheriff*, xxi. 593. *Utlawry*,  
xxii. 320.  
Stratfield, *vide* Stratford.  
Stratford's case, *Trial*, xxi. 313.  
v. Dover, *Recovery Common*, xviii.  
233.  
v. Marshall, *Trial*, xxi. 330.  
v. Overbury, *Homine Replegiando*,  
xiv. 305.  
— Abbot v. Layton, *Prescrip-*  
*tion*, xvii. 279.  
— Inhabitants v. Luddington,  
*Prohibition*, xvii. 579.  
Stratton, *vide* Stretton.  
Straunge v. Croker, *Appendant*, ii.  
600.  
Strayet v. Bragg, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
129.  
Stream v. Seyer, *Amendment*, ii.  
403.  
Streatfield v. Streatfield, *Devise*, viii.  
472, 473.

[Strechpoint

# STR

Strechpoint v. Savage, *Time*, xx. 273, 321. *Trade*, xx. 330.  
 Street's case, \* *Court Inferior*, vii. 25. *Fees*, xiii. 156. *Forest*, 427. *Mandamus*, xv. 193, 209.  
 v. Beal, *Condition*, v. 59.  
 v. Daniel, *Conditions*, v. 111.  
 v. Mercers' Company, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 84.  
 v. Moss, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 84.  
 v. Roberts, *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 545, 557. *Trial*, xxi. 397.  
 v. Roper, *Evidence*, xii. 214, 215.  
 v. Virral, *Copyhold*, vi. 162.  
 v. Wife, *Executors*, xi. 384.  
 Streeter's case, *Bail*, iii. 511.  
 Streeting v. Hind, *Covenant*, vi. 449.  
 Streetman v. Eversly, *Condition*, v. 285. *Notice*, xvi. 11.  
 Strelly, *vide* Strilley.  
 Stretch v. Parker, *Actions*, i. 307. *Error*, ix. 576.  
 Stretford Inhabitants' case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 512. *Trial*, xxi. 313.  
 Stretly, *vide* Strilley.  
 Stretton v. Brown, *Constable*, v. 437, 441. *Watch and Ward*, xxii. 524.  
 \* v. Burgess, *Attorney*, iii. 281. *Stra*. 114.  
 v. Cuth, *Rent*, xviii. 522.  
 v. Crymes, *Marriages*, xv. 268.  
 \* v. Payne, *Devise*, viii. 451, 455. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 325. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 247. *Estate*, x. 248. 3 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 247. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 325.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 212.  
 Striblehill v. Breet, *Estate*, x. 286. *Grants*, xiv. 160. *Marriage*, xv. 265.  
 Stribler v. Waters, *Actions*, i. 594.  
 Stribling v. Anthony, *Actions*, i. 594.  
 Strickland's case, *Dismes*, ix. 58, 59.  
 v. Coker, *Guardian*, xiv. 188.

# STR

Strickland v. Garnett, *Devise*, viii. 379.  
 v. Hudson, *Devise*, viii. 410. *Father and Son*, xiii. 140.  
 v. Laske, *Account*, i. 189. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.  
 v. Lock, *Account*, i. 189. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 367.  
 v. Mason, *Father*, xiii. 140.  
 v. Thorpe, *Prerogative*, xvii. 24.  
 Strike v. Banes, *Trial*, xxi. 156.  
 v. Barnes, *Amendment*, ii. 334. *Trial*, xxi. 156.  
 v. Bates, *Amendment*, ii. 334. *Trial*, xxi. 156.  
 v. Dikes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 77.  
 Strulley's case, *Amendment*, ii. 377.  
 v. Winslon, *Account*, i. 183. *Fraight*, xiii. 505. *Trade and Navigation*, xx. 336.  
 Stringborrow v. Beedloe, *Partition*, xvi. 232.  
 Stringer's case, *Common*, iv. 598. v. 25.  
 v. Alison, *Place*, xvi. 358.  
 v. Phillips, *Jointenants*, xiv. 487, 491.  
 v. Stanlack, *Sheriff*, xix. 434. *Trespass*, xx. 500.  
 Stringfellow's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 106. *Distress*, ix. 140. *Prerogative*, xvii. 515.  
 Stripping's case, *Waste*, xxii. 449.  
 Strish, *vide* Sheis.  
 Strood, *vide* Stroud.  
 Strobridge v. Barrett, *Release*, xviii. 308.  
 v. Archer, *Attorney*, iii. 301. *Execution*, xi. 49.  
 v. Fortescue, *Release*, xviii. 308.  
 Strode, *vide* Stroud.  
 Strong's case, *Chancery*, iv. 387. *Executors*, xi. 274.  
 v. Courtney, *Actions*, i. 276.  
 v. How, *Bail*, iii. 497, 499.  
 v. Saunders, *Arbitrement*, iii. 124.  
 v. Watts, *Bar*, iv. 16. *Covenant*, vi. 376.  
 v. White, *Actions*, i. 508. *Restitution*, xix. 152.

Stroud's

# STR

- Stroud's case, *Common*, iv. 585. *Fees*, xiii. 156. *House*, xiv. 315. *Mandamus*, xv. 209. *Restitution*, xix. 152. *Tenure*, xx. 238, 242.
- v. Allen, *Actions*, i. 411.
- v. Bath Bishop, *Presentation*, xvii. 439. *Traverse*, xx. 409, 410.
- v. Berenger, *Devise*, viii. 163.
- v. Blundel, *Error*, ix. 574.
- v. Byrt, *Evidence*, xii. 199, 212. *Possession*, xvi. 460. *Prescription*, xvii. 289, 290. *Trespass*, xx. 557.
- v. Christy, *Superfideas*, xx. 74, 76.
- v. Dennison, *Copyhold*, vi. 127, 145.
- v. Ellis, *Devise*, viii. 436.
- v. Falkland, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Devise*, viii. 154. *Powers*, xvi. 492. *Remainder*, xviii. 375.
- v. Gerrard, *Bail*, iii. 503. *Estoppel*, x. 431. *Grants*, xiv. 41.
- v. Holt, *Estate*, x. 306. *Evidence*, xii. 99.
- v. Homes, *Actions*, i. 463.
- v. Hopkins, *Actions*, i. 272.
- v. Horner, *Presentation*, xvii. 439. *Traverse*, xx. 409, 410.
- v. Hoskins, *Prohibition*, xviii. 57.
- v. Hunt, *Trespass*, xx. 536.
- v. Keckwith, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329.
- v. Little, *Chancery*, iv. 424. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 375.
- v. Marshall, *Disabilities*, viii. 486.
- v. Masters, *Presentation*, xvii. 439.
- \* v. Moor, *Interest*, xiv. 457. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 529.
- v. Russell, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Devise*, viii. 279.
- v. Strode, *Actions*, i. 519. *Hearing*, xiv. 235.
- v. Wells, *Presentation*, xvii. 439. *Traverse*, xx. 409, 410.
- v. Willis, *Condition*, v. 264. *Estoppel*, x. 468. *Rent*, xviii. 486. *Reservation*, xix. 106, 107.
- Stroughborough v. Biggin, *Prerogative*, xvii. 41.

# STU

- Stroughton's case, *Actions*, i. 438.
- Strowbridge, *vide* Strobridge.
- Strudwick's case, *Bail*, iii. 489.
- Stubbing, *vide* Stebbing.
- Stubington's case, *Trade*, xx. 319.
- Stubbs's case, *Devise*, viii. 461.
- v. Cook, *Identitate Nominis*, xiv. 332.
- v. Denham, *Record*, xviii. 176.
- v. Flower, *Error*, ix. 510.
- v. Rightwite, *Executors*, xi. 216, 311. *Return*, xix. 189.
- v. Stubbs, *Executors*, xi. 180, 235. *Heir*, xiv. 275.
- Stuckley, *vide* Stukeley.
- Stuckville v. Dolben, *Mortgage*, xv. 476.
- Studfield's case, *Dismes*, viii. 568.
- v. Somerset, *Faits*, xiii. 50. *Marriage*, xv. 273. *Replication*, &c. xix. 38.
- Studholme v. Hodgson, *Devise*, viii. 103, 456. *Executors*, xi. 285.
- v. Mandall, *Condition*, v. 282.
- v. Morison, *Simony*, xix. 468.
- Studley's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 409. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 405.
- Studwick's case, *Excommunication*, x. 523.
- Stukeley's case, *Actions*, i. 513. *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Grants*, xiv. 62. *Information*, 409. *Trespass*, xx. 520.
- v. Butler, *Condition*, v. 103, 108, 282. *Covenant*, vi. 430. *Election*, ix. 358. *Grants*, xiv. 63, 72, 78, 86, 90, 91, 94, 100, 136, 144. *Parceners*, xvi. 173. *Prerogative*, xvii. 85. *Rent*, xviii. 474. *Reservation*, xix. 128, 129, 130. *Reversion*, xix. 223. *Trees*, xx. 420. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 591.
- v. Cook, *Demurrer*, vii. 516. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi. 17.
- v. Henley, *Executors*, xi. 150.
- v. Lutterell, *Demurrer*, vii. 514.
- v. Newman, *Actions*, ii. 13.
- v. Thynn, *Continuance*, &c. v. 471.
- Sturbin



# S U D

Sturbin v. Albany, *Actions*, i. 318.  
 Sture's case, *Trial*, xxi. 278.  
 Sturgeon v. Painter, *Estate*, x. 326.  
 Sturgis's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 459.  
     v. Dean, *Trial*, xxi. 77.  
     v. Judkin, *Trial*, xxi. 165.  
 Sturling, *vide* Starling.  
 Sturton's case, *Peer*, xvi. 290.  
     v. Chaffin, *Actions*, i. 435.  
     v. Griesley, *Dismes*, ix. 48.  
     v. Meers, *Covenant*, vi. 422.  
     v. Pierpoint, *Excommunication*, x.  
     529.  
 ——— Vicar v. Geisley, *Presenta-*  
     *tion*, xvii. 297.  
 Stufflefield, *vide* Studfield.  
 Sturney's case, *Statutes*, xix. 528.  
     *Trial*, xxi. 71.  
 Sturton's case, *Fine*, xiii. 288, 323.  
 Stutly v. Bulhead, *Actions*, i. 467.  
 Stweeton, *vide* Stretton.  
 Sty v. Mordant, *Actions*, i. 599.  
 Styant v. Staker, *Common*, v. 19. *Co-*  
     *pyhold*, vi. 214, 215.  
 Styart v. Rowland, *Evidence*, xii.  
     194, 226. *Payment*, xvi. 278.  
 \* Stydolph v. Langham, *Heir*, xiv.  
     285.  
 Stydson v. Glas, *Conditions*, v. 321.  
 Styles v. Bosville, *Chancery*, iv. 433,  
     434.  
 Stylem, *vide* Stillman.  
 Style's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 309, 316.  
     v. Bosville, *Decree*, vii. 401.  
 Styrop v. Stoakes, *Church-wardens*,  
     iv. 531.  
 Subdeanry Parish v. Chichester, *Poor*,  
     xvi. 427.  
 Succomb, *vide* Saccombe.  
 Suckerman v. Warner, *Forestallers*,  
     xiii. 432. *Occupier*, xvi. 76.  
     *Profit Apprendre*, xvii. 547.  
     *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 Suckfield v. Constable, *Traverse*, xx.  
     359. *Trespass*, xx. 535.  
 Suckliffe, *vide* Stutcliffe.  
 Suckling v. Coney, *Tender*, xx.  
     183.  
     v. Morley, *Gaming*, xiv. 8.  
 Sudall v. Sudall, *Executors*, xi. 127.  
 VOL. XXIII.

# S U S

Sudall v. Wytham, *Executors*, xi.  
     82.  
 Sudbury's case, *Riots*, xix. 243.  
 Suddlecomb v. Burwarth, *Settlement*  
     *of the Poor*, xix. 406.  
 Suego's case, *Actions*, i. 445.  
 Suel, *vide* Sewel.  
 Suffield's case, *Return*, xix. 173.  
     v. Baskerville, *Condition*, v. 170.  
 Suffil, *vide* Suffield.  
 Suffolk's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 94. *Exe-*  
     *cutors*, xi. 62. *Fugitives*, xiii.  
     562. *Licence*, xv. 94.  
     v. Flood, *Account*, i. 154, 169, 170,  
     182. *Debt*, vii. 347.  
     v. Greenville, *Assignment*, iii. 152.  
     *Baron and Feme*, iv. 158. *Evi-*  
     *dence*, xii. 216. *Release*, xviii.  
     304. *Trial*, xxi. 23.  
     v. Harding, *Chancery*, iv. 409.  
     v. Howard, *Faits*, xiii. 105.  
 Suggs v. Sparrow, *Bail*, iii. 490.  
 Suiter v. Coel, *Faits*, xiii. 72. *Oyer*  
     *of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi.  
     158. *Policy of Insurance*, xvi.  
     413.  
 Sulliard's case, *Attorney*, iii. 305.  
     v. Cox, *Executors*, xi. 77.  
     v. Everad, *Fine*, xiii. 267. *Utlaw-*  
     *ry*, xxii. 339.  
     v. Stamp, *Actions*, i. 313.  
 Summers, *vide* Somers.  
 Summes, *vide* Somers.  
 Sumner's case, *Traverse*, xx. 350,  
     363.  
     v. Ferrymen, *Durefs*, ix. 321.  
     v. Helliard, *Justices of the Peace*,  
     xv. 8.  
     v. Hooker, *Executors*, xi. 111,  
     413.  
     v. Tilling, *Covin*, vi. 477.  
 Sure's case, *Alien*, ii. 276.  
 Surry County Inhabitants' case,  
     *Bridges*, iv. 291.  
 ——— Sheriff v. Alderton, *Return*,  
     xix. 182.  
 Surry v. Smalley, *Executors*, xi.  
     432.  
 Sury, *vide* Shury.  
 Suffex's case, *Abatement*, i. 55.  
     H h                      *Amercement*,

# S U T

- Amercement*, ii. 474. *Simony*, xix. 459.
- Suffex v. Temple, *Evidence*, xii. 93.
- v. Wroth, *Estate*, x. 320. *Powers*, xvi. 467, 475.
- \* ——— Lord's case, *Costs*, vi. 332.
- Sufter, *vide* Suister.
- Sutcliffe v. Constable, *Faits*, xiii. 51, 61. *Trespafs*, xx. 444, 535.
- v. Keynell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148. *Escape*, x. 96.
- Suter, *vide* Snuter.
- Suthman's case, *Actions*, i. 313.
- Sutton's case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 307. *Chancellor of a Church*, iv. 373. *Estate*, x. 320. *Estoppel*, 452. *Evidence*, xii. 98, 104. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 452, 457. *Grants*, xiv. 55, 141. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 97, 109, 135. *Parols*, 199. *Prerogative*, xvii. 186, 187. *Presentation*, 331. *Prohibition*, 564. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 410. *Statutes*, 512. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 15. *Trial*, xxi. 376, 381, 383.
- v. Boswell, *Pensions*, xvi. 305.
- v. Bridges, *Devise*, viii. 344. *Trial*, xxi. 346.
- v. Dicous, *Estate*, x. 453.
- v. Dowse, *Grants*, xiv. 146. *Pensions*, xvi. 305. *Prohibition*, xviii. 32.
- v. Gloucester, *Prohibition*, xvii. 564.
- v. Holloway, *Estoppel*, x. 452. *Trial*, xxi. 376.
- v. Jewke, *Marriage*, xv. 268.
- v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 294.
- v. Moody, *Hunting*, xiv. 329. *Property*, xviii. 71, 72.
- \* v. Paman, *Devise*, viii. 255, 256. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 314. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 382.
- v. Robertson, *Manor*, xv. 230.
- v. Rodd, *Tender*, xx. 192.
- v. Rolfe, *Dower*, ix. 226.

# S W A

- Sutton v. Sparrow, *Appeal*, ii. 554, 582. *Continuance*, v. 468.
- v. Sutton, *Copyhold*, vi. 212. *Curtesy*, vii. 156. \* *Devise*, viii. 256. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 382. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 314. *Dower*, ix. 226, 300, 302, 303, 304. *Trust*, xxi. 494.
- Sutton Colfield v. Wilfon, *Evidence*, xii. 10, 17, 32.
- Hospital's case, *Attorney*, iii. 291. *Corporations*, vi. 258, 260, 262, 263, 265. *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 564. *Deeds*, vii. 412. *Grants*, xiv. 51, 62. *Prerogative*, xvi. 564, xvii. 153, 244, 245, 246. *Uses*, xxii. 206.
- Inhabitants' case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 410.
- Marshall's case, *Damages*, vii. 321.
- Colfield Inhabitants' case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 478. *Estate*, x. 300.
- Valence Church-wardens' case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 255.
- Swadling v. Piers, *Dismes*, viii. 30, 73. *Ejectment*, ix. 341, 345, 348.
- Swaffe v. Soley, *Amendment*, ii. 412.
- Swaille's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 466. *Prerogative*, xvi. 520.
- v. Bateman, *Usury*, xxii. 310.
- v. Lowther, *Dismes*, viii. 594.
- Swalley v. Babington, *Damages*, vii. 277.
- Swallow v. Emerson, *Executors*, xi. 256.
- v. London city, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215. *Prerogative*, xvii. 158.
- v. Stephens, *Trespafs*, xx. 472.
- Swain, *vide* Swayne.
- Swamburn Inhabitants' case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 405.
- Swan's case, *Covenant*, vi. 460. *Executors*, xi. 16, 166. *Guardian*, xiv. 178. *Prerogative*, xvi. 577. xvii. 90. *Prescription*, xvii. 260. *Property*, xviii. 65.

S van

## S W E

## S W I

- Swan v. Fenham, *Devise*, viii. 273.  
 v. Gaterland, *Guardian*, xiv. 178.  
 v. Porter, *Utlawry*, xxii. 374, 376.  
 v. Searles, *Covenant*, vi. 383.  
 Swanscombe Inhabitants v. Shensfield, *Removal*, xviii. 469.  
 Swanfon's case, *Marriages*, xv. 299.  
*Ratihabitio*, xviii. 158.  
 Swansted v. Ellyot, *Uses*, xxii. 234.  
 Swanton v. Willett, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 530.  
 Swanwicke's case, *Faits*, xiii. 40.  
 Swayne's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 86, 157, 181. *Prohibition*, xvii. 593. *Trial*, xxi. 131.  
 v. Beckett, *Common*, v. 18. *Copyhold*, vi. 30, 157, 181, 225, 226, 228, 229. *Rent*, xviii. 547.  
 v. Carter, *Simony*, xix. 469.  
 v. Derby, *Trial*, xxi. 294.  
 v. Fawknor, *Devise*, viii. 344.  
 v. Girdler, *Privilege*, xvii. 517.  
 v. Holman, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 62. *Faits*, xiii. 14. *Prerogative*, xvii. 151, 152. *Surrender*, xx. 128, 139. *Trial*, xxi. 354.  
 v. Lane, *Devise*, viii. 238.  
 v. Roberts, *Amercement*, ii. 460.  
 v. Scullard, *Trial*, xxi. 294.  
 v. Shin, *Error*, ix. 560.  
 v. Stephens, *Limitation*, xv. 115.  
 v. Wall, *Surety*, xx. 104.  
 Swead, *vide* Snead.  
 Sweatland v. Squire, *Interest*, xiv. 457. *Tender*, xx. 196.  
 Sweeper v. Randall, *Copyhold*, vi. 41. *Emblements*, ix. 371. *Grants*, xiv. 53. *Surrender*, xx. 121, 140.  
 \* Sweet v. Anderson, *Condition*, v. 93. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 211. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 430. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 459. *Statutes*, xix. 515.  
 v. Beal, *Condition*, v. 59. *Devise*, viii. 287. *Heir*, xiv. 276.  
 v. Hole, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130. *Executors*, xi. 365. *Length of Time*, xv. 51.

- Sweetapple v. Bindon, *Curtesy*, vii. 156, 159.  
 v. Goodfellow, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 Sweetland v. Brown, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
 \* v. Squire, *Tender*, xx. 196.  
 Sweetman, *vide* Swetman.  
 Swelman, *vide* Swetman.  
 Swelman v. Cuts, *Condition*, v. 285.  
 Swenden's case, *Evidence*, xii. 237.  
 Swerland's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 392.  
 Sweeter, *vide* Suefter.  
 Swetland v. Beezley, *Amendment*, ii. 353.  
 Swetman v. Archer, *Prohibition*, xvii. 573, 590.  
 v. Cuth, *Condition*, v. 285. *Rent*, xviii. 522.  
 v. Edge, *Guardian*, xiv. 179.  
 v. Revett, *Chancery*, iv. 394.  
 v. Woolaston, *Authority*, iii. 437. *Executors*, xi. 197.  
 Sweton v. Cushe, *Condition*, v. 285. *Notice*, xvi. 11. *Rent*, xviii. 522, 523.  
 Swayenden v. Baggot, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 105.  
 Swift's case, *Coroner*, vi. 244.  
 v. Eyres, *Estate*, x. 205. *Grants*, xiv. 81, 89. *Reversion*, xix. 221.  
 v. Heath, *Discontinuance*, viii. 534. *Feoffment*, xiii. 180. *Surrender*, xx. 137.  
 Swinborn v. Ogle, *Trial*, xxi. 63.  
 Swinfield's case, *Trial*, xxi. 489.  
 Swinnerton v. Butler, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 352.  
 v. Mann, *Prohibition*, xviii. 60.  
 v. Miller, *Apportionment*, iii. 12. *Copyhold*, vi. 69, 218. *Grants*, xiv. 39.  
 Swinnock v. Crisp, *Trust*, xxi. 523.  
 Swinfted v. Lydall, *Sheriff*, xix. 431, 436. *Trespas*, xx. 595.  
 v. Smith, *Trespas*, xx. 595.  
 Swithen Parish v. Saint Mary, *Union*, xxi. 597, 598, 599.  
 H h 2                      Sydbury's



# SYD

- \* Sydbury's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 374.
- v. Raunt, *Attorney*, iii. 278. *Trial*, xxi. 7.
- Sydenham, *vide* Sidenham.
- Sydley's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 364. *Trial*, xxi. 143.
- v. Munford, *Dismes*, viii. 583.
- Sydenam, *vide* Sydenham.
- Sydney, *vide* Sidney.
- Sydown v. Holme, *Dismes*, ix. 54, 57. *Personal*, xvi. 335. *Statute*, xix. 495.
- v. Miller, *Actions*, i. 239.

# SYM

- Syer's case, *Appeal*, ii. 566. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 454.
- Sykes, *vide* Sikes.
- Syme's case, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517.
- Syllyard's case, *Heriot*, xiv. 302.
- Sylvester's case, *Abatement*, i. 88. *Actions*, i. 292. *Alien*, ii. 264.
- Symball v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 361.
- Symme, *vide* Sims.
- Symonds, *vide* Simonds.
- Symons v. Pearce, *Uses*, xxii. 211.
- Sympson, *vide* Simpson.
- Syms, *vide* Sims.

# T.

## T A L

## T A N

**T**ABBE v. Matthew, *Actions*, i. 516.  
 v. Popplewell, *Uses*, xxii. 205.  
 Tabor v. Grover, *Executors*, xi. 150, 152.  
 Taft's case, *Trade*, xx. 332.  
 Tacker, *vide* Thacker.  
 Tackle v. Bingham, xii. 185.  
 Tailor, *vide* Taylor.  
 Taire, *vide* Thaire.  
 Talborn Parish v. Boston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377, 385.  
 Talbot's case, *Contra formam statuti*, v. 552. *Heriot*, xiv. 303. *Indictment*, xiv. 392. *Prescription*, xvii. 260, 265. *Tenure*, xx. 245. *Trial*, xxi. 158.  
 v. Bacon, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81.  
 v. Bradhill, *Mortgage*, xv. 438, 463, 468, 472.  
 v. Cafe, *Actions*, i. 501.  
 v. Godbolt, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* iv. 244.  
 v. Hereford Bishop, *Presentation*, xvii. 327, 407.  
 v. Lacen, *Covenant*, vi. 408, 445.  
 v. Levison, *Covenant*, vi. 408, 445.  
 v. Sheldon, *Recusant*, xviii. 260.  
 v. Shrewsbury, *Devise*, viii. 363.  
 v. Tipper, *Powers*, xvi. 473, 476.  
 v. Woodhouse, *Estate*, x. 363.  
 Talboy's case, *Grants*, xiv. 127.  
 Talbury Parish v. Foston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 377.  
 Talbye v. Cooke, *Account*, i. 181. *Actions*, i. 375.  
 Tale's case, *Coroner*, vi. 253.  
 Talkarn v. Wrigg, *Actions*, i. 368.  
 v. Wright, *Actions*, i. 367.  
 Tall, *vide* Toll.

Tallant v. Germyn, *Misnomer*, xv. 409.  
 Tallard v. Tallard, *Uses*, xxii. 208.  
 Tallenger, *vide* Ballinger.  
 Tallent v. Jermin, *Grants*, xiv. 40. *Misnomer*, xv. 409.  
 Tallentime v. Denton, *Estate*, x. 304. *Reservation*, xix. 105.  
 Talmarsh v. Linzay, *Copyhold*, vi. 187. *Custom*, vii. 173.  
 Talory v. Jackson, *Demurrer*, vii. 513. *Limitation*, xv. 107.  
 Taltaram's case, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 105, 221.  
 Tames v. Gosey, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 300.  
 Tamham, *vide* Tarham.  
 Tamlin v. Hamlin, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 Tampian v. Newsam, *Repleader*, xviii. 569.  
 v. Newton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 194.  
 Tamworth v. Tamworth, *Own Act*, xvi. 154.  
 Tanbridge, *vide* Tunbridge.  
 Tanfield's case, *Debt*, vii. 336.  
 v. Davenport, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 201. *Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
 v. Finch, *Usury*, xxii. 297.  
 v. Fox, *Reservation*, xix. 137.  
 v. Green, *Actions*, i. 350, 351.  
 v. Rogers, *Estate*, x. 284. *Reservation*, xix. 114.  
 v. Watson, *Reservation*, xix. 114.  
 Tanistry's case, *Custom*, vii. 164, 165, 168. *Customs*, vii. 181, 183, 184, 188. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 14, 17.  
 Tanner v. Chapman, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 84, 101.  
 v. Florence, *Covenant*, vi. 389.  
 v. Hobbes, *Grants*, xiv. 126.

## T A S

- Tanner v. Lawrence, *Condition*, v. 279. *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 v. Morfe, *Executors*, xi. 155.  
 v. Wife, *Devise*, viii. 230.  
 Tanton, *vide* Taunton.  
 Tape's case, *Dower*, ix. 217.  
 Tapper v. Davenant, *Debt*, vii. 366.  
*Infant*, ix. 409.  
 Tapscott v. Woolridge, *Covenant*, vi. 467. *Oyer of Records*, xvi. 163.  
 Tarback v. Marbury, *Faits*, xiii. 51.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 523, 533.  
 Target v. Floyd, *Contract*, &c. v. 511.  
 v. Grant, *Devise*, viii. 102, 221, 255, 262.  
 v. Loyd, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Covenant*, vi. 452.  
 Tarham's case, *Feoffment*, xiii. 184, 190.  
 Tarling v. Dealton, *Actions*, i. 260.  
 Tarlour v. Parner, *Account*, i. 154.  
 v. Ward, *Trust*, xxi. 518.  
 Tarrant's case, *Condition*, v. 104.  
*Statute Merchant*, xix. 571.  
 Tarry, *vide* Terry.  
 Tart's case, *Ley Gager*, xv. 59, 79.  
 Tasborough's case, *Actions*, i. 454.  
 v. Day, *Actions*, i. 398.  
 v. —, *Actions*, i. 398.  
 Tasburgh, *vide* Tasborough.  
 Tashe v. Hamers, *Error*, x. 40.  
 v. Ludger, *Variance*, xxi. 539.  
 Tashmaker v. Edmunton Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 248.  
 Tasker v. Gale, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 527. *Rescous*, xix. 101.  
 v. Salter, *Repleader*, xviii. 570, 573.  
 Taffal v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 239, 253.  
 v. Shane, *Accord*, i. 126.  
 Taffan v. Rogers, *Actions*, i. 518.  
 Taffel v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 241, 242, 245.  
 Taffwell v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 239.  
 Taffe v. Haynes, *Error*, x. 40.

## T A W

- Tatam's case, *Actions*, i. 335. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 121. *Evidence*, xii. 261.  
 v. Perient, *Actions*, i. 330. *Travelse*, xx. 347, 353, 377.  
 Tate's case, *Condition*, v. 148.  
 v. Austin, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 69, 70.  
 v. Ingram, *Court Leet*, vi. 598. *Release*, xviii. 301.  
 v. Lewen, *Actions*, i. 347.  
 v. Whiting, *Actions*, ii. 48.  
 Tatham, *vide* Tatam.  
 Tatlow v. Bateman, *Bail*, iii. 438, 439. *Limitation*, xv. 117. *Lis Pendens*, xv. 127. *Memorandum*, xv. 356.  
 Tatter v. Fry, *Rent*, xviii. 532.  
 \* Tattle v. Bradshaw, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 499. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 201.  
 Tatton v. Molineux, *Condition*, v. 105. *Estate*, x. 353.  
 Taverner's case, *Bail*, iii. 451. *By-Laws*, iv. 313. *Copyhold*, vi. 24, 101. *Coroner*, vi. 246. *Fines*, xiii. 348. *Forgery*, xiii. 461. *Peer*, xvi. 292. *Prerogative*, xvii. 41. *Utlawry*, xxii. 316, 317.  
 v. Cromwell, *Copyhold*, vi. 24, 31, 79, 84, 129, 133, 134, 146, 147, 185, 186, 193, 223. *Prescription*, xvii. 258.  
 v. Fawcett, *Error*, ix. 508.  
 v. Gyles, *Office and Officer*, xvi. 123.  
 v. Skingle, *Arbitrement*, iii. 53, 93.  
 Taulurier, *vide* Tarlour.  
 Taunton's case, *Conditions*, v. 160.  
 v. Barry, *Stricti Juris*, xx. 14.  
 Taunton Dean Custom's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 188.  
 Taw's case, *Election*, ix. 363. *Faits*, xiii. 23, 92.  
 v. Bury, *Evidence*, xii. 181. *Faits*, xiii. 25, 29.  
 Tawney's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 208. *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 150, 153. \* *Poor*, xvi. 415, 425. *Poor*, xvi. 425.

Tawyer



## T A Y

Tawyer v. Whistler, *Prohibition*, xvii. 563.

Tay, *vide* Tey.

Taylor's case, *Actions*, i. 222, 242, 400. ii. 33. *Amendment*, ii. 299. *Condition*, v. 236. *Damages*, vii. 320. *Dower*, ix. 230. *Evidence*, xii. 83, 245. *Facts*, xiii. 18. *Fine*, xiii. 350. *Gaal*, xiv. 10. *Hab. Corp.* 220. *Information*, 408. *Mandamus*, xv. 188. *Obligation*, xvi. 56. *Perjury*, xvi. 323. *Restitution*, xix. 151. *Seisin*, xix. 317. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 358. *Sunday*, xx. 63. *Utlawry*, xxii. 381, 385, 399.

v. Ashe, *Estate*, x. 396.

v. Atwood, *Enfant*, ix. 416. *Guardian*, xiv. 202.

v. Aymes, *Executors*, xi. 193.

v. Bagnall, *Securities*, xix. 300. *Usury*, xxii. 309, 314.

v. Baker, *Accord*, i. 133. *Escape*, x. 88. *Execution*, xi. 13. *Marshall*, &c. xv. 307. *Sheriff*, xix. 436. *Superfedeas*, xx. 74.

v. Bankes, *Actions*, i. 419.

v. Batten, *Actions*, i. 570.

v. Beal, *Covenant*, vi. 460. *Rent*, xviii. 530. *Trespass*, xx. 484.

v. Beckett, *Trial*, xxi. 132.

v. Bekon, *Escape*, x. 88. *Execution*, xi. 13, 36. *Sheriff*, xix. 436.

v. Bell, *Securities*, xix. 300. *Usury*, xxii. 309, 314.

v. Beverham, *Copyhold*, vi. 35. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 544.

v. Biddall, *Devise*, viii. 107, 113, 114, 227, 353, 354, 369, 373. *Remainder*, xviii. 384.

v. Blaxland, *Replevin*, xix. 16.

v. Bramble, *Amendment*, ii. 320.

v. Brindley, *Amendment*, ii. 341.

v. Brokhurst, *Partition*, xvi. 229.

v. Brown, *Evidence*, xii. 245.

v. Brownfale, *Maintenance*, xv. 158, 159.

v. Brudon, *Bail*, iii. 467.

## T A Y

Taylor v. Chambers, *Market*, xv. 242, 252.

v. Charey, *Actions*, i. 368.

v. Clarke, *Coroner*, vi. 248. *Escape*, x. 83.

v. Debar, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 358. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.

v. Dobbins, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 263.

v. Downe, *Traverse*, xx. 352.

v. Dullidge Hospital, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 496.

v. Fisher, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 59. *Trespass*, xx. 508.

v. Fitzgerrald, *Estate*, x. 337, 339.

v. Foster, *Actions*, i. 330.

v. Fulham, *Parol*, xvi. 198.

v. Gabetus, *Departure*, vii. 552.

v. Gay, *Actions*, i. 321, 370.

v. Gloucester City, *Restitution*, xix. 151.

v. Gore, *Executors*, xi. 70.

v. Greesley, *Release*, xviii. 352.

v. Griffiths, *Precedents*, xvi. 502.

v. Haynes, *Executors*, xi. 193.

v. Herbert, *Usury*, xxii. 310.

v. Hill, *Discovery*, viii. 543.

v. Hodges, *Devise*, viii. 237, 319.

v. Hodgskins, *Devise*, viii. 327.

v. Hoe, *Copyhold*, vi. 152.

v. Holmes, *Actions*, ii. 46.

v. Hoskins, *Devise*, viii. 310.

v. How, *Actions*, i. 464, 521, 523.

v. James, *Estray*, x. 487, 489, 491, 492. *Justification*, xv. 31. *Trial*, xxi. 77.

v. Jeans, *Estray*, x. 494.

v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 414.

v. Jones, *Deeds*, vii. 415. *Evidence*, xii. 102. *Foreign*, xiii. 413. *Soldier*, xix. 479.

\* v. Knight, *Chancery*, iv. 407. 2Eq. *Abr.* 161, 245.

v. Lawfen, *Discount*, viii. 563.

v. Lee, *Actions*, i. 331. *Release*, xviii. 352.

v. Markham, *Replication*, xix. 40, 41. *Trespass*, xx. 439.

v. Matthews, *Judgment*, xiv. 588.

v. Moor, *Error*, ix. 579.

H h 4

Taylor

## T A Y

- Taylor v. Norris, *Amendment*, ii. 321.  
 v. Nunly, *Error*, x. 64.  
 v. Page, *Account*, i. 158, 164.  
 v. Peer, *Actions*, i. 419.  
 v. Perkins, *Actions*, i. 419, 453, 474.  
 v. Perr, *Actions*, i. 419, 453.  
 v. Poston, *Actions*, i. 330.  
 v. Rains, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 167.  
*Executors*, xi. 70, 87.  
 v. Reignolds, *Conufance*, &c. v. 600. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 218.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 159.  
 v. Rouse, *Account*, i. 154.  
 v. Rudd, *Chancery*, iv. 423.  
 v. Sayer, *Devife*, viii. 48, 51, 181, 317. *Heir*, xiv. 277. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 479. *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 v. Scott, *Custom*, vii. 164.  
 v. Sea, *Actions*, i. 377.  
 v. —, *Actions*, i. 377.  
 v. Seed, *Estate*, x. 418.  
 v. Sharp, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 v. Shaw, *Copyhold*, vi. 33, 158, 201, 205, 208. *Fine*, xiii. 267, 273.  
*Merger*, xv. 364. *Uses*, xxii. 274.  
 v. Shore, *Devife*, viii. 288, 388. *Executors*, xi. 116, 164.  
 v. Shoyle, *Trade*, xx. 317, 318.  
 v. Slocomb, *Judgment*, xiv. 630. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.  
 v. Starkey, *Actions*, i. 451, 452.  
 v. Tabor, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 358. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 542.  
 v. Talley, *Actions*, i. 400, 534.  
 v. Taylor, *Evidence*, xii. 53.  
 v. Thorp, *Obligation*, xvi. 51.  
 v. Tolwin, *Actions*, i. 400. *Amendment*, ii. 331. *Trial*, xxi. 90, 91.  
 v. Tomlins, *Conspiracy*, v. 421, 425. *Rape*, xviii. 155.  
 v. Trott, *Executors*, xi. 357.  
 v. Vale, *Deeds*, vii. 412.  
 v. Usherwood, *Remainder*, xviii. 405.  
 v. Waltham, *Arbitrement*, iii. 52.  
 v. Watts, *Executors*, xi. 101.

## T E M

- Taylor v. Webb, *Devife*, viii. 202. *False Latin*, xiii. 114. *Trial*, xxi. 448, 450.  
 v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 v. Welstead, *Amendment*, ii. 328. *Trespass*, xx. 533.  
 v. Wharton, *Devife*, viii. 369.  
 v. Wheeler, *Copyhold*, vi. 56, 74. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 93, 120. *Mortgage*, xv. 442.  
 v. White, *Demurrer*, vii. 523.  
 v. Willes, *Trial*, xxi. 62.  
 v. Wood, *Chancery*, iv. 409. *Devife*, viii. 380.  
 Teafdale, *vide* Tisdale.  
 Teate, *vide* Tate.  
 Tebbe, *vide* Tabbe.  
 Tedcastle v. Holliwell, *Trial*, xxi. 74.  
 Tell v. Long, *Executors*, xi. 225.  
 Telston v. Clarke, *Actions*, i. 309.  
 Tempest's case, *Error*, ix. 578. *Riots*, xix. 238.  
 v. Linley, *Evidence*, xii. 176, 180.  
 v. Mallet, *Amendment*, ii. 327. *Attorney*, iii. 292.  
 Temple's case, *Justices of Peace*, xv. 17.  
 v. Atkinson, *Condition*, v. 289.  
 v. Baltinglafs, *Powers*, xvi. 483.  
 v. Bishop, *Abatement*, i. 51.  
 v. Bortinglafs, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.  
 v. Cook, *Partition*, xvi. 235, 238.  
 v. Forest, *Executors*, xi. 322.  
 v. Killingworth, *Actions*, i. 597.  
 v. London Mayor, *Taxes*, xx. 158.  
 v. Rouse, *Chancery*, iv. 438.  
 v. Sims, *Actions*, i. 238.  
 v. Temple, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 118. *Executors*, xi. 326.  
 v. Welds, *Actions*, i. 270.  
 v. Wotton, *Partition*, xvi. 238.  
 Templeman's case, *Eftoppel*, x. 425.  
 v. Beke, *Fraud*, xiii. 522.  
 v. Case, *Poffeffion*, xvi. 458. *Trespass*, xx. 496.  
 v. Clement, *Arbitrement*, iii. 57. *Truff*, xxi. 517.

Tenancy

## T E R

- Tenancy v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 348.  
*Trial*, xxi. 188.
- Tenant's case, *Bail*, iii. 497. *Faits*,  
 xiii. 22.
- v. Braie, *Devise*, viii. 341.
- v. Brown, *Devise*, viii. 467.
- v. Golding, *Fences*, xiii. 162.  
*House*, xiv. 320, 321. *Joint-*  
*tenants*, xiv. 514. *Possession*, xvi.  
 458. *Prescription*, xvii. 274.  
*Stopping Lights*, xx. 9. *Title*,  
 xx. 281. *Waste*, xxii. 444.
- Tench v. Hubrison, *Court of Admi-*  
*ralty*, vi. 522.
- Tenham's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 172.  
 v. Mullins, *Fraud*, xiii. 530.
- Tenison v. Bulkley, *Contract*, v. 516.
- Tenderden's case, *Information*, xiv.  
 411.
- Tercese v. Geray, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes*, &c. iv. 267. *Faits*, xiii.  
 104.
- Terling v. Trafford, *Assets*, iii. 141.
- Terrell, *vide* Tirrell.
- Terremouling, *vide* Tremouling.
- Terrer, *vide* Ferrer.
- Terrett v. Frampton, *Devise*, viii.  
 396.
- v. Gresham, *Evidence*, xii. 109.  
 134.
- v. Hundred of —, *Robbery*, xix.  
 267.
- Terringham's case, *Appendant*, ii.  
 600.
- Terry's case, *Counterfeits*, vi. 481.  
*Devise*, viii. 200. *Extinguish-*  
*ment*, xi. 411, 448.
- v. Adey, *Audita Querela*, iii. 337.  
*Bail*, iii. 472.
- v. Baxter, *Arbitrement*, iii. 87.
- v. Brown, *Feoffment*, xiii. 182.
- v. Couper, *Actions*, i. 535.
- v. Fowler, *Executors*, xi. 287.
- v. Godier, *Actions*, i. 556.
- v. Hooper, *Actions*, i. 427, 481,  
 535, 544.
- v. Huntingdon, *Judges*, xiv. 579.
- v. Newton, *Error*, ix. 507, 508.
- v. Ragget, *Enfant*, ix. 414.
- v. Reading, *Condition*, v. 245.

## T H A

- Terry v. Stradwick, *Trespass*, xx. 557.  
 v. Tanner, *Chancery*, iv. 394.
- v. Terrey, *Enfant*, ix. 414.
- v. Wade, *Condition*, v. 280.
- Terwil, *vide* Terret.
- Tesdale, *vide* Tisdale.
- Tesmond v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 247.
- Tetherton v. Loggin, *Obligation*, xvi.  
 52.
- Tethil v. Osborne, *Actions*, i. 440.
- Tew, *vide* Thew.
- Tewkes's case, *Trial*, xxi. 489.
- Tewkley v. Clothworker, *Heir*, xiv.  
 238.
- Texell v. Hooper, *Alien*, ii. 277.
- Tye's case, *Error*, ix. 500, 513, 536.  
*Fine*, xiii. 240, 245, 252, 312,  
 326, 355, 371.
- v. Adkins, *Error*, ix. 538, 583.
- v. Slaughter, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 480.
- Teynham v. Barret, *Petitions in Chan-*  
*cery*, xvi. 338.
- Thacker's case, *Devise*, viii. 222, 223,  
 225. *Mandamus*, xv. 189.
- v. Cumberbeck, *Traverse*, xx. 376.
- v. Dampont, *Bail*, iii. 508.
- v. Elmer, *Redisseisin*, &c. xviii.  
 269.
- v. How, *Demurrer*, vii. 527.
- Thackham Inhabitants' case, *Re-*  
*moval*, xviii. 467.
- Thackston v. Hunlock, *Executors*, xi.  
 103.
- Thaire v. Foffet, *Court Inferior*, vii.  
 27. *Error*, x. 48. *Trial*, xxi.  
 295.
- v. Thaire, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46.
- v. Thomas, *Waste*, xxii. 458.
- Thanet's case, *Evidence*, xii. 123,  
 217, 244.
- v. Clare, *Devise*, viii. 169. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 558.
- v. Foster, *Evidence*, xii. 119. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 476.
- v. Graham, *Trial*, xxi. 131.
- Tharold, *vide* Thorold.
- Tharby, *vide* Thursby.
- Thatcham Parish v. Bucklebury,  
*Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 350.  
 Thatcher's



# T H E

- Thatcher's case, *Rediffesin*, xviii.  
269, 272.  
v. Dampport, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
v. Ullock, *Traverse*, xx. 398.  
v. Waller, *Evidence*, xii. 110.  
Thaxbey v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 406,  
506.  
Thayte, *vide* Thwaite.  
Theackstone's case, *Nofmes*, xv. 598.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 141, 142.  
Thead, *vide* Theed.  
Theaker's case, *Ventre Inspeciendo*,  
xxi. 548.  
Thecar, *vide* Theaker.  
Thecker v. Duncomb, *Bastard*, iv.  
214.  
Theede's case, *Excommunication*, x.  
520, 521, \* 531. *Supersedeas*,  
xx. 95.  
v. Starkey, *Taxes*, xx. 162.  
Theedham v. Jackson, *Judgment*,  
xiv. 623, 624, 631. *Oyer of*  
*Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 168.  
Theobald v. Conquest, *Ejectment*, ix.  
355.  
v. Duffoy, *Alien*, ii. 260. *Devise*,  
viii. 111. *Estate*, x. 296. *Fal-*  
*sifying Recoveries*, xiii. 122.  
*Grants*, xiv. 74.  
v. Long, *Former Action*, xiii. 498.  
*Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi.  
159, 165.  
v. Newton, *Amendment*, ii. 333.  
*Trial*, xxi. 472.  
v. Wynne, *Devise*, viii. 386.  
Therman's case, *Grants*, xiv. 153.  
v. Abell, *Apprentice*, iii. 32.  
v. Cooper, *Deeds*, vii. 406. *Feoff-*  
*ment*, xiii. 201. *Grants*, xiv.  
145, 150, 153, 156.  
Thermolin v. Cole, *Trial*, xxi. 481.  
v. Sands, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
536.  
Therne v. Fuller, *Actions*, i. 343.  
Thetford's case, \* *Evidence*, xii. 90.  
*Fine*, xiii. 281. *Grants*, xiv. 42.  
*Information*, xiv. 416.  
v. Thetford, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
139. *Disagreement*, viii. 488.  
*Estate*, x. 284. *Grants*, xiv.

# T H O

97. *Manor*, xv. 222, 223, 224,  
226, 228.  
Thetford Mayor's case, *Corporations*,  
vi. 268, 292. *Evidence*, xii.  
179.  
—— School's case, *Charitable Uses*,  
iv. 488.  
Thettenwell v. Bunney, *Copyhold*, vi.  
67.  
Thevin v. Paramour, *Droit de recto*,  
ix. 314.  
Thew v. Thirknell, *Rent*, xviii.  
503.  
Thicknefs v. Vernon, *Devise*, viii.  
388, 396. *Jointenants*, xiv.  
486.  
Thimblethorp's case, *Actions*, i. 244,  
245, 417, 455. *Amercement*, ii.  
444.  
v. Hardesty, *Actions*, ii. 57. *Church-*  
*wardens*, iv. 531.  
v. Hunt, *Condition*, v. 290.  
v. Thimblethorp, *Counsellor*, vi.  
478.  
Thinn, *vide* Thynn.  
Thirkettle v. Reeve, *Debt*, vii. 355.  
*Error*, x. 31. *Executors*, xi.  
334.  
v. Tey, *Debt*, vii. 355. *Error*,  
x. 31.  
Thirn v. Rigby, *Arbitrement*, iii. 67.  
Thirbye, *vide* Thursby.  
Thirley v. Warn, *Sewers*, xix. 416.  
Thirley v. Helbot, *Arbitrement*, iii.  
76.  
Thirveton, *vide* Tiverton.  
Thode's case, *Freem. Rep.* 514.  
Thomas's case, *Actions*, i. 286, 465.  
*Condition*, v. 60. *Devise*, viii.  
214. *Evidence*, xii. 67. *Per-*  
*jury*, xvi. 321, 322. *Trial*, xxi.  
186, 246.  
v. Axworth, *Actions*, i. 487.  
v. Bennett, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
134. *Devise*, viii. 367, 425.  
*Issue*, xiv. 573.  
v. Bishop, *Master and Servant*,  
xv. 314.  
v. Bligh, *Costs*, vi. 341.  
v. Boys, *Prerogative*, xvii. 63.  
Thomas

- Thomas v. Butler, *Devise*, viii. 426, 444. *Executors*, xi. 93, 94, 115, 117.
- v. Day, *Actions*, i. 246. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 109.
- v. Floyd, *Costs*, vi. 339.
- v. Freeman, *Assignment*, iii. 155. *Grants*, xiv. 75. *Possibility*, xvi. 462.
- v. Giles, *Devise*, viii. 89. *Enfant*, ix. 413. *Tayle*, xx. 169.
- v. Green, *Grants*, xiv. 63.
- v. Gwynn, *Powers*, xvi. 490. *Uses*, xxii. 250.
- v. Hole, *Devise*, viii. 312, 322.
- v. Howell, *Condition*, v. 233. *Devise*, viii. 337, 470. *Grants*, xiv. 61.
- v. Howarth, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 134.
- v. Jones, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.
- v. Kemish, *Charge*, iv. 473. *Merger*, xv. 369. *Portions*, xvi. 441, 445, 446.
- v. Kenns, *Devise*, viii. 48. *Entry*, ix. 412.
- v. King, *Trial*, xxi. 393.
- v. Lane, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Devise*, viii. 203.
- v. Loyd, *Costs*, vi. 339.
- v. Morgan, *Devise*, viii. 48. *Grants*, xiv. 92.
- v. Newarke, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 189.
- v. Nichols, *Commoner*, v. 38. *Traverse*, xx. 392, 393.
- v. North, *Devise*, viii. 144.
- v. Owen, *Execution*, xi. 41.
- v. Perrie, *Difmes*, viii. 568, 579.
- \* v. Pledwell, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 54. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 599, 684.
- v. Popham, *Deeds*, vii. 414.
- v. Porter, *Copyhold*, vi. 113, 114, 152. *Evidence*, xii. 266. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 458. *Grants*, xiv. 48.
- v. Potts, *Purchaser*, xviii. 120.
- v. Puddlesbury, *Trust*, xxi. 509.
- v. Sorrel, *Licence*, xv. 92. *Prerogative*, xvii. 61, 63, 66, 67, 145.

- Thomas v. Talmarsh, *Prerogative*, xvii. 63.
- v. Terry, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 52. *Mortgage*, xv. 441.
- v. Thomas, *Executors*, xi. 198.
- v. Tolmarsh, *Trial*, xxi. 359.
- v. Ward, *Condition*, v. 46. *Faits*, xiii. 60.
- v. Waters, *Prerogative*, xvii. 63.
- v. Willoughby, *Amendment*, ii. 358.
- v. Winchester, *Evidence*, xii. 266.
- v. Worcester, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 458. *Grants*, xiv. 48.
- Thomafin v. Mackworth, *Estate*, x. 290, 418. *Fine*, xiii. 268, 273, 297, 298. *Holding-over*, xiv. 304. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 223. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 573. *Trespafs*, xx. 475. *Trial*, 404, 405.
- v. Wood, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 109. *Condition*, v. 150.
- Thomeur v. Rand, *Trial*, xxi. 139.
- Thomlins, *vide* Tomlins.
- Thomlinson, *vide* Tomlinson.
- Thomkins, *vide* Tomkins.
- Thomond v. Suffolk, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 124, 125. *Devise*, viii. 393.
- Thompson's case, *Actions*, i. 458. ii. 55. *Chemin Common*, iv. 508. *Estate*, x. 285. *Indictment*, xiv. 388. *Murder*, xv. 504, 510. *Presentation*, xvii. 315, 337.
- v. Athfield, *Faits*, xiii. 103. *Feoffment*, xiii. 206. *Uses*, xxii. 242.
- v. Baskerville, *Party*, xvi. 254.
- v. Butcher, *Condition*, v. 296. *Faits*, xiii. 18.
- v. Butler, *Annuity*, ii. 514. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 44. *Executors*, xi. 94. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139.
- v. Cambridge Town, *Restitution*, xix. 152.
- v. Clarke, *Court of C. B. &c.* vi. 563. *Release*, xviii. 332. *Sherriff*, xix. 435.

# T H O

- Thompson v. Collier, *Abatement*, i. 92, 102.  
 v. Collins, *Ac etiam Billæ*, i. 191.  
 v. Croker, *Amendment*, ii. 375.  
 v. Fokes, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 547.  
 v. Freston, *Powers*, xvi. 488.  
 v. Gardner, *Actions*, i. 588. ii. 6.  
 v. Harcourt, *Contract*, &c. v. 548.  
 v. Harvey, *Condition*, v. 95.  
 v. Hollingworth, *Chancery*, iv. 405.  
 v. Hudsbett, *Nonsuit*, xv. 566.  
 v. Hunt, *Executors*, xi. 259.  
 v. Jackson, *Evidence*, xii. 162. *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 427.  
 v. Knotte, *Actions*, i. 435.  
 v. Leach, *Disagreement*, viii. 489. *Ejectment*, ix. 327. *Enfants*, ix. 374, 383, 387. *Estate*, x. 214. *Evidence*, xii. 181. *Faits*, xiii. 11, 91. *Feoffment*, xiii. 175. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 135, 136. *Presentation*, xvii. 360. *Privity*, xvii. 535. *Property*, xviii. 71, 74. *Relation*, 288, 294. *Remainder*, 412, 419, 422. *Surrender*, xx. 123, 139, 146. *Uses*, xxii. 231.  
 v. Miles, *Condition*, v. 229.  
 v. Noel, *Fraight*, xiii. 507.  
 v. Pinchell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 73.  
 v. Scroggs, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Simmons, *Trial*, xxi. 461.  
 v. Smith, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 534. *Lawful Prize*, xv. 51.  
 v. Southwell, *Court*, vi. 490.  
 v. Thompson, *Executors*, xi. 393.  
 v. Thornton, *Devise*, viii. 181, 277.  
 v. Towne, *Affets*, iii. 144. *Executors*, xi. 244.  
 v. Trafford, *Estate*, x. 317. *Surrender*, xx. 132.  
 v. Twenge, *Action*, i. 393, 432.  
 v. Warner, *Amendment*, ii. 376.  
 v. Withers, *Averment*, iii. 369.  
 v. Wood, *Condition*, v. 150.

# T H O

- Thonkin v. Crocker, *Amendment*, iii. 375.  
 Thore, *vide* Thaire.  
 Thorley's case, *Mute*, xv. 529.  
 Thornaigh, *vide* Thorney.  
 Thoraborough's case, *Bail*, iii. 471. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 150. *Presentation*, xvii. 409.  
 v. Baker, *Executors*, xi. 149, 150.  
 v. Monpesson, *Condition*, v. 130.  
 v. Whitacre, *Circumvention*, iv. 534.  
 Thornby v. Fleetwood, *Affise*, iii. 174. *Attainder*, 239. \* *Forfeiture*, xiii. 445. *Stra.* 318. *2 Br. Parl. Caf.* 203. *Grants*, xiv. 133. *Heir*, xiv. 270. \* *Judgment*, 584. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 222. *Statute*, xix. 494, 532.  
 Thorndike v. Allington, *Rent*, xviii. 564.  
 v. Turpington, *Trial*, xxi. 153. *Utlawry*, xxii. 343.  
 Thorne's case, *Actions*, i. 485. *Executors*, xi. 89.  
 v. Brend, *Chancery*, iv. 429, 436.  
 v. Burton, *Disseisin*, ix. 92.  
 v. Durham, *Actions*, i. 419, 474. *Prohibition*, xvii. 590.  
 v. Fuller, *Actions*, i. 343, 344.  
 v. Fulshaw, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
 v. Newman, *Fraud*, xiii. 528. *Mortgage*, xv. 459, 474. *Powers*, xvi. 483, 496.  
 v. Pitt, *Chancery*, iv. 435.  
 v. Rolfe, *Dower*, ix. 235, 283. *Evidence*, xii. 94, 230. *Trial*, xxi. 19.  
 v. Rolt, *Evidence*, xii. 231.  
 v. Rookby, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Occupier*, xvi. 76.  
 v. Shering, *Traverse*, xx. 342, 409.  
 v. Thorne, *Powers*, xvi. 492, 495. *Uses*, xxii. 242.  
 v. Tyler, *Copyhold*, vi. 190. *Customs*, vii. 188.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Chancery*, iv. 429.  
 Thornell, *vide* Thornhill.

Thorner



# T H O

- Thorner v. Field, *Actions*, i. 284.  
 Thorney's case, *Amendment*, ii. 393.  
   v. Disney, *Additions*, ii. 98.  
 Thornhill v. King, *Condition*, v. 160.  
   v. Laffells, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 380. *Prescription*, xvii. 277.  
   v. Lomax, *Amendment*, ii. 392.  
 Thornicraft v. Barnes, *Debt*, vii. 370.  
 Thornton v. Austin, *Actions*, ii. 7. *Trespass*, xx. 472.  
   v. Jessop, *Actions*, i. 455, 470.  
   v. Jobson, *Actions*, i. 470.  
   v. Kemp, *Actions*, i. 340.  
   v. Lucas, *Estate*, x. 249.  
   v. Lyfter, *Trespass*, xx. 439. *Trial*, xxi. 353.  
   v. Pickering, *Prohibition*, xvii. 596. *Removal*, xviii. 469.  
   v. Savil, *Presentation*, xvii. 390.  
   v. Wade, *Continuance*, &c. v. 465.  
 Thorold v. Bailey, *Executors*, xi. 326.  
   v. Smith, *Authority*, iii. 420, 421, 424. *Master and Servant*, xv. 313. *Payment*, xvi. 270.  
   v. Spight, *Trial*, xxi. 166.  
 Thoroton, *vide* Thornton.  
 Thoroughgood's case, *Execution*, x. 556. *Faits*, xiii. 25, 28. *Feoffment*, xiii. 172, 186. *Limitation*, xv. 119. *Perjury*, xvi. 319, 320, 328. *Nuisance*, xvi. 45. *Recusant*, xviii. 244.  
   v. Cole, *Faits*, xiii. 36.  
   v. Collins, *Jointenants*, xiv. 486.  
   v. Dunman, *Default*, vii. 479.  
   v. East, *Condition*, v. 272.  
   v. Fish, *Actions*, i. 456.  
   v. Herbert, *Prerogative*, xvii. 43.  
   v. Johnson, *Trial*, xxi. 424.  
   v. Scoggs, *Costs*, vi. 345. *Error*, ix. 596.  
 Thorpe's case, *Actions*, i. 369. *Enfant*, ix. 406. *Information*, xiv. 409. *Trial*, xxi. 106, 109. *Parliament*, xvi. 189.  
   v. Davenant, *Continuance*, &c. v. 478.

# T H R

- Thorpe v. Fulsham, *Amendment*, ii. 300.  
   v. Rolfe, *Evidence*, xii. 94.  
   v. Taylor, *Trial*, xxi. 421.  
   v. Thorpe, *Actions*, i. 320, 322, 328, 358, 359. *Condition*, v. 72, 73, 79, 82, 83. *Contract*, &c. v. 513, 526. *Nudum Pactum*, xvi. 17. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 389. *Release*, xviii. 327, 341, 342, 350, 367.  
   v. Thompson, *Devise*, viii. 277.  
   v. Wingfield, *Estoppel*, x. 473. *Waste*, xxii. 497.  
 Thorsbre, *vide* Thursby.  
 Threadneedle v. Lyneham, *Estate*, x. 308. *Statute*, xix. 497, 503.  
 Threkeld v. Goodfellow, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 386.  
 Throckmorton v. Griffin, *Chancery*, iv. 419.  
 Throughton, *vide* Throgmorton.  
 Throgmorton's case, *Actions*, ii. 30. *Amendment*, ii. 392. *Grants*, xiv. 126, 152. *Reservation*, xix. 133. *Trial*, xxi. 126. *Uses*, xxii. 181.  
   v. Allen, *Trespass*, xx. 477.  
   v. Burfind, *Trial*, xxi. 126.  
   v. Church, *Actions*, i. 199. *Contempt*, v. 447.  
   v. Hobdy, *Executors*, xi. 112.  
   v. Norton, *Trial*, xxi. 328.  
   v. Plimouth, *Obligation*, xvi. 60.  
   v. Terringham, *Traverse*, xx. 379, 390.  
   v. Tracy, *Averment*, iii. 362. *Estate*, x. 206, 321. *Executors*, xi. 174. *Faits*, xiii. 52, 75, 83, 85, 87. *Feoffment*, 176, 183, 206. *Grants*, xiv. 147, 154, 158. *Improper Words*, xiv. 344. *Intent*, xiv. 450. *Per Nomen*, xvi. 329. *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
   v. Wagstaffe, *Occupant*, xvi. 75.  
   v. Walton, *Evidence*, xii. 125, 231.  
 Thoroughgood, *vide* Thoroughgood.  
 Thrower's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 510.

Thrower

## T H U

- Thrower v. Whetstone, *Bail*, iii. 449. *Judgment*, xiv. 586, 587.
- Thraxton v. Attorney General, *Devise*, viii. 299, 479. *Escheat*, x. 142. *Estate*, x. 344.
- \* Thrustout v. Troublesome, *Costs*, vi. 342. 2 *Str.* 1099. *Andr.* 207.
- Thurban v. Pantry, *Amendment*, ii. 377.
- Thurbane's case, *Personating*, xvi. 337. *Trespass*, xx. 459.
- Thurkettle, *vide* Thirkettle.
- Thurle v. Madifon, *Evidence*, xii. 82, 121, 129, 226, 242.
- Thurman, *vide* Therman.
- Thursby v. Helbot, *Arbitrement*, iii. 75.
- v. Plant, *Covenant*, vi. 402. *Statute*, xix. 512. *Trial*, xxi. 82.
- v. Sands, *Sewers*, xix. 425.
- v. Warne, *Sewers*, xix. 425.
- v. Warren, *Actions*, i. 296. *Attorney*, iii. 297. *Solicitor*, xix. 483.
- Thuriden v. Warthen, *Executors*, xi. 251.
- Thurley v. Sands, *Sewers*, xix. 416.
- Thursfield v. Jones, *Church-wardens*, iv. 527. *Prohibition*, xvii. 577, 578.
- Thursley Parish's case, *Apprentice*, iii. 29, 31.
- Thurston's case, *Faits*, xiii. 82. *Que Estate*, xviii. 134, 138.
- v. Deerhair, *Enfant*, ix. 416.
- v. Mason, *Motion*, xv. 497.
- v. Slatford, *Evidence*, xii. 131, 240, 248, 261, 265. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 357.
- v. Verney, *Executors*, xi. 304.
- v. Vincent, *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 27. *Error*, x. 57.
- v. Ummons, *Actions*, i. 589. *Court (Inferior)*, vii. 27. *Damages*, vii. 292. *Error*, x. 57. *Trial*, xxi. 163.
- \* Thrustout v. Peake, *Devise*, viii. 238. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 312. *Str.* 12.

## T I D

- Thwaite's case, *Judgment*, xiv. 594, 603. *Miscasting*, xv. 405.
- v. Ashfield, *Error*, x. 8.
- v. Dye, *Powers*, xvi. 479.
- v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 131.
- Thwing v. Merriwether, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 543, 544.
- Thymble v. Gray, *Trial*, xxi. 283.
- Thymobly v. Gray, *Trial*, xxi. 283.
- Thynn's case, *Length of Time*, xv. 54.
- v. Bromfield, *Executors*, xi. 152.
- v. Cary, *Error*, x. 27.
- v. Cholmley, *Covenant*, vi. 404. *Rent*, xviii. 533.
- v. Corie, *Abatement*, i. 53.
- v. Duvall, *Mortgage*, xv. 451. *Party*, xvi. 254.
- v. Kinsmell, *Devise*, viii. 473.
- v. Pembroke, *Presentation*, xvii. 421.
- v. Rigby, *Arbitrement*, iii. 100.
- v. Thynn, *Certiorari*, iv. 355. *Devise*, viii. 166, 190. *Dower*, ix. 278, 297. *Fine*, xiii. 281. *Fraud*, xiii. 545. *Grant*, xiv. 42, 99. *Hundred*, xiv. 326. *Manor*, xv. 232. *Metes and Bounds*, xv. 398. *Precedents*, xvi. 501. *Presentation*, xvii. 311. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 201. *Summons*, xx. 45. *Trial*, xxi. 443. *Trust*, xxi. 503. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 15.
- Tibb v. Popplethwaite, *Uses*, xxii. 213.
- Tibbals v. Brook, *Actions*, i. 439.
- v. Hurst, *Devise*, viii. 225.
- v. Dufay, *Assignment*, iii. 155.
- v. Tregot, *Evidence*, xii. 27.
- Tibbot v. Haines, *Actions*, i. 441.
- Tibbs v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 447.
- Thibblethorpe, *vide* Thimblethorpe.
- Tichburn, *vide* Titchbourn.
- Ticknell v. Snelling, *Actions*, i. 454.
- Tidderley's case, *Corporations*, vi. 267. *Mandamus*, xv. 190, 210. *Resignation*, xix. 150. *Resitution*, 151.

Tiddowne

## T I L

- Tiddowne v. Holm, *Dismes*, ix. 34.  
 Tiddale v. Essex, *Covenant*, vi. 448.  
 Tie, *vide* Teye.  
 Tiere, *vide* Tyrer.  
 Tiffin, *vide* Tyffin.  
 Tilburn v. Ragg, *Estoppel*, x. 477.  
 Tildare v. Walter, *Presentation*, xvii. 306.  
 Tilden, *vide* Tylden.  
 Tilders v. Walker, *Dismes*, ix. 75.  
 Tiler's case, *Arbitrement*, iii. 117.  
     *Devise*, viii. 218, 318. *Feoffment*, xiii. 193. *Perjury*, xvi. 309.  
     v. Beversham, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 544.  
     v. Fisher, *Grants*, xiv. 154.  
     v. Greenwood, *Estate*, x. 207.  
     *Grants*, xiv. 154.  
     v. Mansell, *Prohibition*, xvii. 583.  
     xviii. 51.  
     v. Wall, *Departure*, vii. 547. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 381.  
     v. Watts, *Limitation*, xv. 120.  
 Tiley v. Cowling, *Trial*, xxi. 368.  
 Tilford v. French, *Actions*, i. 263.  
     *Arbitrement*, iii. 112. *Evidence*, xii. 207. *Parol*, xvi. 197.  
 Tillet v. Bruen, *Actions*, i. 524.  
     v. Buckstone, *Enfant*, ix. 381.  
 Tilley's case, *Evidence*, xii. 113.  
     *Judgment*, xiv. 586.  
     v. Bridger, *Injunction*, xiv. 433.  
     *Mesne Profits*, xv. 393, 395.  
     v. Collier, *Devise*, viii. 232.  
     v. Egerton, *Executors*, xi. 150, 169. *Mortgage*, xv. 455.  
     v. Morrice, *Actions*, i. 221.  
     v. Pierce, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 165.  
     v. Richardson, *Bail*, iii. 462. *Superfedeas*, xx. 80.  
     v. Seed, *Estate*, x. 407. *Evidence*, xii. 91, 174. *Interest*, xiv. 456.  
     v. Wharton, *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
 Tilly v. Roberts, *Trial*, xxi. 491.  
     v. Woody, *Trial*, xxi. 439.  
 Tilney v. Crop, *Libel*, xv. 87.  
     v. Norris, *Estate*, x. 366. *Executors*, xi. 158, 341, 397.

## T I P

- Tilfden v. Palfryman, *In Custodia*, xiv. 361.  
 Tilsey v. Throckmorton, *Contribution*, &c. v. 565. *Devise*, viii. 418, 420. *Trust*, xxi. 530.  
 Timber v. Gardiner, *Accord*, i. 134.  
 Timberhill, *vide* Timbrell.  
 Timberley's case, *Bail*, iii. 480. *Conspiracy*, v. 425. *Forgery*, xiii. 475.  
     v. Booth, *Bail*, iii. 443. *Condition*, v. 229.  
     v. Calverly, *Bail*, iii. 443.  
     v. Child, *Conspiracy*, v. 425.  
     v. Coleman, *Bail*, iii. 443.  
     v. How, *Commoner*, v. 37. *Estate*, x. 341, 406, 408.  
 Timbrell v. Bullock, *Rent*, xviii. 514, 562.  
 Tindall's case, *Condition*, v. 138. *Prerogative*, xvii. 164.  
     v. Cobb, *Per Nomen*, xvi. 329.  
     *Waste*, xxii. 489.  
     v. Eyler, *Ley Gager*, xv. 58.  
     v. Harrington, *Debt*, vii. 337.  
     v. Hutchinson, *Covenant*, vi. 463.  
 Ting, *vide* Thwing.  
 Tingholme v. Skinner, *Error*, x. 69.  
 Tinke, *vide* Tinker.  
 Tinker v. Lidcott, *Occupant*, xvi. 69.  
     *Uses*, xxii. 245.  
 Tinkerley, *vide* Timberley.  
 Tinmouth Prior's case, *Market*, xv. 249.  
 Tinnery v. Fisher, *Common*, v. 29.  
     v. Tintagel, *Mandamus*, xv. 216.  
     v. Tintenny, *Trespass*, xx. 498.  
 Tintney v. James, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 306.  
 Tiny, *vide* Tinnery.  
 Tipling v. Pexall, *Corporation*, vi. 304.  
 Tippen's (Sir Thomas) case, *Trust*, xxi. 529.  
 Tippet v. Eyres, *Arbitrement*, iii. 96. *Authority*, iii. 423.  
     v. Hawkey, *Action*, ii. 56.  
 Tipping's case, *Amercement*, ii. 449.  
     *Esplecement*, x. 500.

Tipping



## TIS

- Tipping v. Bunning, *Copyhold*, vi. 62, 82, 89, 97, 105.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 v. Coson, *Heir*, xiv. 271. *Remainder*, xviii. 374, 402. *Uses*, xxii. 276.  
 v. Fenton, *Error*, ix. 568. *Trial*, xxi. 466.  
 v. Grover, *Executors*, xi. 169.  
 v. King, *Waste*, xxii. 513.  
 \* v. Piggot, *Trust*, xxi. 514.  
 v. Swan, *Dismes*, ix. 69.  
 v. Tipping, *Charge*, iv. 456. *Devise*, viii. 428. *Executors*, xi. 180, 182, \* 244. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 467, 499, 627.  
 Tirlot v. Morris, *Alien*, ii. 274.  
 Tirrell's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 133. *Chimin Common*, iv. 511. *Condition*, v. 52. *Deeds*, vii. 411. *Enfant*, ix. 381, 392, 393. *Prerogative*, xvii. 30. *Rescous*, xix. 96. *Robbery*, xix. 260. *Sheriff*, xix. 431. *Trust*, xxi. 496. *Uses*, xxii. 210.  
 v. Bath, *Sheriff*, xix. 449.  
 v. Baylis, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
 v. Beake, *Chancery*, iv. 406.  
 v. Bennett, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 81.  
 v. Co, *Chancery*, iv. 419.  
 v. Darey, *Trial*, xxi. 441.  
 v. Dun, *Covenant*, vi. 442. *Evidence*, xii. 64, 139. *Trial*, xxi. 422.  
 v. Gardiner, *Trial*, xxi. 334.  
 v. Holt, *Evidence*, xii. 60.  
 v. Hopley, *Evidence*, xii. 60.  
 v. Page, *Devise*, viii. 228, 294.  
 v. Ryder, *Fine*, xiii. 251.  
 v. Terrell, *Attorney*, iii. 292. *Waste*, xxii. 485.  
 \* v. Thomas (Lady), *Account*, i. 183. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 5.  
 Tirringham's case, *Common*, iv. 580, 581, 582, 587, 595. v. 12, 16, 18, 24, 29. *Trespass*, xx. 516. *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 Tirwit v. Tansey, *Trial*, xxi. 151.  
 Tisdale's case, *Actions*, i. 332.  
 v. Alfree, *Maintenance*, xv. 159.

## TOL

- Tisdale v. Bedington, *Maintenance*, xv. 159.  
 v. Essex, *Condition*, v. 158, 159. *Estate*, x. 324.  
 v. Teafdale, *Fraud*, xiii. 539.  
 Tisfard v. Warcup, *Evidence*, xii. 66. *Partners*, xvi. 245.  
 Tissen v. Tissen, *Devise*, viii. 306, 329.  
 Titchbourn's case, *Forest*, xiii. 430.  
 v. Doddington, *Discovery*, viii. 554.  
 v. Edmonds, *Excommunication*, x. 515.  
 \* v. Leigh, *Costs*, vi. 365. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 160.  
 v. Worcester Bishop, *Amendment*, ii. 344.  
 Tite v. Grevet, *Estate*, x. 406, 409. *Evidence*, xii. 38.  
 Title v. Grovet, *Evidence*, xii. 38.  
 \* Titley v. Davis, *Mortgage*, xv. 447. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 604.  
 Titus v. Perkins, *Copyhold*, vi. 108, 110, 111.  
 Tiverton's case, *Information*, xiv. 408.  
 v. Collier, *Common*, v. 2.  
 ——— Mayor's case, *Actions*, i. 465.  
 Tococks v. Honyman, *Supersedeas*, xx. 82.  
 Todd v. Hastings, *Actions*, i. 476.  
 v. Redford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 85, 192.  
 v. Stokes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 127, 174, 175.  
 Toddard, *vide* Goddard.  
 Todderidge v. Mackelly, *Condition*, v. 95. *Presentation*, xvii. 32. *Simony*, xix. 458, 461, 473.  
 Todman v. Ward, *Amendment*, ii. 295.  
 Toft v. Tomkins, *Grants*, xiv. 128.  
 Toley, *vide* Tooley.  
 Tolhurst v. Brickenden, *Actions*, i. 292.  
 Toll v. Dawson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 90.  
 v. Ryland, *Penalty*, xvi. 302.  
 Toller's case, *Appeal*, ii. 531, 532, 560. *Attorney*, iii. 283. *Contempt*, v. 446. *Enfant*, ix. 400. *Guardian*,

## T O M

- Guardian*, xiv. 186. *Sheriff*, xix. 445.  
 Toller v. Carterett, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 Tollett v. Tollett, *Powers*, xvi. 484.  
 Tollin's case, *Trade*, xx. 317, 319, 332.  
 v. Taylor, *Trial*, xxi. 90.  
 Tolney, *vide* Tilney.  
 Tolson v. Clerk, *Actions*, i. 309.  
 v. Grout, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 92.  
 v. Lamplugh, *Hearing*, xiv. 235.  
 Tomb's case, *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Escheats*, x. 497. *Recognizance*, xviii. 168.  
 v. Etherington, *Prerogative*, xvii. 54.  
 Tome, *vide* Toomes.  
 Tomkins v. Barnett, *Actions*, i. 266. *Usury*, xxii. 315.  
 v. Croker, *Amendment*, ii. 375. *Suit of Court*, xx. 34. *Trial*, xxi. 444.  
 v. Goodwin, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 524.  
 v. Hill, *Trial*, xxi. 485.  
 v. Jourden, *Error*, ix. 521. x. 57.  
 v. Pincent, *Rent*, xviii. 525. *Reservation*, xix. 139.  
 v. Tomkins, *Charge*, iv. 459. *Condition*, v. 53.  
 v. Webb, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123.  
 Tomles, *vide* Tomlins.  
 Tomlins's case, *Reservation*, xix. 139.  
 v. Brett, *Formedon*, xiii. 480.  
 v. Chandler, *Conditions*, v. 169.  
 v. Fuller, *Actions*, i. 558. *Chimin Private*, iv. 515, 516.  
 v. Hoe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 189.  
 Tomlinson's case, *Confirmation*, v. 397.  
 v. Atriskén, *Arbitrement*, iii. 101, 120.  
 v. Benson, *Bailiff*, iii. 538. *Prerogative*, xvii. 72.  
 v. Croke, *Confirmation*, v. 372. *Trial*, xxi. 372.  
 VOL. XXIII.

## T O O

- Tomlinson v. Dyton, *Devise*, viii. 206, 236. *Powers*, xvi. 477, 479.  
 v. Freeman, *Prohibition*, xviii. 51.  
 v. Hunter, *Certainty in Pleadings*, iv. 328. *Trespass*, xx. 562.  
 v. Phillips, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 521, 528, 439.  
 v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 99. *Executors*, xi. 268. *Purchaser*, xviii. 125.  
 Tompson v. Barcock, *Audita Querela*, iii. 329.  
 v. Withers, *Averment*, iii. 369.  
 Toms v. Hammond, *Ambassador*, ii. 288.  
 v. Loyd, *Costs*, vi. 339. *Privilege*, xvii. 517.  
 Tomson, *vide* Thompson.  
 Tonford's case, *Superfideas*, xx. 69.  
 Tongham v. Worpleston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 386.  
 Tonkin v. Barnet, *Actions*, i. 269.  
 v. Croker, *Amendment*, ii. 375. *Error*, ix. 531. *Trial*, xxi. 388, 438, 444.  
 v. Ennis, *Fraud*, xiii. 528.  
 Tonson v. Atfield, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 24.  
 v. Spring, *Actions*, i. 393.  
 Tonstall, *vide* Tunstall.  
 Took's case, *Assets*, iii. 144. *Executors*, xi. 200, 230, 244, 357. *Prerogative*, xvii. 251.  
 v. Atkins, *Marriage*, xv. 265.  
 \* v. Ely, Bishop, *Mortgage*, xv. 476. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 608. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 119.  
 v. Fitzjohn, *Devise*, viii. 478. *Executors*, xi. 427.  
 v. Glascock, *Aveyance*, i. 106. *Devise*, viii. 62. *Estate*, x. 283. *Grants*, xiv. 54.  
 v. Hastings, *Charge*, iv. 453. *Contract*, &c. v. 546. *Contribution*, &c. v. 566. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 23.  
 v. Leglerd, *Dismes*, ix. 17.  
 v. Took, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 371.  
 Ii  
 Tooker's

# T O R

- Tooker's case, *Account*, i. 139. *Dis-*  
*agreement*, viii. 489. *Estate*, x.  
 377. *Release*, xviii. 350. *Sum-*  
*mons*, xx. 58.  
 v. Squire, *Estate*, x. 324, 325,  
 399.  
 Tooley's case, *Constable*, v. 439, 440.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 81, 121.  
*Trade*, xx. 317, 318, 331,  
 332.  
 v. Windham, *Actions*, i. 322.  
 Toome's case, *Melius Inquirendum*,  
 xv. 355.  
 v. Etherington, *Felo de se*, xiii.  
 156. *Prerogative*, xvii. 20.  
 v. Vaughan, *Party*, xvi. 251.  
 Toose's case, *Actions*, i. 500.  
 Tootman's case, *Actions*, i. 453.  
 Top v. Roberts, *Release*, xviii. 370.  
 \* Stanhope, *Contract*, &c. v. 533.  
 2 Br. Parl. Cas. 183.  
 v. Top, *Customs of London*, vii. 218.  
 Topcliffe, *vide* Topliffe.  
 Topham's case, *Notice*, xvi. 5.  
 v. Brown, *Executors*, xi. 232.  
 v. Pennell, *Condition*, v. 233.  
 v. Toller, *Release*, xviii. 332.  
 Toplady v. Stalve, *Trespass*, xx. 514.  
 Topleys v. Ragg, *Motion*, xv. 496.  
 Topliffe v. Waller, *Amendment*, ii.  
 327. *Contra Formam Statuti*,  
 v. 552. *Usury*, xxii. 306.  
 v. Wilton, *Actions*, i. 486.  
 Topling's case, *Barretors*, iv. 209.  
 Topping v. King, *Waste*, xxii. 513.  
 Topfall's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 573.  
 v. Edwards, *Costs*, vi. 350.  
 v. Ferrers, *Custom*, vii. 580. *cus-*  
*tom of London*, vii. 242. *Pro-*  
*hibition*, xvii. 572.  
 Topsham Churchwardens' case, *Over-*  
*seers of the Poor*, xvi. 151.  
 Topcliffe, *vide* Topliffe.  
 Torel, *vide* Tirrell.  
 Torel v. Frampton, *Jointenants*, xiv.  
 483.  
 Torli's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 224.  
 Tornell, *vide* Thornhill.  
 Torrett, *vide* Terrett.  
 Torrey, *vide* Terrey.

# T O W

- Torrington Market's case, *Preroga-*  
*tive*, xvii. 102.  
 Tory's case, *Simul Cum*, xix. 477.  
 Toslin's case, *Forcible Entry*, xiii.  
 388.  
 Totewell, *vide* Tothill.  
 Tothill's case, *Error*, ix. 540, 548.  
 v. Howell, *Grants*, xiv. 126.  
 v. Ingram, *Asswry*, iii. 407. *Re-*  
*lease*, xviii. 328, 330.  
 v. Milton, *Error*, x. 56. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 331.  
 v. Osborn, *Actions*, i. 390.  
 v. Roberts, *Consideration*, v. 408.  
 Totnam, *vide* Putnam.  
 Tott, *vide* Tate.  
 Tottard v. Tiles, *Dismes*, ix. 28.  
 Tottell, *vide* Tothill.  
 Tottenham v. Bedenfield, *Account*, i.  
 141. *Actions*, ii. 3. *Dismes*,  
 ix. 44. *Ejectment*, ix. 330.  
*Mesne Profits*, xv. 395. *Rati-*  
*habitis*, xviii. 157.  
 v. Bodington, *Actions*, ii. 4.  
 Totterfall's case, *Estray*, x. 495. *Fran-*  
*chises*, xiii. 512. *Trial*, xxi.  
 273, 277.  
 Tovey v. Pitcher, *Assignment*, iii. 159.  
*Covenant*, vi. 414.  
 v. Young, *Trial*, xxi. 484, 485,  
 489, 490.  
 Toulson, *vide* Tolson.  
 Tournay v. Tournay, *Portions*, xvi.  
 438, 448.  
 Tournour, *vide* Turner.  
 Tourson's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 169.  
*Forfeiture*, xiii. 454. *Lunatick*,  
 &c. xv. 133, 135.  
 v. Tourson, *Prohibition*, xviii. 52.  
 Tourton v. Flower, *Executors*, xi.  
 136.  
 v. Winger, *Dismes*, viii. 566.  
 Tower v. Burrow, *Devise*, viii.  
 347.  
 Towers v. Davis, *Jointress*, xiv.  
 543.  
 v. Dennington, *Actions*, ii. 15.  
 v. Moor, *Devise*, viii. 191. *Fails*,  
 xiii. 98.  
 Towerson, *vide* Tourson.



## T R A

## T R A

Towes v. Lewis, *Account*, i. 175.  
 Towlcarne, *vide* Talkarne.  
 Town Clerk's case, *Replevin*, xviii. 578.  
 Townley v. Challoner, *Trust*, xxi. 532, 533.  
 v. Ingham, *Executors*, xi. 216.  
 v. Sherborne, *Executors*, xi. 362. *Trust*, xxi. 532, 533.  
 v. Steel, *Costs*, vi. 340. *Debt*, vii. 357. *Executors*, xi. 281. *Non-suit*, xv. 584.  
 Townsend's (& al.) case, *Apprentice*, iii. 23. *Descent*, vii. 562. *Extinguishment*, xi. 442. *Mandamus*, xv. 197, 199. \* *Poor*, xvi. 417. *Remitter*, xviii. 434. *Statute*, xix. 511. *Voucher*, xxii. 53.  
 v. Assignee of Bankruptcy, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 v. Barker, *Actions*, i. 427, 463, 472.  
 v. Hall, *Devise*, viii. 274.  
 v. Hughes, *Actions*, i. 415, 455, 549. *Evidence*, xii. 160.  
 v. Hunt, *Actions*, i. 282.  
 v. Kingsmill, *Traverse*, xx. 387.  
 v. Lawton, *Trust*, xxi. 523.  
 v. Oxford Mayor, *Apprentice*, iii. 23. *Mandamus*, xv. 188, 199.  
 \* v. Pearce, *Devise*, viii. 143. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 770.  
 v. Pool, *Damages*, vii. 309.  
 v. Priddy, *Error*, x. 47.  
 v. Robinson, *Devise*, viii. 312.  
 v. Row, *Devise*, viii. 131. *Evidence*, xii. 15.  
 v. Thorp, *Prohibition*, xvii. 570.  
 v. Wales, *Devise*, viii. 274, 463.  
 v. Walley, *Devise*, viii. 274, 463, 467. *Reversion*, xix. 222.  
 v. Windham, *Devise*, viii. 312.  
 Townsley, *vide* Townley.  
 Tozer v. Davis, *Prohibition*, xvii. 594.  
 Tracy's case, *Actions*, i. 581, 582. *Consequential Losses*, v. 405. *Indictment*, xiv. 396. *Information*, xiv. 412. *Master and Servant*, xv. 326. *Portions*, xvi. 434. *Refcous*, xix. 95.

Tracy v. Dutton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 61, 154. *Rent*, xviii. 535.  
 v. Floyer, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 v. Glover, *Devise*, viii. 246.  
 v. Juie, *Jointress*, xiv. 547.  
 v. Poole, *Actions*, i. 369. *Condition*, v. 138.  
 v. Talbot, *House*, xiv. 320. *Poor*, xvi. 416, 425.  
 v. Tracy, *Waste*, xxii. 518.  
 v. Veal, *Actions*, i. 581.  
 Trafford's case, *Evidence*, xii. 186. *Master and Servant*, xv. 326, 331.  
 v. Ashton, *Authority*, iii. 437. *Condition*, v. 82. *Devise*, viii. 327. *Marriage*, xv. 278, 443. *Portions*, xvi. 432, 443.  
 v. Berrige, *Devise*, viii. 301.  
 v. Trafford, *Prerogative*, xvii. 229. *Prohibition*, xviii. 34.  
 Trahern v. Cleabrooke, *Condition*, v. 278. *Executors*, xi. 281. *Non-suit*, xv. 584. *Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 v. Compton, *Issue*, xiv. 572.  
 v. Pearce, *Forefallers*, xiii. 434.  
 v. Purchase, *Copyhold*, vi. 63.  
 Traiton v. Traiton, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
 Trallop, *vide* Trollop.  
 Trankersly v. Robinson, *Limitation*, xv. 120.  
 Transam's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 v. Kinnerfley, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 146.  
 Tranter v. Duggen, *Prohibition*, xviii. 38. *Wales*, xxii. 416.  
 v. Shippen, *Hypothecation*, xiv. 330.  
 v. Watson, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 537. *Hypothecation*, xiv. 330.  
 Trape's case, *Assets*, iii. 141. *Grants*, xiv. 83, 88, 94. *Statute*, xix. 495.  
 v. Bedingsfield, *Condition*, v. 232.  
 Traffell, *vide* Tassell.  
 Trattle, *vide* Prattle.  
 Travel v. Carteret, *Prerogative*, xvii. 26, 35, 88, 104.  
 v. Danvers, *Enfant*, ix. 413. *Trust*, xxi. 532.

## T R E

- Travel v. Holbetch, *Trust*, xxi. 532.  
 v. Meers, *Trust*, xxi. 532.  
 v. Peacock, *Executors*, xi. 200.  
 Traver, *vide* Trever.  
 Traverse's case, *Actions*, i. 316.  
 v. Malyns, *Nofmes*, xv. 596. *Protection*, xviii. 79, 96.  
 v. Meers, *Actions*, i. 316, 332.  
 v. Twisleton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95.  
 Travis v. Scot, ix. 555.  
 Tray's case, *Statute*, xix. 518.  
 Trea v. Clabrooke, *Condition*, v. 278.  
*Trial*, xxi. 82.  
 Treahle v. Coke, *Estate*, x. 366. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372. *Plea and Pleadings*, 387.  
 Treafurer (Lord) v. Barton, *Condition*, v. 307. *Rent*, xviii. 495. *Reversion*, xix. 219. *Waste*, xxii. 463.  
 Trebarefoot v. Greenway, *Judgment*, xiv. 592. *Nonfuit*, xv. 567.  
 Treburn, *vide* Trahern.  
 Trecarram v. Friendship, *Faits*, xiii. 53.  
 Tredcroft v. White, *Account*, i. 184. *Chancery*, iv. 435. *Demurrer*, vii. 523. *Report*, xix. 45.  
 Tredinwicke v. Perryman, *Customs*, vii. 191.  
 Tredway's case, *Refusant*, xviii. 241.  
 v. Fotherley, *Copyhold*, vi. 89, 222.  
 v. Harbert, *Costs*, vi. 363. *Ejectment*, ix. 328.  
 Tredymock v. Perryman, *Customs*, vii. 191. *Precedents*, xvi. 501. *Trial*, xxi. 211, 335.  
 Treen v. Hickocks, *Trial*, xxi. 134.  
 Trefford, *vide* Trafford.  
 Trefred v. Rew, *Non Tenure*, xv. 587.  
 Tregam v. Fletcher, *Fine*, xiii. 307.  
 Tregear v. Gennys, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
 Tregenny's case, *Corporations*, vi. 296.  
 Tregmiell v. Lawrence, *Waste*, xxii. 518.  
 v. Reeves, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 88. *Reservation*, xix. 132, 135.

## T R E

- Tregmiell v. Rives, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 88. *Reservation*, xix. 130.  
 Tregonell, *vide* Tregmiell.  
 Tregoniel v. Forbes, *Demurrer*, vii. 517.  
 Tregonwell v. Tregmiel,  
 Tregor's case, *Statutes*, xix. 513.  
 Tregose v. Wennell, *Pledges*, xvi. 398. *Replevin*, xix. 4.  
 Tregwell's case, *Evidence*, xii. 232.  
 Trehern, *vide* Trahern.  
 Treil v. Edwards, *Executors*, xi. 341, 387. *Evidence*, xii. 61. *Peculiars*, xvi. 289.  
 Treiston v. Shellito, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 408.  
 Trelawney v. Babbe, *Costs*, vi. 329.  
 v. Reynell, *Amendment*, ii. 341.  
 v. Williams, *Hearing*, xiv. 237.  
 \* Trelby v. Willerton, *Removal*, xviii. 465.  
 Tremaine v. Sands, *Ejectment*, ix. 333. *Superfedeas*, xx. 88.  
 v. Tremaine, *File*, xiii. 211.  
 Tremanhere v. Trefillian, *Arbitrement*, iii. 131. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 519. *Hypothecation*, xiv. 330.  
 Tremouling v. Sands, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 510, 536. *Prohibition*, xviii. 52.  
 Trench v. Trevin, *Covenant*, vi. 437.  
 Trenchard v. Hoskins, *Grants*, xiv. 63. *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 204, 205, 206.  
 v. Wanley, *South Sea*, xix. 486, 487.  
 Trencher's case, *Amendment*, ii. 298, 315. *Continuance*, &c. v. 463.  
 Trenfer, *vide* Tranter.  
 Trentham, *vide* Transam.  
 Treport's case, *Confirmation*, v. 388. *Grants*, xiv. 128, 129.  
 Trescollard's case, *Release*, xviii. 329.  
 Tresham's case, *Alienations*, ii. 279, 281. *Covin*, vi. 473, 476. *Executors*, xi. 65, 335, 342, 353. *Fraud*,

## T R E

- Fraud*, xiii. 554. *Replication*, xix. 32.  
 Tresham v. Lamb, *Waste*, xxii. 437.  
 v. Lamme, *Waste*, xxii. 437.  
 v. Robins, *Arbitrement*, iii. 50, 111. *Condition*, v. 55. *Covenant*, vi. 420. *Rent*, xviii. 490.  
 Trefwallen v. Keyne, *Countermand*, vi. 482.  
 v. Penhules, *Grants*, xiv. 102. *Uses*, xxii. 278. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 534.  
 Trefwallier, *vide* Trefwallen.  
 Trefwell v. Guibbon, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
 v. Middleton, *Master and Servant*, xv. 326. *Trial*, xxi. 394.  
 Tretheway v. Ackland, *Executors*, xi. 342.  
 v. Elledson, *Faits*, xiii. 15. *Grants*, xiv. 58, 99, 154, 157.  
 v. Hoblin, *Discovery*, viii. 546.  
 Treton v. Squire, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 213.  
 Trevagnion, *vide* Trevanion.  
 Trevanion's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 207. *Replevin*, xix. 21. *Surrender*, xx. 128.  
 v. Andrews, *Descent*, viii. 2. *Entry*, ix. 463. *Estate*, x. 419. *Executors*, xi. 112, 269.  
 v. Betties, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 v. Howell, *Executors*, xi. 394.  
 v. Lane, *Discontinuance*, viii. 319.  
 v. Mosse, *Purchaser*, xviii. 116.  
 v. Penhallow, *Accord*, i. 127.  
 v. Pyne, *Bail*, iv. 1, 2. *Grants*, xiv. 129.  
 v. Roberts, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326. *Execution*, xi. 26.  
 v. Sands, *Debt*, vii. 332.  
 v. Seacombe, *Double Pleas*, ix. 197, 201. *Utlawry*, xxii. 360.  
 v. Welman, *Actions*, i. 499.  
 v. White, *Devise*, viii. 101.  
 Trevellian, *vide* Trevanion.  
 Trever's case, *Marriage*, xv. 285. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 127. *Trial*, xxi. 74.

## T R I

- Trever v. Lesquire, *Demurrer*, vii. 517.  
 v. Michelbourne, *Replevin*, xix. 3.  
 v. Perryor, *Assets*, iii. 143. *Executors*, xi. 235.  
 v. Roberts, *Actions*, i. 272.  
 \* v. Trevor, *Estate*, x. 247. \* *Fine*, xiii. 375. \* *Issue*, xiv. 572. *Marriage*, xv. 282, 286.  
 Treverton v. Hicks,  
 Trevet v. Angus, *Defeasance*, vii. 496.  
 Trevilian, *vide* Trevanion.  
 Trevill v. Ingram, *Avowry*, iii. 407. *Release*, xviii. 330.  
 Trevion v. Lawrence, *Estoppel*, x. 451.  
 Treviot v. Spencer, *Devise*, viii. 360.  
 Trevisa's case, *Bail*, iii. 484.  
 Trevivian v. Lawrence, *Estoppel*, x. 438, 452, 478, 481, 482, 485. *Executors*, xi. 113. *Evidence*, xii. 196. *Trial*, xxi. 440.  
 Trewman's case, *Error*, ix. 482.  
 Trewrnian v. Howell, *Actions*, i. 310.  
 Trewynnard's case, *Execution*, xi. 36. *Fine*, xiii. 368. *Heir*, xiv. 242. *Sheriff*, xix. 430.  
 v. Skewys, *Amendment*, ii. 310. *Miscasting*, xv. 402.  
 v. Wyndell, *Escape*, x. 101, 106.  
 Trian v. Beecher, *Amercement*, ii. 466.  
 v. Mitchell, *Execution*, xi. 51. *Prerogative*, xvi. 530.  
 Tribe v. Webbet, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 64.  
 Tricket v. Hanby, *Actions*, i. 325.  
 v. Mandlee, *Actions*, i. 325.  
 Trier v. Bestney, *Prohibition*, xviii. 22.  
 v. Littleton, *Court*, vi. 485.  
 Trie's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 393.  
 Trigg v. Payte, *Common*, v. 1.  
 v. Physicians College, *Physicians*, xvi. 344.



## T R O

- Trigg v. Turner, *Forest*, xiii. 422.  
 Trinbone v. Smith, *Trial*, xxi. 313.  
 Trinick v. Bordfield, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
 Trinity's case, *Removal*, xviii. 463.  
 ——— Chapel v. Dublin Bishop, *Prerogative*, xvii. 249.  
 ——— College's case, *Corporations*, vi. 273.  
 v. Brown, *Heriot*, xiv. 297.  
 v. Newman, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498.  
 v. Tunstall, *Pension*, xvi. 305.  
 ——— Dean and Chapter's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 201.  
 ——— Hall v. Doctors Commons, *Evidence*, xii. 109.  
 ——— House's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 179, 184.  
 v. Boreman, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 522, 524.  
 v. Crispin, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 308.  
 \* v. Ryal, *Costs*, vi. 367. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 241. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 203.  
 ——— Parish's case, *Removal*, xviii. 471.  
 v. Garfington Parish, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 379.  
 Trion, *vide* Trian.  
 Trip v. Rand, *Actions*, i. 381.  
 Trippet v. Eyre, *Arbitrement*, iii. 96. *Authority*, iii. 435.  
 \* Tripping's case, *Poor*, xvi. 424.  
 Tripps, *vide* Trip.  
 Trist v. Buckeridge, *Apprentice*, iii. 21. *Evidence*, xii. 266.  
 Tristram v. Baltinglafs, *Authority*, iii. 431.  
 \* v. Melhuish, *Contract*, &c. v. 549. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 56.  
 v. Roper, *Authority*, iii. 431. *Powers*, xvi. 469, 470.  
 v. Simenel, *Trial*, xxi. 341.  
 Trobervill, *vide* Turberville.  
 Trobridge's case, *Cottages*, vi. 373. *Indictment*, xiv. 390.  
 v. Hard, *Actions*, i. 459.  
 v. Taylor, *Executors*, xi. 79.  
 v. Weston, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 405.

## T R U

- Trollop's case, *Excommunication*, x. 513, 514, 516, 530. *Prerogative*, xvi. 527. xvii. 23, 236. *Trial*, xxi. 53.  
 v. Richardson, *Excommunication*, x. 515. *Prerogative*, xvii. 23.  
 Troloridge v. Weston, *Removal*, xviii. 463.  
 Tropp, *vide* Trape.  
 Troppit, *vide* Trippet.  
 Trofs v. Mitchell, *Customs of London*, vii. 231.  
 Trot v. Dawson, *Trust*, xxi. 521.  
 v. Spurling, *Audita Querela*, iii. 351, 354. *Defeasance*, vii. 489.  
 v. Vernon, *Charge*, iv. 460. \* *Devise*, viii. 72. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 291.  
 Trotman's case, *Actions*, i. 453.  
 v. James, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142.  
 Trotter v. Blake, *Copyhold*, vi. 135, 150.  
 v. Williams, *Devise*, viii. 328.  
 Troublefield v. Troublefield, *Entry*, ix. 448.  
 Trowbridge, *vide* Trobridge.  
 Trowell v. Castle, *Evidence*, xii. 58, 92, 132. *Faits*, xiii. 41.  
 v. Elford, *Taxes*, xx. 159.  
 v. Evans, *Goldsmith's Notes*, &c. xiv. 21.  
 Trowter's case, *Evidence*, xii. 119.  
 Trubridge's case, *Cottages*, vi. 373.  
 Trudgeon v. Heron or Meron, *Executors*, xi. 95.  
 Trudgin's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 16.  
 Truebody's case, *Parols*, xvi. 212.  
 Truelock's case, *Executors*, xi. 329.  
 v. Hartfield, *Executors*, xi. 329.  
 v. Riggiby, *Commoner*, v. 37.  
 v. White, *Commoner*, v. 35.  
 Trull v. Mansell, *Essoign*, x. 186. *Estate*, x. 223.  
 Trupenny's case, *Remainder*, xviii. 394.  
 Truscott v. Carpenter, *Trespass*, xx. 437, 571.  
 v. Man, *Trespass*, xx. 571.  
 Trusloe v. Yewre, *Arbitrement*, iii. 40. *Executors*, xi. 402. *Interst*, xiv. 455.

Trussell's

## T U E

- Trussell's case, *Execution*, xi. 24, 248.  
*Simony*, xix. 463.  
 v. Madding, *Privilege*, xvii. 527.  
 v. Middleton, *Master and Servant*,  
 xv. 309, 326, 327. *Trial*, xxi.  
 394.  
 v. Monflow, *Debt*, vii. 331.  
 Trusser v. Maddon, *Privilege*, xvii.  
 527.  
 Trusto v. Ewer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 40.  
 Truswell, *vide* Trussell.  
 Truxton, *vide* Thraxton.  
 Trye v. Burgh, *Court Baron*, vii. 12.  
 Tryon, *vide* Trian.  
 Tryor, *vide* Trier.  
 Trywynyard, *vide* Trewynnard.  
 Tubb v. Walwin, *Amendment*, ii.  
 331, 401.  
 v. Whiteworth, *Trial*, xxi. 156.  
 Tuck's case, *Appendant*, iii. 2. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 219, 309.  
 v. Dalby, *Appendant*, iii. 4. *Manor*,  
 xv. 220, 224.  
 v. Frenchman, *Devise*, viii. 272.  
 v. Sibley, *Trial*, xxi. 365.  
 Tucker's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 389,  
 390.  
 v. Cosh, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 97.  
 v. Goldburne, *Bail*, iii. 483.  
 v. Hodges, *Assignment*, iii. 159.  
*Evidence*, xii. 116. *Que Estate*,  
 xviii. 137. *Replevin*, xix. 26.  
 v. Mackerison, *Appeal*, ii. 555.  
 v. Norton, *Bail*, iii. 475.  
 v. Searle, *Charge*, iv. 472. *Creditor*  
*and Debtor*, vii. 52. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 549. *Refunding*, xviii. 274.  
 v. Wilton, *Pawn*, xvi. 266.  
 Tuckerman v. Jefferies, *Devise*, viii.  
 188. *Jointenants*, xiv. 486. *Re-*  
*mainder*, xviii. 430.  
 v. Tuckerman, *Certainty in Plead-*  
*ings*, iv. 328.  
 Tuckey v. Flower, *Actions*, i. 402.  
 Tudor v. Semyne, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 46.  
 Tudy v. Padstow, *Sessions of the Peace*,  
 xix. 351, 352.  
 Tuerloote v. Morrison, *Alien*, ii. 274.

## T U R

- Tuffnell v. Page, *Copyhold*, vi. 51,  
 237. \* *Devise*, viii. 127, \* 130,  
 230. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 236, 298.  
 2 *Tr. Atk.* 37. *Utlawry*, xxii.  
 316, 394.  
 Tufton's case, *Marriage*, xv. 295.  
 v. Hawtre, *Faits*, xiii. 103. *Re-*  
*plication*, &c. xix. 43.  
 v. Temple, *Condition*, v. 64. *Pre-*  
*sentation*, xvii. 453, 455, 456,  
 457, 459. *Traverse*, xx. 339.  
 \* v. Wentworth, *Common*, v. 8. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 207. *Master and Ser-*  
*vant*, xv. 314. 2 *Br. Parl.*  
*Cas.* 143.  
 Tuke's case, *Actions*, i. 320, 322.  
 v. Cheek, *Release*, xviii. 318.  
 v. Clerk, *Court of Exchequer*, vi.  
 570.  
 v. Condie, *Actions*, i. 410.  
 Tukely v. Hawkins, *Copyhold*, vi. 37.  
 Tull v. Osbaston, *Executors*, xi. 74.  
 Tully's case, *Execution*, xi. 21.  
 v. Sparkes, *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 70, 72.  
 v. Vavafor, *Amendment*, ii. 319.  
 Tunbridge's case, *Actions*, ii. 71.  
 v. Cooper, *Trial*, xxi. 343.  
 v. Teather, *Marriage*, xv. 274.  
 Tunstall v. Brend, *Ejectment*, ix. 347.  
 v. Grathooke, *Evidence*, xii. 31.  
 v. Williamfon, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 62.  
 Tuny v. Clarke, *Bringing Money into*  
*Court*, iv. 294.  
 Tuphorne v. Gilbie, *Occupant*, xvi.  
 75.  
 Tuppin, *vide* Turpine.  
 Turberville v. Porter, *Countermand*,  
 vi. 482. \* *Evidence*, xii. 39,  
 86. *Trespass*, xx. 422.  
 v. Stamp, *Actions*, i. 216. *Amend-*  
*ment*, ii. 400. *Consequential*  
*Losses*, &c. v. 404. *House*, xiv.  
 319. *Judgment*, xiv. 628. *Ma-*  
*ster and Servant*, xv. 311. *Mo-*  
*tion*, xv. 496. *Trial*, xxi.  
 491.  
 v. Stockton, *Ejectment*, ix. 347.  
*Surrender*, xx. 133, 146.  
 I i 4 Turberville

## T U R

- Turberville v. Tipper, *Court Baron*, vii. 13. *Fraud*, xiii. 520.
- Turbett v. Daigney, *Homine Replegiando*, xiv. 306, 307. *Imparlance*, xiv. 336.
- Turbill's case, *Privilege*, xvii. 520.
- Turingham, *vide* Tirringham.
- Turnaim v. Thorne, *Actions*, i. 419, 474. *Prohibition*, xvii. 589.
- Turnay, *vide* Tournay.
- Turncock's case, *Sessions*, xix. 355.
- Turne v. Dawes, *Decree*, vii. 394.
- v. Mayor, *Party*, xvii. 248.
- v. Sturgis, *Dower*, ix. 249.
- Turner's case, *Amendment*, ii. 395.
- Baron and Feme*, iv. 45, 46, 47, 160. *Covenant*, vi. 466. *Court Inferior*, vii. 27. *Executors*, xi. 258, 342, 353. *Falsifying Recoveries*, xiii. 128. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 393. *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 417. *Indictment*, xiv. 403. *Judgment*, 587. *Mandamus*, xv. 199. *Mortgage*, 456. *Murder*, 508. *Nonsuit*, 576. \* *Poor*, xvi. 415, 416. *Replication*, &c. xix. 32. *Sessions of the Peace*, 354.
- v. Barnaby, *Ejectment*, ix. 357. *Error*, x. 12. *Maintenance*, xv. 158. *Record*, xviii. 177.
- v. Beal, *Amendment*, ii. 336.
- v. Benny, *Condition*, v. 139. *Copyhold*, vi. 63.
- v. Binnion, *Consideration*, v. 406. *Discovery*, viii. 546.
- v. Botelar, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176. *Injunction*, xiv. 431.
- v. Brent, *Actions*, i. 588.
- v. Bromfield, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 45, 46.
- v. Buck, *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 21. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 751. \* *Waste*, xxii. 523. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 758.
- v. Champion, *Actions*, i. 465.
- v. Cook, *Heir*, xiv. 284.
- v. Crane, *Executors*, xi. 149, 150, 169, 220, 234.

## T U R

- Turner v. Cutberd, *Prerogative*, xvii. 40.
- v. Darcy, *Actions*, i. 509.
- v. Davies, *Audita Querela*, iii. 335. *Executors*, xi. 113, 117, 220.
- v. Denning, *Customs*, vii. 194. *Prescription*, xvii. 256.
- v. Felgate, *Execution*, x. 579, 587. *Trespass*, xx. 458, 495.
- v. Fuller, *Traverse*, xx. 376.
- v. Gethin, *Evidence*, xii. 147.
- v. Gibson, *Conditions*, v. 260.
- v. Gillilee, *Nonsuit*, xv. 569, 585.
- v. Goodwin, \* *Condition*, v. 84, 259, 260. *Contract*, &c. v. 509. *Tender*, xx. 183.
- v. Guavas, *Heir*, xiv. 284.
- v. Gwin, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 43. *Devise*, viii. 44. *Estate*, x. 344. *Fine*, xiii. 301.
- v. Hodges, *Copyhold*, vi. 218. *Custom*, vii. 172. *Customs*, vii. 188. *Estate*, x. 398.
- v. Jennings, *Customs of London*, vii. 215, 220.
- v. Lawrence, *Covenant*, vi. 466. *Executors*, xi. 353. *Judgment*, xiv. 587.
- v. Lee, *Rent*, xviii. 542.
- v. Longland, *Customs of London*, vii. 213, 220.
- v. Maine, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 112.
- v. Moyer, *Executors*, xi. 234.
- v. Musgrave, *Prerogative*, xvii. 40.
- v. Neates, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 515, 534.
- v. Neel, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 515, 534.
- v. Nurse, *Evidence*, xii. 94.
- v. Palmer, *Amendment*, ii. 351. *Grants*, xiv. 102.
- v. Phillips, *Actions*, i. 305.
- v. Richmond, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354, 356.
- v. Smith, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 515, 534.
- v. Sterling, *Actions*, i. 572. *Toll*, xx. 298.



## T U S

- Turner v. Trapes, *Repleader*, xviii. 573.  
 v. Turberville, *Amendment*, ii. 410. *Trial*, xxi. 67.  
 v. Turner, *Continuance*, &c. v. 461. *Cotts*, vi. 323. *Enfant*, ix. 400, \*401. *Fraud*, xiii. 549. *Gavel-kind*, xiv. 15.  
 v. Tyler, *Court of Burroughs*, vii. 22.  
 v. Warren, *Contempt*, v. 444. \* *Robbery*, xix. 268.  
 v. Weston, *Foreign Plea*, xiii. 417.  
 v. Williams, *Grants*, xiv. 110. *Judgments*, xiv. 631.  
 v. Wood, *Trade*, xx. 319.  
 v. Wray, *Dismes*, ix. 55.  
 v. Zouch, *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
 Turney v. Darnes, *Avowry*, iii. 414.  
 v. Daws, *Party*, xvi. 248.  
 v. Sturges, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 138.  
 Turnith's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 393.  
 Turniman, *vide* Therman.  
 Turnour, *vide* Turner.  
 Turnstall, *vide* Tunstall.  
 Turpine v. Forreyner, *Grants*, xiv. 59.  
 v. Juxon, *Nofmes*, xv. 595.  
 Turfaker, *vide* Furfaker.  
 Turther's case, *Glebe*, xiv. 20.  
 Turton's case, *Attorney*, iii. 284.  
 v. Benson, *Assignment*, iii. 157. *Fraud*, xiii. 538, 539, 540. *Obligation*, xvi. 68. *Offer*, xvi. 77.  
 v. Flower, *Executors*, xi. 78.  
 v. Gardner, *Actions*, i. 306.  
 v. Prior, *Privilege*, xvii. 541.  
 v. Reignolds, *Churchwardens*, iv. 527. *Evesque*, x. 511.  
 v. Reiner, *Prohibition*, xviii. 45.  
 Turvey's case, *Trial*, xxi. 349.  
 Turvill's case, *Actions*, i. 389. *Prerogative*, xvii. 20, 54. *Presentation*, 345. *Simony*, xix. 472.

## T W I

- Turvill v. Tipper, *Fraud*, xiii. 521.  
 Tufkin v. Edmunds, *Rent*, xviii. 438.  
 Tustian v. Roper, *Condition*, v. 266. *Rent*, xviii. 534.  
 v. Temple, *Conditions*, v. 64.  
 Tuston, *vide* Thurston.  
 Tut, *vide* Tate.  
 Tut v. Kerton, *Actions*, i. 427, 465.  
 Tutball v. Smote, *Condition*, v. 308.  
 Tutchet v. Daniel, *Uses*, xxii. 244.  
 Tutchin's case, *Amendment*, ii. 291, 396. *Continuance*, v. 469. *Statutes*, xix. 534.  
 Tuthill, *vide* Tothill.  
 Tuthill v. Milton, *Actions*, i. 538.  
 Tutter v. Casho, *Robbery*, xix. 251.  
 v. Dacorum, *Robbery*, xix. 251.  
 v. Fryer, *Distress*, ix. 137.  
 Tuttesham v. Roberts, *Devise*, viii. 277.  
 Tutty, *vide* Tutter.  
 Tutty v. Alewin, *Actions*, i. 501.  
 Twyford v. Buckley, *Condition*, v. 259, 280. *Covenant*, vi. 448.  
 v. Warcup, *Copyhold*, vi. 210. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 544.  
 Twigg v. Roberts, *Customs*, vii. 193.  
 Twine's case, *Assignment*, iii. 152. *Fines*, xiii. 220. *Uses*, xxii. 176.  
 Twinning v. Stephens, *Tender*, xx. 189.  
 Twisden v. Wife, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 111.  
 Twisleton's case, *Guardian*, xiv. 203. *Information*, 411.  
 v. Griffith, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.  
 v. Hobbs, *Actions*, i. 498.  
 v. Thelwell, *Chancery*, iv. 416. *Executors*, xi. 281.  
 v. Traverse, *Arbitrement*, iii. 95.  
 Twisse v. Brazen Nose, *Presentation*, xvii. 298.  
 Twist's case, *Conditions*, v. 279. *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 v. Holmes, *Notice*, xvi. 7.  
 Twitty's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 206.  
 Twyne's

# TYL

- Twyne's case, *Condition*, v. 99. *Faits*, xiii. 58. *Fraud*, xiii. 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 527, 532. *Prerogative*, xvii. 97.  
 v. Twyne, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 Tyack's case, *Client and Attorney*, iv. 544.  
 Tyas v. Talbot, *Guardian*, xiv. 188.  
 Tydcott v. Westcomb, *Trial*, xxi. 162.  
 Tye, *vide* Teye.  
 Tye v. Atkins, *Error*, x. 67.  
 Tyffin's case, *Abatement*, i. 61. *Error*, ix. 526, 564, 568. *Trial*, xxi. 219, 466.  
 v. Lenton, *Error*, ix. 526, 564.  
 v. Tiffin, *Customs of London*, vii. 219. *Devise*, viii. 62. *Dower*, ix. 301. *Estate*, x. 343. *Executors*, xi. 243.  
 v. Wingfield, *Actions*, i. 586. ii. 38. *Trespass*, xx. 584.  
 Tylden's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 334. *Trial*, xxi. 276.  
 v. Walter, *Dismes*, vii. 581. ix. 75.  
 Tyle v. Tyle, *Condition*, x. 341.  
 Tyler, *vide* Tiler.  
 Tyler v. Bendlowe, *Actions*, i. 363.  
 Tylock, *vide* Trulock.

# TYS

- Tyly, *vide* Tilly.  
 Tymberly, *vide* Timberley.  
 Tymberman's case, *Escape*, x. 97.  
 Tymperley v. Coleman, *Bail*, iii. 443.  
 Tynam v. Bridges, *Arbitrement*, iii. 123. *Release*, xviii. 330.  
 Tyndale's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 334. *Prerogative*, xvii. 164.  
 Tynet v. Worcester Bishop, *Amendment*, ii. 344.  
 Tynt v. Tynt, *Executors*, xi. 182. *Surety*, xx. 106.  
 Typpling, *vide* Tipping.  
 Tyre v. Littleton, *Heriot*, xiv. 299.  
 Tyrer v. Littleton, *Court*, vi. 485. *Intendment*, xiv. 449.  
 Tyrrell, *vide* Tirrell.  
 Tyrringham, *vide* Tirringham.  
 Tyrringham's case, *Apportionment*, iii. 13.  
 v. Green, *Estate*, x. 339.  
 Tyrwhite v. Kynaston, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 \*Tyrwith v. Trotman, *Trust*, xxi. 499.  
 Tyson's case, *Additions*, ii. 85. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 120. *Grants*, xiv. 34.  
 v. Hilliard, *Error*, ix. 561.  
 v. Paske, *Fees*, xiii. 148, 154.

# V, U.

## V A N

## V A N

**V**ACHEL's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 254. *Sewers*, xix. 429.  
 \* v. Breton, *Executors*, xi. 195. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 437.  
 v. Griffith, *Trial*, xxi. 327.  
 v. Jefferys, *Devise*, viii. 445. *Executors*, xi. 186, 411. *Stricti Juris*, xx. 15.  
 v. Vachel, *Devise*, viii. 448.  
 Vaghene's case, *Court of Council*, &c. vi. 585.  
 Vaifey v. Whiston Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 266.  
 Valden v. Hunt, *Nonfuit*, xv. 585.  
 Vale v. Eagles, *Action*, i. 264. *Damages*, vii. 296. *Error*, x. 29.  
 v. Fielder, *Trial*, xxi. 159.  
 Valence's case, *Bastard*, iv. 228.  
 Valentine v. Perry, *Commoner*, v. 36.  
 \* ——— Sheriff of Lancaster's case, *Bail*, iii. 463.  
 Vallet, *vide* Hallet.  
 Valley, *vide* Hawley.  
 Valley v. Richmond, *Apprentice*, iii. 20.  
 Vanacre, *vide* Henacre.  
 Vanacre v. Spleen, *Prohibition*, xvii. 567. xviii. 18.  
 Vanaston v. Mackarley, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 Vanborough v. Cook, *Executors*, xi. 362. *Prerogative*, xvii. 251.  
 v. Drybutter, *Executors*, xi. 362.  
 Vandenanker v. Desbrough, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 57. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 97. *Estate*, 354.  
 Vanderbergh v. Blake, *Actions*, ii. 24. *Trial*, xxi. 16.  
 Vanderish v. Waylett, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 Vandervaldy v. Barry, *Factor*, xiii. 3.

Vandevelde v. Luellin, *Evidence*, xii. 47. *Privilege*, xvii. 514.  
 \* Vandiput v. Thorp, *Amendment*, ii. 399.  
 Vandrink v. Archer, *Actions*, i. 255, 256.  
 Vandycoot's case, *Waver*, xxii. 529.  
 Vane's case, *Constable*, v. 432. *Deputy*, vii. 557. *Evidence*, xii. 265. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 454. *Indictment*, xiv. 401. *Privilege*, xvii. 509.  
 v. Bernard, *Chancery*, iv. 396. *Incumbrance*, xiv. 353. *Notice*, xvi. 11, 12. *Waste*, xxii. 505, 520.  
 v. Bier, *Grants*, xiv. 139.  
 v. Fletcher, *Copyhold*, vi. 57. *Disabilities*, viii. 487. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 458. *Recusant*, xviii. 261.  
 v. Minshall, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 142.  
 v. Studley, *Tender*, xx. 183.  
 Vanganghell v. Brownwicke, *Account*, i. 165. *Trial*, xxi. 190.  
 Vanheath v. Turner, *Law*, xv. 49. *Ley Gager*, xv. 76.  
 Vanheg's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 524.  
 Vanlore v. Barlett, *Faits*, xiii. 103.  
 v. Dribble, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 51, 83.  
 v. Tribb, *Arbitrement*, iii. 42, 45, 79, 82.  
 Vanspike v. Cleyson, *Action*, i. 474.  
 Vanthienen v. Vanthienen, *Executors*, xi. 85, 90.  
 Vantoyne's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 368.  
 Vantry v. Alpon, *Faits*, xiii. 68.  
 Vanvivee v. Vanvivee, *Arbitrement*, iii. 47.  
 Vare,



## V A U

- Vare, *vide* Ware.  
 Varrell v. Wilson, *Conspiracy*, v. 424.  
 Vasham v. Rowe, *Error*, x. 9. *Trial*, xxi. 469.  
 Vasper v. Eddows, *Distress*, ix. 121, 162, 163, 170, 171, 173. *Trespass*, xx. 541.  
 v. Edwards, *Distress*, ix. 123. *Republication*, &c. xix. 40. *Tender*, xx. 189. *Trespass*, xx. 541.  
 Vast v. Gaudy, *Escape*, x. 87.  
 Vastenope v. Taylor, *Trespass*, xx. 551, 570.  
 Vavafor's case, *Corporations*, vi. 290. *Fine*, xiii. 307. *Prerogative*, xvii. 87. *Remitter*, xviii. 410. *Waste*, xxii. 445, 482.  
 v. Bail, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
 v. Crofts, *Misnomer*, xv. 408.  
 v. Parker, *Scire Facias*, xix. 288.  
 Vandry v. Pannel, *Prohibition*, xviii. 40.  
 Vaughan's case, *Amercement*, ii. 428, 429, 433. *Appendant*, ii. 598. *Error*, ix. 501. *Essoign*, x. 183, 188. *Grants*, xiv. 119. *Indictment*, xiv. 362. *Prerogative*, xvii. 24, 112.  
 v. Bamfield, *Contempt*, v. 452.  
 v. Bedford, *Grants*, xiv. 29.  
 v. Blake, *Decree*, vii. 400.  
 v. Blunden, *Disseisin*, ix. 102.  
 v. Chambers, *Usury*, xxii. 308.  
 v. Dantsley, *Prohibition*, xvii. 595.  
 v. Ellis, *Actions*, i. 398, 553. *Consequential Losses*, &c. v. 403.  
 v. Evans, *Prohibition*, xviii. 38. *Wales*, xxii. 416.  
 v. Finch, *Mortgage*, xv. 442.  
 v. Ganisford, *Corporations*, vi. 272.  
 v. Gunmakers' Company, *Mandamus*, xv. 198.  
 v. Holdes, *Feoffment*, xiii. 173.  
 v. King, *Evidence*, xii. 14.  
 v. Lewes, *Actions*, ii. 70. *Corporations*, vi. 286. *Evidence*, xii.

## V A W

210. *Mandamus*, xv. 211. *Trial*, xxi. 436.  
 Vaughan v. London (Bishop), *Grants*, xiv. 29.  
 v. Longvill, *Grants*, xiv. 81.  
 v. Loriman, *Error*, ix. 502.  
 v. Loyd, *Audita Querela*, iii. 352. *Error*, ix. 597.  
 v. Mansell, *Customs*, vii. 185. *Precedents*, xvi. 502.  
 v. Moneux, *Mortgage*, xv. 441, 442.  
 v. Morgan, *Mortgage*, xv. 441, 442.  
 v. Paramore, *False Judgment*, xiii. 108, 109.  
 v. Rowlands, *Formedon*, xiii. 486.  
 v. Salisbury, *Murder*, xv. 509.  
 v. Standish, *Actions*, i. 400.  
 v. Thompson, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions*, i. 354.  
 v. Williams, *Error*, ix. 490.  
 v. Wood, *Customs*, vii. 194.  
 Vavisor's case, *Uses*, xxii. 234.  
 Vautry, *vide* Hawtree.  
 Vaux's case, *Accessory*, i. 116. *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 476. *Condition*, v. 212. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 135. *Peer*, xvi. 294. *Prerogative*, xvii. 10, 11, 19. *Property*, xviii. 74. *Remainder*, 394, 423. *Trespass*, xx. 444.  
 v. Austin, *Foresters*, xiii. 434. *Usury*, xxii. 312.  
 v. Brook, *Appeal*, ii. 562.  
 v. Draper, *Actions*, i. 335. ii. 55.  
 v. Gleafe, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 203.  
 v. Jettieren, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 136. *View*, xxi. 565.  
 v. Keble, *View*, xxi. 565.  
 v. Lynton, *View*, xxi. 565.  
 v. Shelley, *Chancery*, iv. 406. *Costs*, vi. 344. *Fraud*, xiii. 549.  
 v. Steward, *Actions*, i. 335.  
 v. Tresham, *Executors*, xi. 353.  
 Vawdi v. Avis, *Bail*, iii. 440.  
 Vawdry, *vide* Vaudry.  
 Vaws's case, *Constable*, v. 442.

## V E N

- Ubi v. Lux, *Dismes*, viii. 575.  
 Udall's case, *Estate*, x. 264. *Occupant*, xvi. 69.  
 v. Ettrick, *Trust*, xxi. 532.  
 v. Halfpenny, *Settlements of Chancery*, xix. 362. *Uses*, xxii. 291.  
 v. Tindall, *Dismes*, viii. 581. *Presentation*, xvii. 296.  
 v. Udall, *Estate*, x. 227. *Maeressine*, xv. 143. *Powers*, xvi. 491. *Stealing*, xix. 592. *Trees*, xx. 419. *Waste*, xxii. 473.  
 Udefon, *vide* Hudson.  
 Veal's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 200.  
 v. Gatefson, *Executors*, xi. 256. *Fraud*, xiii. 515. *Traverse*, xx. 345.  
 v. Gileston, *Executors*, xi. 354.  
 v. Priour, *Fees*, xiii. 152, 153. *Office and Officers*, xvi. 109, 110, 116.  
 v. Reed, *Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 175.  
 v. Road, *Estate*, x. 385. *Tayle after Possibility*, xx. 175.  
 v. Roberts, *Estate*, x. 332.  
 v. Saltash Mayor, *Mandamus*, xv. 199.  
 v. Warner, *Arbitrement*, iii. 118.  
 Veel, *vide* Veal.  
 Veer, *vide* Vere.  
 Veghelman v. Keighley, *Executors*, xi. 229.  
 Veizy v. Pinwell, *Devise*, viii. 62. *Possibility*, xvi. 463.  
 v. Veizey, *Evidence*, xii. 33.  
 Vell, *vide* Voll.  
 Ven, *vide* Vane.  
 Venable's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 486. *Privilege*, xvii. 516. *Summons*, xx. 49, 51. *Uses*, xxii. 181.  
 v. Daft, *Memorandum*, xv. 556.  
 v. Foyle, *Decree*, vii. 396. *Mortgage*, xv. 443, 472.  
 v. Harris, *Attainder*, iii. 239. *Curtesy*, vii. 162. *Entry*, ix. 461. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 444, 447. *Pre-rogative*, xvi. 537.

## V E R

- Venatio v. Woodroffe, *Amendment*, ii. 328.  
 Venard v. Wooton, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 Vendall v. Harvey, *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 570.  
 Vender's case, *Actions*, i. 487.  
 Venn's case, *Trial*, xxi. 390.  
 v. Howell, *Copyhold*, vi. 24. *Trial*, xxi. 389, 390.  
 v. Phillips, *Costs*, vi. 357.  
 Venner's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 343.  
 Venor v. Allen, *Prohibition*, xvii. 596.  
 Ventres's case, *Apportionment*, iii. 18.  
 v. Carter, *Amendment*, ii. 303. *Court Inferior*, vii. 32.  
 v. Farmer, *Demand*, vii. 507.  
 v. Goodcheap, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
 Ventrice, *vide* Ventres.  
 Verdale v. Marten, *Property*, xviii. 67.  
 Verdon v. Deacle, *Evidence*, xii. 118, 240. *Notice*, xvi. 5.  
 v. Norfolk, *Sheriff*, xix. 440.  
 Vere v. Clove, *Audita Querela*, iii. 319. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 543.  
 v. Delavall, *Enfant*, ix. 391.  
 v. Hillam, *Actions*, ii. 46.  
 v. Jeofferries, *Executors*, xi. 56, 75, 76.  
 v. Sampson, *Prerogative*, xvi. 197, 589.  
 v. Smith, *Account*, i. 160. *Departure*, vii. 549. *Master and Servant*, xv. 333.  
 Verrey v. Carew, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333.  
 v. Gibson, *Audita Querela*, iii. 333.  
 Verhorn v. Brewin, *Devise*, viii. 478. *Executors*, xi. 328.  
 Vermuden v. Heath, *Chancery*, iv. 430.  
 v. Read, *Marriage*, xv. 292.  
 Vernat's case, *Executors*, xi. 214.  
 Verner's case, *Error*, ix. 514.  
 Verney's case, *Fine*, xiii. 334, 338, 342. *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 232. *Trial*, xxi. 316.

Verney

- Verney v. Dignam, *Attorney*, iii. 286.  
*Error*, ix. 493.
- Vernon's case, *Accord*, i. 126. *Condition*, v. 255. *Devise*, viii. 188. *Discovery*, viii. 545. *Dower*, ix. 247, 250. *Enfant*, ix. 417. *Estoppel*, x. 420. *Guardian*, xiv. 184. *Jointress and Jointure*, xiv. 540, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549. *Nonsuit*, xv. 572, 580. *Prerogative*, xvii. 62. *Rescript*, xix. 85, 86. *Statute*, xix. 523. *Traverse*, xx. 363, 399. *Uncertainty*, xxi. 591. *Uses*, xxii. 253.
- v. Alsop, *Condition*, v. 109.
- v. Benson, *Prerogative*, xvii. 77.
- v. Blackerby, *Mandamus*, xv. 186. *Party*, xvi. 256.
- v. Boverly, *Payment*, xvi. 269.
- v. Gatacre, *Grants*, xiv. 138.
- v. Huggins, *Copyhold*, vi. 132.
- v. Jones, *Devise*, viii. 145.
- v. Manners, *Evidence*, xii. 119.
- v. Onslow, *Obligation*, xvi. 53.
- v. Stanley, *Rescript*, xix. 78.
- v. Staveley, *Discontinuance*, viii. 519.
- v. Stephens, *Conditions*, v. 243.
- v. Vernon, *Consideration*, v. 411. *Executors*, xi. 176. *Fraud*, xiii. 551.
- v. Yeeds, *Amendment*, ii. 361.
- Verrier v. Sandwich Corporation, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 133.
- Verrior, *vide* Verrier.
- Verten v. Sandeloe, *Error*, ix. 502, 320, 521.
- Vertue v. Bird, *Actions*, i. 588. *Condition*, v. 154.
- Vesque v. Daniel, *Arbitrement*, iii. 81.
- Vezey v. Daniel, *Arbitrement*, iii. 81.
- v. Smith, *Trial*, xxi. 93.
- Uffington v. Churchwardens' case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 566.
- Ugnol v. Paston, *Escape*, x. 95, 114. *Execution*, xi. 23.
- Ugthred's case, *Condition*, v. 58, 72, 77, 80, 323. *Traverse*, xx. 353.
- Ugnell v. Paston, *Escape*, x. 95.
- Vicary v. Barons, *Actions*, i. 475.
- v. Farthing, *Evidence*, xii. 89. *Trial*, xxi. 371, 450, 482.
- Vicaridge's case, *Prohibition*, xvii. 598.
- v. Gelfe, *Trial*, xxi. 322.
- Viccars's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 191.
- v. Langham, *Trial*, xxi. 229, 240, 241, 276.
- v. Obrie, *Execution*, xi. 5.
- Vick v. Edwards, *Estate*, x. 266.
- Vickery v. Yoland, *Uses*, xxii. 232.
- Victor v. Read, *Demurrer*, vii. 522.
- Videan v. Fletcher, *Trial*, xxi. 8.
- \* Vidian's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xx. 399.
- Viell, *vide* Voll.
- Vigorous v. Drake, *Actions*, i. 310. *Error*, x. 62.
- Villa v. Dimock, *Alien*, ii. 264, 276. *Executors*, xi. 143.
- Villers's case, *Consideration*, v. 411.
- v. Ball, *Stopping Lights*, xx. 12.
- v. Beaumont, *Consideration*, v. 411. *Jointress*, xiv. 540, 547, 551. *Trial*, xxi. 381. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 19. *Uses*, xxii. 188, 216, 278.
- v. Cary, *Court Inferior*, vii. 29. *Usury*, xxii. 295, 311.
- v. Fitzgerald, *Attorney*, iii. 280.
- v. Hastings, *Bail*, iii. 454.
- v. Moor, *Amendment*, ii. 374.
- v. Parry, *Amendment*, ii. 374.
- Villes v. Taylor, *Trial*, xxi. 396.
- Villet v. Parkhurst, *Nuisance*, xvi. 30.
- Villiers v. Villiers, *Devise*, viii. 227.
- Vincent's case, *Execution*, xi. 4.
- v. Alpy, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.
- v. Beston, *Continuance*, &c. v. 482.
- v. Beverley, *Chancery*, iv. 389. *Faits*, xiii. 104. *Rent*, xviii. 564.
- \* v. Ennys, *Authority*, iii. 433. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 665.
- v. Fernandez, *Jew*, xiv. 334.
- v. Furfey, *Actions*, ii. 39. *Certainty in Pleadings*, iv. 328.
- Vincent



# U M B

- Vincent v. Lee, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
*Devise*, viii. 464.  
 v. Lefney, *Property*, xviii. 64.  
*Trespass*, xx. 556.  
 v. Preston, *Judgment*, xiv. 625.  
 \* v. Strode, *Costs*, vi. 347.  
 v. Tutt, *Dismes*, viii. 565, 587.  
 Vine v. Doderidge, *Dismes*, ix. 18.  
 v. Durham, *Grants*, xiv. 41. *Manor*, xv. 225. *Trial*, xxi. 434.  
 v. Hetherington, *Condition*, v. 192.  
 Viner's case, *Authority*, iii. 417, 433.  
*Feoffment*, xiii. 205. *Guardian*, xiv. 183, 189, 225.  
 v. Eaton, *Striking*, xx. 16.  
 Vinian v. Willett, *Actions*, i. 474.  
 Vinier v. Joyner, *Conditions*, v. 236.  
 Vinior's case, *Authority*, iii. 433, 434.  
 Vinkenston v. Ebdon, *Customs*, vii. 189. *Master of a Ship*, xv. 345.  
*Parish*, xvi. 183. *Toll*, xx. 298, 304. *Vill*, xxi. 572.  
 Vinter, *vide* Vintner.  
 Vintner's case, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 108, 109.  
 v. Allen, *Escape*, x. 94. *Prerogative*, xvii. 117.  
 v. Pix, *Devise*, viii. 397, 398. *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
 Vinyer, *vide* Viner.  
 Violet v. Blayne, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 509.  
 v. Blake, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 509.  
 v. Cook, *Trial*, xxi. 356.  
 Vireley v. Gunston, *Precedents*, xvi. 500. *Return*, xix. 212.  
 Virtue, *vide* Vertue.  
 Vita v. Vita, *Amendment*, ii. 298, 321.  
 Vivion's case, *Act*, i. 196. *Release*, xviii. 307.  
 v. Abin, *Traverse*, xx. 362.  
 v. Champion, *Covenant*, vi. 454. *Damages*, vii. 269.  
 v. Shipping, *Condition*, v. 73.  
 v. Wilde, *Authority*, iii. 433, 434. *Notice*, xvi. 4.  
 v. Willet, *Actions*, i. 474.  
 Umble, *vide* Humble.

# U P H

- Ummant v. Thurston, *Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 Umphery, *vide* Humphry.  
 Umphrevill, *vide* Umfreville.  
 Umpton, *vide* Hampton.  
 Underell, *vide* Underhill.  
 Underhay v. Underhay, *Estate*, x. 206. *Grants*, xiv. 51.  
 Underhill's case, *Privilege*, xvii. 520.  
 v. Brook, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 195.  
 v. Deveteux, *Execution*, x. 580. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 572.  
 v. Durham, *Ejectment*, ix. 329. *Evidence*, xii. 102.  
 v. Kelsey, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 235. *Copyhold*, vi. 130. *Ejectment*, ix. 352.  
 v. Ognell, *Grants*, xiv. 88.  
 v. Savage, *Presentation*, xvii. 366.  
 Underwood's case, *Estate*, x. 318. *Mandamus*, xv. 196.  
 v. Burlacy, *Error*, ix. 572.  
 v. Mordant, *Execution*, x. 561. xi. 13. *Property*, xviii. 72.  
 v. Sanders, *Manor*, xv. 232. *Prescription*, xvii. 291.  
 v. Stany, *Chancery*, iv. 390. *Consideration*, v. 407. *Faits*, xiii. 104, 105. *Surety*, xx. 102.  
 v. Swain, *Condition*, v. 339.  
 v. Underwood, *Grants*, xiv. 149.  
 Ungle, *vide* Humble.  
 \* Ungly v. Peale, *Devise*, viii. 49, 51. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 358.  
 Uniex v. Paller, *Prerogative*, xvii. 236.  
 University College v. Foxwell, *Sequestration*, xix. 332.  
 Unston, *vide* Hunston.  
 Unton v. Davies, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
 Unwin v. Fawnt, *Common*, v. 2.  
 Voll v. Smith, *Contract*, &c. v. 525, 544.  
 Vofcius's case, *Devise*, viii. 291.  
 \* Voysey v. Tottle, *Toll*, xx. 294.  
 Upchard v. Tatom, *Actions*, i. 239, 248.  
 Upham's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210. *Court Inferior*, vii. 34.  
 Uphill

# U P T

- Uphill v. Burman, *Securities*, xix. 302.  
 v. Halfey, *Devise*, viii. 301.  
 Upjohn v. Dawkins, *Property*, xviii. 77. *Trespass*, xx. 442.  
 Uplin's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 409.  
 Uppoterce Parish v. Dunswell, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 372, 375, 402, 409.  
 Upshare v. Aidee, *Actions*, i. 220.  
 Upsheer v. Betts, *Actions*, i. 426.  
 Upton's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210.  
 v. Bassett, *Execution*, x. 566. *Fraud*, xiii. 526, 527, 529. *Jointress*, xiv. 543. *Maintenance*, xv. 171. *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 13. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 18.  
 v. Dawkins, *Jointenants*, xiv. 523. *Prohibition*, xviii. 63. *Property*, 77.  
 v. Noel, *Executors*, xi. 281.  
 v. Pinfold, *Actions*, i. 510.  
 v. Prince, *Customs of London*, vii. 212. *Satisfaction*, xix. 278.

# V Y N

- Upton v. Pullen, *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 393.  
 v. Wells, *Execution*, xi. 47.  
 Upwell v. Halfey, *Devise*, viii. 453.  
 Upwood Vill's case, *Common*, v. 10.  
 Urlin's case, *Barretors*, iv. 211. *Executors*, xi. 119. *Former Suit*, xiii. 499. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 368. *Trial*, xxi. 447.  
 Urrey, *vide Hurrey*.  
 Usher's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 187.  
 v. Aylworth, *Jointenants*, xiv. 491, 525. *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
 v. Bushell, *Trespass*, xx. 535.  
 v. Edmunds, *Jointenants*, xiv. 525. *Plea and Pleadings*, xvi. 392. *Survivor*, xx. 147. *Trial*, xxi. 406.  
 Usley's case, *Damages*, vii. 258.  
 Utbart v. Barnham, *Continuance, &c.* v. 458.  
 Vulgar v. Huggins, *Faits*, xiii. 96.  
 Uwell v. Lodge, *Confirmation*, v. 384.  
 Vyen, *vide Vine*.  
 Vynne, *vide Vine*.

# W.

## W A D

- W.** v. Osbaldiston, *Contract*, v. 450.
- Waberley v. Cockerell, *Payment*, xvi. 280.
- Wadbroke v. Cheeke, *Durefs*, ix. 320.
- Waddington's case, *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 203.
- v. Fitch, *Bail*, iii. 459.
- Waddy v. Newton, *Ejectment*, ix. 333. *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 535.
- Wade's case, *Amendment*, ii. 344. *Tender*, xx. 178, 183, 186.
- v. Atkinson, *Executors*, xi. 526.
- v. Bache, *Copyhold*, vi. 36, 66. *\*Uses*, xxii. 227.
- v. Baker, *Copyhold*, vi. 14.
- v. Bemboe, *Customs*, vii. 193. *Executors*, xi. 435.
- v. Braunch, *Debt*, vii. 345.
- v. Bussard, *Actions*, i. 485, 543.
- v. Hatcher, *Certainty in Pleading*, iv. 328.
- v. Marsh, *Distress*, ix. 157. *Executors*, xi. 423.
- v. Preschall, *Abatement*, i. 89.
- v. Presthall, *Presentation*, xvii. 411.
- v. Rembo, *Court (of Boroughs)*, vii. 23.
- v. Smith, *Utlawry*, xxii. 382.
- Wadhurst v. Damme, *Trepass*, xx. 519, 520, 575. *Warren*, xxii. 432.
- Wadinghom's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 407.
- Wadworth's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 205. *Extortion*, xi. 470, 471. *Indictment*, xiv. 363.

## W A I

- Wadworth v. Andrews, *Prohibition*, xvii. 559.
- v. Guy, *Apprentice*, iii. 24. *Executors*, xi. 250.
- v. Handyside, *Parliament*, xvi. 190.
- Wafer v. Mocato, *Condition*, v. 343.
- v. Rowe, *Faits*, xiii. 27, 39.
- Waferer v. Rowe, *Disagreement*, viii. 489. *Discovery*, 544.
- Waggoner's case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 307. *Coroner*, vi. 246.
- v. Fish, *Trade*, xx. 321.
- Wagstaff's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 225. *Trial*, xxi. 340.
- Wagstaffe v. Bedford, *Account*, i. 183. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 141.
- v. Read, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 99. *Discovery*, viii. 545.
- v. Tempest, *Estate*, x. 388.
- v. Wagstaffe, *Devise*, viii. 130.
- Wainford v. Barker, *Executors*, xi. 279, 358.
- Waneman v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xviii. 46.
- Wainsborough Vicar's case, *Dismes*, viii. 572, 573.
- Wainwrite's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 54.
- v. Benlowes, *Charge*, iv. 458, 460.
- v. Whitley, *Actions*, i. 443.
- \* Waife v. Whitfield, *Devise*, viii. 437.
- Waite's case, *Appeal*, ii. 547. *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 395.
- v. Briggs, *Escape*, x. 118. *Inducement*, xiv. 406.



## W A L

- Waite v. Cooper, *Tenure*, xx. 203.  
 v. Stoke Inhabitants, *Robbery*, xix. 248.  
 Wake's case, *Corporations*, vi. 270.  
 v. Challey, *Covenant*, vi. 382.  
 Wakefield's case, *Common*, iv. 592.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 74. *Court Inferior*, vii. 24.  
 v. Costard, *Common*, iv. 592.  
 v. Hawson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.  
 v. Hodgson, *Fine*, xiii. 323, 340.  
 Wakeford's case, *Constable*, v. 431.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 76.  
 Wakeley v. Warren, *Ejectment*, ix. 346.  
 Wakelin v. Walshall, *Contract*, &c. v. 517. *Decree*, vii. 397. *Demurrer*, 524. *Devise*, viii. 426.  
 v. Warner, *Fine*, xiii. 270.  
 Wakeman's case, *Devise*, viii. 352, 538.  
 v. Blackwell, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 227.  
 v. Smith, *Discovery*, viii. 553.  
 Waker v. Snowe, *Estate*, x. 258.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 410. *Uses*, xxii. 210, 215, 223.  
 v. Wakeman, *Powers*, xvi. 469.  
 Walburgh v. Saltonstall, *Teste*, xx. 265. *Trial*, xxi. 389.  
 Walcot's case, *Amendment*, ii. 350.  
*Attainder*, iii. 240. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 188, 195.  
 v. Empton, *Authority*, iii. 418.  
 v. Hind, *Actions*, i. 427.  
 v. Powell, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 188, 195. *Debt*, vii. 362.  
 v. Tapping, *Actions*, i. 293.  
 Waldbrook v. Griffin, *Inns*, xiv. 438.  
 Waldem, *vide* Walden.  
 Walden's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 380.  
 v. Holman, *Grants*, xiv. 34.  
 v. Mitchell, *Actions*, i. 404.  
 v. Vesley, *Fees*, xiii. 145, 146, 147, 152. *Town and Country*, xx. 317.  
 Walder v. Barkley, *Copyhold*, vi. 159, 212.

## W A L

- Waldoe's case, *Merger*, xv. 364.  
 v. Barkley, *Estate*, x. 226.  
 v. Bertlet, *Copyhold*, vi. 77, 159, 212. *Estate*, x. 226.  
 v. Harrison, *Amendment*, ii. 356, 369.  
 v. Lambert, *Actions*, i. 583. *Estate*, x. 85.  
 Waldon, *vide* Waldron.  
 Waldor, *vide* Waldoe.  
 Waldron v. Berrie, *Executors*, xi. 392.  
 v. Moor, *Amendment*, ii. 412.  
 v. Rescarriot, *Constable*, v. 427. *Fine*, xiii. 284, 311.  
 v. Viccars, *Actions*, ii. 66.  
 v. Ward, *Counsellor*, vi. 479. *Evidence*, xii. 38.  
 Wale's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 1. *Removal*, xviii. 470. *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 346.  
 v. Harring, *Devise*, viii. 182.  
 v. Hill, *Actions*, ii. 32. *Conspiracy*, v. 418. *Suspicion*, xx. 151. *Trespass*, 481.  
 v. Lower, *Estoppel*, x. 484, 487. *Fine*, xiii. 222, 303. *Heir*, xiv. 251. *Remainder*, xviii. 408, 410, 411. *Tayle*, xx. 168, 169. *Trial*, xxi. 376, 381, 383. *Uses*, xxii. 189.  
 v. Norton, *Actions*, i. 413.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, ii. 22. *Trespass*, xx. 491.  
 v. Welles, *Actions*, ii. 27, 32. *Suspicion*, xx. 151, 152.  
 Wales (Process into), *Foreign*, xiii. 412. *Precedents*, xvi. 499.  
 Walford v. Benner's Hundred, *Amendment*, ii. 387.  
 v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 328.  
 v. Walford, *Depositions*, vii. 555.  
 Walgrave's case, *Age*, ii. 138. *Sunday*, xx. 62. *Tender*, 194. *Trespass*, 542.  
 v. Agar, *Action*, i. 510.  
 v. Agas, *Action*, i. 415, 498.  
 v. Golding, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 176.  
 v. Ogden, *Actions*, i. 244.

Walgrave

# W A L

- Walgrave v. Skegnes, *Trespass*, xx. 469, 499.  
 v. Skinner, *Constable*, v. 438. *Trespass*, xx. 474.  
 v. Somersett, *Estate*, x. 411. *Waste*, xxii. 469.  
 v. Taylor, *Default*, vii. 441. *Sunday*, xx. 62, 63.  
 \* Waltham Bishops v. Foram, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 381.  
 Walkden v. Elkington, *Estate*, x. 329.  
 Walkenden's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 2.  
 v. Elkington, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 479. *Devise*, viii. 91, 92, 95, 176, 178, 182, 184. *Estate*, x. 331. *Grants*, xiv. 146. *Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Property*, xviii. 75.  
 v. Haycock, *Actions*, i. 481.  
 Walker's case, *Actions*, i. 243. *Costs*, vi. 326. *Covenants*, 414. *Debt*, vii. 325. *Estate*, x. 365. *Executors*, xi. 268, 340. *Murder*, xv. 526. *Partition*, xvi. 225. *Prerogative*, xvi. 556. *Privy*, xvii. 535. *Usury*, xxii. 303. *Waste*, 468.  
 v. Adams, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 534.  
 v. Alder, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326. *Execution*, xi. 25.  
 v. Atwoods, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 263.  
 v. Beaver, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 v. Bellamy, *Authority*, iii. 434. *Condition*, v. 242, 298. *Facts*, xiii. 66, 68, 75, 79. *Grammar*, xiv. 27.  
 v. Brook, *Amendment*, ii. 369. *Repleader*, xviii. 574.  
 v. Collier, *Devise*, viii. 223.  
 v. Daufon, *Evidence*, xii. 200.  
 v. Egerton, *Costs*, vi. 361.  
 v. Freeby, *Taliter Processum*, xx. 155.  
 \* v. Gascoigne, *Fraud*, xiii. 544.  
 v. Hall, *Uses*, xxii. 241, 242.  
 v. Hammersley, *Evidence*, xii. 252.

# W A L

- Presentation*, xviii. 324. *Simony*, xix. 462.  
 Walker v. Hancock, *Amercement*, ii. 450.  
 v. Holmes, *Taliter Processum*, xx. 155.  
 v. Holyday, *Account*, i. 150.  
 v. Horner, *Trial*, xxi. 90.  
 v. Hull, *Apprentice*, iii. 24. *Executors*, xi. 249, 250.  
 v. Humphry, *Continuance*, &c. v. 469.  
 v. Lamb, *Estate*, x. 305. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104, 105, 112. *Surrender*, xx. 133.  
 v. Lester, *Amendment*, ii. 369.  
 v. Levers, *Excommunication*, x. 517.  
 v. Macpherston, *Account*, i. 186. \* *Costs*, vi. 365.  
 v. Meager, *Payment*, xvi. 286.  
 v. Measure, *Indictment*, xiv. 382.  
 v. Miller, *Common*, v. 25.  
 v. Nevill, *Dower*, ix. 296.  
 v. Nicholson, *Apprentice*, iii. 22.  
 v. Norton, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 v. Parker, *Pauper*, xvi. 260.  
 v. Penry, *Mortgage*, xv. 475. *Refunding*, xviii. 274. *Usury*, xxii. 296.  
 v. Portington, *Account*, i. 135.  
 v. Riches, *Amendment*, ii. 385. *Execution*, xi. 45.  
 v. Rumbold, *Distress*, ix. 128, 129.  
 v. Slackoe, *Amendment*, ii. 301.  
 v. Stocoe, *Amendment*, ii. 301.  
 v. Stokes, *Amendment*, ii. 301. *Error*, ix. 523.  
 v. Sydenham, *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 v. Wakeman, *Authority*, iii. 430, 433. *Powers*, xvi. 469. *Reservation*, xix. 137.  
 v. Walker, *Actions*, i. 266. *Covenant*, vi. 379. *Executors*, xi. 129. *Gaming*, xiv. 6, 7, 8. *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Webb, *Reservation*, xix. 137.  
 v. Wigfall, *Error*, x. 29.

# W A L

- Walker v. Wittell, *Actions*, i. 316.  
*Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 v. Woolaston, *Executors*, xi. 68, 106.  
 Walkin v. Osborn, *Appeal*, ii. 582.  
 Walklie's case, *Return*, xix. 208.  
 Wall's case, *Clerk of the Parish*, iv. 541. *Prerogative*, xvi. 518. *Utlawry*, xxii. 339.  
 v. Buckley, *Guardian*, xiv. 188.  
 v. Burnell, *Copyhold*, vi. 167.  
 v. Bye, *Actions*, i. 400.  
 v. Cox, *Covenant*, vi. 417.  
 v. Dukes, *Amendment*, ii. 400.  
 v. Eastmead, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 60. *Party*, xvi. 249.  
 v. Grover, *Condition*, v. 113.  
 v. Hakes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 60. *Party*, xvi. 249.  
 v. Thurborne, *Authority*, iii. 422. *Executors*, xi. 197. *Trust*, xxi. 504, 505.  
 Wallace v. Willington, *Judgment*, xiv. 631.  
 Wallenger's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 324.  
 v. Greenfield, *Contract*, &c. v. 532.  
 v. Norris, *Contract*, v. 532.  
 Waller's case, *Age*, ii. 155. *Amercement*, ii. 444. *Bail*, iii. 488. *Customs of London*, vii. 225. \**Evidence*, xii. 246. *Executors*, xi. 9. *Indictment*, xiv. 366.  
 v. Atkins, *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Bacon, *Time*, xx. 267.  
 v. Barroll, *Release*, xviii. 342.  
 v. Biggott, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 v. Campion, *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Remitter*, xviii. 440.  
 \* v. Cox, *Contract*, v. 524.  
 v. Croot, *Condition*, v. 219.  
 v. Dalt, *Fraud*, xiii. 546.  
 v. Derrick, *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Dorrington, *Disceit*, viii. 492.  
 \* v. Fuller, *Devise*, viii. 244.  
 v. Hanger, *Execution*, x. 561. *Pawn*, xvi. 263. *Prerogative*, xvi. 150, 555, 557, 558, 559. *Property*, xviii. 63. *Relation*,

# W A L

288. *Trespass*, xx. 510. *Utlawry*, xxii. 347. *Waife*, 410.  
 \* Waller v. Hendon, *Contract*, &c. v. 524.  
 v. King, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 v. Lamb, *Age*, ii. 155.  
 v. Norwich Dean and Chapter, *Covenant*, vi. 375, 418. *Faith*, xiii. 58, 59.  
 v. Pool, *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Salter, *Contract*, &c. v. 531.  
 v. Sands, *Actions*, i. 237.  
 v. Topham, *Prerogative*, xvi. 558.  
 v. Traverse, *Prerogative*, xvi. 557, 558.  
 v. Weedale, *Sheriff*, xix. 435.  
 Walley v. Burnell, *Maintenance*, xv. 157.  
 v. Gaudy, *Notice*, xvi. 12. *Purchaser*, xviii. 125.  
 v. Tankred, *Fine*, xiii. 262.  
 v. Warner, *Notice*, xvi. 12. *Purchaser*, xviii. 125.  
 v. Whalley, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 236. *Mortgage*, xv. 452, 474. *Notice*, xvi. 12. *Purchaser*, xviii. 125. *Trust*, xxi. 497.  
 Wallipole, *vide* Walpole.  
 Wallis's case, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 314. *Customs*, vii. 188. *Murder*, xv. 518.  
 v. Brightwell, *Devise*, viii. 410, 411.  
 v. Bucknall, *Copyhold*, vi. 190.  
 v. Everad, *Chancery*, iv. 402. *Executors*, xi. 433. *Father and Son*, xiii. 140.  
 v. Hodson, *Executors*, xi. 192, 194. *Statute*, xix. 523. *Wajfe*, xxii. 530.  
 v. Lewis, *Executors*, xi. 348.  
 v. Leyde, *Prohibition*, xvii. 583.  
 v. Proctor, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
 v. Savil, *Abatement*, i. 103. *Distress*, ix. 177.  
 v. Scot, *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Squire, *Error*, x. 60.  
 Wallison v. Bambridge, *Grants*, xiv. 80.

Wallop's



## W A L

- Wallop's case, *Heir*, xiv. 265. *Trial*, xxi. 387, 389.  
 v. Daryl, *Devise*, viii. 282. *Jointenants*, xiv. 485.  
 v. Exeter, *Presentation*, xvii. 369.  
 v. Hewit, *Devise*, viii. 308.  
 v. Murrey, *Trial*, xxi. 387.  
 v. Shaftsbury, *Conditions*, v. 90.  
 v. Vernon, *Conditions*, v. 90.  
 Walls v. Cox, *Residence*, xix. 146.  
 Walmley v. Booth, *Master in Chancery*, xv. 336. *Mortgage*, 452.  
 v. Havand, *Bail*, iii. 439, 440, 498.  
 v. Haver, *Bail*, iii. 440.  
 v. Russell, *Actions*, i. 466. *Court*, vi. 501.  
 Walpole's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 256.  
 v. Conway, *Portions*, xvi. 442.  
 v. Coldwell, *Prohibition*, xvii. 565.  
 v. Gale, *Prerogative*, xvii. 241.  
 v. King, *Audita Querela*, iii. 332.  
 v. Prettyman, *Executors*, xi. 242, 260.  
 v. Robinson, *Amendment*, ii. 319.  
 Walrond's case, *Poor*, xvi. 416.  
 v. Hall, *Condition*, v. 259.  
 v. Jacob, xii. 123.  
 v. Moses, *Evidence*, xii. 87, 123. *Ireland*, xiv. 569.  
 v. Pollard, *Confirmation*, v. 372. *Corporations*, vi. 282. *Prerogative*, xvii. 253. *Presentation*, 358.  
 Walfall v. Allen, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 158.  
 v. Heath, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 140. *Execution*, x. 545. *Rent*, xviii. 519.  
 Walfam v. Skinner, *Executors*, xi. 200.  
 Walfh v. Bishop, *Nonfuit*, xv. 567, 575.  
 v. Collinger, *Error*, ix. 529. *Fine*, xiii. 333. *Judges*, xiv. 575.  
 v. Haddock, *Bail*, iii. 479.  
 v. Marshall, *Usury*, xxii. 308.  
 v. Wallinger, *Amendment*, ii. 326.  
 v. Walfh, *Executors*, xi. 187.  
 Wallingham's case, *Abeyance*, i. 106.

## W A L

- Estate*, x. 276. *Executors*, xi. 334. *Evidence*, xii. 94, 106. *Fine*, xiii. 255. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 232. *Statute*, xix. 531.  
 Wallingham v. Baker, *Precedents*, xvi. 502.  
 v. Combe, *Amendment*, ii. 414. *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
 Walfwyn v. Smith, *Prerogative*, xvii. 97.  
 Walter's case, *Amendment*, ii. 372. *Grants*, xiv. 71. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 18. *Trial*, xxi. 172, 479.  
 v. Bartlett, *Copyhold*, vi. 77, 159, 212.  
 v. Beaver, *Actions*, i. 448.  
 v. Boats, *Evidence*, xii. 142.  
 v. Bould, *Estate*, x. 281, 282. *Grants*, xiv. 54.  
 v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 516.  
 v. Channer, *Common*, v. 30.  
 v. Dawes, *Trial*, xxi. 99.  
 v. Drew, *Devise*, viii. 221.  
 v. Eylett, *Trial*, xxi. 439.  
 v. Hanger, *Prerogative*, xvi. 555, 556.  
 v. Hays, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 189.  
 v. Heyford, *Chancery*, iv. 393.  
 v. Hodges, *Fine*, xiii. 352. *Traverse*, xx. 382, 405.  
 v. Jackson, *Discontinuance*, viii. 517. *Grants*, xiv. 114. *Mauw*, xv. 221, 222.  
 v. Jones, *Trespass*, xx. 425.  
 v. Laughton, *Actions*, i. 209.  
 v. Mansell, *Trial*, xxi. 163.  
 v. Norwich Dean and Chapter, *Covenant*, vi. 375, 377, 418. *Estate*, x. 301. *Faits*, xiii. 59. *Feoffment*, xiii. 191.  
 v. Okeden, *Amendment*, ii. 378.  
 v. Penry, *Mortgage*, xv. 475.  
 v. Pery, *Bail*, iii. 490. *Error*, ix. 473, 532.  
 v. Pigot, *Obligation*, xvi. 52.  
 v. Rumball, *Distress*, ix. 129, 132, 162, 178.

# W A L

- Walter v. Saunders, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 47.  
 v. Spring, *Error*, ix. 532.  
 v. Sutton, *Executors*, xi. 361, 423.  
 v. Traverse, *Grants*, xiv. 84.  
 v. Walter, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 127. *Trial*, xxi. 99, 121, 307.  
 v. Warren, *Damages*, vii. 269.  
 Walthall v. Aldrich, *Heir*, xiv. 263. *Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 558, 562.  
 Waltham's case, *Hundred*, xiv. 327.  
 v. Aultin, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 307.  
 v. Maigar, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 517. *Master and Servant*, xv. 311.  
 v. Sparkes, *Condition*, v. 174. *Traverse*, xx. 339.  
 ——— Abbot's case, *Faits*, xiii. 67. *Prerogative*, xvii. 160.  
 ——— Parish v. Fareham, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 381.  
 \* v. Foram, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 381.  
 Walthamstowe Parish's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489, 493, 497.  
 Walthew v. Smith, *Executors*, xi. 282.  
 Waltho v. Harrison, *Amendment*, ii. 356.  
 Walton v. Boats, *Miscasting*, xv. 404. *Trial*, xxi. 416.  
 v. Hanbury, *Contribution*, &c. v. 567. *Prerogative*, xvii. 6.  
 v. Johnson, *Covenant*, vi. 463.  
 v. Spark, *Poor*, xvi. 417, 422.  
 v. Waterhouse, *Covenant*, vi. 462.  
 ——— Abbot's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 160.  
 ——— Parish v. Chesterfield, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 404.  
 Walwin's case, *Prerogative*, xvi. 532.  
 v. Awberry, *Appropriation*, iii. 39. *Continuance*, &c. v. 482. *Dilapidations*, viii. 482.  
 v. Herbert, *Execution*, x. 551.

# W A R

- Walwin v. Smith, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Court Inferior*, vii. 28. *Statute*, xix. 530.  
 Wan v. Lake, *Demurrer*, vii. 524. *Possession*, xvi. 456.  
 Wandilston v. Humphry, *Customs of London*, vii. 225.  
 Wangford v. Wangford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 180.  
 Wankford's case, *Executors*, xi. 57, 68, 90, 95, 399, 401, 416. *Removal*, xviii. 460.  
 v. Fotherly, *Contract*, v. 519. *Marriage*, xv. 283.  
 v. Sexton, *Execution*, x. 567.  
 v. Wankford, *Disagreement*, viii. 490. *Executors*, xi. 67, 110, 398, 403, 421. *Extinguishment*, xi. 466. *Release*, xviii. 335.  
 ——— Parish v. Brandon, *Removal*, xviii. 457, 460, 471.  
 Wantstead (High Constable's) case, *Privilege*, xvii. 510.  
 Want's case, *Libel*, xv. 85, 87.  
 Waples v. Basslet, *Actions*, ii. 13.  
 Warbrook v. Griffin, *Inns*, xiv. 438.  
 Warburton's case, *Information*, xiv. 416.  
 v. Warburton, *Authority*, iii. 437. \* *Costs*, vi. 332. *Executors*, xi. 198. *Heir*, xiv. 279. \* *Partitions*, xvi. 449. *Sale*, xix. 274.  
 Warcombe v. Carroll, *Fine*, xiii. 332.  
 Warcop's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 135.  
 v. Morfe, *Actions*, i. 284.  
 v. Pallavicini, *Superfideas*, xx. 83.  
 v. Symonds, *Executors*, xi. 343.  
 Ward's case, *Ad quod Damnum*, ii. 126. *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 480. *Barretors*, iv. 213. *Beyond Sea*, 237. *Chimin Common*, 508, 517. *Constable*, v. 438. *Copyhold*, vi. 12, 126, 150. *Debt*, vii. 365. *Fees*, xiii. 156. *Forgery*, 460.

# W A R

460. *Mandamus*, xv. 193.  
 210, 212. *Mill*, 400. *Office*, xvi. 97, 109. *Prerogative*, xvii. 20, 30, 65. *Recusant*, xviii. 241, 248. *Robbery*, xix. 248. *Trespass*, xx. 502. *Vill*, xxi. 572.  
 Ward v. Aprice, *Evidence*, xii. 89, 146. *Faits*, xiii. 73.  
 v. Ayre, *Justification*, xv. 32. *Property*, xviii. 70. *Trespass*, xx. 516.  
 v. Bendall, *Bail*, iii. 507.  
 v. Bent, *Court of Hundred*, vii. 16. *Trespass*, xx. 506.  
 v. Blunt, *Actions*, i. 255. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 105. *Damages*, 314. *Trial*, xxi. 66.  
 v. Bradley, *Issue*, xiv. 572.  
 v. Brampton, *Actions*, ii. 56.  
 v. Britton, *Grants*, xiv. 59.  
 v. Cecil, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 49.  
 v. Coggin, *Debt*, vii. 334.  
 \* v. Creswell, *Piscary*, xvi. 354, 355.  
 v. Culpepper, *Avowry*, iii. 416. *Damages*, vii. 307.  
 v. Davis, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 137.  
 v. Detensam, *Waste*, xxii. 496.  
 v. Downing, *Devise*, viii. 160, 338.  
 v. Ellian, *Error*, x. 57. *Trespass*, xx. 479.  
 v. Evans, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Avowry*, iii. 397. *Master and Servant*, xv. 313. *Payment*, xvi. 270.  
 v. Everad, *Amendment*, ii. 405. *Avowry*, iii. 397. *Faits*, xiii. 33. *Jointenants*, xiv. 479, 489, 491. *Rent*, xviii. 493.  
 v. Forth, *Faits*, xiii. 29.  
 v. Green, *Condition*, v. 283.  
 v. Harrison, *Indictment*, xiv. 383.  
 v. Kedsgrave, *Foreign*, xiii. 411.  
 v. Knight, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 480.  
 v. Lake, *Demurrer*, vii. 524.

# W A R

- Ward v. Lakin, *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Lambert, *Deeds*, vii. 412. *Uses*, xxii. 195.  
 v. Lane, *Executors*, xi. 410, 411.  
 v. Lant, *Devise*, viii. 157. *Executors*, xi. 189. *Faits*, xiii. 50.  
 v. Lavile, *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Lawrence, *Privilege*, xvii. 517.  
 v. Lenthall, *Powers*, xvi. 498.  
 v. Lombard, *Uses*, xxii. 195.  
 v. Marsh, *Actions*, i. 420. *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
 v. Martine, *Actions*, i. 380. *Limitation*, xv. 121.  
 v. Matthew, *Fine*, xiii. 268. *Jointress*, xiv. 557. *Moieties*, xv. 419.  
 v. Meath, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 146.  
 \* v. Periam, *Arbitrement*, iii. 134.  
 v. Pettifer, *Estate*, x. 205. *Grants*, xiv. 85. *Soil*, xix. 478.  
 v. Pomery, *Dismes*, viii. 583.  
 v. Pool, *Actions*, i. 501.  
 v. Prin, *Actions*, i. 304.  
 v. Purcell, *Ambassador*, ii. 288.  
 \* v. Reilly, *Party*, xvi. 254.  
 v. Rich, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Damages*, vii. 299.  
 v. Ridgwin, *Tender*, xx. 178.  
 v. Roe, *Reversion*, xix. 223.  
 v. Sawyer, *Arbitrement*, iii. 67.  
 v. Sudman, *Jointress*, xiv. 554. *Uses*, xxii. 195, 203, 204.  
 v. Summer, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 136.  
 v. Taylor, *Dismes*, ix. 23.  
 v. Thorne, *Actions*, i. 428.  
 v. Tuddingham, *Uses*, xxii. 195.  
 v. Unicorn, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46.  
 v. Unwin, *Arbitrement*, iii. 46.  
 v. Waddington, *Waste*, xxii. 472, 490.  
 v. Walker, *Arbitrement*, iii. 139, 140.  
 v. Walthewe, *Amendment*, ii. 398. *Fine*, xiii. 268. *Grants*, xiv. 122. 158. *Jointress*, xiv. 554. *Uses*, xxii. 204.



# W A R

- Ward v. Willingsby, *Amendment*, ii. 398.  
 v. Willoughby, *Jointress*, xiv. 554.  
 Wardall's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 390.  
 Warden's case, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
*Evidence*, xii. 29, 135.  
 Warden of the Fleet's case, *Coroner*, vi. 252. *Evidence*, xii. 4, 23, 27, 29, 135. *Gasler*, xiv. 13. *Habeas Corpus*, 227. *Privilege*, xvii. 525. *Trial*, xxi. 224, 225, 232, 365, 368, 371, 491.  
 v. Bennett, *Dijmes*, viii. 565.  
 Warde v. Beristord, *Account*, i. 190.  
 v. Sayer, *Mortgage*, xv. 444.  
 Wardford's case, *Actions*, ii. 72.  
*Waste*, xxii. 481, 489, 514, 516, 517.  
 Wardner v. Hardwin, *Tender*, xx. 183.  
 Ware's case, *Covenant*, vi. 387, 388.  
 v. Adamson, *Nonsuit*, xv. 563.  
 v. Chappel, *Condition*, v. 79. *Freight*, xiii. 507.  
 v. Huntly, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 175.  
 v. Ryder, *Actions*, i. 526.  
 v. Ware, *Portions*, xvi. 440, 448. *Trust*, xxi. 512.  
 v. Woodliffe, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Woordall, *Decree*, vii. 398.  
 ——— Inhabitants' case, *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 153.  
 v. Petit, *Overseers of the Poor*, xvi. 152. *Poor*, xvi. 427.  
 v. Stansted, *Removal*, xviii. 461.  
 Wareham's case, *Protection*, xviii. 84, 95.  
 v. Brown, *Authority*, iii. 437. *Charge*, iv. 459. *Devise*, viii. 461, 474.  
 Wargrave Hundred's case, *Forest*, xiii. 421, 426, 429.  
 Waring's case, *Amercement*, ii. 466.  
 v. Danvers, *Executors*, xi. 298, 299.  
 v. Dewberry, *Executors*, xi. 133, 265. *Relation*, xviii. 285.  
 Warker v. Middlemore, *Actions*, i. 427.

# W A R

- Warkhouse v. Simon, *Executors*, xi. 354.  
 v. Watts, *Amendment*, ii. 377.  
 Warley v. Beckwith, *Arbitrement*, iii. 64.  
 v. Purley, *Deeds*, vii. 421.  
 v. Leving, *Estate*, x. 353.  
 Warman v. Seaman, *Devise*, viii. 99. *Estate*, x. 353. *Executors*, xi. 149. *Heir*, xiv. 255. *Issue*, xiv. 570, 572.  
 Warmistrey v. Tanfield, *Grants*, xiv. 75.  
 Warne v. Player, *Amercement*, ii. 441.  
 Warnecombe, *vide* Warcombe.  
 Warner's case, *Canons*, iv. 319. *Churchwardens*, 528. *Dijmes*, ix. 13. *Reservation*, xix. 110, 115.  
 v. Agus, *Reservation*, xix. 115.  
 v. Babington, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 36, 37. *Marriage*, xv. 263.  
 v. Barrett, *Devise*, viii. 430. *Prohibition*, xviii. 8.  
 v. Barkeley, *Devise*, viii. 449.  
 v. Coates, *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 v. Collins, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 396.  
 v. Coutes, *Chancery*, iv. 403.  
 v. Cropwell, *Actions*, i. 440.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Waste*, xxii. 446, 447.  
 v. Green, *Chimin Private*, iv. 522. *Excommunication*, x. 530.  
 v. Harding, *Act*, i. 197. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 441. *Tender*, xx. 183.  
 v. Hargrave, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 441. *Grants*, xiv. 48.  
 v. Hasler, *Prohibition*, xviii. 28.  
 \* v. Hays, *Charge*, iv. 468. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 493, 552. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 210. \* *Devise*, viii. 442.  
 v. Horn, *Jointenants*, xiv. 487.  
 \* v. Jenkins, *Bailment*, iv. 6.  
 v. Kirby, *Executors*, xi. 250.  
 v. Maynard, *Priviledge*, xvii. 523.  
 v. Mood, *Reservation*, xix. 130.  
 v. Moore, *Enfant*, ix. 416.

Warner

# W A R

- Warner v. Stone, *Payment*, xvi. 271.  
 v. Suckerman, *Chancery*, iv. 403. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49, 50.  
 v. Tallard, *Actions*, i. 562.  
 v. Wainsford, *Executors*, xi. 261. *Trial*, xxi. 561.  
 v. White, *Condition*, v. 233.  
 v. Winch, *Error*, x. 43.  
 Warnford's case, *Court*, vi. 485.  
 v. Giles, *Estate*, x. 223.  
 v. Haddock, *Waste*, xxii. 481, 490, 513, 514, 516.  
 Warnis v. Goodcheape, *Covenant*, vi. 412.  
 Warpe's case, *Robbery*, xix. 249.  
 Warr, *vide* Ware.  
 Warram, *vide* Wareham.  
 Warren's case, *Additions*, ii. 108. *Consuance*, v. 591. \* *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 102. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 117. *Decree*, vii. 400. *Default*, vii. 440. *Executors*, xi. 109, 163, 436. *Indictment*, xiv. 393. *Mandamus*, xv. 191. *Prerogative*, xvi. 526. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 399. *Ut-lawry*, xxii. 384.  
 v. Arthur, *Conditions*, v. 47.  
 v. Afters, *Assignment*, iii. 153.  
 v. Carr, *Release*, xviii. 356.  
 v. Coufett, *Debt*, vii. 374, 375.  
 v. Fuz, *Trial*, xxi. 484.  
 v. Green, *Arbitrement*, iii. 137.  
 v. Johnson, *Devise*, viii. 319. *Grants*, xiv. 93.  
 v. Laydon, *Trespass*, xx. 562.  
 v. Lee, *Conditions*, v. 41, 43, 306, 317, 318.  
 v. Matthews, *Piscary*, xvi. 354.  
 v. Packman, *Copyhold*, vi. 97.  
 v. Perkins, *Justification*, xv. 31.  
 v. Sainthill, *Chimin Private*, iv. 524.  
 v. Smith, *Confirmation*, v. 359. *Court of Exchequer*, vi. 564. *Office and Officer*, xvi. 126. *Prerogative*, xvii. 10. *Void and Voidable*, xxii. 13. *Uses*, 278.  
 v. Towler, *Rent*, xviii. 563.

# W A S

- Warren v. Verdon, *Appeal*, ii. 582.  
 v. Wakeley, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
 v. Walker, *Ejectment*, ix. 332.  
 Warring's case, *Avowry*, iii. 406.  
 Warrington's case, *Coroner*, vi. 246, 255. *Officers*, xvi. 106. *Sheriff*, xix. 452. *Trial*, xxi. 302, 305.  
 v. Booth, *Fraud*, xiii. 542.  
 v. Langham, *Contract*, &c. v. 533. *Securities*, xix. 299. *Trust*, xxi. 509.  
 v. Morfley, *Prescription*, xvii. 262, 268. *Toll*, xx. 290.  
 v. Morton, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 68.  
 Warfop v. Abell, *Copyhold*, vi. 98.  
 Warter's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 228.  
 v. Freeman, *Actions*, i. 389.  
 v. Perry, *Bail*, iii. 490. *Condition*, v. 228. *Error*, ix. 473.  
 Warwick's case, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 271. *Discontinuance*, viii. 532. *Error*, ix. 506. *Feme*, xiii. 159. *Feoffment*, xiii. 189. *Guardian*, xiv. 161. *Peer*, xvi. 292, 298. *Uses*, xxii. 246.  
 — Mayor's case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 511.  
 — Sheriff's case, *Escape*, x. 107.  
 v. Atwood, *Judgment*, xiv. 591.  
 v. Berkley, *Damages*, vii. 285. *Error*, ix. 506. *Execution*, xi. 16. *Partition*, xvi. 237, 240.  
 v. Brabon, *Faits*, xiii. 46.  
 v. Coventry Bishop, *Condition*, v. 145.  
 v. Cuttle, *Devise*, viii. 287, 288, 435.  
 v. Davies, *Judgment*, xiv. 591.  
 v. Edwards, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 133. *Charge*, iv. 471. \* *Fine*, xiii. 279. *Land*, xv. 35, 39.  
 v. Figg, *Superfedeas*, xx. 77.  
 v. Gerrard, *Uses*, xxii. 285.  
 v. Skinner, *Prohibition*, xvii. 595.  
 Wase v. Pretty, *Condition*, v. 161. *Copyhold*, vi. 75, 216.

\* Wase

# W A T

- \* Wafe v. Whitfield, *Executors*, xi. 404.
- Washborn v. Downes, *Fine*, xiii. 270. *Jointress*, xiv. 542. *Perpetuity*, xvi. 332. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 207. *Trust*, xxi. 516.
- v. Mordaunt, *Nuisance*, xvi. 20, 33.
- Washer v. Smith, *Costs*, vi. 359.
- Washington v. Burgen, *Condition*, v. 136.
- v. Murden, *Condition*, v. 136.
- Wassell v. Yelton, *Amercement*, ii. 438. *Copyhold*, vi. 233. *Surrender*, xx. 143.
- Waste v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 261.
- Watbroke v. Griffith, *Inns*, xiv. 438.
- Water Baillage's case, *Evidence*, xii. 17.
- Waterer v. Freeman, *Actions*, i. 389, 390, 591. *Durefs*, ix. 320.
- v. Montague, *Covenant*, vi. 411.
- Waterfield v. Chichester Bishop, *Libel*, xv. 86. *Prerogative*, xvii. 229. *Prohibition*, xviii. 15.
- Waterhouse's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 54.
- v. Bawde, *Actions*, i. 199, 389, 390. *Statute*, xix. 518.
- v. Copley, *Error*, ix. 555.
- v. Moodie, *Actions*, i. 389.
- v. Saltmarsh, *House*, xiv. 317.
- v. Symonds, *Executors*, xi. 353.
- v. Woodstreet, *Executors*, xi. 380.
- Waterman v. Adams, *Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 162.
- v. Crop, *Amercement*, ii. 444.
- v. Freeman, *Durefs*, ix. 320.
- v. Soper, *Evidence*, xii. 254.
- Waters's case, *Disseisin*, ix. 92. *Jointtenants*, xiv. 512. *Master and Servant*, xv. 310.
- v. Bridges, *Arbitrement*, iii. 47.
- v. Ebrall, *Executors*, xi. 153. *Guardian*, xiv. 182.
- v. Glanvill, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.
- v. Glassop, *Actions*, i. 326, 357.
- v. Norwich Dean and Chapter, *Covenant*, vi. 376. *Faits*, xiii. 58.

I

# W A T

- Waters v. Spring, *Error*, ix. 473.
- v. Thompson, *Actions*, i. 475.
- v. Walfsh, *Trial*, xxi. 276.
- Waterfon's case, *Error*, x. 13.
- Watford v. Marsham, *Alien*, ii. 272.
- Inhabitants v. Wendover, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 342.
- Watkins's case, *Continuance, &c.* v. 490. *Nonsuit*, xv. 562. *Prohibition*, xvii. 46, 583. xviii. 46.
- v. Athwell, *Condition*, v. 120.
- Guardian, xiv. 185.
- v. Astwick, *Guardian*, xiv. 185.
- Mortgage*, xv. 454.
- v. Cad, *Court Inferior*, vii. 23.
- v. Edwards, *Apprentice*, iii. 25, 26.
- v. Fursland, *Evidence*, xii. 113.
- Hearing*, xiv. 235.
- v. Griffin, *Error*, ix. 488.
- v. Hatchett, *Offer*, xvi. 77.
- v. Hews, *Privilege*, xvii. 520.
- v. Johns, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 115.
- v. Oliver, *Estoppel*, x. 438. *Faits*, xiii. 13. *Grants*, xiv. 33. *Misnomer*, xv. 414.
- \* v. Price, *Chancery*, iv. 414. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 175.
- v. Seaman, *Prohibition*, xvii. 580.
- v. Stevens, *Fraud*, xiii. 528.
- v. Webb, *Prohibition*, xvii. 580.
- v. West, *Trespass*, xx. 539.
- Watkinson's case, *Prohibition*, xviii. 32.
- v. Barnardiston, *Hypothecation*, xiv. 331.
- v. Cockshott, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 298.
- v. Man, *Confirmation*, v. 379, 380.
- v. Megatron, *Marriage*, xv. 256.
- v. Pacy, *Costs*, vi. 346.
- v. Turnor, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 194.
- Watkison, *vide* Watkinson.
- Watley's case, *Dismes*, viii. 587.
- v. Hanberry, *Dismes*, viii. 579, 587, 591.
- Watlington v. Perry, *Costs*, vi. 346.
- Watman,



# W A T

- Watman, *vide* Waterman.  
 Watmough v. Holgate, *Arbitrement*,  
 iii. 76, 123. *Conditions*, v.  
 199.  
 Watson's case, *Baron and Feme*,  
 iv. 125. *Bridges*, 289. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 211, 353. *Forcible*  
*Entry*, xiii. 394, 400. *Fraud*,  
 518. *Prohibition*, xvii. 599.  
 xviii. 42.  
 v. Baker, *Simony*, xix. 467. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 40.  
 v. Bernard, *Error*, ix. 513.  
 v. Canterbury Archbishop, *Presen-*  
*tation*, xvii. 468.  
 v. Cawson, *Error*, x. 64.  
 v. Clarke, *Court Inferior*, vii.  
 31. *Customs of London*, 195.  
*Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 210, 225,  
 231.  
 v. Clement, *Arbitrement*, iii. 94.  
 v. Corbett, *Trust*, xxi. 513.  
 v. Hinsworth Hospital, *Charitable*  
*Uses*, iv. 492.  
 v. Huddleston, *Error*, x. 54.  
 v. Monkley, *Settlement of the Poor*,  
 xix. 372.  
 v. Norbury, *Bar*, iv. 27. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 205.  
 v. Parsons, *Customs*, vii. 194.  
 v. Smith, *Error*, x. 63. *Faits*,  
 xiii. 44.  
 v. Snead, *Obligation*, xvi. 61.  
 v. Sparkes, *Evidence*, xii. 78,  
 195.  
 v. Sutton, *Bail*, iii. 495. *Escape*,  
 x. 100, 119. *Execution*, x. 571.  
*Evidence*, xii. 226. *Trial*, xxi.  
 456, 481, 489.  
 v. Thorp, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 194. *Damages*, vii. 256.  
 v. Vanderlash, *Actions*, i. 496.  
 v. Warner, *Court of Admiralty*, vi.  
 517.  
 v. Watson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 100.  
 v. Willis, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 Watt, *vide* Watts.  
 Watton, *vide* Wootton.  
 Wattry v. Jodrell, *Amendment*, ii.  
 377.

# W A Y

- Watts's case, *Chimin Common*, iv.  
 512. *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 512.  
*Estate*, x. 412. *Evidence*, xii.  
 5, 6, 9, 10, 24. *Forcible Entry*,  
 xiii. 396. *Motion*, xv. 496.  
*Nuisance*, xvi. 24. *Prohibition*,  
 xviii. 12. *Trial*, xxi. 363,  
 365.  
 v. Baker, *Court of King's Bench*,  
 vi. 559. *Tender*, xx. 199.  
 v. Ball, *Curtesy*, vii. 156.  
 v. Braynes or Brynes, *Appeal*, ii.  
 532, 553, 576. *Court of King's*  
*Bench*, vi. 554. *Murder*, xv.  
 507. *Trial*, xxi. 95, 339.  
 v. Bullas, *Copyhold*, vi. 55. *Faits*,  
 xiii. 104.  
 v. Conisby, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 111. *Prohibition*, xviii. 5.  
 \* v. Creswell, *Enfant*, ix. 415. 2 *Eq.*  
*Abr.* 515.  
 v. Dix, *Feoffment*, xiii. 193. *Uses*,  
 xxii. 279.  
 v. Dixey, *Consideration*, v. 407.  
 v. Grimes, *Actions*, i. 492.  
 v. Guybon, *Portions*, xvi. 453.  
 v. Hagden, *Trespass*, xx. 575.  
 v. Hasewell, *Fraud*, xiii. 537.  
 v. King, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Re-*  
*plication*, &c. xix. 35.  
 v. Lock, *Faits*, xiii. 102, 537.  
 v. Lord, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 189.  
 v. Lowth, *Miscasting*, xv. 405.  
 v. Maydwell, *Surrender*, xx. 129,  
 132.  
 v. Ognell, *Fine*, xiii. 299.  
 v. Pitt, *Obligation*, xvi. 63. *Trial*,  
 xxi. 76.  
 v. Roswell, *Evidence*, xii. 265.  
*Faits*, xiii. 29.  
 v. Rymes, *Actions*, i. 491.  
 v. Stevens, *Consideration*, v. 407.  
 v. Thomas, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 44. *Executors*, xi. 239.  
 v. Trefwick, *Fraud*, xiii. 537.  
 v. Wastfield, *Estate*, x. 252.  
 Way v. Gally, *Evidence*, xii. 87.  
 v. Yalley, *Evidence*, xii. 87. *For-*  
*reign*, xiii. 413. *Trial*, xxi. 3,  
 82, 84.

Wayland's

## W E B

- Wayland's case, *Dower*, ix. 212.  
*Master and Servant*, xv. 310.  
 Wayman's case, *Entry*, ix. 455.  
   v. Hanford, *Forgery*, xiii. 460.  
   v. Smith, *Prohibition*, xviii. 46.  
   v. Wayman, *Bail*, iii. 468.  
 Wayne v. Sands, *Durefs*, ix. 317, 320.  
 Waynman, *vide* Wayman.  
 Wazy, *vide* Wafe.  
 Weake, *vide* Wake.  
 Weald, *vide* Weld.  
 Weale, *vide* Wale.  
 Weare, *vide* Ware.  
 Weaver's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 330.  
   v. Best, *Debt*, vii. 364. *Wages*, xxii. 406.  
   v. Carden, *Actions*, i. 436.  
   v. Clifford, *Escape*, x. 95, 98. *Execution*, x. 581. *Executors*, xi. 292.  
   v. Felton, *Error*, ix. 554, 555.  
   v. Ward, *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 140. *Murder*, xv. 503, 508. *Traverse*, xx. 384. *Trespass*, xx. 426, 428, 429, 435.  
 Webb's case, *Actions*, i. 318. *Affise*, iii. 163. *Devise*, viii. 47. *Dismes*, viii. 580. *Execution*, x. 561. xi. 14. *Evidence*, xii. 241. *Forest*, xiii. 422. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 134, 136, 137. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 215. *Prerogative*, xvii. 154, 538. *Trial*, xxi. 131. *Trust*, 534. *View*, 565.  
   v. Bachellor, *Chimin Common*, iv. 505. *Trespass*, xx. 494.  
   v. Batts, *Prohibition*, xviii. 39.  
   v. Beal, *Dismes*, ix. 75. *Distress*, ix. 162.  
   v. Bethell, *Condition*, v. 139. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 546.  
   v. Cook, *Prohibition*, xviii. 9, 17.  
   v. Hearing, *Devise*, viii. 110, 208, 211, 223, 224, 243, 354. *Remainder*, xviii. 409.  
   v. Hind, *Replevin*, xviii. 592.  
   v. Ingram, *Arbitrement*, iii. 47, 84.

## W E B

- Webb v. Marten, *Actions*, i. 376. *Limitation*, xv. 117, 121. *Trial*, xxi. 74.  
   v. Moor, *Actions*, i. 364. *Judgment*, xiv. 630. *Utlawry*, xxii. 360, 362.  
   v. Necton, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 228.  
   v. Newman, *Dismes*, viii. 566.  
   v. Nicholls, *Actions*, i. 448.  
   v. Paternoster, *Court*, vi. 484. *Incidents*, xiv. 346. *Licence*, xv. 94, 95. *Notice*, xvi. 10.  
   v. Petts, *Dismes*, viii. 582. *Evidence*, xii. 118.  
   v. Plummer, *Error*, ix. 551.  
   v. Plumsted, *Evidence*, xii. 172.  
   v. Poor, *Actions*, i. 434, 500, 515.  
   v. Potter, *Estate*, x. 271. *Reservation*, xix. 112.  
   v. Smart, *Presentation*, xvii. 301.  
   v. Sutton, *Charge*, iv. 459, 473. *Payment*, vi. 287.  
   v. Taylor, *Trial*, xxi. 449.  
   v. Temple, *Devise*, viii. 144.  
   v. Tuck, *Amercement*, ii. 472.  
   v. Warner, *Dismes*, ix. 13, 15.  
   v. Washborn, *Actions*, i. 251.  
   v. Wastone, *Actions*, i. 251.  
   v. Webb, *Chancery*, iv. 394. *Charge*, iv. 463. *Customs of London*, vii. 201. *Devise*, viii. 338, 444. *Error*, ix. 567. *Heir*, xiv. 255. *Portions*, xvi. 451. *Remainder*, xviii. 380.  
   v. Welles, *Actions*, ii. 27, 28.  
   v. Wilmer, *Entry*, ix. 468.  
   v. Withers, *Return*, xix. 175.  
   v. Worfield, *Court*, vi. 484. *Uses*, xxii. 224, 232, 233. *Usury*, xxii. 313.  
 Webber v. Bury, *Bastard*, iv. 221.  
   \* v. Farmer, *Fraud*, xiii. 525.  
   v. Monrath, *Fine*, xiii. 219, 226. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 212, 226.  
   v. Pettit, *Limitation*, xv. 109, 110.  
   v. Smith, *Estate*, x. 269. *Rent*, xviii. 566.  
   v. Taylor, *Dismes*, ix. 9.

Webber

# W E E

- Webber v. Tivil, *Limitation*, xv. 109. *Replication*, xix. 37.  
 v. Tyrell, *Limitation*, xv. 109.  
 Webley v. Gilman, *Error*, ix. 541.  
 v. Palmer, *Departure*, vii. 551.  
 Weblin v. Kirby, *Error*, ix. 533.  
 v. Mayer, *Actions*, i. 436.  
 Webster's case, *Fees*, xiii. 149. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 482, 485. *Prerogative*, xvii. 48. *Taxes*, xx. 159.  
 v. Allen, *Copyhold*, vi. 224.  
 v. Batch, *Prescription*, xvii. 283.  
 v. Bishop, *Arbitrement*, iii. 134.  
 v. Bott, *Executors*, xi. 281.  
 v. Haigh, *Actions*, i. 594.  
 v. Pain, *Trespass*, xx. 574.  
 v. Webster, *Devise*, viii. 397.  
 Webster, *vide* Webster.  
 Wedgwood v. Bayly, *Error*, ix. 527.  
 Weddall v. Jocar, *Bail*, iii. 491.  
*Debt*, vii. 377. *Trial*, xxi. 350.  
 Wedlock v. Harding, *Devise*, viii. 242. *Evidence*, xii. 141.  
 Wedon, *vide* Weedon.  
 Wedon, *vide* Wedgwood.  
 eeden, *vide* Weedon.  
 Weedon's case, *Devise*, viii. 282. *Evidence*, xii. 30. *Facts*, xiii. 25, 28, 29.  
 v. Harden, *Dismes*, viii. 586, 587. ix. 8.  
 v. Walker, *Poor*, xvi. 418.  
 Week's case, *Actions*, i. 439. *Certiorari*, iv. 339. *Nonfuit*, xv. 581. *Return*, xix. 176. *Uses*, xxii. 181.  
 v. Carwell, *Heir*, xiv. 259.  
 v. Copleston, *Actions*, i. 323.  
 v. Gore, \* *Copyhold*, vi. 58. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 232. *Executors*, xi. 111.  
 v. Holmes, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 195.  
 v. Long, *Error*, ix. 590.  
 v. Mesey, *Ejectment*, ix. 332, 334.  
 v. Newborough, *Prerogative*, xvii. 48.  
 v. Oxenden, *Prohibition*, xvii. 577.

# W E L

- Week v. Peach, *Continuance*, &c. v. 483. *Dower*, ix. 227. *Judgment*, xiv. 603. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203. *Remainder*, xviii. 417.  
 v. Speed, *Continuance*, &c. v. 482. *Replevin*, xix. 24.  
 v. Staker, *Common*, v. 8.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions*, i. 439, 440.  
 v. Thelwall, *Evidence*, xii. 53.  
 v. Trussell, *Dismes*, ix. 71. *Executors*, xi. 249.  
 v. Tybald, *Actions*, i. 261, 333.  
 v. Veal, *Amendment*, ii. 298.  
 v. Wright, *Amendment*, ii. 361.  
 Weekly v. Wildman, *Common*, v. 33.  
 Weeper v. Handall, *Emblems*, ix. 366.  
 Welberry v. Lister, *Trial*, xxi. 330.  
 Welby's case, *Facts*, xiii. 81.  
 v. Andrews, *Audita Querela*, iii. 326.  
 v. Canning, *Bail*, iii. 444, 445. *Record*, xviii. 181. *Trial*, xxi. 12.  
 v. Harbert, *Occupier*, xvi. 76. *Perambulation*, xvi. 307. *Prohibition*, xvii. 557.  
 v. Phillips, *Actions*, ii. 71. *Estate*, x. 413.  
 v. Thornough, *Devise*, viii. 167.  
 v. Welby, *Fine*, xiii. 374.  
 Welch, *vide* Welsh.  
 Welckden v. Elkington, *Grants*, xiv. 150.  
 Welcombe's case, *Amendment*, ii. 302, 372.  
 v. Lake, *Prohibition*, xviii. 13.  
 Weld's case, *Estate*, x. 294.  
 v. Bradbury, *Devise*, viii. 322.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Marriage*, xv. 254.  
 v. Pease, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 87.  
 v. Rumney, *Attorney*, iii. 282.  
 v. Wentworth, *Trust*, xxi. 505.  
 Welden's case, *Continuance*, &c. v. 463, 484. *Devise*, viii. 176. *Executors*, xi. 4.  
 v. Bridgwater, *Estate*, x. 208. *Feoffment*, xiii. 174. *Trespass*, xx. 441, 442.  
 Welden



# W E L

- Welden v. Buckler, *Amendment*, ii. 352.  
 v. Elkington, *Executors*, xi. 267.  
 v. Greg, *Execution*, xi. 4. *Latitat*, xv. 46.  
 v. Haynes, *Condition*, v. 50.  
 v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 416.  
 v. Ralliston, *Estate*, x. 299. *Incumbrance*, xiv. 353. *Mortgage*, xv. 440.  
 v. Vesey, *Statute*, xix. 523.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Condition*, v. 126, 170.  
 v. Yorke, *Fine*, xiii. 274. *Mortgage*, xv. 468.  
 Welford, *vide* Walford.  
 Welkden, *vide* Walkenden.  
 Welkden v. Elkington, *Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Property*, xviii. 75.  
 Welkins, *vide* Wilkins.  
 Welland v. Funieal, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 v. Rock, *Judgment*, xiv. 627.  
 Wellanden Attorney v. Frument, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 Well, *vide* Wall.  
 Weller, *vide* Waller.  
 Welles's case, *Barretors*, iv. 210. *Replevin*, xix. 10.  
 v. Cotterell, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 316, 318.  
 v. Denny, *Error*, ix. 594. *Execution*, xi. 38.  
 v. Edwards, *Devise*, viii. 294.  
 v. Etty, *Conusance*, v. 592.  
 v. Fenton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 67. *Possibility*, xvi. 462.  
 v. Fergason, *Condition*, v. 109.  
 v. Hemmerfon, *Actions*, i. 492.  
 v. Olmond, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 516.  
 v. Partridge, *Copyhold*, vi. 162. *Ejectment*, ix. 331. *Estate*, x. 319.  
 v. Some, *Account*, i. 147. *Executors*, xi. 97.  
 v. Thompson, *Actions*, i. 301, 356.  
 v. Tregusdon, *Condition*, v. 109. *Obligation*, xvi. 62.  
 \* v. Trahern, *Connusance*, &c. v. 592.

# W E N

- Welles v. Welles, *Actions*, i. 302. ii. 27, 28. *Partners*, xvi. 245.  
 v. Williams, *Alien*, ii. 273.  
 v. Woodhouse, *Amendment*, ii. 361.  
 v. Wright, *Condition*, v. 109. *Obligation*, xvi. 61, 62.  
 Wellings v. Bane, *Devise*, viii. 186, 392, 397.  
 v. Fletcher, *Actions*, ii. 20.  
 Wellock's case, *Dismes*, ix. 28.  
 v. Hammond, *Condition*, v. 62. *Devise*, viii. 105, 222, 409. *Estate*, x. 229.  
 Welloe Abbot's case, *Dismes*, ix. 29.  
 Welsh's case, *Fine*, xiii. 319. *Prerogative*, xvii. 102, 106, 109.  
 v. Bell, *Distress*, ix. 162.  
 v. Bishop, *Judgment*, xiv. 592. *Nonsuit*, xv. 567.  
 v. Creagh, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 249.  
 v. Duppa, *Executors*, xi. 195.  
 v. Upton, *Amendment*, ii. 326.  
 Weltham Magna Parish v. Weltham Parva, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 406.  
 Wemstone v. Webb, *Actions*, i. 327.  
 Wen, *vide* Wan.  
 Wencombe's case, *Fine*, xiii. 299.  
 Wenman's case, *Forfeiture*, xiii. 451. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 132, 140. *Offices*, xvi. 97. *Prerogative*, xvii. 97.  
 Wenpenny's case, *Costs*, vi. 347, 348. *Evidence*, xii. 165.  
 Wentworth's case, *Release*, xviii. 344. *Rent*, 484, 535.  
 v. Abraham, *Contract*, &c. v. 509. *Rent*, xviii. 527.  
 v. Broadwater, *Franchises*, xiii. 510.  
 v. Clay, *Chancery*, iv. 425. *Copyhold*, vi. 182.  
 v. Crisp, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 86. *Dismes*, ix. 67.  
 v. Deverginy, *Consideration*, v. 406. *Contract*, &c. v. 533.  
 v. Hall, *Chancery*, iv. 425.

Wentworth

- Wentworth v. Hustler, *Judgment*,  
 xiv. 625.  
 v. Jefferies, *Chancery*, iv. 425.  
 v. Russell, *Jointenants*, xiv. 520.  
 v. Squib, *Privilege*, xvii. 531.  
 v. Stanley, *Estate*, x. 285. *Uses*,  
 xxii. 188. *Remitter*, xviii. 434.  
*Seisin*, xix. 317.  
 v. Strafford, *Amendment*, ii. 380.  
 v. Wade, *Prerogative*, xvii. 52.  
 v. Wentworth, *Condition*, v. 65,  
 200. *Dower*, ix. 263, 284.  
 v. Young, *Executors*, xi. 147.  
*Land*, xv. 33.  
 Werdman v. Yate, *Error*, ix. 542.  
 Were, *vide* Ware.  
 Werme's case, *Utlawry*, xxii. 392.  
 \* Werrington v. Cotterel, *Devise*, viii.  
 300. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 323.  
 Westbrook's case, *Condition*, v. 169.  
 v. Print, *Condition*, v. 169.  
 Wesby, *vide* Westby.  
 Washbourn, *vide* Westborn.  
 West's case, *Devise*, 118. *Forestallers*,  
 xiii. 432, 434. *Statute*, xix. 513.  
 v. Blackhead, *Execution*, x. 573.  
 v. Cole, *Actions*, i. 364. *Damages*,  
 vii. 319.  
 v. Cutler, *Chancery*, iv. 445. *Dis-*  
*covery*, viii. 553.  
 v. Davies, *Actions*, i. 252.  
 v. Delaware, *Chancery*, iv. 445.  
*Discovery*, viii. 553. *Marriage*,  
 xv. 274.  
 v. Errefley, *Marriage*, xv. 287,  
 295.  
 v. Grisley, *Marriages*, xv. 287.  
 v. Knight, *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 481.  
 v. Lassells, *Apportionment*, iii. 10,  
 11, 15. *Rent*, xviii. 506.  
 v. Moile, *Partition*, xvi. 239.  
 v. Monson, *Trial*, xxi. 390, 395,  
 402.  
 v. Phillips, *Actions*, i. 440.  
 v. Stowell, *Actions*, i. 317. *Pro-*  
*perty*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Sutton, *Alien*, ii. 273, 277. *Dis-*  
*abilities*, viii. 486. *Scire Facias*,  
 xix. 287. *Trial*, xxi. 118.  
 West v. Trefusye, *Estate*, x. 368,  
 419. *Trespass*, xx. 472.  
 v. Troles, *Declaration*, vii. 389.  
 v. Truede, *Estate*, x. 368, 419.  
*Trespass*, xx. 472.  
 v. West, *Actions*, i. 279.  
 Westall v. Finch, *Default*, vii. 441.  
 West Bodwin Rectory's case, *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 128.  
 Westbury's case, *Rescous*, xix. 101.  
 v. Coftham, *Removal*, xviii. 470.  
 v. Powell, *Actions*, i. 558. ii. 16.  
 v. Wakefield, *Actions*, i. 238.  
 Westby's case, *Amendment*, ii. 322.  
*Escape*, x. 75, 97, 123. *Sheriff*,  
 xix. 451, 454.  
 v. Catcher, *Sheriff*, xix. 451.  
 v. Cockaine, *Actions*, i. 312.  
 v. Skinner, *Escape*, x. 82. *Sheriff*,  
 xix. 451.  
 Westcote's case, *Error*, x. 68. *Joint-*  
*tenants*, xiv. 508. *Melius Inqui-*  
*rendum*, xv. 354.  
 v. Cottle, *Attorney*, iii. 281. *Error*,  
 x. 36.  
 v. Cottne, *Error*, x. 36.  
 v. Cotton, *Attorney*, iii. 278. *Error*,  
 x. 36.  
 v. Harding, *Citation, &c.* iv. 537.  
 v. Williams, *Melius Inquirendum*,  
 xv. 354.  
 Westdeane v. Frizewell, *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 148.  
 Westerham's case, *Settlement of the*  
*Poor*, xix. 384.  
 Westerman v. Everall, *Grants*, xiv.  
 34, 38.  
 Westerne v. Cartwright, *Account*, i.  
 189. *Length of Time*, xv. 54.  
*Marriage*, 266.  
 v. Creswick, *Error*, ix. 591.  
 v. Wildy, *Bottomry Bonds*, iv. 280.  
 Westhall v. Carter, *Demurrer*, vii.  
 520.  
 Westham Parish's case, *Sewers*, xix.  
 423.  
 West Horsley's case, *Settlement of the*  
*Poor*, xix. 397.  
 Westlake v. Pearle, *Trespass*, xx.  
 541.

## W E S

- Westlake v. Perve, *Trespass*, xx. 541.  
 Westland v. Robinson, *Fraight*, xiii. 505.  
 • Westly's case, *Attorney*, iii. 315.  
   v. Brown, *Bail*, iii. 489, 492.  
   v. King, *Arbitrement*, iii. 130.  
 Westminster Abbott's case, *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 553. *Extinguishment*, xi. 448.  
   v. Clerk, *Statutes*, xix. 504.  
   v. Leman, *Covenant*, vi. 419, 465.  
 — City v. Gerrard, *Poor*, xvi. 417.  
 — Dean and Chapter's case, *Affize*, iii. 167. *Confirmation*, v. 365.  
 — Inhabitants' case, *Evidence*, xii. 58.  
 Westmorland's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 29, 30. *Presentation*, xvii. 370. *Rent*, xviii. 543.  
 Weston's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 518. *Lawful Prize*, xv. 51. *Presentation*, xvii. 343. *Statutes*, xix. 520. *Warren*, xxii. 429.  
   v. Carter, *Departure*, vii. 547. *Fine*, xiii. 284.  
   v. Cartwright, *Fraud*, xiii. 542.  
   v. Cowledge, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 382.  
   v. Danby, *Guardian*, xiv. 197.  
   v. Danvers, *Contract*, &c. v. 545. *Heir*, xiv. 276.  
   v. Dobinet, *Actions*, i. 386, 390.  
   v. Dyke, *Actions*, i. 351.  
   v. Garmon, *Release*, xviii. 310. *Rent*, 500.  
   v. James, *Executors*, xi. 279.  
   v. Keighley, *Party*, xvi. 253.  
 Weston Withers v. Peter's (Saint), *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 400.  
   v. Plowden, *Additions*, ii. 82.  
 — Parish v. Peter's in Marlborough, *Certiorari*, iv. 356. *Removal*, xviii. 464.  
 Westover's case, *Actions*, i. 387.  
   v. Daubinet, *Actions*, i. 387.  
 Westwick's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 86, 115.

## W H A

- Westwick v. Wyer, *Actions*, ii. 11. *Copyhold*, vi. 72, 85.  
 Westwood's case, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 553.  
 Wethen, *vide* Weedon.  
 Wetherald, *vide* Wetherell.  
 Wethered v. Armitage, *Actions*, i. 462.  
   v. Brookborne, *Actions*, i. 462.  
   v. Harrison, *Distress*, ix. 137. *Rent*, xviii. 539.  
 Wetherell v. Clarkson, *Actions*, i. 517. *Certainty in Pleadings*, iv. 329.  
   v. Green, *Continuance*, &c. v. 463, 465.  
 Wetherly v. Hermitage, *Actions*, i. 462.  
   v. Hobart, *Mortgage*, xv. 462.  
   v. Sarsfield, *Bills of Exchange*, *Notes*, &c. iv. 238.  
   v. Wells, *Actions*, i. 418.  
   v. Wetherley, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 209.  
 — Hundred's case, *Robbery*, xix. 263.  
 Wetwang's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 385.  
 Wexford's case, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 574. *Tenure*, xx. 213, 215, 216.  
 Wey, *vide* Way.  
 Weyland, *vide* Wayland.  
 Weyman, *vide* Wayman.  
 Weymouth v. Gilbert, *Waste*, xxii. 440.  
   v. Guilbert, *Waste*, xxii. 436.  
 Whaley's case, *Error*, x. 23. *Presentation*, xvii. 390.  
   v. Anderson, *Estoppel*, x. 471. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 438.  
   v. Norton, *Securities*, xix. 301, 302. *Trust*, xxi. 512.  
   v. Reed, *Conditions*, v. 286. *Devise*, viii. 184, 340.  
   v. Reynolds, *Averment*, iii. 368.  
   v. Tankerd, *Estate*, x. 382, 392. *Fine*, xiii. 297, 326. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139. *Uses*, xxii. 196.

Whalley



# W H E

- Whalley, *vide* Walley.  
 Wharton's case, *Bail*, iii. 465. *Evidence*, xii. 131, 231. *Nuisance*, xvi. 40. *Soil*, xix. 478. *Trial*, xxi. 275, 336, 339.  
 v. Brook, *Actions*, i. 462.  
 v. Butler, *Default*, vii. 452.  
 v. Charles, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 497. *Costs*, vi. 364.  
 v. Clover, *Actions*, i. 462.  
 v. Hide, *Avowry*, iii. 393.  
 v. Lisle, *Dismes*, viii. 581. *Presentation*, xvii. 295, 298.  
 v. Morley, *Corporations*, vi. 278.  
 v. Musgrave, *Amendment*, ii. 360. *Scire Facias*, xix. 281.  
 v. Pitts, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 535. *Prohibition*, xviii. 49.  
 v. Robinson, *Trial*, xxi. 368.  
 v. Tilly, *Trial*, xxi. 475.  
 v. Wharton, *Fine*, xiii. 374. *Land*, xv. 34. *Tayle*, xx. 168.  
 Whatfield v. Bewitt, *Mines*, xv. 401.  
 Whatley v. Conquest, *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Greenfield, *Fine*, xiii. 224.  
 Whyte, *vide* Waite.  
 Wheatland v. Payne, *Prescription*, xvii. 269.  
 Wheatley v. Best, *Dower*, ix. 292.  
 v. Conquest, *Licence*, xv. 94. *Replevin*, xviii. 580.  
 v. Hanbury, *Dismes*, viii. 565.  
 v. Lane, *Debt*, vii. 359. *Executors*, 128, 222, 257, 324.  
 v. Low, *Actions*, i. 329, 330.  
 v. Stone, *Amercement*, ii. 457, 458. *Error*, ix. 571, 572. *Trespass*, xx. 470.  
 v. Thomas, *Statutes*, xix. 494, 523.  
 Wheden v. Ashford, *Uses*, xxii. 198.  
 v. Sugg, *Amendment*, ii. 309, 320. *Facts*, xiii. 53. *Grants*, xiv. 154.  
 Wheeler's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 100. *Default*, vii. 440. *Deodand*, vii. 537. *Error*, ix. 597. x. 56. *House*, xiv. 319. *Prohibition*,

# W H E

- xviii. 33. *Reservation*, xix. 130. *Tenure*, xx. 212.  
 Wheeler v. Appleton, *Actions*, i. 414, 502.  
 v. Collyer, *Executors*, xi. 394.  
 v. Danby, *Confirmation*, v. 364. *Estate*, x. 315.  
 v. Heydon, *Estate*, x. 355. *Grants*, xiv. 68. *Trial*, xxi. 462.  
 v. Honour, *Copyhold*, vi. 110, 135. *Trial*, xxi. 490.  
 \* v. Horne, *Jointenants*, xiv. 514.  
 v. Newton, *Contract*, &c. v. 526.  
 v. Poines, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 120.  
 v. Popleston, *Actions*, i. 502.  
 v. Street, *Condition*, v. 269.  
 v. Thorogood, *Estate*, x. 216. *Grants*, xiv. 71. *Incidents*, xiv. 347.  
 v. Toulson, *Evidence*, xii. 67. *Guardian*, xiv. 185.  
 v. Twogood, *Estate*, x. 215.  
 v. Walroon, *Devise*, viii. 274.  
 v. Welsh, *Customs of London*, vii. 195.  
 v. Whitehall, *Devise*, viii. 340.  
 v. Wilkinson, *Amendment*, ii. 381. *Error*, ix. 531.  
 v. Yarroway, *Purchaser*, xviii. 115.  
 Wheeley, *vide* Whaley.  
 Wheelhorse's case, *Court Lea*, vi. 591.  
 Whelp's case, *Trial*, xxi. 357.  
 Whelpdale's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 188. *Duress*, ix. 323. *Evidence*, xii. 181, 189. *Facts*, xiii. 91, 92, 95. *Trial*, xxi. 402, 425.  
 Whelstone, *vide* Wemstone.  
 Wheringwood v. Shaw, *Actions*, ii. 50, 72.  
 Wherwood, *vide* Whorwood.  
 Whetstone v. Higford, *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 115. *Presentation*, xvii. 364, 370.  
 v. Sainsbury, *Estate*, x. 386, 389. *Mortgage*, xv. 478.  
 v. Wentworth, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 196. *Fine*, xiii. 322. *Uses*, xxii. 234.  
 L 1                      W. ethered'

# W H I

- Whethered's case, *Time*, xx. 271.  
 Whickley's case, *Perjury*, xvi. 308.  
 Whickstead v. Bradshaw, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 216.  
 Whidale v. Ashton, *Statutes*, xix. 507. *Waste*, xxii. 489.  
 ——— Parish's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 399.  
 Whiddon, *vide* Weedon.  
 Whidnor v. Bond, *Executors*, xi. 421.  
 v. Conyers, *Superfideas*, xx. 91.  
 Whinnell v. Stroud, *Justices of the Peace*, xv. 18.  
 Whirley, *vide* Worley.  
 \* Whishall v. Short, *Decree*, vii. 398. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 177.  
 Whiskard v. Futter, *Disines*, ix. 49. *Grants*, xiv. 102.  
 Whiskins v. Davie, *Grants*, xiv. 150, 156. *Occupant*, xvi. 71.  
 Whiskon v. Cleyton, *Devise*, viii. 234, 235.  
 Whistler's case, *Accessory*, i. 116. *Advoufon*, ii. 128. *Deer-stealing*, vii. 429. *Grants*, xiv. 118, 119. *Prerogative*, xvii. 84, 85, 128, 131, 133, 157. *Statutes*, xix. 516.  
 v. Cage, *Copyhold*, vi. 114.  
 v. Lee, *Error*, ix. 529. *Trial*, xxi. 15.  
 v. Postowe, *Reservation*, xix. 132.  
 v. Singleton, *Presentation*, xvii. 315, 335. *Prohibition*, xvii. 584.  
 Whitacre, *vide* Whiteacre.  
 Whitacres v. Ansley, *Escape*, x. 82.  
 Whitbie v. Marshall, *Trial*, xxi. 337.  
 Whitecalf v. Jones, *Actions*, i. 317.  
 Whitecock's case, *Officer and Offi-*  
*ces*, xvi. 121.  
 v. Lindley, *Covenant*, vi. 425.  
 v. Lineley, *Conditions*, v. 165.  
 v. Zouch, *Trust*, xxi. 522.  
 Whitcher's case, *Actions*, i. 401.  
 v. Daves, *Actions*, i. 311.  
 Whitecock v. Fox, *Condition*, v. 45, 124, 145. *Confirmation*, v. 363.

# W H I

- Faits*, xiii. 60. *Rents*, xviii. 527.  
 Whitecock v. Grayfell, *Usury*, xxii. 298.  
 v. Nine, *Condition*, v. 165.  
 Whitechurch Inhabitants' case, *Apprentice*, iii. 31.  
 v. Baynton, *Contract*, &c. v. 512. *Executors*, xi. 290, 306.  
 v. Golding, *Oath*, xvi. 50.  
 v. Paget, *Evidence*, xii. 136. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 125, 126. *Trial*, xxi. 352.  
 v. Whitechurch, *Devise*, viii. 120, 133. *Infant*, ix. 413. *Estate*, x. 345, 351. *Merger*, xv. 367.  
 White Isle (case of), *Trial*, xxi. 209.  
 White's case, *Actions*, i. 351. *Certiorari*, iv. 352. *Constable*, v. 431. *Contempt*, v. 445. *Double Plea*, ix. 184, 192. *Intent*, xiv. 452. *Mandamus*, xv. 185, 193, 198. *Mortuary*, xv. 492. *Utterary*, xxii. 391.  
 v. Austin, *Fine*, xiii. 348, 360.  
 v. Bacon, *Fraud*, xiii. 516, 553.  
 v. Bodinam, *Condition*, v. 168.  
 v. Brough, *Actions*, i. 509.  
 v. Clever, *Departure*, vii. 553.  
 v. Coleman, *Common*, v. 32.  
 v. Collins, *Devise*, viii. 255.  
 v. Cornwall, *Execution*, xi. 40. *Testatum*, xx. 260.  
 v. Daman, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 293.  
 v. Eldridge, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 95.  
 v. Ewens, *Length of Time*, xv. 54. *Mortgage*, xv. 461.  
 v. Ewer, *Covenant*, vi. 444. *Length of Time*, xv. 54.  
 v. Farmer, *Grants*, xiv. 82.  
 v. Gerish, *Fine*, xiii. 313. *One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 138. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203. *Remainder*, 375. *Rent*, 498.  
 v. Gifford, *Authority*, iii. 434.  
 v. Grubb, *Limitation*, xv. 118.  
 v. Grubble, *Evidence*, xii. 95.

White

# W H I

- White v. Hall, *Guardian*, xiv. 181.  
 v. Halse, *Amercement*, ii. 455.  
 v. Hanbie, *Actions*, i. 248.  
 v. Harwood, *Abatement*, i. 3. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 109.  
 v. Holford, *Arbitrement*, iii. 50.  
 v. Hostler, *Actions*, i. 229.  
 v. How, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 19.  
 v. Hunt, *Copyhold*, vi. 139. *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 19.  
 v. Hussey, *Fraud*, xiii. 555.  
 \* v. Lightburn, *Fraud*, xiii. 555.  
 2 *Eq. Abr.* 482, 687. 2 *Br. Parl. Cas.* 105. *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 541.  
 v. Love, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 v. Lowgher, *University*, xxii. 9.  
 v. Morgan, *Superfedeas*, xx. 85.  
 v. Mullony, *Additions*, ii. 85.  
 v. Nutt, *Vendor and Vendee*, xxi. 545.  
 v. Potter, *Mill*, xv. 398, 399.  
 v. Price, *Actions*, i. 258.  
 v. Pynder, *Evidence*, xii. 131.  
 v. Roberts, *Superfedeas*, xx. 80.  
 v. Robinson, *Dever*, ix. 264.  
 v. Ryfden, *Actions*, ii. 45. *Damages*, vii. 258. *Trial*, xxi. 149.  
 v. Sayer, *Copyhold*, vi. 181.  
 v. Sherland, *Prescription*, xvii. 269.  
 v. Short, *Actions*, i. 271.  
 v. Small, *Fraud*, xiii. 549. *Lunatick*, &c. xv. 136. *Own Oath*, xvi. 155. *Securities*, xix. 300. *Voluntary Conveyances*, xxii. 22.  
 v. Snow, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 17.  
 v. Stringer, *Consideration*, v. 409.  
 v. Stubbs, *Trespass*, xx. 505, 570.  
 v. Taylor, *Chancery*, iv. 448. *Interrogatories*, xiv. 463.  
 v. Thomas, *Error*, ix. 503. *Heir*, xiv. 240.  
 v. Thornburgh, *Copyhold*, vi. 207. *Estate*, x. 265. *Marriage*, xv. 275, 286, 290, 294.  
 v. West, *One Intire Conveyance*,

# W H I

- xvi. 138. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 203. *Remainder*, 375. *Rent*, 499.  
 v. White, *Fine*, xiii. 312. *Heir*, xiv. 278.  
 v. Williams, *Account*, i. 174. *Error*, ix. 583.  
 v. Wiltshire, *Authority*, iii. 418. *House*, xiv. 317. *Sheriff*, xix. 433.  
 v. Woodhouse, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 296.  
 v. Worcester Bishop, *Amendment*, ii. 344.  
 Whiteacre's case, *Amercement*, ii. 449. *Corporation*, vi. 320. *Mandamus*, xv. 194. *Obligation*, xvi. 66. *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 123.  
 v. Collett, *Actions*, i. 258.  
 v. Dacres, *Ejectment*, ix. 333.  
 v. Hamkinson, *Execution*, x. 579.  
 v. Lovergden, *Actions*, i. 406.  
 v. Pawlin, *Arbitrement*, iii. 138. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91.  
 v. Whitaker, *Fraud*, xiii. 540.  
 Whitamore's case, *Bail*, iii. 462.  
 Whiteaver's case, *Devisé*, viii. 181.  
 Whitebread's case, *Trial*, xxi. 344.  
 Whitebrooke v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 525.  
 Whitechappell Inhabitants' case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 398.  
 v. Stepney, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 366.  
 Whitechurch, *vide* Whitechurch.  
 Whitecombe v. Hickford, *Presentation*, xvii. 370.  
 v. Jacob, *Factor*, xiii. 5.  
 v. Whitecombe, *Descent*, vii. 589. *Guardian*, xiv. 178.  
 Whitegrave v. Chancery, *Gaming*, xiv. 7.  
 Whiteguist v. Barrington, *Avowry*, iii. 377.  
 v. Eldertham, *Avowry*, iii. 377.  
 v. Hildershampe, *Avowry*, iii. 377.  
 Whitehall v. Squire, *Executors*, xi. 202, 221, 225.  
 L12 Whitehand's



# W H I

- Whitehand's case, *Actions*, ii. 11.  
*Copyhold*, vi. 229.  
 Whitehead's case, *Evidence*, xii. 116.  
*Indictment*, xiv. 397.  
 v. Founes, *Actions*, i. 462.  
 v. Harrison, *Sequestration*, xix.  
 333.  
 v. Sampson, *Executors*, xi. 217.  
 v. Shaw, *Judgment*, xiv. 624.  
 v. Whitfield, *Judgment*, xiv. 624.  
 Whitehill v. Attorney General, *Prerogative*, xvii. 76.  
 v. Phelps, *Customs of London*, vii.  
 209. *Executors*, xi. 199.  
 Whitehorne's case, *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 187.  
 v. Edwards, *Own Oath*, xvi.  
 156.  
 Whiteing's case, *Devise*, viii. 243.  
*Evidence*, xii. 11. *Trial*, xxi.  
 362, 363, 365, 367. *Utlawry*,  
 xxii. 316.  
 v. Abbington, *Amendment*, ii. 313.  
*Record*, xviii. 192.  
 v. Beenway, *Actions*, ii. 37.  
 v. Reynell, *Escape*, x. 91, 98.  
 v. Wilkins, *Devise*, viii. 206, 212,  
 246.  
 Whiten's case, *Settlement of the Poor*,  
 xix. 407.  
 Whitfield v. Bewit, *Maerfme*, xv.  
 143.  
 v. Holmes, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 150.  
 v. How, *Assignment*, iii. 156. *Re-  
 servation*, xix. 137.  
 v. Paylor, *Contract*, &c. v. 548.  
*Jointress*, xiv. 541, 542.  
 v. Powell, *Prohibition*, xvii. 592.  
 v. Wright, *Amendment*, ii. 346.  
 Whitler's case, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 132.  
 Whitley v. Best, *Dower*, ix. 267,  
 292.  
 v. Fawsett, *Notice*, xvi. 10. *Sewers*,  
 xix. 420.  
 v. Gough, *Surrender*, xx. 129,  
 135.  
 v. Loftus, *Apprentice*, iii. 23. *Obliga-  
 tion*, xvi. 58.

# W H I

- Whitley v. Price, *Enfant*, ix. 412.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 546, 548.  
 Whitlock's case, *Attorney*, iii. 316.  
*Authority*, 425. *Cottages*, vi.  
 371. *Creditor and Bankrupt*,  
 vii. 59. *Deeds*, vii. 406. *Estate*,  
 x. 348. *Evidence*, xii. 124.  
*Forest*, xiii. 423, 426, 429.  
*Powers*, xvi. 467. *Recovery*  
*Common*, xviii. 204. *Uses*, xxii.  
 263.  
 v. Chartwell, *Estate*, x. 324.  
 v. Harding, *Evidence*, xii. 141.  
 v. Hartwell, *Grants*, xiv. 74.  
*Jointenants*, xiv. 471, 480, 501.  
*Possibility*, xvi. 461. *Uses*, xxii.  
 217.  
 v. Horton, *Estate*, x. 324. *Joint-  
 tenants*, xiv. 480, 500.  
 v. Marriot, *Costs*, vi. 365.  
 v. Meade, *Trust*, xxi. 530.  
 v. Squire, *Tender*, xx. 196.  
 v. Waltham, *Payment*, xvi. 272.  
 Whitlow's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 358.  
 Whitman v. Hawkins, *Error*, x.  
 44.  
 v. Miles, *Executors*, xi. 347. *Fails*,  
 xiii. 89.  
 \* Whitmore's case, *Superfedeas*, xx.  
 67.  
 v. Bridges, *Church-wardens*, iv.  
 525. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 204.  
 v. Craven, *Devise*, viii. 184. *En-  
 fant*, ix. 406. *Executors*, xi.  
 164.  
 v. Jacob, *Executors*, xi. 347.  
 v. Porter, *Executors*, xi. 224.  
 v. Weld, *Devise*, viii. 448, 449.  
*Enfant*, ix. 406. *Executors*, xi.  
 163, 310, 415.  
 Whitnell v. Cook, *De Injuria Sua  
 Propria*, vii. 504.  
 Whitney v. Steward, *Officer and Of-  
 fices*, xvi. 115.  
 v. Strachey, *Usury*, xxii. 359.  
 Whitpain v. Cook, *Actions*, i. 415.  
 Whitpool's case, *Actions*, i. 301.  
 Whitrong v. Blaney, *Wales*, xxii.  
 412, 413.  
 Whitrow v. Edmond, *Error*, x. 41.  
 Whitley

# W H I

- Whitfey v. Fermer, *Land*, xv. 42.  
 Whitten, *vide* Whitton.  
 Whitticke's case, *Land*, xv. 33.  
 Whittie v. Brown, *Actions*, i. 313, 317.  
   v. Faucet, *Sewers*, xix. 427.  
   v. Weston, *Dismes*, ix. 52. *Grants*, xiv. 46, 85.  
 Whittier v. Stockman, *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421. *Trespass*, xx. 441, 457.  
 Whittill, *vide* Whitehall.  
 Whitting, *vide* Whiteing.  
 Whittingham's case, *Condition*, v. 118. *Enfant*, ix. 377, 378, 379, 382. *Escheat*, x. 149, 152. *Estate*, x. 360, 368, 372. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 476, 481. *Privy*, xvii. 534, 535.  
   v. Andrews, *Ejectment*, ix. 334.  
   v. Broderick, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 90.  
   v. Coghlan, *Bail*, iii. 470.  
   v. Derby Tertenants, *Abatement*, i. 58.  
   v. Hill, *Enfant*, ix. 393. *Error*, ix. 564.  
   v. Thornburgh, *Fraud*, xiii. 545.  
 Whittingfall v. Sands, *Trespass*, xx. 465.  
 Whittington's case, *Abatement*, i. 58.  
 Whittle's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 352.  
 Whittlesey v. Oakley, *Indictment*, xiv. 367.  
 Whitton v. Bie, *Estate*, x. 364. *Release*, xviii. 317, 326, 327, 328. *Rent*, xviii. 491.  
   v. Crompton, *Limitation*, xv. 100, 101, 113.  
   v. Loyd, *Executors*, xi. 304. *Payment*, xvi. 280, 285.  
   v. Maryne, *Intent*, xiv. 452. *Statute*, xix. 495. *Ufury*, xxii. 308.  
   v. Preston, *Error*, ix. 491.  
   v. Searle, *Condition*, v. 291.  
   v. Weston, *Dismes*, ix. 52, 54. *Personal*, xvi. 335. *Statute Merchant*, &c. xix. 537.  
   v. Williams, *Beyond Sea*, iv. 235. *Copyhold*, vi. 74, 130.

# W I C

- Whitty, *vide* Whittie.  
 Whitway v. Pinsent, *Covenant*, vi. 413. *Estate*, x. 365.  
 Whitwell v. Short, *Damages*, vii. 258.  
 Whitwick v. Hovenden, *Trial*, xxi. 90. *Utlawry*, xxii. 397.  
   v. Jermln, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 111. *Land*, xv. 33, 34.  
   v. Osbalton, *Prerogative*, xvii. 57.  
 Whitworth v. Goulding, *Discovery*, viii. 550.  
 Whoper, *vide* Hooper.  
 Whorwood's case, *Actions*, i. 437. *Surety*, xx. 103.  
   v. Cordery, *Actions*, ii. 30.  
   v. Gybbons, *Actions*, i. 309.  
   v. Lisle, *Devise*, viii. 358.  
   v. Shaw, *Actions*, ii. 72. *Executors*, xi. 277.  
   v. Sympson, *Contract*, &c. v. 544, 548.  
   v. Whorwood, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 177. *Decree*, vii. 397.  
 Wiate, *vide* Wyat.  
 Wich, *vide* Wyche.  
 Wichals v. John, *Actions*, i. 318.  
 \* v. Short, *Mortgage*, xv. 478. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 177. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 414.  
 Wicherly v. Wicherly, *Jointress*, xiv. 542. *Own Oath*, xvi. 156.  
 Wicke's case, *Heir Lomes*, xiv. 291.  
 Wicked, *vide* Wikes.  
 Wickenden v. Thomas, *Executors*, xi. 206, 418.  
 Wickerd v. Langley, *Arbitrement*, iii. 53.  
 Wickett v. Butterie, *Parols alias Words*, xvi. 201.  
   v. Creamer, *Audita Querela*, iii. 336. *Error*, ix. 542. x. 27.  
 Wickham's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 215.  
   v. Cooper, *Dismes*, ix. 56. *Extinguishment*, xi. 448, 455. *Revive*, xix. 228.  
   v. Enfield, *Dower*, ix. 287. *Error*, ix. 597. *Trial*, xxi. 55.  
   v. Gosford, *Trial*, xxi. 55.  
 L13 Wickham

## W I G

- Wickham v. Wood, *Feoffment*, xiii. 181.  
 ——— Mayor's case, *Franchises*, xiii. 512. *Poor*, xvi. 425.  
 ——— Poor's case, *Poor*, xvi. 425.  
 Wicking v. Cockfedge, *Bail*, iii. 488.  
 Wicks, *vide* Wikes.  
 Wickfly, *vide* Whicksley.  
 Wickstead v. Bradshaw, *Bail*, iii. 441, 497. *Superfedeas*, xx. 81.  
 Widall, *vide* Whidale.  
 Widow v. Clark, *Bail*, iii. 500.  
 Widdrington's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 102. *Colleges*, iv. 552. *File*, xiii. 211. *Mandamus*, xv. 186.  
 v. Charlton, *Appeal*, ii. 580.  
 v. Deverell, *Amendment*, ii. 336.  
 v. Jennings, *Mortgage*, xv. 468.  
 Widifton v. Clarke, *Bail*, iii. 500. *Court of King's Bench*, vi. 558.  
 Widlake v. Harding, *Devise*, viii. 208, 242. *Evidence*, xii. 141.  
 Whidmore, *vide* Whidnor.  
 Widow, *vide* Widifton.  
 \* Widworthy Parish v. Farringdons, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 372.  
 Wie, *vide* Wye.  
 Wield's case, *Rent*, xviii. 511.  
 Wier's case, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 513.  
 Wisford v. Savage, *Evidence*, xii. 16.  
 Wigford, *vide* Higford.  
 Wigg's case, *Appeal*, ii. 574. *Nu-  
sance*, xvi. 46.  
 v. Rook, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 149.  
 v. Villiers, *Remainder*, xviii. 420. *Uses*, xxii. 228.  
 Wiggely v. Blackwell, *Condition*, v. 113, 247, 323.  
 Wiggen, *vide* Wiggon.  
 Wigget, *vide* Wickett.  
 Wiggleworth v. Everet, *Chancery*, iv. 392.  
 Wiggon v. Branthwait, *Wreck*, xxii. 542. *Prerogative*, xvii. 163.  
 v. Darcy, *Execution*, xi. 25. *Re-  
lease*, xviii. 356.

## W I L

- Wiggon v. Garrett, *Power*, xvi. 489.  
 ——— Mayor's case, *Court of County  
Palatine*, vi. 580.  
 Wiggor v. Wigger, *Trial*, xxi. 133.  
 Wiggot's case, *Contra Formam Sta-  
tuti*, v. 555. *Indictment*, xiv. 390.  
 Wight, *vide* White.  
 Wightman, *vide* Whitman.  
 Wightwick v. Masters, *Fine*, xiii. 319.  
 Wigley, *vide* Wiggeley.  
 Wigley v. Peachy and als, *Toll*, xx. 304.  
 Wigmore's case, *Marriages*, xv. 254, 261.  
 v. Alvery, *Ambassador*, ii. 289.  
 v. Points, *Statute Merchant*, xix. 559.  
 v. Veal, *Tout temps prist*, xx. 309.  
 v. Walker, *Trial*, xxi. 327.  
 v. Wells, *Obligation*, xvi. 57.  
 Wignall v. Brook, *Prohibition*, xviii. 28.  
 Wigson, *vide* Wiggon.  
 Wigon v. Garrett, *One Intire Con-  
veyance*, xvi. 140. *Powers*, 475.  
 Wigtown's case, *Settlement of the  
Poor*, xix. 408.  
 Wikefield, *vide* Wakefield.  
 Wike's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 42. *Chancery*, iv. 427. *Offerings*, xvi. 492. *Usury*, xxii. 297.  
 v. Jordan, *Emblements*, ix. 372.  
 v. Morefoot, *Covin*, vi. 473. *Toll*, xx. 305.  
 v. Serell, *Water Courses*, xxii. 525.  
 v. Shepherd, *Actions*, i. 517.  
 v. Smallbrook, *Evidence*, xii. 8, 28, 31, 42, 244. *Trial*, xxi. 365.  
 v. Sparrow, *Ejectment*, ix. 345.  
 v. Tillerd, *Reservation*, xix. 110.  
 v. Wright, *Amendment*, ii. 360, 361.  
 Wilbraham v. Doley, *Sheriff*, xix. 445. *Utlawry*, xxii. 380.  
 v. Doyley, *Utlawry*, xxii. 380.  
 v. Lownds, *Court of County Pala-  
tine*, vi. 581. *Privilege*, xvii. 529. *Traverse*, xx. 355.  
 Wilbraham



- Wilbraham v. Poley, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 584.  
 v. Snow, *Actions*, i. 222. *Evidence*, xii. 256. *Property*, xviii. 66, 72. *Sheriff*, xix. 449.  
 Wilburn's case, *Amercement*, ii. 451.  
 Wilby's case, *Covenants*, vi. 374. *Escheat*, x. 151. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 376.  
 v. Bower, *Gift*, xiv. 19.  
 v. Gummy, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Quinsley, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Wansley, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 Wilchford v. Wiggan, *Judges*, xiv. 574.  
 Wilcock's case, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 295. *Copyhold*, vi. 119, 235. *Devise*, viii. 153. *Estate*, x. 339. *Nuisance*, xvi. 21, 39, 45. *Prerogative*, xviii. 26. *Return*, xix. 173. *Trial*, xxi. 137. *University*, xxii. 9.  
 v. Bradell, *University*, xxii. 2.  
 v. Fisher, *Chancery*, iv. 447.  
 v. Hewson, *Facts*, xiii. 25.  
 v. Huggins, *Journeys Accounts*, xiv. 562. *Limitation*, xv. 103, 118.  
 v. Powell, *Costs*, vi. 341.  
 v. Skipwith, *Trial*, xxi. 389.  
 v. Sturt, *Facts*, xiii. 43. *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 372.  
 v. Watson, *Executors*, xi. 211, 212, 353. *Fraud*, xiii. 518.  
 v. Wilcocks, *Condition*, v. 292. *Customs of London*, vii. 199. *Enfant*, ix. 407. *Marriage*, xv. 281.  
 \* Wilcox v. Gore, *Executors*, xi. 181. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 626.  
 Wildbore's case, *Constable*, v. 439. *Indictment*, xiv. 370.  
 v. Priestland, *Execution*, x. 582.  
 Wildbow v. Dawson, *Executors*, xi. 59.  
 Wilde's case, *Apportionment*, iii. 11, 13. *Common*, v. 16, 18, 21. *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Devise*, viii. 46, 183, 240, 318,

321. *Ejectment*, ix. 332. *Estate*, x. 317, 353. *Jointenants*, xiv. 492. *Issue*, xiv. 570. *Partition*, xvi. 227. *Remainder*, xviii. 394.  
 Wilde v. Cookman, *Actions*, i. 542. *Statutes*, xix. 506.  
 v. Coopman, *Actions*, i. 541.  
 v. Copeman, *Actions*, i. 412.  
 v. Dowze, *Actions*, i. 571. *Pledges*, xvi. 399, 401.  
 v. Harding, *Bail*, iii. 494.  
 v. Minsterley, *Trespass*, xx. 514.  
 v. Rummeg, *Executors*, xi. 367.  
 v. Stradling, *Waste*, xxii. 522.  
 v. Villers, *Consuence*, &c. v. 595.  
 v. Vinor, *Authority*, iii. 433, 434.  
 v. Wolfe, *Amendment*, ii. 502.  
 Wilden, *vide* Welden.  
 Wildgoose's case, *Actions*, i. 550.  
 v. Keeble, \* *Devise*, viii. 73, 84.  
 v. Kellaway, *Trespass*, xx. 534.  
 v. Ragland, *Pro Confesso*, xvii. 542.  
 v. Wayland, *Notice*, xvi. 10.  
 Wildman v. North, *Abatement*, i. 84. *Replevin*, xviii. 593. xix. 25.  
 v. Norton, *Assuery*, iii. 386. *Evidence*, xii. 150, 178. *Rent*, xviii. 556. *Replevin*, 593. xix. 25.  
 Wildmore's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 183.  
 ——— Fenns' case, *Disfines*, ix. 42.  
 Wilethire, *vide* Wiltshire.  
 Wileford's case, *Customs of London*, vii. 196, 198. *Evidence*, xii. 16.  
 v. Hutten, *Corporation*, vi. 294. *Customs of London*, vii. 243.  
 v. Martham, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 307. *Customs of London*, vii. 243.  
 \* v. Savage, *Deer Stealing*, vii. 427.  
 v. Wiltford, *Condition*, v. 313. *Heir*, xiv. 273.  
 Wilgus v. Welche, *Traverse*, xx. 374.  
 Wiling's case, *Oath*, xvi. 50.  
 Wilker v. Bodington, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 99. *Purchaser*, xviii. 112.

# W I L

- Wilkes's case, *Actions*, i. 443. *Bridges*, iv. 283, 290. *Estate*, x. 288. *Trial*, xxi. 98, 267, 485. *Uses*, xxii. 216, 218.
- v. Bodington, *Purchaser*, xviii. 117.
- v. Jorden, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 140. *Error*, ix. 567.
- v. Kirby, *Toll*, xx. 296.
- v. Morefoot, *Market*, xv. 243.
- v. Parsons, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 188. *Executors*, xi. 249.
- v. Russell, *Prohibition*, xviii. 31.
- \* v. Wilkes, *Condition*, v. 293. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 35, 218.
- Wilkins's case, *Actions*, i. 238. *Evidence*, xii. 249. *Prerogative*, xvii. 86.
- v. Allen, *Trust*, xxi. 534.
- v. Danre, *Grants*, xiv. 156.
- v. Gregory, *Ancient Demesne*, ii. 495.
- v. Mitchell, *Mandamus*, xv. 207.
- v. Perratt, *Grants*, xiv. 151.
- v. Shalcroft, *Privilege*, xvii. 519. *University*, xxii. 10.
- v. Thomas, *Enfant*, ix. 394. *Evidence*, xii. 72.
- v. Whiting, *Devise*, viii. 212.
- v. Wilkins, *Account*, i. 138. *Actions*, i. 138, 262, 279.
- Wilkinson's case, *Age*, ii. 161. *Amendment*, ii. 341. *Condition*, v. 197, 334. *Devise*, viii. 157, 420, 441, 479. *Estate*, x. 221. *Executors*, xi. 403. *Restitution*, xix. 153. *Return*, xix. 202. *Bolton, Corporations*, vi. 284. *Customs of Lonaon*, vii. 199. *Peer*, xvi. 291.
- v. Brayfield, *Fraud*, xiii. 550.
- v. Dean, *Contract*, &c. v. 543.
- v. Kitchin, *Debt*, vii. 346.
- v. Loyd, *Actions*, ii. 60.
- v. Lutwich, *Bills of Exchange, Notes*, &c. iv. 250.
- v. Mathews, *Day Writ*, vii. 322. *Escape*, x. 93.
- v. Nierdam, *Condition*, v. 73.
- v. Meream, *Devise*, viii. 207, 342. *Trial*, xxi. 411.

# W I L

- Wilkinson v. Meryland, *Heir*, xiv. 277.
- v. Meyer, *Actions*, i. 381. *Statute*, xix. 514. *Stocks*, xx. 45.
- v. Netherfol, *Court of Piepowders*, vii. 17. *Forefallers*, xiii. 435.
- v. Richardson, *Presentation*, xvii. 305. *Prohibition*, xviii. 24.
- v. Rockly, *Utlawry*, xxii. 403.
- v. Spearman, *Jointenants*, xiv. 496.
- v. Thomas, *Executors*, xi. 207.
- Willamore, *vide* Wilmore.
- \* Willerton Inhabitants' case, *Removal*, xviii. 465.
- Willet's case, *Title*, xx. 281.
- v. Boscomb, *Amendment*, ii. 401. *Title*, xx. 281.
- v. Crosbie, *Continuance*, &c. v. 467.
- v. Earl, *Executors*, xxi. 289.
- v. Mold, *Actions*, i. 353.
- v. Newport, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 509, 525.
- v. Sands, *Actions*, i. 515.
- v. Tidney, *Costs*, vi. 346.
- v. Waxcomb, *Amendment*, ii. 397. *Evidence*, xii. 195.
- v. Wilkinson, *Guardian*, xiv. 185. *Surrender*, xx. 132.
- v. Winnell, *Mortgage*, xv.
- Williams's case, *Actions*, ii. 16. *Age*, ii. 143. *Apprentice*, iii. 26. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 37, 204, 205. *Dower*, ix. 296. *Error*, ix. 486, 563. x. 37. *Estoppel*, x. 468. *Melius Inquirendum*, xv. 354. *Nuisance*, xvi. 23. *Poor*, xvi. 426. *Prerogative*, xvii. 90. *Prohibition*, xvii. 560, 584. xviii. 35. *Rescous*, xix. 99. *Trial*, xxi. 467.
- v. Arthur, *Chancery*, iv. 434. *Demurrer*, vii. 523.
- v. Ash, *Faits*, xiii. 27. *Feoffment*, xiii. 180.
- v. Barkley, *Faits*, xiii. 30.
- v. Batter, *Bail*, iii. 494.
- v. Bedford, *Presentation*, xvii. 324.
- v. Bickerton, *Actions*, i. 408.
- William

# W I L

- Williams v. Blower, *Defceit*, viii. 497. *Presentation*, xvii. 428, 506.
- v. Bond, *Prohibition*, xvii. 560.
- v. Callow, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 173. *Fraud*, xiii. 540.
- v. Cary, *Error*, x. 20. xi. 128.
- v. Cook, *Jointenants*, xiv. 513.
- v. Crey, *Executors*, xi. 125, 128.
- v. Curties, *Execution*, xi. 28, 29.
- v. Day, *Contribution*, &c. v. 565.
- v. Drew, *Dower*, ix. 285, 296. *Error*, x. 37.
- v. Drury, *Trial*, xxi. 114.
- v. Farrow, *Condition*, v. 292. *Continuance*, &c. v. 462.
- v. Faulkner, *Teste*, xx. 263.
- v. Field, *Bills of Exchange, Notes*, &c. iv. 247.
- v. Floyd, *Error*, x. 14.
- v. French, *Trial*, xxi. 330.
- v. Fry, *Condition*, v. 63, 64, 287. *Notice*, xvi. 5.
- v. Green, *Bail*, iii. 485. *Faits*, xiii. 25, 28, 29.
- y. Gwyn, *Default*, vii. 474. *Error*, ix. 537.
- v. Harrison, *Enfant*, ix. 392, 393.
- v. Hide, *Actions*, i. 372.
- v. Hoskins, *Amendment*, ii. 351.
- v. Jackson, *Damages*, vii. 311.
- v. Jenkins, *Error*, x. 53.
- v. Jones, *Actions*, ii. 16. *Amendment*, ii. 371. *Trial*, xxi. 292.
- v. Lacy, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 224, 225.
- \* v. Lane, *Rehearing*, xviii. 285.
- v. Lee, *Account*, i. 175.
- v. Leighton, *Chancery*, iv. 440.
- y. Lewis, *Actions*, i. 518.
- v. Lincoln Bishop, *Advowson*, ii. 129. *Grants*, xiv. 56. *Presentation*, xvii. 324.
- v. Linford, *Actions*, i. 550.
- v. Lister, *Court of Cinque Ports*, vi. 544.
- v. Lloyd, *Actions*, i. 372.
- v. Mellish, *Chancery*, iv. 411.
- y. Miles, *Abatement*, i. 85.
- y. Moor, *Amendment*, ii. 351.

# W I L

- Williams v. Nevill, *Chancery*, iv. 424. *Demurrer*, vii. 519.
- v. Owen, *Chancery*, iv. 214. *Demurrer*, vii. 523.
- v. Potts, *Purchase*, xviii. 120.
- v. Roberts, *Executors*, xi. 387, 392. *University*, xxii. 3.
- v. Smith, *Fraud*, xiii. 546.
- v. Springfield, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 359.
- v. Tedbury, *Actions*, i. 512.
- v. Tempest, *Sheriff*, xix. 443.
- v. Tomkins, *Devise*, viii. 454.
- v. Vaughan, *Bail*, iii. 502.
- v. White, *Account*, i. 174. *Error*, ix. 583.
- v. Whitney, *Trial*, xxi. 158.
- v. Wilcocks, *Dismes*, viii. 566, 589.
- v. Williams, *Age*, ii. 143. *Bail*, iii. 494. *Bills of Exchange, Notes*, &c. iv. 259. *Chancery*, iv. 439. *Devise*, viii. 457. *Dower*, ix. 296. *Utlawry*, xxii. 384.
- v. Worrall, *Error*, ix. 496, 520.
- v. Wray, *Curtesy*, vii. 156, 159. *Dower*, ix. 303.
- Williamson v. Barnesley, *Officer and Offices*, xvi. 126, 128.
- v. Coleman, *Chimin Private*, iv. 516.
- v. Hancock, *Voucher*, xxii. 54, 152, 164.
- v. Henley, *Condition*, v. 191.
- v. Mead, *Actions*, i. 382.
- v. Norwich, *Executors*, xi. 219, 221, 262.
- Willing, *vide* Wellings.
- Willings, *vide* Wellings.
- Willion v. Berkley, *Abeyance*, i. 106, *Blood Corrupted*, iv. 276. *Copyhold*, vi. 203. *Formedon*, xiii. 476. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 17. *Incroachment*, xiv. 350. *Mortdancerster*, xv. 425. *Office or Inquisition*, xvi. 82. *Prerogative*, xvi. 563, 565. xvii. 78, 89, 155, 177, 201, 202. *Remitter*, xviii. 442. *Statutes*, xix. 519.
- Suit



# W I L

- Suit of Court*, xx. 36. *Tayle*, xx. 164, 165. *Traverse*, xx. 353, 354. *Uses*, xxii. 182. *Utlawry*, xxii. 338.
- Williot v. Spencer, *Dismes*, ix. 68.
- Willis's case, *Evidence*, xii. 213. *Guardian*, xiv. 205. *Trial*, xxi. 472.
- v. Bond, *Court of Boroughs*, vii. 21.
- v. Finex, *Estate*, x. 389. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 452. *Purchaser*, xviii. 114.
- v. Fletcher, *Avowry*, iii. 388. *Jointenants*, xiv. 522.
- v. Jermin, *Corporations*, vi. 272, 292. *Estate*, x. 214. *Faits*, xiii. 21, 27. *Trial*, xxi. 412.
- v. Lucas, *Devise*, viii. 292, 355.
- v. Neidler, *Amendment*, ii. 328.
- v. Shepherd, *Actions*, i. 463.
- v. Sprint, *Grants*, xiv. 159.
- v. Stroud, *Reservation*, xix. 127, 128.
- v. Whitewood, *Guardian*, xiv. 174, 185. *Surrender*, xx. 129, 132.
- v. Woodhouse, *Amendment*, ii. 361. *Error*, ix. 541.
- Willis, an Attorney, v. Bennett, *Trial*, xxi. 493.
- Willison, *vide* Wilton.
- Willon, *vide* Willion.
- Willot, *vide* Williot.
- Willoughby's case, *Evidence*, xii. 31. *Justices of Gaol Delivery*, xv. 27. *Nuisance*, xvi. 44. *Ventre Inspeciendo*, xxi. 547. *Uses*, xxii. 179, 245, 246.
- v. Barker, *Confirmation*, v. 394.
- v. Brearton, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 577.
- v. Brook, *Estoppel*, x. 468.
- v. Dixie, *Bringing Money into Court*, iv. 292.
- v. Egerton, *Trial*, xxi. 309.
- v. Foster, *Grants*, xiv. 100.
- v. Gray, *Amendment*, ii. 300, 308, 384.
- v. Kemp, *Prerogative*, xvii. 73.

# W I L

- Willoughby v. Milward, *Debt*, vii. 370.
- v. Perne, *Length of Time*, xv. 56.
- v. Rutland, *Devise*, viii. 157, 358, 362.
- v. Sacheverell, *Actions*, ii. 72. *Trespass*, xx. 448.
- v. Small, *Account*, i. 156, 180.
- v. Wharton, *Chancery*, iv. 441.
- v. Willoughby, *Prerogative*, xvii. 253.
- Willowes's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 106, 108, 119, 133, 134. *Indictment*, xiv. 396, 399. *Trial*, xxi. 22.
- v. Lydcott, *Devise*, viii. 275.
- v. Willowes, *Copyhold*, vi. 134.
- Willtholge v. Davidge, *Money*, xv. 421.
- Wilymote, *vide* Wilmot.
- Willypole's case, *Judgment*, xiv. 630.
- Wilmot, *vide* Wilmot.
- Wilmore's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 152, 153. *Information*, xiv. 412. *Prohibition*, xvii. 574, 580.
- v. Bamford, *Surplusage*, xx. 115. *Trespass*, xx. 556.
- v. Clerk, *Bail*, iii. 498, 506.
- v. Hold, *Actions*, i. 501.
- v. Kendrick, *Powers*, xvi. 476, 483.
- v. Oldfield, *Arbitrement*, iii. 85, 122.
- v. Vylet, *Powers*, xvi. 476.
- Wilmot's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 152, 153. *Trial*, xxi. 2.
- v. Holden, *Mesne Profits*, xv. 395.
- v. Knowles, *Deeds*, vii. 408. *Fine*, xiii. 309, 320, 321. *Uses*, xxii. 264.
- v. Lord, *Citation*, &c. iv. 536, 537, 539.
- v. Nixon, *Trade*, xx. 329.
- v. Prigget, *Actions*, i. 317.
- v. Tyler, *Appeal*, ii. 551, 555, 558. *Default*, vii. 441. *Evidence*, xii. 210. *Teste*, xx. 263.
- v. Worcester Chancellor, *Parliament*, xvi. 191.

Wilnesford's

# W I L

- Wilneford's case, *Trade*, xx. 332.  
 Wilner, *vide* Wilmore.  
 Willden, *vide* Welden.  
 Wilshire's case, *Actions*, i. 491. *Fees*, xiii. 147.  
   v. James, *Reservation*, xix. 126.  
 ——— Sheriff's case, *Sheriff*, xix. 436.  
 Wilson's case, *Acquittance*, i. 194.  
   *Debt*, vii. 373, 374. *Forgery*, xiii. 471. *Prohibition*, xvii. 558.  
   *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 349.  
   v. Alridge, *Sheriff*, xix. 437.  
   v. Armorer, *Assets*, iii. 142. *Executors*, xi. 233. *Grants*, xiv. 47. *Reservation*, xix. 131. *Uses*, xxii. 280.  
   v. Barton, *Arbitrement*, iii. 136.  
   v. Bird, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 535.  
   v. Bonner, *Poor*, xvi. 421.  
   v. Bradshaw, *Simony*, xix. 459, 465, 473.  
   v. Briggs, *Trial*, xxi. 123.  
   v. Carlisle Bishop, *Disnes*, ix. 1.  
   v. Chambers, *Actions*, i. 239, 248.  
   v. Charlesworth, *Vacat*, xxi. 536.  
   v. Constable, *Arbitrement*, iii. 121.  
   v. Crablington, *Utlawry*, xxii. 380.  
   v. Crow, *Actions*, i. 426.  
   v. Dabbs, *Chancery*, iv. 418.  
   v. Dod, *Continuance*, &c. v. 481. *Trespass*, xx. 422, 423, 437, 481.  
   v. Done, *Actions*, i. 355.  
   v. Dove, *Actions*, i. 355.  
   v. Drake, *Executors*, xi. 85.  
   v. Duckett, *Distress*, ix. 138.  
   v. Dyson, *Condition*, v. 121. *Devise*, viii. 226.  
   v. Field, *Executors*, xi. 382. *Evidence*, xii. 184.  
   v. Fielding, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 44. *Executors*, xi. 292. *Payment*, xvi. 282.  
   v. Gary, *Evidence*, xii. 24, 33. *Process*, xvii. 539.  
   v. Grove, *Evidence*, xii. 38. *Release*, xviii. 343.

# W I L

- Wilson v. Guttery, *Sunday*, xx. 63.  
   v. Howard, *Trespass*, xx. 447.  
   v. Jeffery, *Covenant*, vi. 440.  
   v. Ingoldfby, *Error*, ix. 515.  
   v. Kippin, *Devise*, viii. 226.  
   v. Laws, *Appeal*, ii. 554, 558, 569. *Default*, vii. 440. *Demurrer*, 525. *Error*, ix. 598. *Parish*, xvi. 183. *Parols alias Words*, 215. *Return*, xix. 185, 186.  
   v. Leathat, *False Judgment*, xiii. 111.  
   v. London Sheriffs, *Escape*, x. 87.  
   v. Machin, *Marshal, &c.* xv. 307.  
   v. Meason, *Actions*, i. 426.  
   v. Minshaw, *Actions*, i. 426.  
   v. Pack, *Actions*, i. 296. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 134. *Executors*, xi. 180.  
   v. Packman, *Executors*, xi. 95, 119, 267. *Fraud*, xiii. 518.  
   v. Pinkney, *Rent*, xviii. 492.  
   v. Playter, *Prohibition*, xviii. 28.  
   v. Polton, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 95.  
   v. Powell, *Evidence*, xii. 201.  
   v. Redman, *Disnes*, ix. 60.  
   v. Riche, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 59, 64. *Ejectment*, ix. 338.  
   v. Robinton, *Devise*, viii. 208, 332.  
   v. Spenser, *Devise*, viii. 383.  
   v. Spooner, *Devise*, viii. 385.  
   \* v. Story, *Injunction*, xiv. 431.  
   v. Stubbs, *Identitate Nominis*, xiv. 332.  
   \* v. Tooker, *Mortgage*, xv. 476. *Br. Parl. Cas.* 494. *2 Eq. Abr.* 597, 608, 634.  
   v. Tucker, *Sunday*, xx. 63.  
   v. Tuckwell, *Trial*, xxi. 464.  
   v. Veise, *Heriot*, xiv. 301.  
   v. Weddell, *Copyhold*, vi. 37, 83. *Ejectment*, ix. 330.  
   v. Welsh, *Condition*, v. 133. *Fine*, xiii. 348. *Nient Comprise*, xv. 554.  
   v. Williams, *Solicitor*, xix. 484.  
   v. Wilson, *Prohibition*, xviii. 1.  
   v. Wise, *Heriot*, xiv. 301.

Wilson

# W I N

- Wilson v. Wormall, *Execution*, x.  
 567. *Fraud*, xiii. 517, 521,  
 542.  
 Wilston, *vide* Wintown.  
 Wilton's case, *Default*, vii. 441.  
*Distress*, ix. 132. *Mandamus*,  
 xv. 190.  
 v. Hardingham, *Amercement*, ii.  
 424, 472. *Court Lect*, vi. 595.  
 Wilts, *vide* Wilkes.  
 Wilts County Inhabitant's case, *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 18.  
 \* Wiltshire (Justices &c.) case, *Bridges*,  
 iv. 290.  
 Wimark's case, *Error*, ix. 508.  
 Wimberly v. Taylor, *Abatement*, i.  
 21.  
 Wimbish's case, *Avowry*, iii. 390.  
*Eseheat*, x. 151.  
 v. Talbois, *Covin*, vi. 473, 475,  
 476. *Descent*, vii. 585. *Dower*,  
 ix. 289. *Faits*, xiii. 86. *Falsi-*  
*fying Recoveries*, xiii. 128, 136.  
*Formedon*, xiii. 496. *Fraud*,  
 xiii. 554. *Grants*, xiv. 127.  
*Heir*, xiv. 289. *Jointress*, xiv.  
 550, 553. *Rescript*, xix. 52.  
*Reversion*, xix. 227. *Statutes*,  
 xix. 515, 519, 520.  
 v. Willoughby, *Abatement*, i. 100.  
*Demurrer*, vii. 527. *Oyer of Re-*  
*records, Deeds, &c.* xvi. 162. *Re-*  
*cord*, xviii. 172. *Traverse*, xx.  
 353. *Trial*, xxi. 304.  
 Wimbleton v. Holdrip, *Condition*, v.  
 335.  
 Wimondham's case, *Partition*, xvi.  
 219.  
 Winbroke v. Evans, *Dismes*, viii.  
 566.  
 Winch v. Huddleston, *Ejectment*, ix.  
 356.  
 v. Sanders, *Arbitrement*, iii. 66.  
 v. Winch, *Reservation*, xix. 121.  
 Winchcombe's case, *Prerogative*,  
 xvii. 139. *Presentation*, 338.  
 v. Dunch, *Deeds*, vii. 415, 417.  
 v. Goddard, *Error*, ix. 558.  
 v. Hall, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
*Lunatick, &c.* xv. 136.

# W I N

- Winchcombe v. Pulleston, *Condition*,  
 v. 151. *Confession*, v. 350. *Judg-*  
*ment*, xiv. 612. *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 424. *Simony*, xix. 455, 460,  
 465, 469, 470, 472, 473.  
 v. Winchcombe, *Length of Time*,  
 xv. 52.  
 v. Winton (Bishop), *Presentation*,  
 xvii. 338. *Simony*, xix. 460,  
 470.  
 Winchelsea v. Maidstone, *Executors*,  
 xi. 164. *Property*, xviii. 66.  
*Trust*, xxi. 507.  
 v. Nichols, *Executors*, xi. 359.  
 v. Norcliffe, *Executors*, xi. 151,  
 158, 164, 192, 193, 194. *Guar-*  
*dian*, xiv. 182. *Heir*, xiv. 284.  
*Land*, xv. 33. *Trust*, xxi. 530.  
 v. Wentworth, *Executors*, xi.  
 171.  
 — Port's case, *Certiorari*, iv.  
 335.  
 — Town's case, *Court of Cinque*  
*Ports*, vi. 545.  
 v. Higden, *Departure*, vii. 550.  
 Winchester's case, *Attaint*, iii. 258.  
*Chancery*, iv. 397. *Dismes*, ix.  
 35, 50, 57. *Error*, ix. 480,  
 494, 497, 498, 571. *Fine*, xiii.  
 334. *Mandamus*, xv. 210. *Pre-*  
*rogative*, xvii. 62, 89, 134. *Pre-*  
*sensation*, 307, 402, 430. *Voucher*,  
 xxii. 143.  
 — Bishop's case, *Dismes*, ix. 23,  
 42, 45, 59. *Market*, xv. 247.  
*Peer*, xvi. 295. *Waste*, xxii.  
 519.  
 v. Hide Abbot, *Nuisance*, xvi. 41.  
 v. Knight, *Copyhold*, vi. 241. *Evi-*  
*dence*, xii. 189. *Waste*, xxii.  
 523.  
 v. Withers, *Account*, i. 184.  
 v. Wright, *Debt*, vii. 342.  
 — Corporation's case, *Grants*,  
 xiv. 85.  
 — Dean and Chapter, *Trial*,  
 xxi. 95.  
 — Marquess's case, *Fine*, xiii.  
 334. *Forfeiture*, 438, 440,  
 444, 449. *Hereditament*, xiv.  
 293.



# WIN

293. *Prerogative*, xvii. 134.  
*Prohibition*, xviii. 43. *Recovery*  
*Common*, 199, 236, 239. *Recu-*  
*sant*, 261. *Remitter*, 440, 442.  
*Statute*, xix. 525, 530.  
 Winchelsea Marquess v. Buftion,  
*Waste*, xxii. 503.  
 v. Pope, *Prerogative*, xvii. 104.  
 — Mayor's case, *Grants*, xiv.  
 104. *Soil*, xix. 479.  
 v. Wilkes, *Apprentice*, iii. 24, 28.  
*Customs*, vii. 176. *Error*, ix.  
 574. *Presentation*, xvii. 339,  
 498. *Simony*, xix. 459. *Trade*,  
 xx. 329.  
 Winchurch v. Belwood, *Error*, ix.  
 521. *Fine*, xiii. 338.  
 v. Masely, *Continuance*, &c. v. 458.  
*Costs*, vi. 338. *Fine*, xiii.  
 327.  
 Wincklesline, *vide* Vinkenston.  
 Wincombe v. Colborn, *Prescription*,  
 xvii. 291.  
 Wincop's case, *Robbery*, xix. 267.  
 Wind v. Albone, *Devise*, viii. 66.  
*Possibility*, xvi. 464.  
 v. Jekyl, *Devise*, viii. 66, 67.  
*Executors*, xi. 54. *Possibility*,  
 xvi. 464.  
 Windebank v. Beere, *Affise*, iii.  
 190.  
 Windford v. Woolaston, *Chimin*  
*Private*, iv. 524.  
 Windgrove's case, *Trade*, xx. 332.  
 Windham's case, *Bail*, iii. 534.  
*Court of Admiralty*, vi. 527.  
*Estate*, x. 283, 335. *Grants*,  
 xiv. 56, 94, 130. *Joint and*  
*Several*, xiv. 470. *Jointenants*,  
 xiv. 481. *Parceners*, xvi. 173.  
*Release*, xviii. 358. *Remainder*,  
 394.  
 v. Bailey, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 354.  
 v. Clere, *Actions*, ii. 22.  
 v. Jennings, *Mortgage*, xv. 466.  
 v. Love, *Devise*, viii. 99.  
 v. Mead, *Actions*, i. 228.  
 v. Norris, *Dismes*, ix. 77.  
 \* v. Palgrave, *Distress*, ix. 158. *Exe-*  
*cutors*, xi. 134.

# WIN

- Windham v. Richardson, *Incum-*  
*brances*, xiv. 354, 358.  
 v. Windham, *Decree*, vii. 394.  
*Devise*, viii. 309. *Grants*, xiv.  
 57. *Purchasor*, xviii. 118.  
 Windhurst v. Gibbs, *Custom*, vii.  
 176.  
 Windlesham Manor's case, *Cottages*,  
 vi. 371. *Forest*, xiii. 428.  
 Windsmore v. Hubbard, *Devise*, viii.  
 49, 50. *Faits*, xiii. 53, 54.  
*Grants*, xiv. 154. *Merger*, xv.  
 365, 366. *Remainder*, xviii.  
 390.  
 Windsor's case, *Appendant*, iii. 1.  
*Conditions*, v. 155. *Devise*, viii.  
 175. *Executors*, xi. 316. *Fine*,  
 xiii. 299. *Nomes*, xv. 597.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 328, 329.  
 v. Burry, *Devise*, viii. 175.  
 v. Canterbury Archbishop, *Pre-*  
*sensation*, xvii. 328.  
 v. Farnham Inhabitants, *Chancery*,  
 iv. 408. *Charitable Uses*, iv.  
 496.  
 v. Flotcher, *Advowson*, ii. 127.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 328.  
 v. Gover, *Reservation*, xix. 122.  
 v. Gower, *Corporations*, vi. 291.  
*Rent*, xviii. 491.  
 v. Hyde, *Covenant*, vi. 384.  
 v. Loveday, *Advowson*, ii. 127.  
*Presentation*, xvii. 328.  
 v. Saywell, *Utlawry*, xxii. 336,  
 342, 343.  
 v. Saintjohn, *Default*, vii. 471.  
*Trial*, xxi. 263.  
 v. Sneath, *Trust*, xxi. 512.  
 — Dean's case, *Escheat*, x. 139.  
 v. Kinneresley, *Chancery*, iv. 422.  
 — Dean and Chapter's, *Corpo-*  
*rations*, vi. 271. *Covenant*, vi.  
 403, 404.  
 v. Gover, *Corporations*, vi. 291.  
*Estate*, x. 365.  
 v. Hide, *Covenant*, vi. 403.  
 v. Middlemore, *Deeds*, vii. 418.  
*Prerogative*, xvii. 173.  
 v. Penvin, *Estate*, x. 304.  
 v. Webb, *Corporations*, vi. 280.  
*Dismes*,

# WIN

- Dismes*, ix. 62. *Escheat*, x. 142. 584. *Reverter*, xix. 227.
- Windfor Mayor's case, *Actions*, i. *Escape*, x. 82.
- Windler v. Clemsford Hundred, *Damages*, vii. 299.
- Wine, *vide* Winne.
- Winford v. Smith, *Devise*, viii. 184.
- Wing v. Earle, *Weights and Measures*, xxii. 533.
- v. Harris, *Merger*, xv. 369.
- v. Jackson, *Court (County)*, vii. 7.
- Wingate's case, *Actions*, i. 458.
- v. Hall, *Relation*, xviii. 293.
- v. Fitch, *Prohibition*, xviii. 7.
- v. Mark, *Disseisin*, ix. 82.
- v. Marke, *Assignment*, iii. 155. *Estate*, x. 216. *Maintenance*, xv. 159. *Prerogative*, xvii. 217.
- v. Sands, *Fine*, xiii. 329.
- v. Stanton, *Error*, ix. 492.
- Wingfield's case, *Amercement*, ii. 452. *Charitable Uses*, iv. 484. *Default*, vii. 459. *Devise*, viii. 136. *Trial*, xxi. 137.
- v. Atkinson, *Devise*, viii. 194. *Executors*, xi. 412.
- v. Bedford, *Dismes*, ix. 77.
- v. Bell, *Bailiff*, iii. 538, 539, 540. *Tender*, xx. 188.
- v. Combe, *Devise*, viii. 473, 474.
- v. Coot, *Trial*, xxi. 356.
- v. Fleetwood, *Court of County Palatine*, vi. 580.
- v. Littleton, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 135. *Uses*, xxii. 213, 261.
- v. Seckford, *Rent*, xviii. 489.
- v. Sherwood, *Error*, x. 45.
- v. Valence, *Execution*, xi. 41. *Superfideas*, xx. 83.
- \* v. Whaley, *Chancery*, iv. 432. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 19. 2 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 441. *Contract*, &c. v. 534.
- Wingod, *vide* Winford.
- Wingrave v. Palgrave, *Portions*, xvi. 449.
- Winkfield, *vide* Wingfield.
- Winkmore's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 51. *Estate*, x. 219. *Grants*, xiv. 92.

# WIN

- \* Winkworth v. Clerk, *Error*, x. 39.
- v. May or Mayo, *Trial*, xxi. 393, 394.
- Winnard v. Foster, *Costs*, vi. 334.
- Winne's case, *Depositions*, vii. 555. \* *Devise*, viii. 393. *Presentation*, xvii. 489. *Prohibition*, xviii. 47.
- v. Fellowes, *Covenant*, vi. 464. *Fraight*, xiii. 507.
- v. Fletcher, *Executors*, xi. 328.
- v. Floyd, *Extinguishment*, xv. 467.
- v. Hatty, *Chancery*, iv. 420.
- v. Littleton, *Devise*, viii. 121, 184, 293, 302, 305. *Executors*, xi. 69, 150.
- v. Loyd, *Costs*, vi. 334, 336, 337. *Error*, ix. 548, 563. x. 18. *Evidence*, xii. 103. *Hearing*, xiv. 236. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 237.
- v. Rider, *Master and Servant*, xv. 334. *Traverse*, xx. 403, 410.
- v. Stebbins, *Execution*, x. 588.
- v. Swain, *Discovery*, viii. 538.
- v. Ware, *Actions*, ii. 30, 31.
- v. Wild, *Estate*, x. 311.
- \* v. Wine, *Devise*, viii. 373. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 360. 3 *Br. Parl. Caf.* 161.
- Winnington's case, *Condition*, v. 225, 243, 308. *Trust*, xxi. 523. *Uses*, xxii. 279.
- v. Briscoe, *Contract*, &c. v. 529.
- v. Foley, *Infant*, ix. 417. *Trust*, xxi. 523, 528, 529.
- Winowe v. Keynolds, *Actions*, i. 330.
- Wincombe, *vide* Winchcombe.
- Winsford, *vide* Winford.
- Winsley's case, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix. 346.
- Winfmore, *vide* Windfmore.
- Winston's case, *Bail*, iii. 500. *Indictment*, xiv. 383.
- v. Pinkney, *Reservation*, xix. 112.
- Wintell, *vide* Wintle.
- Winter's case, *Condition*, v. 298, 300, 301, 305, 307. *Contra Pacem*, v. 558. *Copyhold*, vi. 136. *Covenant*,

- tenant, vi. 399. *Estate*, x. 327.  
*Forcible Entry*, xiii. 390. *Forgery*, 461. *Reservation*, xix. 113.  
*Sheriff*, 433. *Tender*, xx. 183.  
*Uses*, xxii. 259.  
 Winter v. Barnard, *Actions*, i. 397, 398.  
 v. Barnham, *Actions*, i. 416.  
 v. Bermingham, *Refusant*, xviii. 264.  
 v. Dancie, *Chancery*, iv. 429, 436.  
 v. Devereux, *Contract*, &c. v. 547.  
 v. Floweracre, *Countermand*, vi. 482, 483.  
 v. Garlick, *Arbitrement*, iii. 101.  
 v. Jeringham, *Copyhold*, vi. 90.  
 v. Loveday, *Authority*, iii. 432. *Condition*, v. 110. *Estate*, x. 312. *Grants*, xiv. 61. *Manor*, xv. 219, 220, 223, 225. *Mortgage*, xv. 454. *Powers*, xvi. 469, 470, 471. *Reservation*, xix. 107. *Tender*, xx. 183. *Uses*, xxii. 198.  
 v. Loveden, *Copyhold*, vi. 159.  
 v. Lovadore, *Powers*, xvi. 470, 473. *Reservation*, xix. 107.  
 v. Pierce, *Prohibition*, xviii. 28.  
 v. South, *Trial*, xxi. 136.  
 Winterbury's case, *Devise*, viii. 247.  
 Winterstoke Hundred's case, *Robbery*, xix. 260, 262.  
 Wintle v. Carpenter, *Chancery*, iv. 423. *Copyhold*, vi. 9.  
 v. Child, *Dismes*, ix. 8, 76. *Presentation*, xvii. 297.  
 Winton's case, *Presentation*, xvii. 389. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 222. *Trial*, xxi. 94. *Vide* Winchester—Wintoun.  
 v. Hofe, *Rege Inconsulto*, xviii. 278.  
 — (Mayor of) v. Wilks, *Actions*, i. 337. *Trade*, xx. 330. *Common*, v. 27.  
 Wintoun. v. Pinkney, *Reservation*, xix. 115.  
 Wireley, *vide* Worley.  
 Wirley v. Budder, *Actions*, ii. 51.

- Wirrall, *vide* Worrell.  
 Wisbetch (Burgesses of) v. Frier, *Double Pleas*, ix. 204. *Executors*, xi. 352.  
 Wiscott's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 139, 140. *Enfant*, ix. 408. *Extinguishment*, xi. 440. *Merger*, xv. 365, 367, 370.  
 Wisdome's case, *Actions*, i. 436.  
 Wise's case, *Fraud*, xiii. 558. *Ley Gager*, xv. 80. *Poor*, xvi. 422. *Trial*, xxi. 102.  
 v. Bellent, *Avowry*, iii. 384.  
 v. Bennett, *Avowry*, iii. 384.  
 v. Creek, *Prohibition*, xvii. 575.  
 v. Green, *Prescription*, xvii. 262. *Prohibition*, 576.  
 v. Jefferies, *Actions*, i. 481.  
 Wiseman's case, *Actions*, i. 520. *Master and Servant*, xv. 310. *Recovery Common*, xviii. 230, 231, 232, 233. *Uses*, xxii. 204.  
 v. Baldwin, *Condition*, v. 62. *Devise*, viii. 334.  
 v. Barnard, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 233. *Uses*, xxii. 200, 203.  
 v. Beake, *Fraud*, xiii. 545.  
 v. Carbonell, *Creditor and Debtor*, vii. 51.  
 v. Cotton, *Descent*, vii. 561. *Gavelkind*, xiv. 14, 16, 17, 18. *Statute*, xix. 524.  
 v. Crow, *Receipt*, xix. 50.  
 v. Denham, *Actions*, ii. 14, 15. *Property*, xviii. 68.  
 v. Fish, *Execution*, xi. 36.  
 v. Foster, *Marriage*, xv. 267.  
 v. Jennings, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 215, 222, 233, 239.  
 v. Roper, *Contract*, &c. v. 535. *Covenant*, vi. 471.  
 v. Vandeputt, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 91.  
 v. Wallenger, *Apportionment*, iii. 14. *Rent*, xviii. 505.  
 v. Warrenger, *Rent*, xviii. 498.  
 v. Wiseman, *Actions*, i. 520, 521. *Devise*, viii. 216.



## W I T

- Willake v. Arthur, *Dismes*, viii. 567.  
 Wifon, *vide* Wyfon.  
 Wisse, *vide* Wife.  
 Wiston, *vide* Weston.  
 Witchcot, *vide* Whitchcock.  
 Witford v. Denny, *Faits*, xiii. 63.  
 Witham, *vide* Wytham.  
 Withely, *vide* Whitley.  
 Withen v. Baldwin, *Statutes*, xix. 512.  
 Wither, *vide* Withers.  
 Witherald, *vide* Wetherell.  
 Witheren, *vide* Withering.  
 Witherhead v. Harrison, *Waste*, xxii. 460.  
 Withering's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 75.  
   v. Bancroft, *Maintenance*, xv. 176.  
 Witherington's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 187.  
   v. Banks, *Mortgage*, xv. 440, 452. *Refusant*, xviii. 263.  
   v. Coffesworth or Cotefworth, *Mortgage*, xv. 440, 452. *Refusant*, xviii. 263.  
   v. Delabar, *Appeal*, ii. 573.  
 Witherly, *vide* Wetherly.  
 Wither's case, *Devise*, viii. 272. *Marriages*, xv. 270. *Portions*, xvi. 448, 451.  
   v. Baker, *Declaration*, vii. 386. *Trial*, xxi. 130.  
   v. Drew, *Arbitrement*, iii. 86, 122. *Night*, xv. 554.  
   v. Harris, *Ejectment*, ix. 353. *Execution*, x. 6, 587, 595. xi. 6, 10.  
   v. Henley, *Escape*, x. 89. *Evidence*, xii. 220. *Replication*, xix. 41. *Supersedeas*, xx. 93. *Trespass*, 479, 500, 503.  
   v. Isham, *Abeyance*, i. 106. *Common*, iv. 592. *Copyhold*, vi. 225. *Steward of Courts*, xix. 593. *Presentation*, xvii. 309.  
   v. Kelsea, *Bar*, iv. 40.  
   v. Owen, *Prohibition*, xvii. 559.  
   v. Rooks, *Abatement*, i. 55.  
   v. Smith, *Abatement*, i. 55.  
   v. Wodden, *Error*, x. 59.

## W O L

- Withes v. Cason, *Grants*, xiv. 95. *Reversion*, xix. 220. *Trial*, xxi. 420.  
 Withington, *vide* Witherington.  
 Withipool's case, *Actions*, i. 301. *Indictment*, xiv. 374, 375, 400. *Judgment*, xiv. 630. *Record*, xviii. 187. *Trial*, xxi. 271.  
 Withy v. Saunders, *Devise*, viii. 59. *Grants*, xiv. 125. *Dismes*, iv. 28.  
 Witrong, *vide* Whitrong.  
 Witsey v. Fermor, *Land*, xv. 42.  
 Witt v. Buck, *Dismes*, ix. 48.  
   v. Polehampton, *Evidence*, xii. 195. *Repleader*, xviii. 573. *Trial*, xxi. 477, 478.  
 Wittam, *vide* Wytham.  
 Wittenhall's case, *Tender*, xx. 196.  
 Witter v. Witter, *Executors*, xi. 155, 192, 414.  
 Witton, *vide* Whitton.  
 Wivel's case, *Advowson*, ii. 130. *Confirmation*, v. 380. *Grants*, xiv. 53.  
   v. Chester Bishop, *Advowson*, ii. 130. *Confirmation*, v. 381. *Grants*, xiv. 53.  
   v. Eubank, *Confirmation*, v. 380.  
   v. Stapleton, *Costs*, vi. 338. *Stocks*, xx. 5.  
 Wivelscombe Parish's case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 493.  
 Wizard v. Moss, *Estate*, x. 250.  
 Wobvine Parish v. Woking, *Removal*, xviii. 462.  
 Woburne's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 14.  
 Wodel v. Hungate, *Executors*, xi. 335.  
 Wody, *vide* Waddy.  
 Wolestoncroft v. Long, *Payment*, xvi. 281, 285.  
 Wolfe's case, *Amendment*, ii. 381. *Attorney*, iii. 296. *Damages*, vii. 296.  
   v. Davison, *Escape*, x. 100. *Execution*, x. 574.  
   v. Hayton, *Executors*, xi. 336, 422.

Wolfe

- Wolfe v. Hole, *Amendment*, ii. 381.  
*Pledges*, xvi. 395.  
 v. Meggs, *Damages*, vii. 275.  
 v. Merrick, *Prohibition*, xviii. 61.  
 v. Stepney, *Amendment*, ii. 302.  
 Wolfreston's case, *Return*, xix. 174.  
 Wolgrove v. Coe, *Discovery*, viii. 538.  
 Wolett, *vide* Woollett.  
 Wolley v. Bradwell, *Executors*, xi.  
 335. *Utlawry*, xxii. 332, 405.  
 v. Cunning, *Bail*, iii. 444, 445,  
 493, 505.  
 v. Davenant, *Bail*, iii. 444, 445,  
 493. *Trial*, xxi. 12.  
 v. Mosely, *Amendment*, ii. 353.  
*Process*, xvii. 539.  
 v. Robinson, *Corporations*, vi. 306.  
*Evesque*, x. 510.  
 Wollison, *vide* Woolaston.  
 Wolman v. Ellis, *Trial*, xxi. 422.  
 v. Fie alias Tye, *Residence*, xix.  
 149. *Trial*, xxi. 457.  
 Wolmer, *vide* Woolmer.  
 Wolnough's case, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv.  
 223.  
 v. Verdon, *Actions*, i. 307. *Nil*  
*Habit*, &c. xv. 557. *Nonsuit*,  
 xv. 575.  
 v. Wolnough, *Devise*, viii. 54.  
 Wolsey, *vide* Woolsey.  
 Wolstan, *vide* Woolston.  
 Wolstanton v. Biddulph, *Settlement*  
*of the Poor*, xix. 370.  
 Wolstencroft, *vide* Wolestoncroft.  
 Wolstenholm's case, *Creditor and*  
*Bankrupt*, vii. 55.  
 v. Davies, *Scrivener*, xix. 292.  
 Wolterton, *vide* Wolherton.  
 \* Wolverhampton's case, *Settlement of*  
*the Poor*, xix. 403.  
 Wood's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv.  
 165. *Certiorari*, iv. 338. *Con-*  
*dition*, v. 231. *Creditor and*  
*Bankrupt*, vii. 76. *Dower*, ix.  
 287. *Heir*, xiv. 250, 251, 269,  
 270. *Possibility*, xvi. 462. *Set-*  
*tlement of the Poor*, xix. 367.  
*Tender*, xx. 180, 181. *Uses*,  
 xxii. 255.  
 v. Arditt, *Arbitrement*, iii. 126.  
 Vol. XXIII.

- Wood v. Ash, *Damages*, vii. 255.  
*Estate*, x. 361. *Evidence*, xii.  
 177. *Property*, xviii. 66.  
 v. Avery, *Condition*, v. 113. *Waste*,  
 xxii. 499.  
 v. Bates, *Condition*, v. 113, 230.  
*Executors*, xi. 436.  
 v. Brandford, *Error*, ix. 559.  
 v. Brooke, *Damages*, vii. 306.  
 v. Butts, *Copyhold*, vi. 76. *Stewards*  
*of Courts*, xix. 600.  
 v. Caley, *Executors*, xi. 161.  
 v. Chiver, *Rent*, xviii. 521, 522,  
 527.  
 v. Cleaveland, *Plea and Pleadings*,  
 xvi. 38 4  
 v. Clemence, *Arbitrement*, iii. 94.  
*Master of a Ship*, xv. 337.  
 v. Clement, *Arbitrement*, iii. 60.  
 v. Coat, *Actions*, i. 411.  
 v. Cole, *Sessions of the Peace*, xix.  
 344.  
 v. Draper, *Actions*, i. 378.  
 v. Drury, *Evidence*, xii. 223.  
 v. Farrington, *Dismes*, ix. 78.  
 v. Fenwick, *Contract*, &c. v. 548.  
*Fraud*, xiii. 547. *Heir*, xiv.  
 284.  
 v. Fettiplace, *Customs of London*,  
 vii. 213.  
 v. Foster, *Damages*, vii. 255. *E-*  
*state*, x. 361. *Evidence*, xii. 140.  
 177. *Grants*, xiv. 73. *Possi-*  
*bility*, xvi. 462. *Property*, xviii.  
 65, 76.  
 v. Garnon, *Mistake*, xv. 418.  
 v. Germons, *Condition*, v. 52. *Rent*,  
 xviii. 479, 497.  
 v. Graham, *Consuance*, &c. v.  
 591.  
 v. Green, *Presentation*, xvii. 297.  
 v. Gunston, *Actions*, i. 540. *Coun-*  
*sellor*, vi. 479. *Trial*, xxi. 474,  
 487, 491.  
 v. Halton, *Dismes*, ix. 70.  
 v. Hamstead, *Prerogative*, xvii.  
 202.  
 v. Haukeshead, *Departure*, vii.  
 543, 546.  
 v. Hawkfell, *Prerogative*, xvii. 150.  
 M m Wood

# W O O

- Wood v. Hill, *Prohibition*, xvii. 559.  
 v. Holbourne, *Execution*, xi. 40.  
 v. Holland, *Traverse*, xx. 361.  
 v. Hunt, *Trial*, xxi. 116, 152, 473.  
 v. Jeffries, *Mortuary*, xv. 492.  
 v. Ingersole, *Devise*, viii. 348.  
*Merger*, xv. 366. *Remainder*, xviii. 418.  
 \* v. Ingram, *Condition*, v. 84. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 211.  
 v. Kirkham, *Departure*, vii. 549.  
 v. London Mayor, &c. *Bye-Laws*, iv. 317. *Judges*, xiv. 574, 577.  
*Ley Gager*, xv. 58.  
 v. Lumey, *Simony*, xix. 466.  
 v. Marknam, *Mandamus*, xv. 181.  
 v. Matthews, *Amendment*, ii. 346.  
 v. Medcalf, *Account*, i. 174. *Error*, ix. 520. *Partition*, xvi. 237.  
 v. Merick, *Actions*, i. 504.  
 v. Moreton, *Common*, v. 18.  
 v. Nofworthy, *Executors*, xi. 149.  
 v. Payne, *Ejectment*, ix. 335. *Error*, x. 7.  
 v. Peley, *Contract*, &c. v. 547.  
 v. Reignold, *Powers*, xvi. 490.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 375. *Uses*, xxii. 224, 225.  
 v. Reynell, *Uses*, xxii. 257.  
 v. Rowd, *Actions*, i. 370.  
 v. Salter, *Trespass*, xx. 556.  
 v. Saunders, *Executors*, xi. 162.  
*Remainder*, xviii. 377, 378.  
 v. Searl, *Bye-Laws*, iv. 318.  
 v. Shepherd, *Bail*, iii. 478. *Judgment*, xiv. 629.  
 v. Sherley, *Jointress*, xiv. 540, 546, 548. *Remitter*, xviii. 441, 454, 455, 456, 457.  
 v. Simmonds, *Dismes*, ix. 17.  
 v. Smith, *Actions*, i. 247, 249. *Amendment*, ii. 360, 398. *House*, xiv. 319.  
 v. Southampton, *Condition*, v. 87, 90, 201. *Devise*, viii. 265.  
*Heir*, xiv. 280. *Uses*, xxii. 281.  
 v. Stanley, *Presentation*, xvii. 324.

# W O O

- Wood v. Story, *Chancery*, iv. 441.  
 v. Suckling, *Error*, ix. 573.  
 v. Sutcliffe, *Actions*, i. 231. *Amercement*, ii. 436, 455, 456. *Baron and Feme*, iv. 148. *Error*, ix. 573, 574. *Escape*, x. 96. *Trial*, xxi. 161.  
 v. Symons, *Dismes*, ix. 17.  
 v. Thompson, *Arbitrement*, iii. 60.  
 v. Wageman, *Age*, ii. 165.  
 v. Webb, *Conditions*, v. 90.  
 \* v. Whitcomb, *Evidence*, xii. 146.  
 v. Withericke, *Enfant*, ix. 382, 396.  
 Woodcock v. Cole, *Condition*, v. 334. *Covenant*, vi. 440.  
 v. Fox, *Executors*, xi. 285.  
 v. Herne, *Executors*, xi. 285, 307.  
 v. Woodcock, *Chancery*, iv. 426.  
*Condition*, v. 177. *Devise*, viii. 96.  
 v. Widdall, *Trust*, xxi. 533.  
 Woodcroft v. Tompson, *Distress*, ix. 153.  
 Wooden v. Osborn, *Devise*, viii. 277.  
 ——— Inhabitants v. Paulspury, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 383.  
 Woodford's case, *Trial*, xxi. 370, 371.  
 v. Deacon, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 v. Holland, *Chancery*, iv. 392.  
 v. Multon, *Fraud*, xiii. 520.  
 v. Swain, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 73. *Factor*, xiii. 5.  
 ——— Inhabitants' case, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489. *Common*, v. 1c.  
 Woodgate v. Woodgate, *Executors*, xi. 61.  
 Woodgrave v. Moor, *Trial*, xxi. 222.  
 Woodhall v. Benson, *Heir*, xiv. 281.  
*One Intire Conveyance*, xvi. 139.  
 Woodhead's case, *Departure*, vii. 546.  
 Woodhouse v. Bradford, *Debt*, vii. 332. *Master and Servant*, xv. 315.  
 v. Cotton, *Trust*, xxi. 506.

Woodhouse



## W O O

- &c. iv. 538. *Extinguishment*,  
xi. 444. *Extortion*, xi. 469.  
*Fine*, xiii. 338. *Indictment*,  
xiv. 363, 386, 397. *Prohibi-*  
*tion*, xvii. 580. *Trespafs*, xx.  
475. *Trial*, xxi. 158.
- Woodward v. Aston, *Evidence*, xii.  
81. *Facts*, xiii. 43. *Officers*  
*and Offices*, xvi. 116, 121. *Sur-*  
*render*, xx. 133, 139.
- v. Bonithan, *Court of Admiralty*,  
vi. 527. *Prohibition*, xvii. 548.
- v. Buggs, *Dismes*, ix. 30.
- v. Chichester, *Executors*, xi. 311,  
385.
- v. Cliffe, *Recital*, xviii. 162. *Tes-*  
*tatum existit*, xx. 262.
- v. Darcie, *Executors*, xi. 227, 232,  
234, 400. *Property*, xviii. 72.  
*Trial*, xxi. 361.
- v. Fox, *Office or Inquisition*, xvi.  
83, 84, 85. *Officers and Offices*,  
xvi. 111, 121, 129. *Prerogative*,  
xvi. 565, 566, 575. *Simony*,  
xix. 470. *Statutes*, 529.
- v. Glasbrook, *Devise*, viii. 325,  
344, 361.
- v. Gyles, *Waste*, xxii. 520.
- v. Hammersly, *Fine*, xx. 273.
- v. King, *Contempt*, v. 446. *In-*  
*junction*, xiv. 436. *Service of*  
*Rules*, &c. xix. 335.
- v. Lincoln, *Covenant*, vi. 388.
- v. Mackpeth, *Citation*, &c. iv. 538.
- v. Makepeace, *Citation*, &c. iv.  
538. *Prohibition*, xvii. 580.
- v. Marshall, *Debt*, vii. 330.
- v. Nelson, *Dismes*, ix. 29.
- v. Parry, *Obligation*, xvi. 60.
- v. Rigby, *Actions*, i. 321.
- Woodwright v. Wright, *Devise*, viii.  
318, 372.
- Woody's case, *Abatement*, i. 71. *Ac-*  
*tions*, i. 207. *Fraud*, xiii. 527.  
*Judgment*, xiv. 603. *Trespafs*,  
xx. 485. *Ufury*, xxii. 307.
- v. Coles, *Execution*, xi. 12. *She-*  
*riff*, xix. 435.
- Woodyer v. Greenhill, *Copyhold*, vi.  
237.

# W O O

- Woodyer v. Gresham, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 144. *Execution*, x. 552. *Property*, xviii. 73. *Release*, 319.  
 Woolaston's case, *Length of Time*, xv. 55.  
     v. Aston, *Mortgage*, xv. 468.  
     v. Walker, *Executors*, xi. 71, 106. *Mortgage*, xv. 449.  
     v. Webb, *Actions*, i. 342.  
 Woolby, *vide* Worley.  
 Woolcomb v. Woolcomb, *Devise*, viii. 301.  
 Woollett v. Roberts, *Evidence*, xii. 93. *Hearing*, xiv. 235.  
 Woolley, *vide* Wolley.  
 Woolmer v. Bendish, *Execution*, xi. 36.  
     v. Causton, *Trial*, xxi. 393.  
     v. Eliz, *Evidence*, xii. 64.  
     v. Tye, *Residence*, xix. 149.  
 Woolmerstone's case, *Dismes*, viii. 594.  
 Woolno, *vide* Wolnough.  
 Woolnoth, *vide* Wolnough.  
 Woolrich's case *Lunatick*, xv. 135.  
     v. Woolrich, *Lunatick*, xv. 135.  
 Woolridge v. Bambridge, *Authority*, iii. 426.  
     v. Cloberry, *Abatement*, i. 56.  
     v. Dovey, *Forest*, xiii. 422, 429.  
 Woolfe, *vide* Wolfe.  
 Woolsey's case, *Mortmain*, xv. 487. *Record*, xviii. 182. *Statute*, xix. 509.  
     v. Shephard, *Statute*, xix. 509.  
 Woolstencroft v. Long, *Executors*, xi. 286, 288. *Payment*, xvi. 285.  
 Woolstenholme v. Swetman, *Executors*, xi. 192. *Survivor*, xx. 147.  
 Woolston's case, *Statutes*, xix. 518.  
     v. Ashton, *Fine*, xiii. 270, 274. *Heir*, xiv. 283.  
     v. Slater, *Common*, v. 26.  
 Woolton v. Salter, *Awayry*, iii. 390. *Common*, v. 26, 32.

# W O R

- Woolton, *vide* Woolston.  
 Woolverston v. Meres, *Actions*, i. 425.  
     v. Sackford, *Bail*, iii. 452.  
 Woorel's case, *Sheriff*, xix. 438.  
 Wooton, *vide* Wotton.  
 Woots v. Tucker, *Demurrer*, vii. 513.  
 Worbell's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 389.  
 Worcester's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 173. *Execution*, xi. 44. *Prerogative*, xvi. 537, 538, 539. *Presentation*, xvii. 459. *Traverse*, xx. 409. *Trial*, xxi. 225, 246, 300, 303, 304, 309. *Waste*, xxii. 465.  
 ——— Bishop's case, *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Market*, xv. 242, 243.  
 ——— City v. Gerrard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 143.  
 ——— County v. Evefholm, *Bridges*, iv. 283.  
 ——— Dean and Chapter's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 172, 174. *Estate*, x. 309. *Occupant*, xvi. 74. *Reservation*, xix. 136.  
     v. Finch, *Chancery*, iv. 382, 383.  
     v. Paddon, *Amendment*, ii. 329.  
     v. Parker, *Discovery*, viii. 551.  
     v. Stone, *Rent*, xviii. 522.  
     v. Trade, *Error*, ix. 536.  
 Worcup, *vide* Warcop.  
 Word, *vide* Ward.  
 Worden, *vide* Warden.  
 Worfield's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 390.  
     v. Worfield, *Nonfuit*, xv. 585.  
 Worgan v. Kedgwin, *Error*, ix. 519, 521.  
 Workhoule, *vide* Warkhouse.  
 Workman v. Chappell, *Amendment*, ii. 326. *Repleader*, xviii. 574.  
 Worledge v. Benbury, *Authority*, iii. 426. *Copyhold*, vi. 120, 122.  
     v. Kingswell, *Common*, v. 21. *Copyhold*, vi. 214. *Extinguishment*, xi. 448.  
     v. Massey, *Recognizance*, xviii. 166.

Worley's

# W O R

- Worley's case, *Audita Querela*, iii. 320. *Trial*, xxi. 460. *Ujury*, xxii. 298, 302.  
 v. Gunston, *Return*, xix. 194.  
 v. Harrison, *Vacat*, xxi. 535.  
 Worlich, *vide* Worledge.  
 Worlich v. Massey, *Bail*, iii. 444.  
 Worlick v. Pollet, *Devise*, viii. 126.  
 Wormall's case, *Contra Formam Statuti*, v. 555. *Murder*, xv. 516.  
 Wormleighton v. Burton, *Court Leet*, vi. 592.  
 v. Hunter, *Surety*, xx. 103.  
 Worrell v. Akworth, *Arbitrement*, iii. 56, 101.  
 v. Brand, *Abatement*, i. 56. *Error*, ix. 590. *Execution*, x. 593. *Indictment*, xiv. 409.  
 v. Hall, *Devise*, viii. 121.  
 v. Harper, *Ejectment*, ix. 344. *Uses*, xxii. 201.  
 v. Holder, *Evidence*, xii. 83, 100.  
 Worfenham's case, *Evidence*, xii. 145.  
 Worfenholm's case, *Certiorari*, iv. 339.  
 Worley's case, *Amendment*, ii. 318. *Enfant*, ix. 380. *Error*, ix. 494. *Maintenance*, xv. 176. *Record*, xviii. 181. *Uses*, xxii. 199, 200.  
 v. Charnock, *Actions*, ii. 54. *Audita Querela*, iii. 347. *Error*, ix. 485, 529, 537. *Faits*, xiii. 42. *Trial*, xxi. 401.  
 v. Filisfer, *Involment*, xiv. 443. *Trial*, xxi. 11.  
 v. Metcalfe, *Error*, x. 41.  
 v. Rogison, *Mortgage*, xv. 461.  
 v. Stewart, *Waste*, xxii. 441.  
 Wortes v. Clifton, *Prohibition*, xviii. 16, 28.  
 Worth v. Viner, *Apportionment*, iii. 8, 9. *Condition*, v. 57.  
 Worthington's case, *Actions*, i. 279.  
 v. Fletcher, *Curtesy*, vii. 156.  
 v. Garston, *Actions*, i. 295. *Maintenance*, xv. 153.  
 Worthley, *vide* Wortley.

# W R A

- Worthley v. Savil, *Amendment*, ii. 318.  
 Wortley's case, *Superfedeas*, xx. 79.  
 v. Broadhead, *Amendment*, ii. 307.  
 v. Herpingham, *Dismes*, ix. 67. *Not Guilty*, xvi. 1. *Statute*, xix. 505.  
 v. Holt, *Length of Time*, xv. 53. *Superfedeas*, xx. 78, 79.  
 v. Savill, *Amendment*, ii. 318. *Execution*, xi. 50. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333.  
 v. Watkinson, *Marriage*, xv. 256.  
 Wotton's case, *Remitter*, xviii. 448. *Prohibition*, xviii. 16.  
 v. Cook, *Amendment*, ii. 305, 360. *Condition*, v. 132, 198. *Covenant*, vi. 389, 391. *Partition*, xvi. 235. *Trial*, xxi. 100. *Wages*, xxii. 407.  
 ——— Inhabitants' case, *Certiorari*, iv. 350.  
 v. Edwin, *Reservation*, xix. 120.  
 v. Hale, *Fine*, xiii. 321.  
 v. Heale, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 60, 102. *Covenant*, vi. 377, 448. *Fine*, xiii. 239.  
 v. Shirt, *Distress*, ix. 177. *Execution*, x. 593. *Rent*, xviii. 511.  
 v. Temple, *Amendment*, ii. 360.  
 v. Weddington, *Condition*, v. 335.  
 v. Wotton, *Chancery*, iv. 427.  
 ——— Bassett's case, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 405.  
 ——— Rivers v. Marlborough Parish, *Removal*, xviii. 464. *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 400.  
 Wragg, *vide* Ragg.  
 Wrathbone v. Newberry, *Estate*, x. 339, 342.  
 Wray's case, *Actions*, i. 416. *Amercement*, ii. 452. *Forefallers*, xiii. 434. *Prerogative*, xvii. 156.  
 v. Clench, *Dismes*, viii. 576.  
 v. Sapcote, *Executors*, xi. 377.  
 v. Vesper, *Trial*, xxi. 165.  
 v. Williams, *Dower*, ix. 302. *Guardian*, xiv. 198.



## W R I

- Wrayford v. Carew, *Copyhold*, vi. 8.  
 v. Weight, *Chancery*, iv. 416.  
 Wreathcock v. Bingham, *Trial*, xxi. 456.  
 Wrenford v. Giles, *Estate*, x. 220, 223.  
 Wrenham v. Bulman, *Costs*, vi. 330.  
 Wrey, *vide* Wray.  
 Wright's case, *Amendment*, ii. 366.  
*Chancery*, iv. 405. *Constable*, v. 429. *Disfmes*, ix. 23, 54. *Error*, x. 16, 528. *Execution*, x. 551. *Executors*, xi. 103. *Extinguishment*, 467. *Fine*, xiii. 345. \* *Paupers*, xvi. 259. *Perjury*, 325. *Presentation*, xvii. 317. *Prohibition*, xviii. 50. *Release*, 353, 356. *Remitter*, 438. *Robbery*, xix. 246. *Sewers*, 426, 428.  
 v. Baynard, *Trespass*, xx. 518.  
 v. Beale, *Actions*, i. 345. *Presentation*, xvii. 298. *Trial*, xxi. 406.  
 v. Bearle, *Actions*, i. 345, 406.  
 v. Black, *Actions*, ii. 33.  
 v. Blicke, *Plea and Demurrer*, xvi. 364.  
 v. Booth, *Fine*, xiii. 374. *Fraud*, 548.  
 v. Bright, *Abatement*, i. 83, 87.  
 v. Bull, *Condition*, v. 218.  
 v. Carew, *Discovery*, viii. 548.  
 v. Coxon, *Account*, i. 187.  
 v. Dickson, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 74.  
 v. Dingley, *Bail*, iii. 499.  
 v. Dorsett, *Chancery*, iv. 437.  
 v. Duxon, *Bail*, iii. 485.  
 v. Fowler, *Chancery*, iv. 403.  
 v. Gayner, *Actions*, i. 486.  
 v. Gerrard, *Appropriation*, iii. 38. *Disfmes*, ix. 50, 53, 54, 57. *Fictions*, xiii. 209. *Grants*, xiv. 120, 127. *Statute*, xix. 495, 528.  
 v. Hall, *Devise*, viii. 446.  
 \* v. Hammond, *Devise*, viii. 111. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 338.  
 v. Hilderthelm, *Appropriation*, iii. 38. *Disfmes*, ix. 50.

## W R O

- Wright v. Hobert, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 498. *Inhabitants*, xiv. 421.  
 v. Horne, *Devise*, viii. 293, 294, 373, 446. *Heir*, xiv. 276.  
 v. Jennings, *Error*, x. 16. *Release*, xviii. 357.  
 v. Johnson, *Actions*, i. 369.  
 v. Mason, *Attorney*, iii. 306.  
 v. Moor, *Evidence*, xii. 113. *Faits*, xiii. 102. *Grants*, xiv. 160.  
 v. Moorhouse, *Actions*, i. 4-4.  
 v. Muncton, *Trial*, xxi. 242.  
 v. Newport School, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 490.  
 v. Newport Pond School, *Charitable Uses*, iv. 489.  
 \* v. Nicholls, *Covenant*, vi. 455.  
 v. Noble, *Copyhold*, vi. 46.  
 v. Norwich Bishop, *Presentation*, xvii. 330, 343.  
 v. Penry, *Estrepement*, ix. 499.  
 v. Pilling, *Incumbrances*, xiv. 356.  
 v. Pinder, *Evidence*, xii. 248.  
 v. Ramscot, *Trespass*, xx. 519, 520.  
 v. Sharp, *Evidence*, xii. 90, 262, 265. *Mandamus*, xv. 215.  
 v. Sherrard, *Evidence*, xii. 84.  
 v. Walthoe, *Devise*, viii. 126.  
 v. Wneatly, *Ejectionment*, ix. 331.  
 v. Wickham Mayor, *Error*, ix. 528. x. 17. *Extinguishment*, xi. 467. *Fine*, xiii. 327, 341, 346. *Judgment*, xiv. 618. *Release*, xviii. 351, 353, 356, 357.  
 v. Wilson, *Evidence*, xii. 220.  
 v. Wivell, *Devise*, viii. 69, 260, 305, 356, 357. *Grants*, xiv. 61.  
 v. Wright, *Disfmes*, ix. 23, 45, 75. *Prescription*, xvii. 284.  
 v. Wyvel, *Estate*, x. 326.  
 Wrightman v. Chartman, *Actions*, ii. 69.  
 Wrightson's case, *Indictment*, xiv. 379, 380.  
 v. Brown, *Executors*, xi. 80. *Presentation*, xvii. 355.  
 Wroath, *vide* Wroth.

Wrotefley

## W Y A

- Wrotefley v. Adams, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 53, 195. *Declaration*, vii. 383. *Devise*, viii. 242, 273. *Estate*, x. 206, 323, 332, 336. *Grants*, xiv. 49, 89, 144. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 214. *Release*, xviii. 341, 369. *Reversion*, xix. 221, 223. *Seisin*, 319. *Surrender*, xx. 131.
- v. Bendish, *Enfant*, ix. 416.
- v. Candish, *Trial*, xxi. 165.
- Wroth's case, *Condition*, v. 186. *Disines*, ix. 20. *Forfeiture*, xiii. 447. *Prerogative*, xvii. 114, 115, 149, 202. *Uses*, xxii. 278.
- v. Capell, *Forcible Entry*, xiii. 393.
- v. Elsey, *Condition*, v. 176. *Sherriff*, xix. 447.
- v. Suffex, *Estate*, x. 320. *Statutes*, xix. 503, 514, 522. *Voucher*, xxii. 100.
- v. Viner, *Evidence*, xii. 39, 86.
- v. Walgrave, *Evidence*, xii. 115.
- v. Wiggs, *Appeal*, ii. 576, 583.
- Wrotham Parish v. Olaves, *Settlement of the Poor*, xix. 381.
- Wrothmeal v. Gill, *Presentation*, xvii. 357.
- Wrot's case, *Copyhold*, vi. 68. *Rent*, xviii. 527.
- v. Clifton, *Gift*, xiv. 19. *Prohibition*, xviii. 16.
- Wroxham's case, *Mandamus*, xv. 214.
- Wyard v. Worfe, *Devise*, viii. 452.
- Wyat's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 169. *Condition*, v. 225. *Confirmation*, v. 358. *Constable*, v. 428, 435. *Contra Formam Statuti*, 559. *Dear Stealing*, vii. 428. *Estate*, x. 276. *Libel*, xv. 91. *Trial*, xxi. 146, 147, 168.
- v. Aland, *Amendment*, ii. 395. *Grants*, xiv. 58. *In Custodia*, xiv. 359. *Nonsense*, xv. 560. *Parols* alias *Words*, xvi. 205.

## W Y T

- Wyat v. Evans, *Bail*, iii. 474.
- v. Eyland, *Amendment*, ii. 395.
- v. Markham, *Habeas Corpus*, xiv. 216.
- Wybone v. Darrell, *Per Nomen*, xvi. 329.
- Wyborn's case, *Trial*, xxi. 276.
- Wyche's case, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 42. *Descent*, vii. 568. *Statutes*, xix. 512.
- v. East India Company, *Corporations*, vi. 318. *Enfant*, ix. 416.
- v. Meal, *Discovery*, viii. 556.
- v. Porkington, *Executors*, xi. 172. *\* Trust*, xxi. 499.
- Wye v. Throgmorton, *Condition*, v. 136.
- Wygorne's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 16. *Gifts*
- Wykes, *vide* Wicks.
- Wylde, *vide* Wilde.
- Wylde v. Cookman, *Actions*, i. 541.
- v. Wheeler, *Amendment*, ii. 302.
- Wyllymote v. Wetton, *Actions*, i. 436.
- Wymarke's case, *Error*, ix. 508. *Escheppel*, x. 431. *Faits*, xiii. 71, 73, 78, 83. *Forgery*, 466. *Oyer of Records*, *Deeds*, &c. xvi. 165. *Term-Time*, xx. 258.
- Wymbish, *vide* Wimbish.
- Wymonfell v. Hawland, *Incumbrance*, xiv. 357.
- Wyndham, *vide* Windham.
- Wynn, *vide* Winne.
- Wynn v. Swain, *Arbitrement*, iii. 135.
- Wyrall's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 28.
- Wyson v. Fenton, *Actions*, i. 406.
- Wystow's case, *House*, xiv. 319.
- Wytham's case, *Actions*, i. 516.
- v. Barker, *Replication*, &c. xix. 34.
- v. Bland, *Decree*, vii. 397. *Sequestration*, xix. 330, 332.
- v. Crawthorn, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 200.

Wytham

# W Y T

Wytham v. Dutton, *Foreign*, xiii.  
 412. *Improper Words*, xiv. 344.  
 v. Little, *Tout Temps Priſt*, xx.  
 310.  
 v. Taylor, *Accord*, i. 128.

# W Y V

Wytham v. Waterhouſe, *Baron and*  
*Feme*, iv. 54.  
 v. Witham, *Contempt*, v. 448.  
 Wythers, *vide* Withers.  
 Wyvill's caſe, *Grants*, xiv. 53.

420.

i, xv.



# Y.

## Y A R

- Y**ABSLEY v. Doble, *Evidence*, xii. 95.  
 Yaites, *vide* Yates.  
 Yalden's case, *Contempt*, v. 447. *Prerogative*, xvii. 30.  
 v. Hubbard, *Damages*, vii. 299.  
 Yale's case, *Creditor and Bankrupt*, vii. 133.  
 v. Bostock, *Actions*, i. 416.  
 \* v. The King, *Condition*, v. 99. *Prerogative*, xvi. 531. *Replication*, xix. 39. *Statutes*, 517.  
 Yallop v. Holworthy, *Enfant*, ix. 414.  
 Yard v. Ellard, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 76, 180. *Executors*, xi. 237, 309, 394.  
 v. Ford, *Market*, xv. 245. *Nuissance*, xvi. 26.  
 Yardly's case, *Executors*, xi. 405. *Presentation*, xvii. 403.  
 v. Ellet, *Actions*, i. 451.  
 v. Ellice, *Actions*, i. 450. *Attorney*, iii. 305.  
 v. Pescan, *Executors*, xi. 173.  
 v. Prestwood, *Presentation*, xvii. 403.  
 v. Turnocke, *Abatement*, i. 40. *Amercement*, ii. 440. *Error*, ix. 566. *Trial*, xxi. 435.  
 Yare v. Snow, *Dower*, ix. 246.  
 Yarenton Inhabitants' case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 509.  
 Yarly, *vide* Yardly.  
 Yarmouth v. Darrell, *Prerogative*, xvii. 208, 209.  
 — Bailiffs v. Cowper, *Corporations*, vi. 307. *Prerogative*, xvii. 184.  
 — Borough's case, *Corporations*, vi. 265.

## Y A T

- Yarn v. Plea, *Trial*, xxi. 138.  
 Yarnnton Inhabitants' case, *Chimin Common*, iv. 509.  
 Yarram v. Bradshaw, *Actions*, i. 583. *Rescous*, xix. 99. *Trial*, xxi. 393.  
 Yarroway's case, *Charge*, iv. 456.  
 v. Nicholas, *Purchaser*, xviii. 115.  
 Yarrington's case, *Forgery*, xiii. 470. *Justices of Peace*, xv. 10, 13. *Perjury*, xvi. 319.  
 Yates's case, *Actions*, i. 407, 535. *Amercement*, ii. 428. *Bail*, iii. 517, 523, 529. *Grants*, xiv. 64. *Utlawry*, xxii. 393.  
 v. Alexander, *Actions*, ii. 15. *Executors*, xi. 395.  
 v. Clincard, *Appendant*, ii. 599. *Devise*, viii. 201.  
 v. Compton, *Devise*, viii. 468, 470. *Executors*, xi. 418. *Land*, xv. 38. *Party*, xvi. 252.  
 v. Driden, *Presentation*, xvii. 337, 491, 492.  
 v. Fettyplace, *Executors*, xi. 171. *Devise*, viii. 364. *Portions*, xvi. 447, 448.  
 v. Glover, *Prohibition*, xvii. 591.  
 v. Gough, *Executors*, xi. 112.  
 v. Kingston, *Mandamus*, xv. 192.  
 v. Linden, *Actions*, i. 421.  
 v. Lodge, *Prohibition*, xvii. 596.  
 v. Phettyplace, *Devise*, viii. 379, 380, 387. *Portions*, xvi. 447, 448.  
 v. Plaintin, *Bail*, iii. 507.  
 v. Rolles, *Covenant*, vi. 457. *Executors*, xi. 130. *Survivor*, xx. 149.  
 v. Windham, *Amercement*, ii. 428. *Error*,

## YOL

- Error*, ix. 542. *Partition*, xvi. 240.  
 Yatton Vicar's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 101. *Presentation*, 337, 342.  
 Yaxley, *vide* Yoxley.  
 Yaxley's case, *Recusant*, xviii. 251.  
   v. Kemp, *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 421.  
 Yeavance v. Holcomb, *Nusance*, xvi. 30.  
 Yeaveley v. Yeaveley, *Evidence*, xii. 266. *Purchaser*, xviii. 123.  
 Yeilding v. Fay, *Actions*, ii. 13. *Customs*, vii. 181.  
 Yelding v. Fay, *Actions*, ii. 13. *Customs*, vii. 181. *Not Guilty*, xvi. 1. *Trial*, xxi. 67.  
 Yelland v. Ficlis, *Condition*, v. 307. *Powers*, xvi. 494.  
 Yells, *vide* Eeles.  
 Yelmester Customs' case, *Copyhold*, vi. 108, 188.  
 Yelverton's case, *Collateral*, iv. 548. *Uses*, xxii. 216, 217, 238.  
   v. Cornwallis, *Evidence*, xii. 104. *Facts*, xiii. 51.  
   v. Newport, *Marriage*, xv. 266.  
   v. Yelverton, *Fine*, xiii. 309. *Possibility*, xvi. 461. *Uses*, xxii. 215, 217.  
 Yeo's case, *Continuance*, &c. v. 479. *Nonfuit*, xv. 584.  
 Yeoland v. Fittis, *Condition*, v. 307.  
 Yeoman v. Barstow, *Usury*, xxii. 293, 295, 313.  
   v. Bradshaw, *Executors*, xi. 77, 81, 297.  
   v. Stenlack, *Attorney*, iii. 294.  
 Yeovill, *vide* Evil.  
 Yerly v. Turncock, *Amercement*, ii. 440.  
 Yerworth v. Peace, *Actions*, i. 444.  
 Yevance, *vide* Yeavance.  
 Yevance v. Holcombe, *Actions*, i. 599.  
 Yewens v. Pound, *Ley Gager*, xv. 59.  
 Yolden v. Wannell, *Actions*, i. 405.  
 Yolland, *vide* Yelland.

## YOU

- Yolle v. Powell, *Prohibition*, xvii. 599.  
 Yong, *vide* Young.  
 York's case, *Execution*, xi. 13.  
   v. Allen, *Error*, ix. 589. *Execution*, x. 542. *Prerogative*, xvii. 97. *Presentation*, 439. *Simony*, xix. 474. *Utlawry*, xxii. 333, 343.  
   v. Cecil, *Actions*, i. 426.  
   v. Dormer, *Recovery Common*, xviii. 236.  
   v. Grindstone, *Actions*, i. 226. *Inns*, xiv. 441.  
   v. Linsted, *Court of Admiralty*, vi. 529.  
   v. Marsham, *Copyhold*, vi. 176, 177, 212.  
   v. Sparham, *Fine*, xiii. 224.  
   v. Stone, *Devise*, viii. 147. *Joint-tenants*, xiv. 479.  
   v. Twine, *Execution*, x. 546.  
 — Abbot's case, *Remainder*, xviii. 373.  
   v. Norwich Bishop, *Trial*, xxi. 20.  
 — Archbishop's case, *Excommunication*, x. 533. *Prerogative*, xvi. 562. *Toll*, xx. 293.  
   v. Barkley, *Error*, x. 52.  
   v. Buck, *Collation*, iv. 550.  
   v. Newcastle, *Dismes*, ix. 14, 18, 27.  
   v. Sedgwick, *Court of Council*, &c. vi. 585. *University*, xxii. 1.  
 \* — Buildings Company v. Meers, *Contract*, &c. v. 511. 2 *Eq. Abr.* 476.  
 — City v. Town, *Actions*, i. 267.  
 — Dean and Chapter v. Power, *Jointenants*, xiv. 488.  
 — Mayor's case, *Prescription*, xvii. 266.  
 — Sheriffs' case, *Gaol*, xiv. 10.  
 Young's case, *Amendment*, ii. 385. *Indictment*, xiv. 403. *Murder*, xv. 504, 526. *Prerogative*, xvii. 559. *Presentation*, xvii. 296. *Teste*, xx. 263. *Traverse*, 349. *Utlawry*, xxii. 399.  
   v. Ashburnham, *Debt*, vii. 345.  
   v. Bartram, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 194.  
   Young

# Y O U

- Young v. Burwell, *Gift*, xiv. 19.  
 v. Case, *Executors*, xi. 77.  
 v. —, *Chimin Private*, iv. 517.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Contempt*, v. 452.  
 v. Clarke, *Contract*, &c. v. 549.  
 v. Collett, *Audita Querela*, iii. 355.  
 v. Cottle, *Countermand*, vi. 483.  
 v. Dimock, *Grants*, xiv. 158.  
 v. Englefield, *Nonsuit*, xv. 581.  
*Trial*, xxi. 467, 471.  
 v. Foxley, *Presentation*, xvii. 296.  
 v. Fowler, *Enfant*, ix. 405. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104, 110, 111, 116.  
 v. Gosling, *Covenant*, vi. 458.  
 v. Johnson, *Fraud*, xiii. 526.  
 v. Jolland, *Executors*, xi. 108.  
 v. Leigh, *Trust*, xxi. 519.  
 v. Mudbury, *Robbery*, xix. 265.  
 v. Petit, *Replication*, &c. xix. 43.  
 v. Pierce, *Executors*, xi. 95.  
 v. Pridd, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 74.  
 v. Radford, *Baron and Feme*, iv. 50, 53. *Estate*, x. 231.  
 v. Rochester Bishop, *Amendment*, ii. 340. *Error*, ix. 555.

# Y O X

- Young v. Rudd, *Accord*, i. 131, 132, 134.  
 v. Ruddle, *Accord*, i. 134. *Condition*, v. 297.  
 v. Skipwith, *Amendment*, ii. 295, 315.  
 v. Slaughterford, *Abatement*, i. 90. *Appeal*, ii. 540, 555, 570, 577. *Evidence*, xii. 2, 13, 37, 63. *Trial*, xxi. 256, 264.  
 v. Stowell, *Enfant*, ix. 405. *Estate*, x. 310. *Evidence*, xii. 257. *Officers and Offices*, xvi. 104, 110, 111, 112.  
 v. Tedcomb, *Robbery*, xix. 265.  
 v. Totman Hundred, *Robbery*, xix. 265.  
 v. Wakeman, *Amercement*, ii. 439.  
 v. Wright, *Prerogative*, xvii. 150.  
 v. Young, *Amendment*, ii. 385. *Amercement*, ii. 432. *Enfant*, ix. 400. *Guardian*, xiv. 177. *Replevin*, xix. 4.  
 Yoxley v. Kemp, *Warrantia Chartæ*, xxii. 420.  
 v. Rainer, *Copyhold*, vi. 108.



# Z.

## Z O U

**Z**ACHEVERAL, *vide* Sacheverell.

Zaker's case, *Prerogative*, xvii. 62.

*Simony*, xix. 472.

Zinzan v. Taldmage, *Copyhold*, vi.

63. *Custom*, vii. 172.

Zouch's case, *Enfant*, ix. 376. *Es-*

*tate*, x. 415. *Fine*, xiii. 223,

303. *Parcel*, xvi. 197. *Pre-*

*sentation*, xvii. 376. *Rent*, xviii.

561. *Statutes*, xix. 519, 520.

v. Bainfield or Bamfield, *Curtesy*,

vii. 151. *Fine*, xiii. 220, 222,

225, 260, 263, 264, 269, 316,

351, 352. *Grants*, xiv. 115. *Re-*

*plication*, &c. xix. 43. *Re-*

*mitter*, xviii. 422.

v. Bampton, *Replication*, &c. xix.

43.

## Z U C

Zouch v. Clare, *Remainder*, xviii. 412,

v. Clay, *Faits*, xiii. 39.

v. Loyd, *Guardian*, xiv. 187.

v. Michell, *Enfant*, ix. 390. *Re-*

*covery Common*, xviii. 199.

v. Moor, *Common*, v. 11. *Grants*,

xiv. 63, 147. *Herbage*, 293.

*Inconsistent*, 349. *Surrender*, xx.

131. *Trespass*, 441.

v. Syddenham, *Rent*, xviii. 563.

v. Stowell, *Recovery Common*, xviii.

196.

v. Swain, *Fraud*, xiii. 547.

v. Talmage, *Custom*, vii. 172.

v. Thompson, *Ancient Demesne*, ii.

494, 497, 498, 502.

\* v. Waters, *Evidence*, xii. 244.

Zuche's case, *Customs of London*, vii.

197.

F I N I S.

12,

Re-

nts,

93.

xx.

3.

viii.

, ii.

vii.